

## Chapter 301

"OK, no problem." Henry agreed without thinking, he is still very good at investing in this area, a million yuan investment, In Henry's view, it is a very simple matter, and the pros and cons analysis is also very easy.

Listening to Henry's answer, Amity narrowed his eyes and smiled, "Brother Zhang, then thank you, my second uncle and they will be here today. Maybe they will say this at dinner. Then you will go with me."

Henry gave Amity Compared to an OK gesture.

Henryzheng and Amity walked towards the hotel, and they received a call from Chairman Ma.

As soon as the phone was picked up, I heard President Ma's anxious voice ringing on the phone, "Master, please come to the hospital, and you're in trouble."

"Trouble?" Henry heard this, and it felt like this morning The middle-aged woman has a relationship, "Yes, I will go there now."

"It's really a hard work for you, Master."

Henry hung up the phone and said to Amity after dinner, and hurried to the hospital.

When he arrived at the hospital, the father and daughter who had been treated by Henry in the morning had already left. The other party left a business card for President Ma to pass to Henry, and at the same time let President Ma tell him that if Henry had any need for help, both You can contact them.

Such people who play antiques are generally very honest, and they don't dare to touch them without hundreds of millions.

However, Henry took the business card and didn't even pay attention to the name. When Henry had to find someone to help, it was estimated that something big was going to happen globally.

Henry, led by President Ma, came to the ward in the morning.

As soon as the door of the ward was pushed open, the battle in this room shocked Henry.

The whole ward was filled with black paint, all of them were men dressed in suits, and one more person, dressed in casual clothes, exuded an official power, and kept scolding the doctors in the ward.

The doctors all lowered their heads and did not dare to say anything.

When the door of the ward was opened by Henry, everyone in the room, at this moment, all focused on Henry.

President Ma made an introduction as soon as possible, "Come on, Master, let me introduce you. This is our Fan Director of Yinzhou Health Bureau. Fan Bureau, this is Zhang Xiaoshen doctor. Mr. Yan Li thought that he was not as good as the leader of the younger generation. "

" Oh. "Henry nodded indifferently.

Fan Ju looked at Henry from head to toe with a kind of scrutiny, and then said: "I heard that you can save people?"

Fan Ju's eyes and attitude made Henry very uncomfortable. He asked back: "With you Does it matter? "

Fan Ju snorted coldly:" Boy, do you know who you are talking to? Believe it or not, revoke your medical qualification! "

" Yes. "Henry nodded. Official, but I'm sorry, I didn't have that thing as a medical qualification certificate. "

" You challenge me? "Fan Ju narrowed his eyes and felt a sense of non-self-confidence. Those doctors standing next to them had some Dare not to visit him.

"Okay, talk to the little doctor, pay attention to the tone." At this time, a voice rang beside the bed.

The black men standing in front of the hospital bed were separated from the left and the right, so that Henry could see the person talking. This is a man in his fifties, wearing a black tunic, and a man wearing a piece on his left thumb Jasper raised his fingers, ruddy.

As soon as the middle-aged man opened his mouth, Fan Ju immediately closed his mouth and shouted respectfully, "Mr. Zhao."

Mr. Zhao originally sat by the hospital bed. At this moment, he got up and walked towards Henry, "Little Doctor, although I Zhao Someone does n't understand medicine, but I also know the truth of the parents 'heart of the doctor. Now that the patient is lying in front of you, you can heal, why not cure?"

"Oh." Henry chuckled, "Some people said that I can't cure."

Mr. Zhao smiled slightly, "It turns out that the little doctor is arrogant, then this way, I let the morning disrespect the little doctor That man, how do you apologize to Xiao Shenyi? "

Mr. Zhao finished, turning his head to look at the middle-aged woman.

Middle-aged women face some embarrassment, "Brother, why would I give him an apology ah, this world have the capability of people more to go."

"There are people who are resistant to many, but you think, third brother, he also How long can it last? "Mr. Zhao fingered on the thumb of his left hand." Apologize. "

" I ... "The middle-aged woman had a struggling face.

"Quick, apologize." Mr. Zhao spoke again.

"Second brother, I ..." The middle-aged woman just didn't want to say those words in the morning. Now it's a shame to apologize to a junior in front of so many people!

"Apologize!" Mr. Zhao, who has always been calm, suddenly snorted suddenly, and his voice suddenly increased.

This sound scared the middle-aged woman to tremble and dared not say anything. She walked in front of Henry and whispered, "I'm sorry."

" What's the matter ?" Henry pulled out his ear with his right thumb, "Too much ears , I did n't hear it. "

Mr. Zhao stood aside, his voice calmed down again, " A little louder. "

" Sorry! "The middle-aged woman shouted these three words aloud, her face embarrassed.

"Apologize to whom? I'm sorry?" Henry asked playfully.

The middle-aged woman frowned, "Don't go too far!"

"Oh." Henry nodded and turned away.

Mr. Zhao said again: "Be sincere."

The middle-aged woman glanced subconsciously in a circle and took a deep breath. "Little doctor, I'm sorry. It was my sudden abruptness in the morning. I shouldn't have spoken that way."

"Oh, that's not bad." Henry nodded in satisfaction.

After the middle-aged woman finished speaking, she immediately got into the crowd. This kind of apology made her feel very embarrassed.

Mr. Zhao took a few steps forward, "Little Divine Doctor, you should be satisfied now, can you give me a helping hand and save my three younger brothers."

"It's still a little difficult." Henry frowned slightly, "Mr. Zhao, right, you know, I do n't have a medical certificate. Now, Fan Fan is here. I 'm practicing in front of him. I 'm afraid it does n't meet the rules. "

Mr. Zhao looked at Fan Fan.

Fan Ju quickly waved his hand, "There is nothing wrong with the rules, you can just save people boldly

." "Yes." Henry walked to the bed and looked at the middle-aged man lying on the bed. Wear an oxygen mask on your face to maintain.

Henry sighed, shook his head, and walked aside.

The action of Henry caused Mr. Zhao to sink into the heart and quickly asked, "Little Doctor, how is my third brother now?"

As for the patient's condition, the hospital has given a report that the toxin spread in the body and may not work at any time. , So Mr. Zhao and other talents are so anxious.

Henry grinned. "He's okay. As long as he detoxifies, he can wake up." When

Henry said this, Mr. Zhao's face showed a trace of rejoicing. "Then ask the little god doctor to save people."

"Save someone?" Who said I was going to see him? "Henry looked puzzled.

#### CHAPTER-302

Henry makes Mr. Zhao's face completely darkened.

The middle-aged woman who had just apologized to Henry scolded on the spot: "Boy, are you kidding me?"

Henry smiled at the middle-aged woman and asked, "Is it not obvious enough?"

"You! "Middle-aged women reached out to Henry, and those big suit men also came up to Henrywei at this time.

Looking at these murderous brawny men, Henry's face was relaxed and freehand.

Mr. Zhao's face changed one after another, and then he waved his hand, beckoning all the big men to retreat.

"This little doctor, it seems that I still underestimate the misunderstanding between you and my brother and sister. I really do n't hide it. Zhao is a businessman. I believe that under this world, there will be no eternal enemies. Both sides are enemies. It's just that the benefits haven't reached unity yet. In this way, how can we pay the corresponding rewards when you help my third brother? "

Mr. Zhao extended a finger.

"As long as you can save my third brother, I will give you one million."

Mr. Zhao's words fell, and the middle-aged woman was the first to show reluctance to come. "Second brother, look at this boy's poor and sour clothes. Adding less than a thousand dollars, he is worth one million, and giving him 10,000 will count him as cheap! "

Henry shook his head, " Mr. Zhao, right, what you said, I really agree, no Forever enemies, as long as the interests are unified, anyone can become friends. "

Mr. Zhao nodded with satisfaction." It seems that the little doctor is a wise man. Zhao, I like to deal with wise men the most. "

Middle-aged women Standing next to her, her face was as ugly as constipation. One million. Why give this kid a million. In terms of her mood, the money was torn and burned, and she didn't want to give it to Henry.

"Little God Doctor, you tell me your account, I will transfer the money to you now, how?" Mr. Zhao waved his hand, and a big man took a mobile phone.

"Not in a hurry." Henry stretched out his hand to stop Mr. Zhao's movements. "I think the life of your third brother should be more than one million, and the price of my one shot is not more than one million. This price is not enough. "

" Boy, why don't you overdo it too much! "The middle-aged woman scolded again," One million is enough for you to live a lifetime like this, what are you unhappy about! "

" Say less "Mr. Zhao glared at the middle-aged woman with a dissatisfied look, and then smiled at Henry," Little Divine Doctor, look at you, how much do you think is appropriate. "

Henry held his chin and pondered, said:" I think , In the battle you are fighting now, the life of your third brother must be worth at least 10 million, but I am not asking for a price, even if you are five million. "

Mr. Zhao smiled. Nodded, "It's reasonable, that little magician, how much is your second shot?"

Henry extended a finger.

"Ten million?" Mr. Zhao froze for a moment, then smiled, "With the skill of the little magician, it is worth the price, it is ten million."

"No, ten million is more than that." Henry shook his head.

"One hundred million?" Mr. Zhao frowned.

Even though Mr. Zhao just reprimanded, middle-aged women couldn't help it, "100 million! Just like your poor, do you understand the concept of 100 million! How dare you speak!"

Henry hung a smile on his face , Gently open: "Billion."

Billion!

The figures spoken by Henry made middle-aged women stunned for a while, and they didn't know how to refute for a while.



"Ha ha ha ha!" Mr. Zhao laughed a few times, "Billion, little magic doctor, you are really kidding, do you know, what is the concept of one billion?"

Mr. Zhao asked this question, Not waiting for Henry to answer, his face suddenly became somber, his eyes like an eagle falcon, staring closely at Henry, "One billion, enough to buy your family's life!"

"Wow!" Henry showed a terrified look, " What do you mean, do you want to kill someone? This is a society ruled by law! There is an official next to you, so you threaten me like that? "

" Little brother, I admire someone who has skill, so I call it You little doctor, if you do not have this hand medicine, you are in my Zhao's eyes, but it is just a ants. "Mr. Zhao threw the mobile phone he just got," This world is not a world of angry youth. " nor reason in the world, is the money in the world, it is a world power, ten, one hundred million? you know, people like you, in the eyes of people have ten million, what count? "

Mr. Zhao look Henry's eyes are full of a kind of life Contempt.

Henry asked curiously: "What is it?"

"Nothing! I will give you a chance at last, ten million, you save my third brother, I haven't happened anything! If not, then you think about it yourself Give you three seconds to think about it, three! "

" No need to think about it. "Henry directly interrupted Mr. Zhao's words," For me, the most fearful thing about doing things is the consequences. That President Ma, I'm leaving. "

Chairman Henry Chongma waved his hand, and then did not look at Mr. Zhao and others, and walked out of the ward."

Mr. Zhao apparently did not expect Henry to make such a choice.

The first time Henry left, Fan Ju was anxious to express himself. President Chongma asked: "President Ma, what is the identity of the person you have found?"

President Ma smiled dryly, "Fan Ju , This little doctor, is the husband of President Lin of Lin Group ... "

President Ma heard about the last Lin 's fire. He also understood the relationship between Henry and Sylvia. President Ma was not surprised. He even had such a feeling. Lin's President Lin can only deserve such a good man.

Fan Ju and Mr. Zhao and others, when they heard President Ma's words, were all stunned.

The prestige of Lin, who is in Yinzhou, has never heard of him. The status of Mr. Lin is unparalleled. Now the Lin group has the full power to the girl who surnamed Lin. what.

The middle-aged woman opened her mouth and held back for a long time without knowing what to say.

The husband of a ten-billion-dollar group's boss was described by her as a poor boy, and she said that 10,000 people would be burned with high fragrance.

Fan Ju's face was a little pale. Just to please this Mr. Zhao, he didn't talk much, but in the end, he offended the husband of Mr. Lin? This ...

how much influence Lin has had, Fan Ju is very clear. The other party is a little bit aimed at the following himself, and this director will not be comfortable.

As for Mr. Zhao, it is frowned, "Lin ... Interesting, it seems that there is another layer of conflict between us."

## CHAPTER-303

Henry leaves the hospital within 15 minutes, the information about Mr. Zhao and others has been sent to his mobile phone.

The Zhao Group, an enterprise that has emerged from Yinzhou in the past month, covers more than ten regions with sufficient capital and conflicts with Lin's on several projects.

"Zhao's, it's interesting." Henry's mouth widened, "I'll have fun with you again after I settled the matter of Yanjing. Now, let you jump for two days."

Henry has decided to wait for Fiona to deal with this time. Then, I went to Yanjing and completely pulled out the man behind him to solve the hidden danger. I no longer need to hide my identity and do anything, it is also more convenient.

When Henry returned to the company, it was almost time to get off work. He still remembered to help Amity at night to see the investment. He greeted Sylvia and said that he would not go back to dinner at night.

After work, Henry and Amity left the company together. The two did not take a taxi, so they walked towards the place.

Amity said that the place to eat has been booked, just at Xinkai Hotel, her second uncle's family and her dad are already in the hotel.

When Henry and Amity arrived at the Xinkai Hotel parking lot, they heard a female voice.

"Yo, Amity, here I am, and I'm going to call you!"

Henry and Amity looked down at the voice, and they saw a young woman who looked like Amity. The three-million-dollar Mercedes G walked down, carrying a Chanel handbag.

Compared with Amity, this woman is a little more charming and a little less simple.

At the same time, the main driver of the Mercedes-Benz Big G walked down a young man, who looked like a young man, and slammed the door closed, and asked actively, "Qiu Shuang, is this your cousin?"

"Yes, my dear." Took the man's arm, "Amity, this is your future brother-in-law, Sun Liang."

"Hello." Amity smiled slightly at Sun Liang.

"Hello, I often hear Qiu Shuang mention you and say that she is a beauty. At first sight, Qiu Shuang really didn't lie to me." Sun Liang took the initiative to reach Amity as a gentleman, and then looked at Henry, "This brother is.

" This is Brother Henry Zhang. "Amity introduced.

After several people greeted each other, they walked towards the hotel together.

In a small private room, Amity's father, Amity's husband and wife, and Amity's three husband and wife are already sitting at the table and chatting.

The door of the private room opened, and the sisters Amity and Qiu Shuang entered the box.

"Xiaoyu, I haven't seen you for so many years, and I've grown so beautiful." Uncle Amity smiled.

"Yeah, not only beautiful, but also capable, I do not know who will have this blessing in the future, find our family Amity." Amity Sangu said the same.

Amity hadn't yelled anyone yet, so he was said to have a big red face, but he was not ashamed.

At this time, several people in the box also noticed Henry who came with Amity.

"This gentleman is ..." Uncle Amity looked at Henry with a puzzled expression.

Amity's father was very impressed with Henry. If it were n't for Henry, he was completely pitted, and even the casino could n't get out.

"This is Henry." Before Amity spoke, his father introduced Amity's second uncle and three aunts. "Last time, thanks to Henry's help." Henry called Aunt Uncle Sheng, it was a few elders. Say hello.

"OK, then sit down, come and order."

Henry was sitting at the table, listening to Amity's family talking about some homely things there. He found that he had done all these things tonight.

"The business has not been very prosperous in the past two years. The previous annual profit is still more than 200 million. Now it can be 100 million. Thank you." Amity sighed while drinking wine. On the shoulder, "It's still thanks to Xiaosun's family who gave them some help, or they couldn't even keep this one hundred million yuan."

Sun Liang smiled, "Uncle Qiu, you said that and you're out of sight."

Amity Sangu took the food Dao: "Brother, didn't you say that the coal mine business has picked up in the past two years? What was the benefit of the coal mine you collected over 300 million last time?"

"Okay, as far as current sales are concerned, one year back to the original It will be profitable next year." Uncle Amity replied.

A little rejoicing appeared on Amity's face, "Well, second brother, I said that I had added 30 million yuan in funds. Don't refuse it."

"How can I do this." Uncle Amity waved his hand. , You can just chase it. "

"Haha, brother, I respect you a glass." Amity Sangu raised her glass.

"Dad!" Qiu Shuang sat aside, smirking. "You let Sun Liang also chase some funds in. If you don't chase too much, how about 30 million?"

"Xiao Shuang." Sun Liang pulled La Qiushuang's Sleeve, "The sentiment is the sentiment, the business belongs to the business, how can I take advantage of your family?"

Uncle Amity laughed, "Xiao Sun, all from his family, don't say two things, let You chase 30 million in. "

Sun Liang looked at him with joy, and quickly raised his glass." Then thank you uncle. "Amity's father and daughter listened to the family's conversation, and felt bitter in their hearts. Everyone in the family has developed like this. If you look at yourself, if you hadn't had any luck a while ago and you have a car, you don't even know how to pay the debt.

Amity 's father was anxiously listening to him, and he could n't help but ask, "Second, you said there was a small business taking care of us this time."

"Oh, right." Uncle Amity took a bite, " There is a small business, but one million yuan of funds is definitely a bit lacking, at least it is about 1.2 million. "

" Ah? "Amity's father's face dimmed when he heard," One One hundred and two hundred thousand ... this ... this can't be brought out. "

" I said uncle, you really can't do business. "Qiu Shuang said," Now when I do business, whoever takes all the cash out, all use the bank Make money for yourself. Did n't you say Amity had a small one million yuan last time? You take your shop to the bank to mortgage it. You can borrow 200,000 yuan out of it. Look at those big entrepreneurs, who did n't have a debt of tens of billions. "

" Good. "Amity Sangu nodded." Brother, you are a bit pedantic. You look at me. millions of cars, banks owed more than two million result? earn more! " "

this ... "Autumn father's face pained look, he was afraid of the poor, also owe less afraid, and now a credit, I found myself feeling off the mark.

Amity took over his father's words, "Second Uncle, what kind of business are you talking about?"

"Yes, there are several projects that you can choose for yourself. Three-dimensional parking lot, breeding, education, medical treatment, you can choose. "As

soon as the voice of Uncle Amity fell, he heard a rebuttal of business.

"No."

#### CHAPTER-304

everyone will look at the person who made the rebuttal, it is Henry who has been sitting there and has not talked much.

Qiu Shuang frowned, "Amity, are you your friend?"

"Cousin, Brother Zhang is relatively good at investing. I asked him to analyze it for me." Amity explained and looked at Henry, waiting for Henry Below.

Henry said: "As far as the current situation in Yinzhou is concerned, the three-dimensional parking lot is obviously impractical, and the cost is high. One million yuan is only enough to get the land in the early stage, and then the land is mortgaged for evaluation. The interest from the bank loan can be reached. 4.9, when the parking lot is built, the interest is not known. If it is farmed, it is not suitable in Yinzhou. Now the most attractive thing in Yinzhou is the wild purple mushroom, which can be sold for 500 pounds. expensive, but no one planting method, too risky,



education and health care this one, Lin has been contracted, unless you do that two or three million investment in a small dining table training. "

Henry will just say these autumn-di Investment, one by one analysis.

"Amity, what does your friend do? Which investment company?" Qiu Shuang asked.

Henry replied: "I am Amity 's colleague, and I 'm selling together in Lin 's."

"Sales?" Qiu Shuang saw a contempt in his eyes. "When did the sales person understand the investment? As for the analysis you just made, I still I thought you were a boss with a net worth of tens of millions. "

" Hehe. "Henry chuckled lightly," Slightly understand. "

" Do you understand or do we understand? "Amity looked at Henry with dissatisfaction." We Hundreds of millions of investment can be made, and one million of small investment can't understand it? "

" Yes . "Aunt Amity also said," These investments my husband said were carefully selected by him for Amity. Yes, it 's inevitable, do you think my husband ca n't even understand this, and deliberately let Amity lose money? "

"Brother, your eyes are a little too short. It's hard to make money with your thinking." Sun Liang also said.

Henry's remarks attracted dissatisfaction from the whole table.

"Second Uncle, Brother Zhang is also kind, he is for my good." Amity quickly opened his mouth to help Henry.

"For your own sake? That's how you broke your money for your own sake?" Qiu Shuang said, "Amity, you just came out of school, and you don't understand the sinister heart. Some people, on the surface, look like dogs. In fact, the intention is sinister, do n't just trust others, and you will be cheated of money and cheat! "

Uncle Amity rushed to Henrydao: " Young man, this is our family party, Amity is not sensible, takes you one We do n't blame her, but we talk about some housework. You do n't have to intervene casually. "

Amity 's father saw that Uncle Amity was a little angry and quickly spoke, " The second son, Henry did help us a lot He is still young, so do n't worry about something. "

" Oh, young is young. At home, some people are used to it, but when they walk into the society, no one is used to him. The truth, you have to think about it. "Uncle Amity warned badly, took out a Chinese dip in his mouth, and lit himself.

Amity's father was playing in the round field, and he signaled Amity to stop talking, and said to Amity's uncle: "The second son, I actually think that the parking lot you said is really good. Although I don't drive, I can see it. Now, this parking place is very tight. If you make a parking lot, you will definitely make money. "

Uncle Amity took a deep breath and said, "This is obvious. If it is not my family, I won't tell you. Now I have a piece of land in my hand. In the city center, if you want, I will let you take it for 1.2 million. It 's also my family. I 'll help you. For this piece of land, the normal evaluation price is between 2 million and 3.5 million. You go The bank can loan out the money casually. Although the base is not large, only one thousand square meters, it is more than enough

to build a three-dimensional parking lot. " " One thousand square meters . "Amity Ergu continued to say, " Brother, this Obviously the welfare given to you by the second brother. If you build a three-dimensional parking lot, it will be the first three floors. One parking space is about

eight to nine squares, one thousand squares, and one floor is one hundred. Three parking spaces, three floors, three hundred parking spaces. Now parking fees in the city center are five yuan an hour, plus two dollars per hour upwards. According to the minimum income per day, one parking space is fifty-one, and three hundred parking spaces are considered one fifteen thousand three! "

autumn Ergu finished, took out the phone, looked at his father dedicated to autumn Piece of land next location, it really is in the downtown area, where cars are full every day, no place to stop!

In Amity's father's eyes, there was a strong move.

If you can earn 15,000 a day, you will be able to pay off your loan in that year. You will pay back in the first half of the second year, and earn purely in the second half of the year.

"This is a good thing, a good thing, second son, you are really my lucky star! This land is a million, not expensive, not expensive!" Amity's father looked very excited.

"Hehe." Uncle Amity laughed softly. "You want to take it. You can take this 1.2 million. I will help you with the loan process."

Qiushuang also said: "Yes uncle, What do you mean by opening a small shop now, you are still busy every day, you need to have that parking lot, stroll around in the parking lot every day, the net income is more than 10,000 a day, you do n't know how many people want to start with my dad Take that piece of land, my dad doesn't sell it at all. "

" Brother, I think this business is good and suitable for you. "Amity's third uncle said.

"It's right, it's right!" Amity's father nodded again and again, "But the second son, I'll give you the bottom line. Our family now only adds up to 900,000, or you can forget the small shop roof."

"It doesn't matter." Uncle Amity waved his hand. "The land, I got 1.2 million at that time, will now give it to you at a fair price. I won't make you money. The family is not so fine. Xiaodian, even if you are 300,000 yuan. "

" OK, OK! "Amity's father seemed very excited.

"Big brother and 2nd brother said that this one is up, and you just want to say something, drink a glass of wine, sign the contract, the land belongs to you today, build it early, and make money early in business and operation." Amity's Aunt continued.

Amity glanced at Henry sitting next to him.

Henry took the food slowly, "Is it anxious to sign a contract or something?"

Henry finished and looked at Amity's father, "Uncle, one million, not a small number, don't be blinded by some rhetoric!"

"What do you mean!" Uncle Amity slapped on the table and glared at Henry.

## CHAPTER-305

"I said what are you doing?" Amity Sangu is also very dissatisfied, "What do we have to say when talking with our family? Blind? You told me clearly today! "

Qiu Shuang's face dimmed," Uncle, if you don't want this land, there are a lot of people want, my dad is for the sake of a family. Leave this good thing to you! This place is not what we begged you to buy! "Qiu

Yu's father looked at Henry with some embarrassment." That little Zhang, this is our own business. , Okay? "

Henry ignored them and said:" A parking space really only needs 8 to 9 square meters, but this is just a simple parking space, counting the ramps, traffic lanes, load-bearing, lifting Down, a three-dimensional parking lot, the average area of each parking space is between 35 and 50 square meters. If you want to have one hundred parking spaces on the first floor, you need at least 35,000 to 5,000 square meters of land area, and, every year The maintenance fee is a huge amount These things can be considered ah. "

Henry, let autumn father suddenly surprised," one parking space thirty-five square? The eleven square, is it only thirty parking spaces, several narrow profit a year Double! "

" Note, I'm just talking about basic expenses. "Henry reminded.

"Amity, what exactly does your friend mean? It is impossible for him to be a salesperson and know how much better than us!" Qiu Shuang stood up directly, apparently reaching the edge of anger.

"Brother, you haven't done business, so I don't understand some things. I don't blame you, but I don't know how to pretend to understand. It's meaningless." Sun Liang said, "There are several parking lots in my house. The surface of the face can be stolen during the construction. Of course, how to steal the specific method, I will tell you, you do n't understand. "

" It's really unclear about your status, we are not welcome at the party at our house, Let's go! "Amity Sangu said, screaming.

"Yes, you are not welcome, please leave!" Qiu Shuang also shouted.

Autumn autumn di blame looked at, "rain ah, not me, you, you usually make friends, you had better be careful and do not have to pay any friends, you look at you, this knowledge is all what stuff?"

Face Henry was unimpressed by Amity 's family, and still sat there, "I just said that it 's just the allocation of the parking lot 's foundation, and it 's based on the fact that one million won the land, if If I remember correctly, the piece of land should belong to the Zhou Group, how could it be this Mr. Qiu? "

Henry looked at Uncle Amity with questions.

"Zhou's land?" Amity's father was also shocked. This Zhou group, he was very clear. Last time, he almost didn't go out in Zhou's field, or thanks to Henry in order to be safe and sound.

The look of Uncle Amity changed slightly, "I am just cooperating with Zhou."

"Oh." Henry nodded, took out his phone, sent a message out, and then asked, "I don't know Mr. Qiu and Zhou. Which aspect of cooperation? "

" Did you understand! "Qiu Shuang asked dissatisfiedly," You are a salesperson who manages a lot, is this what you should ask! "

" Okay, then I ask individual "Henry looked at Sun Liang," Just that Mercedes-Benz G, more than three million, is yours? "

Of course it is mine." There was a burst of pride on Sun Liang's face.

Henry's expression was puzzled. "No, I just saw the words of Yingze Car Rental on the car's foot pad."

Henry's words made Sun Liang's face change suddenly, and he didn't know how to answer. .

Qiu Shuang had a stalk in his neck. "How about the car rental company, then the Yingze car rental company was opened by our Sun Liang's house!"

"Yes." Sun Liangmeng nodded. "It was from my home.

" Amity, do you know who owned the Yingze car rental company? I remember you also participated in the design of the advertisement before. "

Amity nodded, and hesitantly said," Yes ... it belongs to our company, Yingze Rent-A-Car is a company of Lin. "

" This Mr. Sun, you said that Yingze Rent-A-Car is owned by your house. Are you also related to our CEO? "Henry asked.

"Nonsense!" Before Sun Liang replied, Qiu Shuang began to drink. "Our family Sun Liang is the younger brother of President Lin. You are just an ordinary salesperson. How can you know so much!"

"Uh. "Henry touched his nose and looked at Amity with some embarrassment."

Amity also had an indescribable taste in his eyes.

"Why? You can't speak? Go and ask you, Mr. Lin, do you know Sun Liang!" Qiu Shuang embraced his chest with both hands, and he looked arrogant.

Henry nodded, "Well, I'll ask."

Then, Henry took out the phone and dialed Sylvia's phone, "Hey, wife, do you know a man named Sun Liang, say you are Brother Qian, oh, I know. "

Henry said a few words, then hung up the phone, and Chong Qioshuang made a regretful expression." Sorry, we, Mr. Lin, don't know Sun Liang. "

"Joke!" Qiu Shuang sneered. "You just made a phone call, you just called Mr. Lin? The wife you called on the phone, it is impossible, Mr. Lin's, is your wife, the salesperson?"

"Boy , I think you are deliberately provoking our family's relationship! "Amity Sangu also said coldly.

At this moment, the box door was knocked, and outside the box door, there was a respectful voice, "Mr. Zhang, can I come in?"

"Go in." Henry said.

The door of the box was pushed away from the outside, and Zhou Zhou of the Zhou Group was seen, standing at the door of the box with a respectful face.

Amity's father recognized at a glance, standing at the door, this is the master of the Zhou Group.

Danny looked at Henry with a respectful face. He just received the news that the gentleman was looking for himself, and he came as soon as possible.

Henry red autumn di efforts Nuzui, Danny said:. "Look, this is your Zhou said the group's partners, to sell you a piece of land in the city center, you determine what"

Danny looked puzzled face at autumn Uncle, then shook his head at Henry, "Mr. Zhang, I do n't know him. Our Zhou's land in the city center has never planned to buy it. I wanted to build a private house there. If Mr. Zhang you want , I will give it to you immediately. "

" No, I'm just looking for you to make sure, you go. "Henry waved his hand.



Danny nodded, Henry found him for this matter, he was not dissatisfied at all, turned and left.

#### CHAPTER-306

Henry said "Just now, it is the helm of the Zhou group, all the land of the Zhou, he knows, it seems, Mr. Qiu, he I don't know you. "

Henry looked indifferent.

Uncle Amity questioned, "You said it was the helm of the Zhou Group. I have worked with the Zhou Group for such a long time. I do n't know!"

Henry shook his head. "Do you believe it or not, I only You need to convince the person who believes the letter. "

After saying this, Henry glanced at Amity's father.

At this moment, Amity's father's eyes were full of complexity. Of course he knew that the young man just now was the helm of Zhou's.

"Okay." Henry snapped his fingers. "Let's talk about the next question. You, Sun Liang, and the relationship with the Lin Group. What is the truth? You know it best. Of course, in order to let you die, don't Here, let the girl Amity tell you, what is the relationship between me and Sylvia, the president of the Lin Group. "

" Brother Zhang ... "Amity looked at his cousin," Brother Zhang is President Lin. Her husband, the whole company knows this matter. "

" What! "

Qiu Shuang, and Sun Liang's eyes, when Amity's voice fell, stared at the boss.

"You don't need to be shocked, redundant explanations, no need, pay attention to my hands now." Henry took out his mobile phone and pressed three buttons, "I have entered the alarm call, now you can choose to stay This, let the police handle a fraud case, or leave immediately, I will give you three seconds to choose, if you do not choose, I will help you choose the second one. "

Henry looked at Amity's relatives, gently Opening: "One!"

When Henry counted one, Sun Liang said nothing. The first one rushed out of the box, and Qiushuang ran out of the box with a look.

"Two." Henry said again.

Amity and Sangu looked at each other, lowered their heads, and walked out of the box without saying a word.

Amity's husband and wife looked at it, and they dare to stay here and hurried out.

In an instant, the entire box was left with Amity's father and daughter, and Henry.

Looking at the empty box at this moment, Amity's father's face was full of dullness.

And Amity is also red-eyed.

Now the two of them do not understand what happened. Such a thing is very unacceptable to Amity's father.

Those who just sat there were all his brothers. With blood relationship, he came out of a mother womb and grew up playing with mud from an early age!

"Uncle, I know you are uncomfortable, but I still have to say something, don't be blinded by the so-called affection. Sometimes, you think that you are the closest person, actually it is not like that." Henry shook his head. With a sigh, "You and Amity will be alone for a while. You have something to do."

Henry finished and patted Amity's shoulder. "Girl, please persuade your father."

Henry got up and left the box, Close the box door for the two of them. At the moment when Henry opened the door, there was a cry of an adult man in the box.

Henry sighed, walked to the hotel reception, and settled the accounts for Amity's father and daughter, and left here.

When I wandered home, it was more than eight o'clock at night.

As usual, Sylvia sat on the sofa and watched TV. When Henry entered the door, she could see the woman's back.

"I'm back, how did you suddenly call me to ask that question?" Sylvia sat on the sofa with his long and tender legs crossed in front of him.

Henry told Sylvia what happened just now in the hotel.

In this regard, Sylvia could only sigh. Amity's family met such relatives. Why did she not be wrong? At first, Richard wanted to destroy Lin's for his own selfish desires.

"This girl has performed well in the company recently, willing to work hard, learn, and diligent. Do you want me to promote her to something?" Sylvia asked.

Henry shook his head. "No, she is too young. She was directly promoted to her. The gossip is one, which is not conducive to her growth. Let it be harder and grind."

Sylvia nodded, "Just say what you said."

Neither of the two people in the dialogue noticed that Sylvia had already subconsciously asked Henry to make a decision on some things.

Henry poured himself a cup of tea, refilled Sylvia's teacup, sat on the sofa, and watched the TV series with Sylvia.

Sylvia used Yu Guang to keep looking at Henry around him, and then made some tentative openings: "Her husband, you said to Amity today, I listen to you at home, do you want this kind of life?"

"Uh." Henry Suddenly, he was embarrassed on the way back. He was still worried about Sylvia asking this question. Hey, he just blamed himself for being too smug when he was bragging in the morning, and did not observe the surrounding environment carefully.

"Husband, do you want it?" Sylvia asked again.

"No, I don't want to do anything at all." Henrylian waved his hand, "I like what you are, let me do everything, let me spoil you, get used to you, that's all right, you don't want anything All listen to me! "

Sylvia was blushed by Henry's pretty face, white Henry glanced," beautiful you, yes, tomorrow noon, go to grandpa's house to eat. "

Regarding Fiona's guts tomorrow, Henry had already prepared and nodded, "OK."

There was no words all night. Henry got up in the morning the next morning, thinking about making a breakfast and waiting for the refrigerator to be empty. The scene made Henry silently walk out of the house and walk towards the vegetable market.

At ten in the morning, Sylvia didn't need to go to the company today. He slept deliberately and woke up to find that Henry was not at home and she didn't care much.

Just after going to the bathroom to wash, Sylvia's phone rang. Secretary Li called.

Sylvia picked up the phone and hadn't had time to speak. Secretary Li's anxious voice rang on the phone. "Mr. Lin, it's not good. Mr. Zhang hit the prince!"

"Prince!" Sylvia was shocked. Prince! "

Henry was too brave to fight the prince, a member of his royal family. What happened?

Secretary Li was silent for five seconds on the phone before reopening: "Mr. Lin, the prince is a star. In China, he is the most popular and a well-deserved traffic superstar! Now Mr. Zhang is already at the police station, the other party wants Our company is accused. The lawyers are at the police station. There is already a lot of congee. Come and see. "

Sylvia couldn't care about washing now. He chewed a piece of gum casually and wore ordinary casual clothes. Rushed to the police station.

CHAPTER-307

Yinzhou Police Station, is now overcrowded.

Various media and reporters have blocked the door of the police station. Fans of the prince are also holding signs and blocking the door of the police station. Dozens of police officers have pulled the cordon at the door of the police station to maintain order!

"Severe punishment! Must be severely punished!"

"Dare to hit our prince, why should he!"

"Our prince is so handsome, whoever is responsible for the break!"

A group of female fans screamed excitedly.

In the police station, more than a dozen lawyers were condemning what happened this morning.

Director Wei of the Yinzhou Police Department is sweating anxiously. This incident is not a trivial matter. The person who hit the person has a background so big that he dare not think about it. The hottest traffic superstars have received a lot of attention in every move. If they are not handled well, their career will be over.

At a corner of the police station, two young people dressed in women's clothing were sitting. The two young people stayed here silently, silently.

Henry was sitting in the interrogation room. Instead of being handcuffed, he still had a good cup of tea in front of him. The police kept him in the interrogation room. He just wanted to avoid the reporters and crazy fans.

A middle-aged woman wearing black-framed glasses, with a face full of anger, yelled at Director Wei: "I really overestimate the security environment in your Silver State. There are people fighting and making troubles casually. Have you ever paid attention to the safety of citizens! I want to complain to you! I want all of our prince 's fans to complain to you! "

" Ms. Wu, you need to get rid of it first. I believe that there must be something in this matter. The reason. "Director Wei tried his best to comfort that the person in front of him was the prince's economic man and had a great influence.

"Dissipate? How do you let me dissipate? Do you know that what happened today will affect our prince's future career!" Prince's agent's eyes were red.

When Sylvia arrived at the police station, he was taken aback by the scene in front of him. In front of the whole police station, there was a crowd of black people, at least 500 people, all shouting for the prince, saying that he should punish the perpetrators.

Secretary Li was waiting for Sylvia outside. When he saw Sylvia's car, Secretary Li quickly walked up.

"Mr. Lin, you are here, this is a big problem." Secretary Li was worried.

"What's going on?" Sylvia asked, frowning as soon as he got out of the car.

Secretary Li shook his head. "I don't know the specific situation. I went to the market to buy vegetables in the morning. On the way home, I saw Mr. Zhang beat people. At that time, the other party had many bodyguards and agents, saying they wanted to sue Zhang. Sir, I am in a hurry, and said that we will take care of this matter. We will save Mr. Zhang first, but I do n't know how to deal with it later. "

" You did a good job. "Sylvia glanced at Li Na with approval. She tried to calm herself down and asked, "Who is this prince? How red is it?"

"Special red!" Li Na didn't think at all and nodded vigorously. "Every major video site has a star In the rankings, the prince is ranked first. There are various fan support groups. This matter happened. In just half an hour, the largest social software on the Internet was almost exploded by

the prince 's fan group! If it is not handled well, just the public opinion is enough to destroy our Lin! "

Sylvia didn't analyze it carefully, but he realized the importance of things with a little thought.

"How about Henryren?" Sylvia asked.

"Has been captured by the police." Li Na pointed to the door of the police station.

"Go, first ask Henry what happened!" Sylvia walked across the stride toward the police station.

At the door of the police station, the cordon was pulled up and no one was allowed to enter.

When Sylvia and Li Na walked in, they were naturally stopped.

"Madam, you can't go in."

"I am the wife of the client." Sylvia explained his identity to the police.

When Sylvia's words fell, there was a sound of scolding behind him, and a girl who looked like she was fifteen or six yelled: "Bitch, your husband beat our prince, bitch!"

"Dare to show up, kill her, and avenge our prince!"

"Fight her!"

A group of crazy star chasers came to Sylvia, waving their arms non-stop, if not stopped by the police, depending on the status of these fans, No doubt what crazy things they can do.



Sylvia frowned even tighter. She saw that these fans, almost all of them young little girls, had fallen into a state of enthusiasm for the prince.

A slender arm crossed the police line of defense, and hit Sylvia's face.

"Mr. Lin, be careful!" At the critical moment, Li Na pushed Sylvia, but was slapped by that slap.

A clear voice sounded, and Li Na's face had a red five-finger print.

It was a girl about sixteen years old who was beating people with hatred in her eyes, and she wished to tear Sylvia apart, scolding her mouth: "Bitch, I will kill you to avenge our prince!"

Such a scene made Sylvia stunned completely.

"Mr. Lin, go in first, you can't stay here." Li Na quickly grabbed Sylvia's arm and rushed towards the police station.

"Wait." Sylvia shook Li Na's hand and took a deep breath, ignoring the shouting in front of her. She looked at the beating girl and rushed to the police officer in front of her, "Police officer, please catch this man. When she got up, she just beat my friend. "The

slap just now, the policeman also saw clearly, without speaking, immediately grabbed the girl who hit the beating.

Sylvia watched the girl caught in the police station with his own eyes before moving towards the gate of the police station.

A mess in the office.

Upon seeing Sylvia, Director Wei immediately recognized the Lin's president and hurried over.

"Mr. Lin, you're here. This time it's your employees who have a problem. Our police are also trying to adjust. You don't have to worry about it first." Director Wei comforted.

"What about Henry? I want to see him." Sylvia's beautiful eyes were a little angry.

"This ..." Director Wei's face was embarrassed. "I'm afraid it's a bit unruly. Now only immediate family members and lawyers can see Mr. Zhang."

"He is my husband!"

Director Wei quickly shut his mouth and personally heard it. Take Sylvia to the interrogation room.

Sylvia originally thought that Henry would be leaned in the interrogation room, which made her worried all the way to come, but when she saw Henry sitting there and still drinking a cup of tea, the anger in her heart could no longer be suppressed, Li Na had just suffered The slap scene is still vivid.

"Henry! What have you done! Do you know what is going on outside now!"

## CHAPTER-308

Henry drink some tea, he said slowly:. "Wife, you're here, do not worry."

"I can not wait no hurry in the end it is!! What's the matter, why do you have to hit someone! Can't you be more mature!" Sylvia's face was full of anger and a trace of disappointment.

"I'm very mature, otherwise, I will definitely kill him on the spot!" Henry suddenly gave birth to a hostility, this hostility, so that Director Wei stood aside in a panic.

Even Sylvia, who was in a state of anger, was stunned. She had never seen Henry show this. The way he looked when he just spoke, he made himself feel ... afraid?

Li Na pulled La Sylvia's sleeves and persuaded: "Mr. Lin, don't worry, Mr. Zhang is not the kind of impulsive person. It must have been something the other party did too much to make Mr. Zhang so angry. You first Listen to Mr. Zhang. "

Sylvia took a deep breath and nodded, " Well, Henry, tell me why, why do you want to hit someone, always give me a reason! "

Henry looked calm," The reason is very simple. The man ca n't control his mouth, and his fans ca n't control his mouth either. I just hit people and did n't kill them. It 's already kind to them! ”

Director Wei was aside It was extremely embarrassing to stay, and he was a police chief anyway. This big man kept saying in front of himself what he was going to kill, and what could he say.

Sylvia was smirked by Henry's explanation, "You mean, they just started cursing people, and you started?"

"Yes." Henry nodded.

"Childish!" Sylvia shouted, "You are already an adult, because this little thing, you start!"

Henry shook his head, "wife, you don't understand."

"I have nothing to understand, you say Listen to me! "Sylvia stared at Henry closely and wanted an explanation.

Henry looked at Sylvia and sighed, "Well, you come with me."

Henry got up and walked out of the interrogation room first.

Director Wei was a mess. This big man really didn't worry about this matter. The interrogation room came out.

Sylvia followed Henry, wondering how Henry would explain.

Henry walked to the police hall, and his appearance suddenly caught the attention of the Prince's agent.

"Police! What do you policemen eat, who let him come out! There are two things that are not male or female, they are also accomplices!" The prince's agent shouted, sitting with his fingers at the corner, wearing Two young women.

Henry, who was calm in his face, suddenly became full of anger when he heard the words of the agent of the prince. He strode toward the agent of the prince.

The evil spirit in Henry's eyes, the momentum he carried with him, seemed to have caused the temperature of the surrounding air to drop a lot. That beast-like gaze made people feel terrified at first glance.

The Prince's agent looked at Henry towards himself, and suddenly panicked, "You ... what do you want to do, my police ..."

"Do you warn!" Henry squeezed his fist, regardless of where this is, rushed Go to the Prince's agent and punch him in the stomach.

After the punch, the Prince's agent seemed to be frozen, and she could see that her face was twisting, her body bowed subconsciously, and a face turned red at this instant.

"Henry, what are you doing!" Sylvia rushed up quickly, holding Henry, "This is at the police station! Police station!"

"Mr. Zhang, don't be impulsive, don't be impulsive." Director Wei Also rushed up, blocked between Henry and Prince's agent.

The Prince 's agent was cramped by Henry 's punch, and even the pain was hard to speak. After half a minute, she gritted her teeth and squeezed out a sentence, "I 'm going to sue him, I 'll let him sit in my life "

Sylvia is very anxious in his heart. This is the nature of hitting people in front of the police at the police station. What kind of nature is it? Even with Lin's influence, it is impossible to just let it go. Moreover, Henry hit it, or A popular star's agent, including the other's lawyer, was also present and took this scene into his eyes.

"Are you having enough trouble! Ah! Not making enough trouble!" Sylvia looked at Henry's face and screamed.

Henry shook his head, "My wife, you don't understand."

"I don't understand, then you can let me understand!" Sylvia's anxious tears came out. If the other party really wants to investigate, Henry will have a long time. Time, spend in the big prison!

Henry took a deep breath, nodded, pointed at the Prince's agent, and said to Director Wei:

"Director Wei is right, you now, watch her, if her mouth is a bit cheaper, I can't guarantee that I will Do something that you dare not imagine. "

When the word "thing" fell, Henry suddenly punched the desk next to him. The solid wood desk collapsed under Henry's fist.

The prince's agent, who was originally about to speak harshly, swallowed back to his stomach when he was about to reach his mouth.

Director Wei's back is also cold sweat. This big man has such a powerful fighting force and a scary background. He really wants to do something, and he really can't help it. By then, the bad luck is himself.

Sylvia was also taken aback by Henry's action. She really couldn't figure out what kind of language it was to make Henry so angry.

"Wife, come with me, and I will introduce two old friends to you." Henry, who was still angry for a second, was gentle in his eyes when he called out his wife.

Sylvia nodded subconsciously.

Henry took Sylvia to the corner of the police station. In front of the two young men wearing women's clothing, these two young men looked very ordinary.

"Wife, let me tell you, this is Yu Haoyu, this is Yu Haoyuan, they are cousins."

"Brother Zhang, sister-in-law." The two young men sitting in the corner looked at Henry with gratefulness, Say hello to Chongsylvia.

"Hello." Sylvia nodded to the two of them, then looked at Henry with doubt.

Henry Yu Haoyu and Yu Haoyuan said, "Come on, take off your coat."

Listening to Henry's words, Sylvia was even more puzzled in his eyes, not understanding what Henry was going to do.

Yu Haoyu and Yu Haoyuan glanced at each other and slowly took off their upper body women's clothing.

When they took off their shirts, Sylvia's beautiful eyes gradually enlarged, including the policemen in the police station, as well as Director Wei, all looking at the two in shock.

On Haoyu and Yu Haoyuan's bodies, there were dense scars, some scars, like centipedes, intertwined on the two.

## CHAPTER-309

Director Wei slowly walked to the front of the Yu family brothers, carefully watching the scars on the two of them, he slowly reached out his hand, just like touching the treasure, The index finger is placed on Yu Haoyu's right chest.

"This is ... the gunshot wound left?"

Yu Haoyu flashed a lonely glance, nodded.

Director Wei looked at the two and fell into silence. An ordinary person, how could there be so many scars on his body, let alone a gunshot wound!

"It's a bruise all over, it's a bad guy at a glance!" The prince's agent glanced at his mouth.

Henry turned his head and glared at the prince's agent, sneeringly: "Illegal social elements? Yu Haoyu, Yu Haoyuan, you two told everyone aloud, where did you two get hurt!"

"Yes ... yes ... "" Yu Haoyu whispered, "Yes ..."

Henry shouted loudly: "Aloud! This is something you should be proud of! Tell everyone out loud, where's it!"

Yu Haoyu's legs subconsciously close together, He lifted his chest and shouted: "It was left after the war! The chest injury was left four years ago when he was fighting with a team of mercenaries in the peacekeeping team and was left when he was hit by the Steyr-Manlysha AUG automatic rifle. The shoulder injury was caused by a grenade fragment hit. The abdominal injury was cut away by the Cobra saber. The arm injury was hit by a grenade burst fragment during a rescue operation! "

Henry nodded, looking towards Yu Haoyuan, "It's your turn, say! How did you get the injury on your body!"

"It's also from the war!"

"How

old were you at that time!" "Nineteen!"

Yu Haoyuan replied, Let the police officers in the police station take a breath.

Nineteen! At the age of nineteen, he participated in such a brutal battle! Looking at myself, what were you doing when you were nineteen?

Henry said loudly: "I will ask you two again, why should I put on a women's dress today!"



"Sacrifice Brother!" Yu Haoyu and Yu Haoyuan gave such an answer almost simultaneously.

Henry nodded, turned his head, and said to the police officers: "Four years ago, when I was 20 years old, I met their three brothers abroad. At that time, they knew that to save Chinese citizens, they only had less than three. A squad of ten rushed into the nest of a drug lord and killed and killed hundreds of mercenaries with live ammunition, and I happened to be the one who was rescued. "

Henry did not say a word . Among those hostages.

Henry's words, I heard that these police officers were a little preoccupied, less than thirty people, fighting with hundreds of mercenaries with live ammunition. This is not a child's play, it is really desperate!

At this moment, these police officers looked at Yu Haoyu and Yu Haoyuan with full admiration.

Henry paused and continued: "After the rescue operation, the number of survivors of the peacekeeping team was only 13 people. That night, we cheered the wine. They were originally three brothers, and there was a big brother named Yu Hao. Because we are both from Yinzhou, we have too many common topics and talked a lot. The three brothers agreed that if anyone died in battle, the other two would wear women's clothes on the anniversary of each other's death day. In front of the mall, a dance is performed every year. If two people die, one person will go to dance. If three people die, they will dance again in the next life. Today, the two of them put on women's clothing and went to the largest mall in Yinzhou. In front of the door, fulfill their promises. "

Yu Haoyu and Yu Haoyuan brothers, their eyes have turned red.

Henry smiled a bit , "In the morning, I saw them, what was the prince, and I saw them, the prince's fans, and the two of them also saw them. Say, everyone here also knows what happened,

sissy, not male or female, shemales, spit out words from these people to attack the people 's heroes? I still say that, I did n't kill that one on the spot. What is the prince, as long as he is already Laozi Renzhiyi! "In the

last sentence, Henry almost shouted.

"Although Lao Tzu is not a good person, he definitely can't stand it anymore. A drama! A line of his eyeliner! Wipe the powder! A drama with a bodyguard! Insult the national hero!"

Henry Zhang pointed at Yu Haoyu Brothers Both of them, his arms were shaking, "The three brothers, who joined the army at the age of eighteen and stood at the frontline at the age of nineteen, desperately! I'll ask you, people who insult them, should they fight! Should they! "

Henry is roaring. When his roar falls, the whole police station is silent.

After a long silence, a voice rang out next to Henry, "It should be."

It was Sylvia, now Sylvia, there was no more anger at Henry in her heart. What she had was just anger in her heart. Even, she wanted to be Henry Clap your hands!

At the same time, Sylvia's heart was also full of deficiencies. He had just angered Henry Zhangg so much and was so angry.

Henry took a deep breath and calmed his mood, LANXESS said: "Now, I want to get out of the police station, if you want to catch me, just catch! If you want to sue me, go and sue, but I'll put it here, Who dares to have any disrespect for the two of them, I will never let him go easily, do you know! "

Henry's eyes firmly locked on the Prince's agent.

Under the eyes of Henry, the agent of the prince said nothing and dared not to say anything.

After Henry glanced around, he took Sylvia's small hand and strode toward the police station.

Those police officers, look at me, I look at you, let Henry walk out of the police station, no one has any action, can they catch Henry? The answer is yes, in any case, Henry hit people, they have the power to catch, but do they want to catch? No one wants to. No one wants to catch it. If possible, they want to take off this uniform, put on casual clothes, and beat the prince.

Director Wei eased his emotions and walked to the prince 's agent and said, "Ms. Wu, according to Article 246 of our country, your actions have already constituted a crime of insult. Arrest, and then transfer to the court for trial. You can keep silent, but every sentence you say will become a testimony. "

Director Wei's voice fell, took out a handcuff, and put it on the wrist of the Prince's agent.

Immediately afterwards, Director Wei turned around and looked at the two Yu family brothers. LANXESS said: "Everyone, stand upright!"

All the police officers stood together with their feet together at this moment.

Director Wei raised his breath and shouted, "Salute!"

At the same moment, everyone, all the two brothers, saluted at the same time.

Standing there, the Yu family brothers dressed in women's clothes, their eyes flushed, they also gathered their legs together, lifted their chests and looked up, and returned a military salute.

CHAPTER-310

Henry and Sylvia leave the police station.

Upon seeing Henry appear, the fans of the princes in front of the police station rushed into this place frantically again, with unpleasant words in their mouths.

Sylvia willow frowned tightly.

Li Na ran out of the crowd for the first time and drove her car.

Henry and Sylvia sat in the car and left here.

In the car, Sylvia looked at Henry apologetically, "Husband, won't you be angry with me?"

"I'm angry with you? How angry are you?" Henry asked suspiciously.

Seeing Henry say this, Sylvia let go of a lifted heart. She was afraid that Henry was dissatisfied with her performance. After knowing the cause and effect of the matter, Sylvia could also feel the same. Popular.

Sylvia just started to answer Henry, the phone rang, his father Nelson Lin called.

"Sylvia, where are you and Henry? The elders are here, and you two are not here."

Lin Sylvia said on the phone and immediately arrived, telling Li Na to go to Xinkai Hotel.

Yinzhou is not big, there are only a few famous hotels, and these are the places for banquets.

In an intensive care unit of the People's Hospital of Yinzhou, a young man in his early twenties appears to be lying on the bed. He draws his eyeliner and wears powder on his face. If he wants to have long hair, it is definitely more than a woman. good looking.

Ten bodyguards were standing in the ward. Outside the ward, a group of young girls of all ages were worried, afraid of what happened to their idol.

The young man lying in the ward is the artist Henry played today, becoming a popular prince.

A pretty-looking woman is sitting by the bed, she is the prince's assistant.

The prince touched the bruise on his face, grinned his teeth for a while, and greeted his assistant with angrily asked: "How is the matter handled, I have grown so big, I haven't been so angry!"

Assistant Wang replied : "Sister Wu has already dealt with this matter, and we have also made developments. Now many people are condemning the beaters, and they will definitely solve it in the shortest time. During this time, you don't want to show up. We Ask for as much compensation as possible. By the way, in this name, stir up the heat again. "

" Okay. "The prince nodded with satisfaction, walked down from the bed, and walked to the window of the ward. He could see the hospital downstairs through the window. The scene at the gate, at this moment, a large group of people are surrounding the entrance of the hospital, holding in his hand, it is written that the prince wants to be strong, prince we will always love you such a sign.

There was a smile on the corner of the prince's lips, "Thanks to so many brains to help me build momentum, so let's write a dynamic in my own name, write, life is not easy, we all have to be strong, by the way, take a photo and take me The wound on the face was a little obvious, or healed in two days. "

" Okay. "

Assistant Wang took out his phone, took a picture as the prince said, and sent a message on the social forum. The news was short. Within a minute, there were nearly a thousand replies.

"Oh my god, it hurts our prince like this!"

"Do you know how hard our prince works? He did it because he was jealous of our prince."

"Our prince wins glory for the country, and his records have been sent abroad. People's heroes, hurt our people's heroes, at least sentenced to death! "

One after another incredible comment appeared on social forums.

The popularity of the prince himself has also grown rapidly, and soon made headlines on major websites.

Just as Assistant Prince still thought about how to market this, the door of the ward was kicked open.

The ten bodyguards in the room all locked their eyes on the door of the ward in an instant.

Seeing that, rushing into the ward is a team of fully equipped policemen, led by Director Wei personally.

"Insulting our people's heroes, all arrested with the crime of insulting!"

Director Wei ordered that the police did not hesitate and seized the prince and his assistant, as well as ten bodyguards.

"Take it away!" Director Wei waved his hand, and looked at the prince very uncomfortably.

As a law enforcer, Director Wei knew that there are many things that ordinary people cannot know about the security of this society. The cruelty of war is also unimaginable to many people.

There has never been a good time, but someone has to move forward with weight.

However, those who silently pay are insulted by people. This kind of thing, all Chinese citizens will be angry! Not to mention Director Wei, who is an enforcer.

The two policemen buckled the prince, and the prince broke free, but his thin arms and thin legs, how could he be the opponent of the police, was completely useless.

The prince shouted: "Do you know who I am, dare to catch me!"

"Of course I know, it is you who is caught, take away!" Director Wei snorted and walked out of the ward first.

The fans surrounded by the wards looked excited when they saw the prince being tortured by the police.

"Why catch our prince!"

"Our prince is a national hero, you are not qualified to catch him!" In the

face of such a voice, Director Wei deafened and took the prince to the police car and took him back to the police station.

In the police station, the girl who had slapped Li Na before was taking notes.

The girl's parents were also summoned to the police station. When she knew that her daughter had beaten someone at the door of the police station, the girl's parents were pale and scared.

The police told the girls' parents that their daughters had violated the social security regulations and deliberately made troubles, and if they were held accountable, they would be detained.

Upon hearing this, the parents of the girls all panicked, and they begged their children while pleading with the police.

"Let you chase the stars less, chase the stars less! What's the use of those celebrities! You are still beating people! Can you beat someone, can the star you like help you! Ah!" The tears of the

girls' parents came out, who can watch Not being impressed by the detention of his child, let alone a 16-year-old girl!

At the door of the police station, there was also a riot.

The prince with a handsome face and eyeliners was put in by the police.

"It's a prince! A prince!" The beating girl looked excitedly at the door of the police station, even ignoring that she was still writing notes, and ran towards the prince with excitement in her eyes, "Prince, great, I finally saw a real person, and I am too lucky, I beat someone for you, they will detain me, can you rescue me? "

Director Wei changed his face, and asked the prince severely, " You still suspected of abetting trouble! "

prince frowned and shook his head, disgusted with eyes that looked at the girls, " I do not know her, or how she beat, and I had nothing to do. "

a little relations Nothing. I took this girl for a moment and looked at the back of the prince being taken away. The girl's heart began to regret. Is this my favorite idol? This is my love bean?

## CHAPTER-311

about the police taking the prince away, and soon it was fried on the social forum.

Fans of countless princes started the official account of @ prince and some netizens who did not know the truth also began to pay attention to this matter. Soon, this matter was very hot.

There are even a large number of prince fans, not only using their own social accounts, but also creating countless trumpets themselves to exert pressure on the official Yinzhou from the Internet.



Question the Yinzhou police, why not arrest the beating person, but the prince instead.

In this case, Director Wei's phone call was almost smashed by his superior, and he was asked how he handled it.

Faced with multiple questions, Director Wei replied that he would give everyone a reasonable explanation.

When this matter reached its top, the official of the Yinzhou Police Department finally spoke on the social forum. They only sent two photos. One of these two photos is a prince's dress and his mouth is grinning. Taking a selfie with a fist, the remaining one is a picture of Yu Haoyu and Yu Haoyuan brothers standing in front of the mall in women's clothing.

As soon as this photo was sent out, the following was full of comments.

"I said that your Yinzhou police is sick of the brain, who are these crooked melons! Put them with our prince, do they deserve it!"

"Our prince is sexy and beautiful, these two are long It's disgusting to wear women's clothes like this. "

" I really want to see our princes wear women's clothes. It must be beautiful. I don't know when this kind of welfare will happen. "

" The prince is so handsome. Those two are disgusting! "

Shemale, dead perverted, disgusting, disgusting! Or our prince is handsome!"

"Your prince is handsome, are you an egg, a big old man, every day gurgling, Mr. Bruce Lee used his strength to prove that we are not East Asian sick men, It was ruined by this kind of dumb-selling goods. "A netizen couldn't stand it anymore and spoke out.

As soon as this comment was sent, hundreds of likes were accumulated. Of course, some people responded to him later.

"Who is Bruce Lee, I don't know, our prince is the best!"

"Our prince will be kung fu!"

At the time when a scolding battle is about to start on the Internet, the Yinzhou police sent out two more photos.

The first one is still the prince, but the upper body is undressed, the lean upper body, the ribs can be seen clearly, and the skin is very white and tender.

"Wow! The skin of our prince is also very good, so envious, I really want to know how the prince cares."

Another picture is from the brother of Yu's family. Fair-skinned, they are dark and rough, with bruises all over their bodies.

"These two ugliness are disgusting. The pits on them, together with the picture of our prince, is an insult to our prince!"

"That is, it's too ugly."

"It's hurt everywhere, it's ugly to die."

One Piles of ridiculous comments, so that netizens can no longer see.

"You know a hammer. The injury on the man is the most attractive place."

After another five minutes, the Yinzhou police issued another news. This time, the news was not a picture but a line of text.

Analysis! About the prince's maintenance tips: sk-iisk2 fairy water with skii skin care essence, plus facial essence set to hydrate and repair a set, can make the skin fair and shiny!

Analysis! About the secret of the other two injuries: serving at the age of 18, joining the peacekeeping team at the age of 19, and performing missions in the most dangerous places in the world. Just when the prince uses the fairy water to maintain, they pick up the knife and fight with the gangsters. When the prince uses skin care essence, they rush to the front line. Just when the prince replenishes with facial essence, they soak their body with sweat, defend their dignity with blood, and protect the country with life!

The news was sent out, and the original attention-grabbing development, within a minute, without any comment, fell into a strange calm.

A minute later, under the news of the Yinzhou police, words like Qi Qi's admiration and salute appeared.

"It's ridiculous, how can there be war now! Don't you blow it up?" A prince fan commented.

"It is true that there is no war, who is fighting, who is cheating!"

"You don't know, it doesn't mean not!"

"Yes, you live in China and live in the most stable country in the world. Of course you won't feel it."

"Yes, I have lived abroad, and the public security is not as good at home, and I have seen some wars started. The peacekeepers are all heroes!"

"I want to know, what happened? The prince was beaten, arrested, What is the connection with these two heroes? "Someone asked.

After a few more minutes, the Yinzhou police issued a new post, this time a long story, about why the family brother would appear at the entrance of the mall wearing a women's dress, telling the prince that these two men are not male or female, and made fun Narrated from beginning to end.

The netizens were furious when they saw that the Yu brothers did this in honor of the brother they sacrificed, but the prince joked that he was neither male nor female.

The Yinzhou police did not announce the name of Henry, but only made a mouthful, "The enthusiastic citizen Mr. Zhang could not tolerate such a public insult to the hero by the artist prince. People, guilty of insults, will be handed over to the court for trial. About Mr. Zhang, it is considered to be justice, spread positive energy, and will not be punished. "

As soon as this development came out, there was a sound of applause.

"This Mr. Zhang has done a good job, and I support him!"

"Top!"

"Yes, this is to protect the reputation of our people's heroes. If this is to be punished, we absolutely cannot stand it!"

"Mr. Zhang is kind!"

Those fans of the prince, who knew that the prince was going to be transferred to the court, showed an unacceptable attitude.

"Why, the mouth is long on ourselves, what do we want to say, can anyone else control it? Why should we catch our prince!"

Several dynamic silver state polices issued consecutively, and the silence was restored again. This matter has been completely resolved. By the way, after such a big trouble, even if the prince has even greater influence, how can he surpass those silently dedicated heroes, only a few people who are brainless to chase stars, most people are still very reasonable.

Henry, who was sitting in the car and headed to the Xinkai Hotel, didn't know that he had been praised online for flowers. He didn't care much about this.

It was Li Na. While waiting for the traffic lights, she took a look at her mobile phone. When she saw the applause on the Internet, Li Na excitedly said to Sylvia : "Mr. Lin, look at the social forum. Mr. Zhang is already famous. ! "

Li Na handed her mobile phone to Sylvia .

Sylvia looked at the comments displayed on the screen. Those who applauded and those who praised Henry couldn't help but a smile appeared on her face. Her husband was so praised by others. Sultan.

outside Xinkai Hotel 's largest box, the hotel manager stands at the door and acts as a waiter. The teapot in the pantry is always filled with water, just because Inside this box is the most influential person in the entire Yinzhou business district, Mr. Lin.

The hotel manager understands that even the boss of his own family would be polite to see the old man Lin.

"Senior man, my son doesn't understand the rules. I respect you and treat my unsatisfactory son and compensate you." Fiona stood at the dinner table and raised the wine glass in his hand.

At the dinner table, there were not only Lin Lin and Nelson Lin, but also some other older entrepreneurs. These entrepreneurs were specially invited by Fiona. Although everyone has withdrawn from the business circle, their influence is still there. It is difficult to see the status of the Zheng family in the Yinzhou business district.

At that time, Grandpa Zheng and Grandpa Lin were the best friends, but Grandpa Lin is still alive, and the older generation of the Zheng family are no longer there.

Mr. Lin raised his glass and chuckled: "Young people, it is inevitable that the two of us are also old friends. If anything, just open it."

"Haha, Lao Lin, you are this year old It 's bigger, people are more atmospheric. "An older man said.

"I think when we were young, in the business field, who didn't trip the other party, this Yinzhou is so big, we are old, we are not sitting at a table and drinking."

"Yes, in the end, They are all friends, misunderstanding this thing, if you can let it go, let it go. From Feng, Lao Lin is not a stingy person, you go back and let your son come out, back up the gift, go to the Lin family to apologize, and the matter will pass "

Some older people are speaking, and the meaning in the words is also very obvious. When Fiona invited them to come, he also gave the specific situation. These people obviously helped Fiona by speaking. of.

Master Lin took a sip of the wine in the glass and said to Nelson Lin: "Jianyu, wait for the girl from Sylvia to come and say to her, Sam 's child, how can we be regarded as grown up, just Some minor misunderstandings, young people 's struggles, it 's

okay . " Nelson Lin nodded, " Got it, Dad. "As

he said, the box door opened, and Sylvia took Henry 's arm into the box.

"The girl Sylvia is really getting longer and more beautiful. No wonder Cong Feng's son is crazy for her. If I were to be a few decades younger, I might do something confusing." A gray-haired woman The old man laughed.

"Sylvia, I heard that you and the Zheng family were a little misunderstood. This is because Fengdu personally offered wine to thank him, even if it doesn't matter."

Sylvia glanced around and saw that all of them are elders, actually After she knew yesterday that Fiona had invited grandpa to dinner, she also thought about today.

Nelson Lin opening: "Sylvia ah, your grandfather also say, it's all a misunderstanding, do not care about."

Sylvia smiled, "Since elders are opening up, since when the Sylvia listened."

"Sylvia, I I apologize for Xiao Chu and respect you. "Fiona walked aside, picked up a glass of red wine, and handed it to Sylvia .

Nelson Lin's face changed and said, "Sylvia, this is unbearable. What Cong Feng said is also your elders."

"Yes, Cong Feng, young people's affairs, young people's solutions, when your family comes out today, Xiao Chu, let him compensate Sylvia well." An old man said.

Fiona shook his head with a smile, "Uncles, this child is not well educated, and has a direct relationship with me as a mother. This glass of wine, I must be respected."

"Congfeng You are really a good mother. "

" Yes, Sylvia, in this case, you take the wine and drink it first. "

Seeing so many elders talking, Sylvia had nothing to say and took the wine glass. Dao: "Aunt Wang, the two of us are friends of the world. I will dry this glass of wine first, and all misunderstandings will be lifted."

Sylvia put the glass on his mouth.

Looking at Sylvia's movements, Fiona unnaturally sneered, as long as Sylvia drank this glass of wine, let alone his son is okay, this Lin's, will have to become his own, look at this surname Lin is asking for money Still dead!

Just when Sylvia's red lips were about to touch the cup.

"Slow down!" Henry suddenly uttered a voice, making Sylvia's movement subconscious.

Henry lightly stopped Sylvia to make the wine glass slightly away from Sylvia's mouth.



Fiona's face changed faintly, and then a smile appeared, "Does Mr. Zhang still think that my Fiona is not sincere enough?"

"This is Sylvia's husband, is a talent."

"However, the junior, what does Feng Cong say? Your elders, put down your body and apologize to you. You do this, but it is a bit inappropriate. "An old man gave Henry a dissatisfied look.

"Lao Lin, your grandson-in-law, usually teaches a lot. We, China, value the most respectful etiquette. The decisions made by this elder can be changed by a younger generation."

"Yes, my grandson-in-law, absolutely not Dare to intervene when I make a decision! "

These people listened to Fiona before they came. The Lin family was looking for a son-in-law who treats the son-in-law, so these people are naturally less polite.

"Her husband and grandpa have spoken, and I drank this glass of wine." Sylvia said, to raise the glass again, she glared at Henrylian, meaning Henry not to make grandpa angry.

What Sylvia did n't know was that, even if he was angry, Mr. Lin could not be angry with Henry. People would compare at every stage. Than work, with children, than children.

At the age of Mr. Lin, everyone usually chats, not how they are doing, but how their juniors are. The better their juniors are, the brighter their faces will be.

Grandpa Lin has praised their grandson-in-law more than once. What are the returnees, doctors, and talents in culture? Grandpa Lin is not envious of these, because he knows that no matter how good these people are, they ca n't compare to their grandson-in-law. But those who claim to be living kings!

In the past, Song Lin, an old friend of Mr. Lin, told him about the status of this live king in the upper class. Someone invested 1 billion yuan to ask the live king to take action. The live king didn't even look at the man and said no Save, don't save!

Henry shook his head with a smile, and took the wine glass from Sylvia's hand. "That, Aunt Wang, everyone also said, you are an elder, how can you respect our sake, like this ..."

Henry While talking, hand the wine glass in front of Fiona, "This glass is our respect, my wife, you can fill me another glass."

#### CHAPTER-313

Fiona looked at the wine glass handed by Henry in front of him, his face kept changing, but in this cup, there were guts!

"No, I still respect you. I'll pour another glass myself." Fiona pushed away the glass from Henry.

"Why?" Henry smiled, "Aunt Wang, if you don't drink this glass, you can't succeed. What's wrong with this wine?"

Henry's words made Fiona's heart subconscious and she forced him With a smiley face, "How come, what can be in this wine?"

"Well, I thought there would be bugs or something in it." Henry said deliberately, "Since there isn't, Aunt Wang don't quit Now, my wife, has my wine been poured? This misunderstanding is too much this time, and I also have to pay respect to Aunt Wang. "

Henry took the wine glass delivered by Sylvia , and then forcibly stuffed the previous glass. In Fiona's hands.

Fiona was holding this glass of wine with a hid, and her face was embarrassed. She leaned over and stared at an old man repeatedly.

"Junior! You did this a bit too much, the wine was poured from Feng to you, and you will return it again, but it is not appropriate, so, Sylvia girl, you take the glass of wine in your aunt's hand, and Your husband, give your aunt Wang one together, "said the old man.

Henry turned his head violently, looking at the person who said, "Old stuff, shut your mouth!"

Henry's sudden attitude made the people in the box stunned. No one expected that Henry would suddenly Say something like this.

"Husband!" Sylvia pulled Henry's shirt.

"Henry, you are a little too much." Nelson Lin said in a blame. The old man Henry scolded, even if he saw him, was politely called Uncle.

The rest of the generations with Mr. Lin also blamed.

"Lao Lin, your granddaughter-in-law, don't understand etiquette."

"You have to educate and educate a little son-in-law, don't give him too much face."

The old man who was scolded by Henry got angry, "Junior , Do you know who you are talking to! "

" Oh. "Henry smiled contemptuously," I don't know who you are, and I'm not interested in knowing, I just want to know how much benefit Fiona has given you to let you Help her so much! "

Fiona's face changed suddenly again," surnamed Zhang, I don't know what you're talking about?  
"

" I don't know? "Henry raised his eyebrows and shot with lightning, directly stuck Fiona's throat. If you know it, give me this glass of wine in your hand! ”

Fiona was stuck in Henry 's neck and could n't break away. She squinted at the glass in her hand, her heart was ruthless, and she threw the glass down on the ground. , Even if this Gu can't help, never drink it by yourself.

As soon as Fiona's idea came out, he raised his hand and found that his hand was empty, and the wine glass originally held in her hand returned to Henry's hand.

Henry loosened Fiona, took the wine glass with the worms, and walked to the old man who had just spoken for Fiona. "If she doesn't drink, or you drink?" The

old man glanced at the glass in Henry's hand. There was a trace of fear in his eyes, but he knew what was in the glass.

"I ... I don't drink." The old man waved his hand.

Henry sneered: "Old things, things you don't dare to drink, let my wife drink?"

Nelson Lin frowned, "Henry, what the hell is going on, is there something wrong with this glass of wine?"

"Of course there is." Henry nodded and raised his glass. , Tilt the mouth of the cup, the wine in the cup slowly flows out of the cup and spills on the ground.

As the red wine in the glass slowly poured out, a red maggot appeared in the glass. The maggot's peristaltic appearance made everyone see a burst of nausea.

Fiona's face became extremely ugly. She couldn't understand how Henry knew about it!

Including the old man, his face was also unsightly ugly.

Henry pulled the maggot out of the cup and shouted, "You think that this surnamed Wang really feels wrong? What happens when this maggot eats his stomach, I don't think anyone wants to try it. "

After the initial stunned spirit, Nelson Lin slammed it on the table, stood up, and scolded:" The surname Wang, what do you want him to do! "Mr.

Lin's face also completely darkened, he Unexpectedly, Fiona actually played such a trick with himself and wanted to poison his granddaughter. With her hands, she could make the Lin family prosperous!

The rest of the elders invited by Fiona also looked at me, and I looked at you, speechless.

Fiona's face was pale. "Last name is Zhang. I don't understand what you are doing. I have never seen this bug?"

"Is it?" Henry grinned. He walked to Fiona's seat and took it Fiona's shoulder bag, unzip it, pour all the contents out.

A slap-sized tambourine was poured out of Fiona's bag. Henry took the tambourine and patted it lightly. The red maggots secreted a pile of black liquid in front of everyone.

"Fiona, you tambourine, don't you know what's going on?" Henry looked at Fiona playfully.

Now anyone can see that this maggot is definitely related to Fiona.

"I ... I ..." Fiona shook his head, looked at the direction of the door of the box, took a deep breath, turned his head and ran towards the door of the box.

Henry knew her movements for the first time. She didn't keep her hands. She kicked Fiona to the ground and broke Fiona's thoughts of running away.

Henry pinched the maggot and walked to the old man who cooperated with Fiona, "Say, what benefits did Fiona give you! Otherwise, I will verify the effect of this maggot on the spot."

The old man was scared. His face was white, and he shuddered: "I said, I said, Fiona told me that as long as I put this in the mouth of others, she can control others. She said ... she said that the Lin family came to Sylvia's generation. , A single pass, as long as she is controlled, the Lin family is also at your fingertips, and then you can divide one-third of my Lin family's shares. "

" One-third? "Henry raised an eyebrow and looked at Fiona," Wang Wang's You are very generous, but you reminded me to use this control person, since this is the case ... "

Henry strode to Fiona, squeezed Fiona's mouth, and put the maggot in Fiona's mouth, As soon as the maggots entered, they darted into Fiona's stomach, and Fiona's eyes appeared as dead ashes.

## CHAPTER-314

Henry Zhang shook his hand, walked aside, picked up the tambourine, and patted it lightly.

Just two seconds after Henry patted the tambourine, Fiona yelled in pain, his face twisted, his hands covered his abdomen, and he rolled in pain.

"Huh? Quite interesting?" Henry's face showed great interest, and he patted the tambourine again.

"Ah!" Fiona gave another painful roar, his voice became hoarse, and it could be seen that her forehead was covered with dense sweat beads, and the blue muscles on her arm burst out, which was extremely painful.

The people in the box saw some fear on Fiona's face.

Lin Nelson Lin Father and fearful at the same time, the more it is anger, it is something that can make people extremely painful, if Sylvia is down to him, that the Lin family, really by Wang Cong Feng said forget it!

"Please ... Please ... please stop knocking ..." Fiona's hair was wet with sweat, and the strands were scattered on the forehead. Her face was pale and her breath was weak, and her eyes were filled with prayers.

The severe pain from the internal organs made her wish to cut her stomach open and cut off her stomach.

Henry smiled and asked, "Fiona, I heard that you plan to give me all the shares of Zheng in your hand, are you?"

"I ..." Fiona opened his mouth, and there was a little hesitation in her eyes. , But there are 20% of Zheng's shares, that is more than one billion! Say goodbye to give away, who can do it?

Henry shot the tambourine three times in a row, and Fiona yelled again in pain.

After waiting for a minute, Fiona, who was rolling all over the floor, stopped. She gasped, there was no blood on her face, and the whole person looked extremely haggard.

"Don't ... don't knock, I ... I agree." Fiona waved his hands weakly.

"Tomorrow afternoon, I want to see your contract for the free transfer of shares, and I will collect the drum first." Henryyang raised the snare drum in his hand.

Fiona nodded again and again, the kind of pain, as if someone screwed all his internal organs together, could not be described at all.

The people in the box, you look at me, I look at you, and then look at Fiona's eyes, all with a kind of sorrow, want to harm others, but in the end, they hurt themselves.

The old man who joined forces with Fiona and wanted to harm Sylvia couldn't say a word at this time.

Fiona got up from the ground, stood aside in awe, shy from speaking.

"Why are you standing there, waiting for me to ask you to leave?" Henry glanced at Fiona curiously.

Hearing this, Fiona didn't even say hello and ran out of the box.

This compensatory feast was also unhappy, and those who were invited by Fiona all said apologetically, and in the blink of an eye, only Sylvia 's family was left in the box.



"Henry, thanks to you this time, I didn't expect that the daughter-in-law of the Zheng family was so malicious. If it weren't for you, Sylvia would be in danger this time." Mr. Lin sighed.

Nelson Lin also said: "Henry, Dad apologizes for what you said just now."

"Dad, all of you are a family, but you are a little too out of this. Sylvia is my wife, I will definitely not let others hurt Hers. "Henry pulled Sylvia 's little hand, his eyes full of love.

Sylvia was blushed by Henry, and his small hand wanted to break free from Henry's hand, but was caught by Henry.

Lin laughed loudly, "Haha, you young people, we don't understand these old things. Now, I just want to hug my grandson, the old guys all over the world, It 's not enviable for me, Sylvia, you have to take the initiative. Grandpa, I ca n't wait for many years. "

Sylvia 's pretty face, reddish even more, she subconsciously looked at Henry and found Henryzheng Blinking constantly.

"Rogue!" Sylvia snorted and rolled his eyes at Henry, not to look at him.

Outside the Xinkai Hotel, Fiona called the old man that night as soon as he left the hotel.

"Mr. Han, if you eat the grub, how can you take it out?"

"You can't take it out. This kind of grub will latent in the human body for two to three months. After the time expires, it will be corroded by gastric juice. It's impossible to take it out, so rest assured. "Mr. Han said confidently on the phone.

When Fiona heard this, his heart sank suddenly. After hanging up Mr. Han 's phone, he contacted the hospital again and asked him to have the operation as soon as possible. He really

wanted to give Henry more than one billion. Suffering that kind of pain all the time, she couldn't bear it either.

On the other side, the old man who collaborated with Fiona to harm Sylvia was picked up by an unlicensed Buick commercial vehicle as soon as he left the hotel. The old man looked at the man in the car with a grimace mask in horror.

"You ... who are you!"

"The dead don't need to know too much." The

Buick business car drove all the way to the suburbs.

Xinkai Hotel, Henry and Sylvia appeared at the hotel gate.

"By the way, have you done anything in these two days?" Sylvia looked at Henry and asked.

"Nothing, what's wrong?" Henry asked curiously.

Sylvia nodded, "That's all right. In the past two days, Ningxing Human Resources will engage in a large-scale job fair to deliver a lot of talents to civilian enterprises in Ningxia. Did n't you evaluate it very high in the talent center last time? Help me to recruit some people. Many of the people recruited by the personnel department have only academic qualifications and no skills. You can help me check. "

" No problem. "Henry compared OK gestures.

When Henry participated in the job fair, Sylvia was relieved. Based on the evaluation results of Henry 's various assessments with a minimum of tens of millions, there was no problem in checking the personnel department.

The job fair was held yesterday. After Henry agreed, he did n't waste much time. After asking the location of the job fair, he hurried there.

Sylvia made a phone call to Li Na to let Li Na notify the personnel of the personnel department that everyone tried to cooperate with Henry's work.

Yinzhou Convention and Exhibition Center, usually some large-scale exhibitions in Yinzhou, such as auto shows, house exhibitions, painting exhibitions, etc., will be held here. This time, large recruitment fairs throughout Ning province will also be here.

Yinzhou has vigorously developed in the past two years, and it has also lost a lot of energy on this job fair.

The entire exhibition center is divided into several halls. There are more than 200 enterprises alone, covering various fields. Among them, the most concerned, there are two enterprises in total, one is the leading enterprise in Yinzhou, Lin.

The other is a large company that has recently emerged in Yinzhou, Zhao.

As soon as the Zhao Group appeared, it shouted the name of tens of billions of market value, surpassed Zhou's and became Lin's biggest competitor.

In the past half a month, there have been many open battles between the Zhao Group and the Lin Group, which have sprung up.

The emergence of the Zhao Group was unexpected by many people. The registered capital of this group has reached 8 billion, backed by a mysterious consortium. From the first day of its establishment, hundreds of elites were transferred from other places. To keep the company running, it has won many orders.

The original Lin's market share in Yinzhou reached about 48%. The emergence of the Zhao Group has caused the Lin's share to drop by 13%, but only by Thirty-five is still in his hands.

The Zhao Group's current market share in Yinzhou has reached 25%, which is only 10% lower than that of Lin.

You know, this is the result of Zhao Group only half a month.

In normal business negotiations, Lin and Zhao will fight.

In the bidding competition, Zhao is also Lin's strongest opponent.

In this job fair, Lin and Zhao are also competing for talents.

Lin's and Zhao's are divided into one exhibition hall. Each exhibition hall has more than ten booths. Some small businesses will gather in small groups in groups of three or five. For 800,000, a company must not be able to afford it. All the many companies will unite and pay together. If you can find useful talents, the money will be worth the cost.

Lin and Zhao have a booth. The name of their company is hung there by gold stamping. The booth is full of corporate culture and the need for talents.

At the booth, Lin's personnel department was in a hurry at the moment.

"How is it? The ones with the most potential this time have all been signed?"

"Not yet, the treatment proposed by Zhao's is at least one level higher than us. This is intentionally directed against us."

"They just want to live with us!" During

a heated discussion among a group of people in the business department, Manager Chen of the personnel department came over.

"Okay, you have to talk slowly, just received the news, and when President Lin's husband is coming, Mr. Zhang is responsible for this recruitment, all of us will help him." Manager Chen said to everyone. .

Manager Chen's words surprised everyone.

"What? I'm always the husband to come?"

"What's he do? He knows recruit you?"

"Please Mr. Chen, that we have enough of a mess, and people do not bother to add to the trouble okay."

Burst There are many complaints. Who does n't know, how many of these people who entered the company by nepotism have real skills? Before that Richard, sitting in such an important position in the company, in addition to eating, drinking and having fun every day, was to cause confusion to others.

Although Henry hadn't been in contact with them before, they just thought about it and thought about it.

Chen Chen, the personnel department, did n't know what everyone thought. This Henry, who he had contacted before, asked himself for a security position on the first day of work. As you can see, this is definitely an arrogant and unscrupulous person. He came here. If it didn't matter if everything was okay, everyone would listen to him.

This matter was arranged by President Lin. Manager Chen would n't dare to say anything anymore. Now he only hopes that Henry is a reasonable person.

"But this mystery, the last time the building caught fire, he saved Mr. Lin from death, shouldn't it be an excessive person?"

"Oh, if my wife is a company boss with a market value of 10 billion, I Don't save your life, come here today, he must be able to help, count me! "

" Yeah, if I want me to play life, you look at us every day, aren't we all playing to make money? Ten billion, everyone plays! "

The staff of the personnel department all showed an angry expression.

"Okay, just say a few words, and wait for someone to come, maybe you won't be able to stay for a while and then go away." Manager Chen comforted.

"When he is gone, it is too late, and now the rest of the people had a few, and that time does not move the Master, not buckle his salary, we still have to feed the whole family too!"

"Is ! " "

you stupid ah, now scattered all, and so he came to say that everyone is busy, he always called you can not put it back! go go, go have shed. "Chen waved .

The employees did not hesitate to hear it.

"Walk around, slip first."

"Let's go."

A group of people left the stage in pairs. Soon, the Lin's recruiting position, except for a few people in class, disappeared.

At 2:30 in the afternoon, Henry slowly reached the exhibition center.

It can be said that there are crowds of people inside and outside the Convention and Exhibition Center. At present, per capita employment pressure is high. One of the five people has no job. Of the remaining four, one with good treatment and the remaining three are vacillating.

This recruitment, not only people who have no job come to take the opportunity, some people who have a job also specially took leave to see if they can find a job with a higher salary.

Henry came to the exhibition center, glanced at the thumbnail, and found Lin's booth.

When he came to Lin's booth, the booth was already full of job seekers, and all of them submitted their resumes. Whoever passed the resumes can participate in the next interview.

For most job applicants, Lin chooses them. Only a small number of elites choose them.

Now Lin's, it is precisely this elite.

Manager Chen had been waiting in front of the booth for a long time. When he saw Henry, Manager Chen greeted him for the first time.

"Mr. Zhang, you are here." Manager Chen looked at Henry. He and Henry had seen it before. Looking at Henry, a cheap casual wear, he could not accept it at all. This is Mr. Lin's husband. The husband of 100 million CEOs.

Henry nodded, looked on the stage, frowned and asked: "This crowded person is a bit too much, if I remember correctly, this time your personnel department came with twenty-three people, and the work efficiency is not so bad. Right? "

Manager Chen smiled embarrassedly, he wouldn't crowd so many people, but just knew that Henry was coming, everyone was dispersed, and the efficiency of doing things naturally decreased.

"It's Mr. Zhang. This time, we have a few high-quality goals, but we haven't won it yet, so everyone is out." Manager Chen explained.

"Go out? Let all come back. The things in front of your door are not handled well. What are you running around!" Henry blamed.

Manager Chen is a little embarrassed, "but those high-quality talents ..."

Henry glanced at Manager Chen and said lightly: "Here I said."

## CHAPTER-316

at 2:45 in the afternoon, all the employees who had originally dispersed from the personnel department returned to the booth, but everyone had an angry look on their faces. They really didn't want to come back, but Manager Chen told them that the person said, if anyone is not in place within fifteen minutes, submit a letter of resignation by yourself.



All of Lin 's employees were forced to return, and everyone was full of resentment.

Henry was sitting in the lounge at the back of the booth. Through the huge glass window, he could see everything happening on the booth. He made a cup of tea and drank leisurely.

The staff of the personnel department next to him looked at him like this, and shook his head in disappointment.

Soon, the people who came to apply for jobs on the Lin's booth slowly dispersed, and everyone's profiles were included, waiting for the next notice.

Henry's eyes looked at a girl with long legs and thin waists. The girl stood in the crowd and stood out because of her beautiful appearance and an unmatched temperament.

"Call her." Henry stretched his finger at the girl and told Manager Chen.

This girl, the staff of Lin's Personnel Department also noticed that the appearance is indeed good, but the education is too low, just graduated from college, no work experience, but it has been self-employed for several years, and finally lost.

When I heard that Henry wanted to call other girls over, everyone showed a look of contempt. This was also the same thing as Richard. He had nothing to do, but the girl had a hand to blame. .

Soon, Manager Chen called the beautiful girl specifically.

Those who apply for jobs with girls also show what they had expected. Now, in a society where the unspoken rules are all put on the bright side, beautiful women are always popular.

At the same time, the resume of the girl was also placed in front of Henry.

On a simple table, Henry sat at the table, drinking tea, looking at the girl's resume, the girl was standing in front of Henry, wearing a long red dress.

"Rui Si? This surname is quite rare. Twenty-six years old, graduated from junior college, and started his own business for eight years. Please introduce yourself." Henry put his resume on the table and looked at Rui Si.

Rui Si smiled slightly, "Hello, examiner, my name is Rui Si, I am ..."

"Stop." Henry made a forbidden gesture, "Forgot to tell you, I want to introduce myself, not that kind of general Things, do not want to listen to your good words, you only need to tell me three points, first, your advantages, second, your disadvantages, and third, your views on Lin. "

Rui Si stunned slightly, and then pondered For a moment, "I'm sorry, I can't do this kind of self-introduction."

Henry smiled slightly, and seemed to have expected Rui Si to answer this way. He asked: "Why?"

"I can only say that I am against Lin at the first point. In my opinion, the second point is about my disadvantages, and my advantages should be put to the end. "Rui Si gave such an answer.

This way of answering, in the eyes of others, has a feeling of dead brains, it is nothing more than three points, which points are the same as before.

But in Henry's eyes, it was completely different.

"Very good, you were accepted." Henry took out his phone and looked at the time. "At five thirty, you come here, and I will talk to you about the salary."

Henry's words made Rui Si look at him. Liang, if you look closely, you will find that Rui Si's eyes actually have an appreciative glance. Yes, a job applicant with her junior college degree examines Lin's examiner with an appreciative glance. Unusual thing.

Rui Sihong reached out to Henry, "You are very special, and hope that we can cooperate happily."

Rui Si expresses a different meaning in the four words of happy cooperation.

"I hope so too." Henry smiled and gently shook Rui Si's catkins.

Looking at the person next to him, Henry told the other party that he was admitted so easily. Where is this recruiting staff? Obviously it is right to recruit Xiaosan for yourself!

"I knew that this kind of people would only add to the chaos for us. When he finished playing, he said he would leave, leaving a mess to clean up for us."

"That's right."

"Hey, who makes people have more power."

Employees of the personnel department whispered.

Seeing Rui Si was so easy to apply for. A woman of the same beauty, Mao Sui came to recommend herself, and threw a brow at Henry.

When Linda spoke, she deliberately opened the neck a little more, which was really fascinating to explore.

Henry glanced at this Linda, "Look for work and follow the process."

Linda heard this and saw Henry's somewhat indifferent attitude. She rolled her eyes and turned away, and at the same time, she made a sound, "What a big Tail wolf! "

Linda's resume was just rejected by Lin.

Linda's words were unanimously approved by the staff of the personnel department. They also believed that Henry was loading garlic, and a beautiful woman had just been recruited just now, and now she was acting as a gentleman.

After a while, a young man in a suit and with an inch on his head, carrying a briefcase, came to Lin's booth.

As soon as this young man appeared, he immediately attracted the attention of many personnel personnel. They still remember that this person was one of the few high-quality talents.

Several people immediately ran to the booth to welcome the young man to the lounge.

As soon as the young man entered the lounge, he shouted, "I won't go around with you anymore. The Zhao family next to me gave me an annual salary of 300,000 yuan. My intentional salary is 350,000 yuan. Now who can give When I reach my ideal number, I will choose which company. "

As soon as the young man's words fell, Lin's employees would take a look at me. I would take a look at you. Finally, I looked at Manager Chen and let Manager Chen Determined.

"Three hundred and fifty thousand ..." Chen Jing idealized, and then took out pen and paper, wrote and painted for a long time, and finally bit his teeth, "Three hundred and fifty thousand is three hundred and fifty thousand! Yes! If there is no problem, now You can sign a contract! "

This young man is the key goal of the Lin's personnel department this time, and he very much wants to sign it.

A trace of pride appeared on the young man's face, "Then sign the contract."

Looking at the pride on the young man's face, these employees of Lin's did not show any dissatisfaction. This young man is about to join the job, and he may become his boss at once. Maybe.

Henry sat next to him, frowned, and said, "Mr. Chen, what kind of talents are you asking for an annual salary of 350,000?"

"Mr. Zhang, this is Pan Guang, twenty-three years old, and he has already got Beijing Dashuang master's degree, during the school, won four scholarships, at the same time his major is also in line with our two most important projects." Manager Chen said, while giving a resume to Henry.

## CHAPTER-317

do not?

Henry's words made the staff of the personnel department widen their eyes.

"Mr. Zhang, this can't be avoided." Manager Chen whispered in Henry's ear, "This is a rare talent."

Henry took a sip of tea and shook his head: "If I say no, just don't, Pan Guang, right?" , You can go. "

Henry threw Pan Guang's resume on the table, and then no longer looked at Pan Guang.

There was a look of anger on Pan Guang's face, "Well! There is no lord here, but there is a place for him to stay!"

Pan Guangda stepped forward, grabbed his resume, and fell to the door to leave.

The staff of the personnel department, including Manager Chen, stared at Pan Guang leaving with a daze, still unable to recover.

Really gone? Such a high-quality talent!

They can't tell the bitterness in their hearts right now. This mystery is so simple that it just makes people troublesome. It's totally a mess.

Manager Chen's face is full of bitterness. If this is an individual leader, he dare to say something, but this is Mr. Lin's husband!

Manager Chen watched Pan Guang walk to the booth of Zhao's next door and was received by the people of Zhao's.

Henry was sitting in the lounge behind this booth. Every time Lin applied for a person, Henry had to look at the resume of that person. Sometimes he asked the other person to introduce himself. Some of them had to sign a contract. Driving away, and some people who haven't even had a resume, Henry hired others.

After two hours, Henry hired about ten people, and eliminated the seven people who had to sign the contract. This way, the staff of the personnel department were reluctant to vomit. The

original recruitment that made everyone confident Yes, because of Henry's existence, it completely annihilated.

Five twenty-five.

There are far fewer people at the job fair than before.

Rui Si, who was wearing a red dress, came to the Lin booth and discussed with Henry about salary.

In Yinzhou, there are several grades of salary.

3,000 to 5,000, 5,000 to 8,000, 8,000 to 11,000, and then year-end dividends, those with an annual salary of more than 250,000, placed in Yinzhou are top talents, such as Pan Guang, Beijing Double A master's degree, with an annual salary of 350,000, then going out is definitely a successful person in the eyes of Yinzhou people.

Henry talked to Rui Si about salary. Manager Chen didn't know, but when printing the contract, Manager Chen and others saw Henry's salary and even suspected that he had hit a zero.

One million annual salary!

This is in Yinzhou. No company has paid such high wages to its employees yet!

If Manager Chen hears the asking price of others, he will let the other party go to another house for the first time, one million! The genius of Beijing University's double master's degree was only opened for 350,000, and one million for those who graduated from this college?

"Sure enough, the rich ah, in order to play a woman, quite under the original capital!"

"That woman one million annual salary, after the company was curled tail walk!"

"Anyhow, I bachelor's degree, worked in fast-Lin It 's been ten years, and now it 's only 8,000 yuan a month. This professional degree is directly paid an annual salary of one million? "

Employees of the personnel department all expressed their dissatisfaction in private.

While talking, I saw a group of people walking to Lin's booth.

These people, the employees of Lin's Personnel Department, all know that they are the people of Zhao's next door.

Zhao's personnel manager took the initiative to bring people to Lin's side, beside him, there was Pan Guang who had been rejected by Henry before.

After seeing Manager Chen, the manager of Zhao 's personnel department was grateful and said loudly: "Oh, Manager Chen, thank you so much. Such a good talent, you do n't want it. It 's really cheap for us Zhao, 300,000. The person with the double master's degree won the annual salary. By the way, some things may have been forgotten by Pan Guang, but we still investigated it. During his school, Pan Guang had lectures in major schools because of his excellent performance. It was also in the entrepreneurship of college students at that time that they earned 210,000 in one year. "

manager of the Zhao 's personnel department made the people on the Lin 's personnel department look very uncomfortable. The other party signed 300,000 people who were preparing to sign 350,000, and This Pan Guang was even better than he had imagined. He started a business during college and earned 210,000 a year. How many people can do this now? Absolutely business-minded!



Manager Chen did not speak and ignored Zhao's HR manager, but Zhao's HR manager did not intend to end this way. Everyone has been fighting openly over the past few days, holding their breath in their hearts. Today is the last day of the job fair, it's about to end. Of course, he's coming to raise his eyebrows and exhale. He glanced at the contract with Manager Chen, "Wow, Manager Chen, an annual salary of one million? Where is this talent? Rui Si ... the name I'm a bit familiar, oh oh, I think of it, it's a college graduated vase!"

Manager Chen's face is even darker. If this thing is passed on, it will definitely make Lin's personnel department become a laughing stock in the industry. A person with a strict and professional talent review department, who signed a junior college graduate with an annual salary of one million, just because the other party looks beautiful?

"Hehe." Henry's light laughter sounded on the side, "The so-called vase refers to a person who looks good, there is no inner person, I don't know if this vase refers to you, or me.?"

Henry looked at the Zhao's personnel manager.

"Who I say, who is naturally a little bit in my heart, it's not that I said, for those who graduated from junior college, I think the monthly salary is 3,000. I think it is higher!" The manager of Zhao's personnel department embraced his chest.

Henry glanced at Pan Guang, "Actually, I think that the high-caliber student you signed with an annual salary of 100,000, I think they are all high."

"Joke!" Pan Guang laughed out loud, "I myself, when starting a business, You can earn more than 200,000 yuan a year and sign me for 100,000 yuan? Dreaming!"

"Is it?" Henry smiled slightly, "You earn 200,000 a year, and then? Prove that you have the skills? College students start a business, virtual mode The money is in your hands, and it proves that you earned it. Excuse me, did you get the money?"

" Nonsense! "Pan Guang glanced at his mouth disdainfully. He naturally didn't receive the money in the operation of the virtual mode.

Henry looked at Manager Chen and asked, "Do you think this kind of thing, his character, you sign it back for 350,000, and he can live under my hands for a few days? Ten million a year is not enough. Did he pay for his medical expenses? "

Manager Chen heard this and smirked. Henry's temper, he had been taught, and Mr. Lin's aunt said that the electric stunning would be unconscious. It is definitely not good.

Henry looked at Pan Guang again and said, "The ability is made by yourself, not by performance. In the company, what you have to do is to contribute to the company, not to reflect your own value. The so-called company dedication , Divided into two types, the first one is to create benefits for the company, the second is to bring benefits to everyone. "

## CHAPTER-318

Henry stretched out two fingers

"I'm not considering the company's interests for the time being, let me talk about personal interests first, you put a proud face on me. It affects my mood. In my opinion, a good mood is also a manifestation of interests, so you have affected my personal interests, including in the company, you will also affect the mood of other colleagues, so I will be the first time Let you get out. "

" Ridiculous, what do you think you are? Lao Tzu has the ability, which company will rush to ask me! "Pan Guangao said with air.

Pan Guang 's arrogance comes from his heart. He believes from the bottom of his heart that he is a senior student graduated from Beijing University and has a dual master 's degree. When he comes to the small city of Yinzhou, no matter which company he goes to, there will be people fighting to grab I am superior to myself.

Henry shrugged. "Whatever you think, if you want to talk about ability, I will ask you, what kind of ability do you have, and you have to earn an annual salary of 350,000? The academic qualifications represent your ability?"

"Of course!" Pan Guang's head Yi Yang.

Henry beckoned, "Rui Si, for your next eight years, what did you do for yourself?"

Rui Si replied: "Internet sales."

"Internet sales?" Zhao's personnel manager heard At this point, the expression was stunned for a moment, and he laughed a few times, disdainfully, "It's really interesting, whether it is an individual now, there is an Internet sales in your resume, an independent entrepreneurial experience, who does not know, what you call Internet sales, but just ! pay a thousand dollars in agency fees, to do some things on the social platform to sell it, "

Ruisi explain loudly:" I sell IP field, sold for eight years. "

Ruisi say these four areas of IP After the words, whether it was Zhao's personnel manager or manager Chen, including that Pan Guang, there was a doubt on his face.

Henry said: "The so-called domain IP is a website sold many years ago, but now it has changed a form. I just conducted a private survey. The most expensive website of China, the official

website of 361 Security Guard, is to use One hundred million purchased, Rui Si, talk about how much profit you have made in eight years. "

Rui Si nodded and continued:" In the past eight years, I have been speculating and selling foreign IP in the field. The total profit is not counted. At the best time, a year's profit reaches 47 million magnesium. "

" Pretend! "Pan Guang glanced at his mouth," 47 million magnesium? You really made so If you have a lot of money, you still need to come to work in this small city? "

Rui Si didn't care about supporting her." The money has been lost. "

" Oh, who lost the sentence, who wouldn't say it. "Pan Guang wrote on his face Do not believe it.

"What she said is true or false, I don't know." Henry shook his head. "But I can still believe in the financial magazine that year."

Henry called up a website from his mobile phone, which was a magnesium four years ago. The national finance magazine, the cover of the magazine, is really Rui Si standing in front of them at the moment.

On the cover of the magazine, the introduction to Rui Si is only a short sentence.

Business women across the ages.

Henry said with a smile: "You can clearly see the website, whether it is true, whether you are P-picture, you can check it yourself, do you think this kind of talent is a vase, or you signed it, this so-called double master degree, there is no score, The arrogant Gao Caisheng is a vase? "

Listening to Henry, the manager of Zhao's personnel department looked a little ugly. No one was on the cover of Magnesium Economic Weekly.

This Rui Si can make a loss to the business, you can only say that she was out of luck, did not catch up with the time, but absolutely can not deny her ability, if she can give her a suitable platform The benefits brought are huge!

Henry looked at Pan Guang and shook his head. "Education does not represent your ability. You will be qualified to show your arrogance when you can really turn your education into ability, but now, IMHO You are just a newcomer who can't do anything. "

Henry finished, turned and walked into the lounge.

Pan Guang stood there and his face was ugly. He could not have imagined that a person with only a professional degree could actually be on the cover of Magnesium's Economic Weekly!

Manager Chen flipped his phone, and on the website Henry had just opened, he really saw the introduction of Rui Si, and in this magazine, he gave a very high evaluation of Rui Si, and even some financial predators made special speeches in recognition Rui Si.

Manager Chen put away his mobile phone and looked at Rui Si. His eyes were full of excitement and excitement. This is definitely a talent and a super talent! Signing such a person with an annual salary of one million is definitely a big profit for the company! As long as she can give her a platform, the value she can play is unimaginable! It can even go beyond President Lin! You know, Mr. Lin 's excellent woman has never been in any financial newspaper!

Everyone in the industry understands the gold content of financial newspapers.

This Rui Si, top ten Pan Guang!

Manager Chen had a somewhat hazy mood and was wiped out. The two-day job fair, even if he recruited more talents, would not be able to stand up to a Rui Si.

Manager Chen thought for a while, if he signed Pan Guang with his 350,000 annual salary now, and let Zhao 's one million annual salary be signed with Rui Si, he will definitely feel depressed after he knows Rui Si 's ability. It 's hard to sleep, such a person like Rui Si is the real top talent!

The manager of the personnel department of Zhao's face is no longer as proud as he was. He knows that he lost to Lin in this confrontation.

"Manager Chen! God, it's amazing!" An employee of the Lin's personnel department ran out of the lounge with a look of excitement.

"Why, do you know?" Manager Chen asked curiously, seeing that these people were so excited, presumably because they knew about Rui Si's ability.

"What do you know?" The excited employee ran out of doubt.

"Then why are you so happy?" Manager Chen asked.

"Manager Chen! Just now! Mr. Zhang recruited a man, a man in his forties, with no academic qualifications. He turned out to be an appraiser of Longyu Investment!" The employee said aloud.

"What!" Manager Chen's face was startled, and he immediately became overjoyed.

Longyu Investment, people in Yinzhou have almost heard that this is a very small company. At the beginning, there were only two people. The start-up capital in hand was less than one million, but in just one year, it made tens of millions. The speed of development of this company is inseparable from the appraisal of Longyu Investment. His eyes are very venomous. Even Sylvia, at that time, offered a high price of 5 million yuan. The other party refused.

Now, this person has been recruited by Henry?

## CHAPTER-319

How much is it?" Manager Chen asked excitedly.

"Manager, you don't believe it, the annual salary is 100,000, and you get a 1% commission on performance." The employee had an incredible face.

"Annual salary of 100,000! Eat commission?" Manager Chen was a little unbelievable. At that time, the total number of people Lin had planned to sign was 5 million. Now he was signed by Mr. Zhang at this price?

When the staff of the personnel department looked at Henry sitting in the lounge, there was no such dissatisfaction.

Henry signed this talent at this price. Mr. Lin must know that the entire personnel department will be commended. With Mr. Lin's character, there will be no less bonuses. This kind of talent can be compared to the kind who only has a diploma. Talented students are much better.

At that time, Longyu Investment's legal person donated money, and how many people wanted to recruit Longyu Investment's investment appraiser had no way out, and the other party disappeared for several years.

The shock on Manager Chen's side was not over yet, and another female employee ran out of the lounge, "Manager Chen, good thing, good thing, the big sister that Mr. Zhang recruited just now was sent back by your personal resume. Qinxin Park was the heart of the project developer, it several years ago, travels catch on, the advertised everywhere to borrow money, the project was finally brought down others, gained ten several hundred million. " "

she? "Chen brow slightly wrinkled, "Isn't her resume a conviction?"

"Yes, it wasn't that her capital chain was broken, the loan was not up, and she was sentenced to a financial swindle. It was just out of this time because of the conviction. to work, Mr. Zhang did

not expect to be attracted, are passed out at that time, ah, this sister was put out, or else long been a net worth of several billion CEOs of! "

this female employees Carter, and an excited 'S voice came from the lounge.

"Manager Chen! You may not even believe ..."

Zhao 's HR manager stood aside, listening to the good news that Lin 's employees were talking about, and his face was almost gloomy. The top talents in that field were actually signed by Lin 's at such a low price. And they are all based on a commission system. With the ability of these people, as long as one can fully bring out the benefits brought to the enterprise, it is unimaginable. Look at this Pan Guang, the person in charge of the Zhao family, there is a desire Taking his impulse, a student who just graduated, he actually gave an annual salary of 300,000. In comparison, he is simply a fool!

Manager Chen stood on the booth and looked at Henry, who was slowly tasting tea, sitting in the lounge. The contempt in his heart had long since disappeared, only deep admiration! This gentleman, it is not as simple as it seems on the surface. His method of doing things is really called the word deep.

At six in the afternoon, the convention and exhibition center was closed. Even if this large-scale job fair is completely over, every company has a lot of gains, but to say that the biggest gain is Lin.

Just half an hour after the salary contract was drafted, the staff of Lin 's personnel department found that almost all of the people signed by Henry were talents, and these talents were all ignored by themselves and others.

"Mr. Zhang, we are very curious, how did you do it? Those talents, many things on their resumes are not written." Manager Chen couldn't help asking.



After Manager Chen asked this question, the employees of the personnel department also looked at Henry with curiosity, which was a question they also wanted to know.

Henry smiled , "It's actually very simple, Manager Chen, if I now let you apply for a job with a salary of one million a year, would you go?"

Manager Chen shook his head, "No. "

Why?" Henry asked.

"I know I don't have this ability." Manager Chen answered very honestly.

Henry snapped his fingers, "That's right, think empathically. A person's resume is ugly, no education, no certificate, but he dares to apply for some important positions. Such people, you have to learn to ask, not because the other party refused to resume direct, and ask the method is very simple, I only used a way to let the other party to talk about your strengths, say their own shortcomings, and finally to elaborate views on the other side of Lin. " "

this is What's the difference? "Manager Chen asked doubtfully.

"Of course." Henry nodded. "The casting of an enterprise is equivalent to a building. Your personnel department is equivalent to the material auditor of this building. For example, if a brick is dropped on a wall, you will choose The most suitable brick to buy and install, or to buy bricks of various sizes in general, and finally choose a piece of the closest size to install? "

Chen Jing Ideal replied without thinking:" Of course it is the most suitable one to buy. "

Henry nodded," yes, these three questions I raised, a capable person, he is 90% possible, he will put his views on Lin first. He is very clear about his position, what he can do when he comes to the company, and even on the first day of work, he will take the initiative to do some work without the arrangement of superiors, instead of sitting on the first day of work, in front of the

desk, waiting for his superiors to allocate some of their own work to yourself and do not understand. "

listening to the words of Henry, Lin employees, there is a feeling came to understand the hearts of Henry, also full Admiration.

"Mr. Zhang, we really learned this time!" Manager Chen said with his thumbs up, sincerely.

At this moment, these employees of Lin's personnel department are ashamed of their previous thoughts.

I originally thought that the husband of the president came here to make trouble and add trouble. In the end, the other party's means did not know how many times they were higher. At the same time, they could understand why they were only employees, and this Zhang Sir, being able to be the boss, in terms of the limitation of thinking, I am obviously imprisoned, and it is difficult to have a better development.

Manager Chen called and reported today's "champions" to Sylvia. Similarly, Henry found many high-quality talents.

After Sylvia listened, he was not surprised. After all these time, Henry had become the image of an excellent man in Sylvia's heart.

At the top of the Lin 's building, Lin invited Han to sit in his office and tilted his head to think about it. He took out his mobile phone and dialed Henry 's number. Before the phone was dialed, the woman said to herself: "Well ... Just as a reward for you today, please have a big meal. "The phone broadcasted, and a busy voice came from the receiver.

Sylvia waited for five minutes before calling Henry, but no one answered.

## CHAPTER-320

at the same time when Sylvia called Henry, outside the exhibition center, Henry stopped an taxi anxiously, "Quick! People's Hospital!"

Five minutes ago, Henry received a call from Amity. The girl was on the phone and was crying. Her father was drinking pesticides. When

Henry arrived at the hospital, Amity 's father had entered the rescue room. Amity The man, sitting on a seat outside the rescue, holding his legs, buried his head in his arms, and some dim lights illuminated the corridor, and the elders who pulled the shadow of autumn rain seemed extremely lonely.

Henry looked at the red light in the rescue room and slowly walked to Amity. He gently put his hand on Amity's shoulder. "Girl ..."

Amity heard Henry's voice and slowly raised her head, her eyes. Severe redness, sobbing voice: "Zhang ... Zhang brother."

Henry looked at Amity, and for a time he didn't know how to comfort him. Why did Amity's father take the pesticide, Henry probably can also think.

The affairs of Amity's family are not so acceptable to anyone.

Amity 's father was a good bet in his early years. His wife and others ran away. The remaining relatives, except for their own daughters, are those siblings. The matter will make anyone feel desperate.

Henry sighed. He opened his mouth for a long time, and he could only say one sentence, "Uncle will be fine."

At the moment when this sentence was finished, Henry felt a softness in his arms and Amity had just adjusted it. The emotion, because of the emergence of Henry, burst out again.

Her crying echoed in the corridor, and her tears wet Henry's chest.

"Cry. It's much better to cry." Henry reached out and patted Amity's back.

Henry's arrival may be the last port of Amity. She shrank into Henry's arms and sobbed non-stop.

The door of the rescue room was opened, and President Ma wearing a surgical gown came out of it and saw Henry at a glance.

"Mr. Zhang, are you here?"

"How is the situation?" Henry pointed to the rescue room and asked.

There was a lonely face on President Ma's face, "The patient is not in danger of life, just ..."

"Just what?" President Ma's expression gave Henry some bad hunch.

"It's just that the virus has eroded the cranial nerves, and the patient is in a comatose state. When we can wake up, we can't guarantee it." President Ma shook his head helplessly, "Mr. Zhang, is the patient your friend?"

"Well." Henry nodded, "An elder."

"Hey." President Ma sighed, "Mr. Zhang, please take the patient's daughter in to see it."

Amity wiped a tear on his face, followed Henry, walked in In the operating room.

When the doctor in the operating room saw Henry, they all asked Mr. Zhang well.

Henry saw that Amity's father was lying quietly on the operating table, with two diversion tubes inserted in his abdomen, which should be the stomach that had just been washed.

As soon as Amity saw his father's appearance, he couldn't stop his eyes. He fell to the operating table and looked at the man lying there in tears.

Henry walked to the side of the appliance and picked up the instrument to observe. As President Ma just said, Amity 's father 's brain nerves have been completely spread by toxicity. Such spread is difficult to expel and can only rely on the patient 's own Immunity to eliminate these toxicity.

For such a coma, in medicine, collectively referred to as vegetative, life cells beat, brain cells necrosis.

"Dad ... why are you so stupid? Why? Those people want to lie to you, they don't treat you as a loved one anymore, why are you doing such a stupid thing!" Amity's sobbing voice sounded without tears Stopped sliding from the face.

Henry stood aside, looking at Amity's pitiful appearance, his eyes were full of distress.

"Girl, let the doctor send the uncle to the ward first." Henry patted Amity's shoulder.

Because of Henry's relationship, Amity's father was sent to a separate ward.

Amity and Henry were sitting next to the bed, Henry tried to comfort them: "Do n't worry too much. Uncle is now life-threatening. The human immune system is very powerful. The virus will disappear sooner or later. Uncle wakes up, but It's just a matter of time. "

" Well. "Amity nodded, looking at his father's eyes, full of worry.

The door of the ward was knocked, and President Ma's voice rang outside the ward, "Mr. Zhang, I have something to tell you separately."

"Okay." Henry responded in the ward, "Girl, you first Sit down, I'll talk to President Ma. "

Walking out of the ward, Henry saw President Ma standing here with a test report.

"Mr. Zhang, look at this, about the patient." President Ma gave the test report to Henry.

Henry looked at things handed to President Ma, frowned getting closer, "immunity is almost zero?"

"Yes." Ma president nodded his head, "patients with perennial alcoholism, severe liver function damage itself, it The conclusion now drawn shows that the virus in the patient's brain is almost impossible to get rid of. "

Henry took a deep breath and tore off the report in his hand." For this matter, don't tell her first, I will find a way. "

President Ma nodded," Okay. "

Henry back to the ward, face out of touch of a smile, "girl, is good news."

"Good news!" Hearing this, his face suddenly give birth to hope autumn look, "it is about my dad?"

"Ah "Henry Ying said," Let's go, what time is it, let's go out to find a place, and say while eating."  
"

Henry left Amity with the hospital.

"I have long wanted to eat a spicy rooster from a family. Come with me." Henry made such a request deliberately and took Amity away from the hospital.

Amity would not refuse Henry, and nodded.

The two walked on the road.

Lin's Group.

Sylvia came to the company lobby and kept calling Henry on the phone. From the unanswered call at the beginning, it turned into a shutdown.

"Mr. Lin, the demolition has been approved, and today I can go to see those old houses." Li Na also appeared in the lobby of Lin's company and handed a document to Sylvia.

Sylvia looked at the document and put away his mobile phone, "OK, contact the person in charge of the street office over there, let's settle the matter today."

Sylvia now has the land marked on the document in hand, which is where Amity lives, The dilapidated board building.

Henry and Amity sat here in a restaurant not far from Amity's house.

As soon as he sat down, Amity couldn't help but ask, "Brother Zhang, what good news did you just say?"

## CHAPTER-321

"Oh, President Ma said, he has found a way to wake up your father, but our medical level is not yet reached, etc. After eating, you go home and pack your things, and you are contacted by a new hospital over there. Then you can take your uncle to the hospital for treatment." Henry said.

This is the best excuse Henry can find now.

As far as Amity's father is now, staying in Yinzhou Hospital for treatment is almost impossible to improve. To tell the girl honestly, it is estimated that the girl can't bear it. Henry can only spread a good lie.

As for where to go, Henry also helped Amity think about it.

Far East!

Considering going there, Henry also thought of a few points. The first is Amity's father's treatment costs. In Fa Guo, Ou Ren's impression of Amity is good. Henry can also allow Ou Ren to arrange a job suitable for her. Will not give her money in vain, nor let this girl run into the wall everywhere.

The second point is the technical issue. At Ou Renna, Henry can rest assured that he will provide some technical treatment in the future, but in China, it is difficult to achieve this. What technical treatment will be done in the future will cause the official attention of China. It is also easy to expose Henry himself.

The third point, Henry also wants Amity to go outside. She is in Yinzhou, maybe one day she will meet her relatives. At that time, this girl can not control her emotions. Henry can't guarantee it. .



Amity was overjoyed when he heard that his father could wake up.

"Brother Zhang, thank you so much, I don't know how to repay you."

Henry said with a smile: "Well, you take care of yourself, even if you repay you, brother Zhang, wait for me to accompany you to pack things You will get your passport tomorrow, and take your uncle for treatment as soon as possible. "

" Do you have a passport? Do you want to go abroad? "Amity's eyes were full of doubts.

Henry nodded, "Well, go to Ou Ren, during uncle treatment, Ou Ren will provide you with a job and where to live. When your uncle wakes up, you have to stay there for a little longer, I do n't think Uncle would like to come back to this city. ”

Henry did n't realize that after he said this, Amity 's eyes were full of loneliness.

After dinner, Henry and Amity walked towards the old house together.

Sylvia, accompanied by Li Na, came to this demolition area. The person in charge of the street office accompanied him with excitement. He had a house here. Once the demolition was done, his good day would come In front of him, the president of Lin is his god of wealth!

Sylvia looked at this old house area, doing some planning in his heart.

Suddenly, a familiar figure printed in Sylvia's eyes was Henry.

Sylvia just wanted to say something, and said hello to Henry, he saw that Henryzheng and Amity walked side by side, turned around in front of a unit door, and walked in ...

Such a scene made Sylvia feel anxious , She took out her phone and called Henry again, showing that it was shut down.

Listening to the prompts on the phone, Sylvia's expression on his face became dull.

"Mr. Lin, what's wrong with you?" Li Na asked, worried, when she noticed something wrong with Sylvia.

"It's okay." Lin asked Hanqiang to squeeze out a smile, "You continue to say." After

Lin Yanhan said this, Mei Zi looked again at the unit where Henry had just entered. Something went, and it came out in a while, and I asked him to have a meal and watch.

Lin Lin asked this idea, after Li Na and the head of the office explained all of the area, it still showed in my heart, but the time has passed for half an hour.

"Mr. Lin, look, can this matter be settled?" Li Na asked Sylvia after she finished.

"Let's think about it again." Sylvia looked at the unit door where no one had appeared, and an indescribable feeling rose from his heart, turning his head around, "Go."

Sylvia's sudden change of mood made Li Na feel a little different. Unconscious, he drove the car and took Sylvia away from the old house area.

In the car, Sylvia looked out the window, and Henry and Amity walked into the unit side by side, and kept emerging in her mind, her eyes gradually reddening.

why? Sylvia asked himself, is it because he did not give him, so he went to someone else?

Amity's house.

Henry looked at the packages stacked in the living room, some silent, "Girl, you do not need to take so many things, right?"

Autumn, embarrassed, "Zhang brother, this is not afraid to go we will have to buy it."

Henry a I patted my head, "I don't want money for consignment? Don't take the bedding or something, just change some clothes, and leave the rest there."

"Okay." Amity spit out her little tongue, knowing After her father was saved, her mood was much brighter.

After the final selection, Amity only brought a suitcase and cut off the water and electricity at home, and was ready to go out.

"Brother Zhang, you said, a lot of people have gone abroad, and they are reluctant to come back, why?" Amity asked curiously.

Henry touched his nose, "It's used to chanting, people are such creatures, they are used to a place, unless they are forced by the situation, they don't want to move their nests, and they live in a place for a long time, and they get married."

Amity pursed his lips. , And pulled down Henry's clothes and yelled, "Brother Zhang ..."

"Huh?" Henry turned around and looked at Amity. He always felt that this girl was a bit wrong.

Amity looked up at Henry's face, her cheeky face showed a touch of red, her little toes, her arms wrapped around Henry's neck, and the small cherry mouth was printed on Henry's big mouth.

Amity's movements seemed very jerky. As you can see, her eyes were full of rush, and the whole person was very hard, cuddling Henry.

Henry subconsciously stunned, when he reacted, a fragrant entrance.

Amity's face flushed loosely on Henry's neck and looked at Henry, "Brother Zhang, you want me, I ... I'm afraid I'm really used to it, I won't come back, I want to keep my heart here , I want a person who is the most important to me to stay here, let me be there, or have a miss. "

Amity's face turned red, but he was very determined.

Henry's mouth still has Amity's lip fragrance. Henry is ready to speak. Amity once again pounces on her initiative. She is more hot and active than just now.

The scent of a girl is all over Henry's body. The attractive and lovely appearance seems to be a deadly poison that strikes the human brain.

The bright red skin is enough to make people congested.

Amity's eyes were blurred, and the appearance of Ren Jun's picking would make people crazy, and she took the initiative to ask for it.

"Brother Zhang, ask me ..."

## CHAPTER-322

an irrationality filled Henry's heart, and a pair of big hands went forward.

Just when he was about to touch, Henry's movements suddenly stopped, and his red eyes regained clarity.

"No, no, no." Henry looked at the delicate and attractive person in front of him, and shook his head vigorously. He quickly got up, rushed into the bathroom, and woke himself up with a little fresh water left in the water pipe.

Henry looked up and looked at himself in the mirror. What's wrong? Why can't you bear even a little temptation?

Taking a deep breath and walking out of the bathroom, Henry saw that Amity had re-dressed and sat on the sofa, his eyes unnatural.

At the moment, both of them were too impulsive.

Seeing Henry coming out, Amity stuttered and said: "Brother Zhang, let's ... let's go."

The two of them just said nothing about the incident that just happened, but the atmosphere between them was obviously embarrassing, and they went back In the hospital, there is much less to speak.

Henry sent Amity downstairs to the hospital.

"Brother Zhang, go back, I'll just go up." Amity stood in front of the hospital door and waved to Henry.

"Good." Henry nodded, did not insist on sending Amity in, watched Amity enter the hospital door, and turned to leave.

Amity walked into the hospital door. More than ten seconds later, she reappeared at the door of the hospital. She looked at Henry's back and opened her mouth slightly, but did not make a sound. But through her mouth shape, she could still understand the word thank you.

After Henry came home, he saw Sylvia sitting on the sofa as soon as he entered the door. For some reason, Henry felt that the room was filled with a strange atmosphere.

Hearing the door of the house, Sylvia sat on the sofa and said back, "Why is the phone turned off?" "There is no electricity." Henry took out his cell phone and smiled bitterly. He just made money for Amity after dinner.

"No electricity?" Sylvia sneered, apparently did not believe Henry's statement, she asked again, "Why did you go after you came out from the job fair?"

Henry replied: "Go to the hospital."

Sylvia asked: "Go to the hospital to do Well? "

" I didn't do anything, so I went to see a friend. "Henry shook his head. He thought that Amity's father was drinking pesticides, but he still didn't tell Sylvia that this woman was cold outside and hot inside. She knew that. She was only worried.

Listening to Henry's answer, Sylvia's heart was full of disappointment.

She turned around and looked at Henry. In this man, Sylvia saw an unprecedented complexity. What he did before, what he showed, was all fake. He said it was good to me, and it was deceptive!

Henry was stared at by Sylvia. At this moment, there was a kind of panic that filled Henry's heart. It was that kind of bad hunch. "Wife, what's wrong with you?"

"It's okay." Sylvia shook his head, showing a smile of self-deprecation. "I'm going to rest."

Sylvia put on his slippers and didn't look at Henry anymore. He got up and walked upstairs.

Henry looked at Sylvia's back. At this moment, he always felt that there was something important that left him, but he couldn't grasp it.

Sylvia returned to her bedroom, she opened the curtains, looked at the dim sky outside the window, a drop of crystal tears, slipped down her face, she thought she had found someone to rely on, but found that all of this was nothing but It's a bubble phantom, and now it's all turned into nothingness.

Sylvia took out his mobile phone and dialed Secretary Li Na 's phone, "Prepare me a divorce contract, which will be delivered tomorrow morning, and by the way, I will set a flight ticket to Dubai." Hang up the phone, Sylvia Tossing the phone around, the entire portrait lost all strength and lay in bed.

At the same time, Henry also lay on the bed in his room and turned on his mobile phone. Numerous short message prompts for missed calls flooded in, all from Sylvia, and a recent unread message.

"Her husband, where are you, in order to reward you, how about I invite you to eat a big meal today?"

Henry looked at the news, and a wave of self-blame rose in his heart. The scene at Amity's house today showed his heart. What happened between Amity?

Although I was awake at a critical moment, I was sorry Sylvia no matter what aspect it was in. There were no external factors, and I could not control it.

Tossing his head, abandoning some of those thoughts, called Ou Ren, and said about the autumn rain, Ou Ren immediately responded.

"This girl has a strong self-esteem, don't give her too much help, let her work hard when she has to," Henry said to Ou Ren.

Lying on the bed, Henry looked at the suspended ceiling above and couldn't help but sigh.

A few minutes later, Henry's cell phone just hung up, and the caller was President Ma.

Henry picked it up: "? Ma president, how the"

"Patrick, your friend, just secretly with her father, left ....."

"?. You wait for me to leave immediately to"

Henry, heard the news , A carp got out of bed and ran straight to the hospital.

Ten minutes later, Henry stood in the monitoring room of the hospital.

In monitoring, Henry clearly saw that Amity's young body, carrying her unconscious father, got into a taxi, and today Henry accompanied Amity to pack the suitcase and put it in the ward.

Henry came to the ward. Under the pillow in the hospital bed, Henry saw a note on the note. The writing was beautiful, and Amity left it.

"Brother Zhang, my father's situation, I know a little bit. What you said when you chatted with Chairman Ma, I have heard it. Thank you for your kind lies and thank you for your care. During this time, I trouble you. Too much, and I have asked too much of you. I am very happy to meet you. You are the only thing I left in this city. I wish you happiness, Brother Zhang. "

Henry pinched the note in his hand. There were some dry tears on the top of the note. Henry could even think of Amity's girl, writing a note while wiping tears.



I still remember seeing Amity for the first time. She was the captain of the security guard. She was the front desk. She teased her a little. The girl was so blushed that she didn't dare to lift her head.

Such a scene is like a world away.

Henry carefully folded the note in his hand and put it in his pocket.

"Chairman Ma, let's go through the discharge procedures, she won't be back."

Amity took off her mobile phone card and re-registered a social account on a taxi leaving Yinzhou. The father lying on his side in a coma, tears constantly sliding from his face.

The screensaver of Amity's mobile phone was a photo she took with Henry at the time.

## CHAPTER-323

early next morning, Henry got up from the bed and looked at the time. It was already half past six in the morning.

Henry sighed. During this time, he was a bit lazy. In the past, he had finished punching and stretched out. He came out of the room, but unexpectedly found that Sylvia was sitting in the living room.

"Wife, did you wake up so early?" Henry asked with some surprise.

Lin invited Han to pick up the steaming tea cup on the table and said, "I have something to tell you."

"Well, you said Henry sat down opposite Sylvia.

Lin invited Han to calmly take out a divorce agreement from behind, "You signed this, we had an agreement at that time, you as our Lin's house-in-law, I can file a divorce at any time, and you have no right to refuse, I will give you a million compensation. "

" Divorce ... Divorce? "Henry looked at the divorce agreement that Lin invited Han put on the table, but he was a bit overwhelmed.

"Is there any problem?" Lin invited Han to look at Henry, "This is something within the agreement, you just do it."

"This ..." Henry picked up the divorce agreement and threw it aside, " Wife, is

something wrong , why do you want to get a divorce? " " Nothing happened, just I think, can't it? "Sylvia stood up and glanced at Henry," I will go out for a few days, agreement You signed it, and I will go through the formalities when I come back from the outside. In the next few days, you are ready to move away from here. "

Sylvia finished, went to the door of the house, and opened the door.

With a roar of motors, Lin invited Han to drive her red GT away.

In the car, Lin invited Han to glance in the direction of the co-pilot from time to time. Not long ago, a man was sitting on his co-pilot, and in the future, this man had nothing to do with himself.

An indescribable upset spread in Sylvia's heart, she no longer shed tears, and she cried enough last night.

Henry was sitting on the sofa in confusion, watching Anna passing by in front of him, and also walking towards the outside of the house. He quickly stopped Anna.

"Anna, do you know what happened to Sylvia?"

Anna shook her head. "It's not clear, but after President Lin returned from that old room area yesterday, it hasn't been right."

"Old room area? Which The old house area?" Henry wondered, what happened to Sylvia?

Anna thought for a while and answered, "The piece not far from the Xinkai Hotel."

"That piece!" Henry realized at once that Amity's house was where he lived. "What time did he go?"

Anna estimated, " It's probably more than seven o'clock in the afternoon. "

" More than seven o'clock ... "Henry murmured this time, it was not when he just happened to accompany Amity to pack things up.

Henry quickly took out his phone, called Sylvia, and no one answered. He also sent a message to Sylvia on social software, but ushered in a red exclamation mark, and he had already deleted his friend.

"Mr. Zhang, I'm going out first." Anna greeted Henry and drove in the direction of the airport. She knew Sylvia was going to Duhai today.

Henry walked around in the house alone. He was sure that when he went home with Amity yesterday, he was definitely seen by Sylvia. She must have misunderstood something.

"No, this has to be explained clearly!" Henry quickly put on his clothes and just opened the door. His anxious face suddenly changed.

For danger, Henry has far more hunches than ordinary people. This is his experience left between life and death. In such a short time, Henry rolled forward suddenly.

With the two clicks, two gunshots appeared in the place where Henry had just stood.

The word killer instantly appeared in Henry's heart.

He didn't need to distinguish the direction at all. He knew where the bullet came from. His eyes flicked upward. Outside the villa area, it was a residential building. At the moment, the eighth floor of a small high-rise building was Henry's goal.

The room was pulling the curtains, and could not see what was inside.

"Go, get the people out!" Henryben had a bad mood and was easily irritated by the killer.

In the third minute after Henry finished talking about arresting, a figure dressed in black and a grimace mask, carrying a strong man, appeared in front of Henry.

It can be seen that all limbs of this sturdy man have been abolished, and blood is constantly spreading in the corners of his mouth.

The man looked at Henry, with a fatal look in his eyes, "Oh, hehe, I have long heard that the woman is protected by a master, and I

looked down on you at the end." Henry stepped forward and kicked heavily on this man In the abdomen, the other party's face suddenly became pig liver, and Henry's foot completely kicked the other party's internal organs.

Kicked down, Henry seemed to be relieved a lot. He glanced at the sturdy man with a blank expression. "Pick a place to bury it."

Wearing a black dress and wearing a grimace mask, the figure nodded and lifted up with one hand. The man's waistband left quickly.

Standing at the gate of the courtyard, Henry called Wade White. "I need to know the specific situation of Yanjing's surname Su now."

"Boss, are you going to do it?"

"Henry's tone was firm.

"Boss, I think you'd better not take a plane." Wade White suggested on the phone, "According to the news, those people have noticed your existence, but it is not clear what your true identity is, you have to go directly, what can not check out, action hidden dots, aircraft aspects of Chinese control is very strict, bad tricks, I arrange it. " "

OK, so you messages. "for the recommended white pool, Henry still very adoption, he is not a law unto People.

The reason why Bright Island is strong is not because of the strength of one person, but the strength of the team. It is a trivial matter. Operating through the team, the effect achieved is completely two concepts.

Wade White arranged for Henry to leave Ning province by bus and then take a train from Anshi.

Now Henry is staring at every move, and Wade White knows that they can't do anything, but once they pull the other's eye line, they will be surprised.

The time when Henry left was set at night.

After confirming this matter, Henry rushed to the Lin family for the first time and asked Sylvia to explain what happened yesterday. As a result, he learned that Sylvia had embarked on a flight to Duhai. When he came back, Li Na was not sure.

Henry, who was informed of the news, stood very weak in front of the company and seemed very lost.

In the afternoon, Fiona took the initiative to come to Lin Group, found Henry, and came up with a free equity gift contract.

#### CHAPTER-324

Xuan sees Fiona. When he sees the pale face on the other side, he understands that this woman definitely tried surgery to get worms.

It is absolutely impossible for Fiona to hand over shares unless she is forced to go nowhere.

With this share transfer contract, Henry is equivalent to holding the life and death power of the Zheng family in his hands. As long as he is willing to withdraw the 20% of the shares originally belonged to Fiona, the Zheng family will naturally collapse.

Fiona used this free gift contract to exchange the snare drum. It can be said that this time, she deeply understood what she called cocoon.

Immediately after receiving the snare drum, Fiona prepared to send someone to Hengyuan to threaten Jenny, let Jenny withdraw his complaint, and release Sam.

"Oh, by the way, I have something to tell you." Henry said before Fiona left, "You let me give Gu to General Hengyuan Qin, and I've also pulled it out."

Henry's words were like the same pot Cold water poured on the head of Fiona, so that Fiona was there on the spot.

Henry grinned, showing white teeth, and left Lin's company. The car Wade White found for him was already in place.

At the same time, Duhai.

Sylvia arrived here at noon. This time she came to Duhai. She didn't just want to hide Henry. More importantly, she was looking for a joint venture.

Although Zhao only appeared for a short period of half a month, the threat to Lin was clearly seen by the outside world. Sylvia, who is the president of Lin, could not feel it. In just half a month, Lin's market share has been reduced by more than ten percentage points. Until now, this situation is still fermenting. If Zhao is allowed to suppress this, Lin will likely have a crisis.

The appearance of the Zhao family is really weird. No one knows who the Zhao family is standing behind. The one shot will have 8 billion yuan. Even if the Lin family can't do it, you know, now Lin's total assets have just exceeded 10 billion.

On the first day of Zhao's establishment, he fought a stock war with Lin. In that stock war, Zhao and Lin each lost about 300 million yuan. When Lin thought that Zhao was only here to occupy a hill With huge amounts of money, Zhao's smashed several projects, and did not even consider whether to make money.

Secondly, some companies cooperating with Lin have been dug by Zhao, and the distribution of benefits is at least ten percentage points higher than that of Lin.

The price of land in the entire Yinzhou was fired to a peak because of the appearance of the Zhao family. Originally, the Lin was about to win the land of 31,000. Because of the appearance of the Zhao family, it rose to 5,000, which made the Lin family again Hundreds of millions were invested.

In the construction of factories, the introduction of commodities, and the channels of trade, Lin has been more or less affected and affected.

How rich the Zhao family is, Sylvia does n't know who is standing behind him, and Sylvia does n't know. She only knows that her Lin family does n't have any hole cards. When you encounter such a powerful opponent, you either choose to die or Choose to explode, with Sylvia's character, she will not choose the former, she will explode and fight to the end.

In order to fight this mysterious consortium, Lin can no longer go the old way, cannot fight steadily, and must make breakthroughs.

In fact, Sylvia's best choice is in Hangzhou. If he can cooperate with Xiaoshan, it is definitely a good thing for Sylvia, but Sylvia still wants to rely on herself. She is such a strong character. Sylvia has an old classmate in Duhai, and the development is not bad. This time, I hope that this old classmate will introduce some entrepreneurs to her to know her so that she can talk to others about cooperation. opportunity.

The international metropolis is full of people.

Sylvia stood in front of a five-star hotel and broadcast a phone call, "Nana, I'm here."

"Here? Are you waiting, I'll go downstairs to meet you right away." Sylvia's phone rang with a surprise voice.



A few minutes later, an avant-garde beauty appeared at the door of the hotel. Qing Sylvia waved his arms, "Sylvia!"

"Nana." Sylvia smiled slightly and walked in front of the beauty, "You haven't seen it for so many years That one. "

Sylvia looked at the other person wearing only a bra, and could n't help but admire it, he did n't have the courage, or, from a young family education, Sylvia was a conservative woman .

"You are the same, the most beautiful one." Cai Na took Sylvia's hand. "Go, today I have an appointment. There are many brothers on the court. With your charm, I want to find someone to invest money for you. It 's not a matter of minutes. "

" It's not about investing money, it's about cooperation. "Sylvia specifically corrected it.

"Oh, it's almost the same." Cai Na waved her hand. "Anyway, if you have the money to take it."

Cai Na took Lin Linhan and walked towards a banquet hall.

Before he arrived at the banquet hall, Sylvia could hear the music from there.

Cai Na pushed the door of the banquet hall, and the luxurious decoration caught Sylvia's eyes. Even the most upscale Xinkai Hotel in Yinzhou is not as good as one-third of it. The decoration style can be piled up. Two load-bearing columns next to the banquet hall are carved with wings spreading phoenix, and a whole layer of gold is crossed.

"Yo, Nana, this is your friend, a big beauty!" A young man with a famous brand all over his body came over and looked at Sylvia curiously, "Hello beauty, my name is Banlu."

"You Good. "Sylvia shook hands with each other. When Banlu wanted to grasp his palm hard, Sylvia took a step ahead and pulled out his small hand.

"Huh, it's a woman of character." Ban Luhe didn't see Sylvia's small movements, smash it, mouth.

"What's the use of personality, in this era, more women with personality have gone." Aside, Shi Shiran, a red-faced beauty, came over. "Those who come from the country, just entering the city, always like to show it His own personality, the result? In the end, as long as the money is in place, I promise that they will be more obedient than anyone else. "

Banlu heard this, but smiled, and did not refute. He has seen too many women with character in Banlu. In the end, in the face of money, the so-called character no longer exists.

"Ah! Where is this beauty, I haven't seen it before." Another young man came from the side, and the young man's all-over dresses added up to more than half a million.

Although there are many beautiful women in this banquet hall, Sylvia is definitely the one that attracts the most attention. The exquisite facial features don't apply powder Daidai, so she won't lose any one in this banquet hall. The unique temperament makes her stand here like a chicken.

## CHAPTER-325

a woman who can be specially noticed by the men present on the scene will definitely become the public enemy of the women in the audience. This is an eternal truth.

The arrival of Sylvia gave 80% of the women present a sense of crisis.

This is a banquet full of money. The capital of men lies in the enterprises in their hands, and the capital of women is themselves.

Sylvia is undoubtedly the woman with the most capital in this banquet hall.

"Who is this? Isn't that the one that Nana just said was asking for food?" A beautiful woman walked in a catwalk with a loud voice.

"What do you want to eat, people called to find someone to invest!" The former net red-faced beauty made a yin-yang sound.

"Oh? Invest? I'm right, I came to ask for food, giggling." The

two women said one by one, when they looked at Sylvia, their eyes were full of provocation.

"If I say, come and ask for food, don't have too much character, how much do you want? One hundred thousand or two hundred thousand? The accompanying class eats less meals and rewards you casually!"

Sylvia stood there and heard this, The first feeling in her heart was to turn her head away, but reason told her that she couldn't do it.

"I'm here to find someone to cooperate with, this is my business card." Sylvia took out his handbag and took out several business cards from his handbag.

People standing around Sylvia watched Sylvia's movement. No one stepped forward to take her business card, but instead looked back and forth a few times.

The net red-faced beauty smiled with the first "poo", "Business card? I said, are you kidding me?  
Who

wants to see your business card here?" "It's interesting, what do you think you are?" Something,  
we still need to pick up your business card? "

" Who is qualified to hand over business cards? "

The sound of one after another sounded, with sarcasm in it, for the foreigner Sylvia, the woman  
who crushed them all in appearance, and the women present, all hoped that she would leave as  
soon as possible.

Cai Na stood a little embarrassed, "Okay, okay, let's not talk about it, Sylvia is my good friend.  
She came this time, she had a good project and wanted to find a partner, this is not After  
chatting, everyone knows first. Come, Sylvia, this is Xin Miao. "

Cai Na introduced Lin to Han Weihan.

The net red beauty snorted coldly without looking at Sylvia, which made Cai Na even more  
embarrassed.

Although this internet celebrity has no power of her own, it is unclear to take her to the  
relationship between several major and minors in the circle. No one wants to offend her, or one  
day, it will be enough to blow the pillow.

Cai Na laughed twice and introduced the next person to Sylvia, "Sylvia, this is ..."

" Okay , don't introduce it." The woman who just satirized Sylvia was impatient. Shake your  
hand, "what is there to introduce to an outsider, who is still not clear who you are, if you come to  
ask for money, do a good sense of asking for money, I give less to the class, you are his  
girlfriend, this money, class

I'll give you less, 100,000 or 500,000, whatever." Ban Lu smiled and urged Sylvia: "Beauty, although she made the decision for me, I think it's not bad, how about it, consider considering, follow me For a while, if you want money, I can vote for you."

"Haha, this girl is really lucky, and can be missed by the class, no need to struggle in this life. Although a woman haha Laughing, but from her eyes, she can still see some envy. Banlu in this circle is a famous young man, with nearly 20 billion in assets at home, absolutely proud.

Sylvia smiled slightly and said coldly: "Sorry, I'm already married."

"Married?" Ban Lu looked at Sylvia. "It doesn't matter, I don't care. Who said you are married, you can't be my girlfriend?"

"Haha, yeah, I said beautiful women, your marriage is a loss, it seems that your husband is a waste, even let such a beautiful woman come out to help him gather money." Another major came up and said Then, with one hand, he unhappily hooked up to Sylvia's chin.

Sylvia glared coldly at the other party and opened the palm of the other party, "Far away from me."

"Yo! The temper is quite big?" Sylvia opened his palm and looked at her playfully.

"This is without whipping!" Another person deliberately bitten the word whipping heavily, causing a burst of laughter.

Everyone present knew what this so-called whipping meant.

Sylvia looked at the people present. At this moment, she was suddenly thinking, what would happen if Henry followed him, and he would teach all these people without hesitation!

Sylvia shook his head and forgot Henry's figure from his mind.

Why am I going to think about that daring person! He is willing to be with others, just let him go!

"Haha, if I were her husband, she would get me a few hundred thousand back after being whipped. I'm very happy." Xin Miao, the net red beauty, said.

"Who said no, you said let this person out, and what big tail wolf did you just want to sell yourself at a high price?"

"Her husband is a waste." The

sarcasm sounded again, Rao Sylvia again. I can't bear it anymore.

"Nana, I'll go first. I'll be in Duhai these days and have an appointment for dinner together." Sylvia said to Cai Na that she would leave after turning around.

"Go? Where are you going?" The young man who had just been taken away by Sylvia's palm stopped Sylvia. "You just hit me, and now you want to go now? Why does this make sense?"

"That's it. People want to go?" Xin Miao embraced her chest with both hands and squinted at Sylvia.

The onlookers also showed a burst of laughter. For them, Sylvia was an outsider, and when Sylvia was dying, they all found it interesting.

Inside the banquet hall, there is also a small side hall. Although the side hall is not large, it can be seen by people who know how to do it. This side hall is definitely not accessible to ordinary people.

Not to mention the bulletproof glass used in the windows of this other hall, this wall is also made of a high-priced material. The carpet on the ground of this other hall is just a small piece, which is worth the price. One hundred and two hundred thousand magnesium gold, ordinary people step on it, they will feel a sudden panic.

In the other hall, there is a tea table.

Several middle-aged men sit on the table, but only sit in the guest seat. The seat is a middle-aged man with a Western face.

"Mr. Ferris, you are really honoured to be here this time." Mr. Ban of Yixuan Co., Ltd. has a pleased smile. He is Banlu's father.

## CHAPTER-326

In this other room Ferris sat on the main seat and said in fluent Chinese: "Don't worry too much, I just come here For a lap, what you should do. "

Despite the words, Ferris said, but who are the entrepreneurs present, who dare to take it lightly, to put it bluntly, their businesses are now funded by this one in front of them. As long as the other party feels a little uncomfortable and says the word divestment, everyone will die.

"Okay, just relax. This quarterly report, you just hand it in. You don't need to show it to me now. I don't have this spare time." Ferris got up and sorted out his clothes.

Banlu's father quickly ran to the door of the other hall and bowed to open the door for Ferris.

Not to mention that they are successful people in front of others, but in front of Ferris, they are still quite self-knowledged, and they know very clearly that all their own assets are nothing more than the Mr. Ferris in front of them.

The door of the other hall opened, and a loud noise came into Ferris' ears.

What waste, cheap goods and the like make Ferris feel harsh.

"What's the matter?" Ferris frowned, looking at Banlu's father.

Banlu's father quickly smiled, "Mr. Ferris, I will deal with it immediately."

Banlu's father smirked, and hurriedly shouted at the juniors in the banquet hall: "What are you arguing, Banlu, you give I'm coming! "

Ban Lu, standing at the door of the banquet hall, hurried over as soon as he heard his father's voice.

At the same time, because of Banlu's father's opening, the noise in the banquet hall has also been reduced a lot.

"What's the matter, what's the noise? Like what!" Banlu's father reprimanded.

Banlu quickly lowered his head and explained: "Dad, a woman came over and said that it would be very arrogant to let everyone invest in her, so ..."

Banlu did not dare to tell the truth.

"Investment? What investment?" Ferris asked curiously, "Ban, I remember, your company is investing in it."



"Yes, yes. " Banlu's father nodded quickly, then blamed Banlu

Said , "What's the other party's cooperation plan, did you ask?" Ban Lu, who lowered his head, glanced at Ferres, and then quickly returned his eyes, whispering: "Not yet."

"That Go and ask! "Banlu's father scolded, and then smiled at Ferres," Mr. Ferris, please here. "

Ferris just nodded and heard a sound again.

"Okay, let's go, today is your good luck!"

"A country comes, take away your character!"

"Go back and do your ideological work for your waste husband, let you go a little, give you one at a time Hundreds of thousands of them are not impossible, ha ha ha! "

A burst of laughter sounded.

Sylvia's face has changed a lot. In fact, before coming, who has been at this banquet, she probably already inquired about it, and she also has several cooperation goals in her mind. The Banlujia Yixuan Co., Ltd. is a good partner.

It is a pity that things are not going as Sylvia thought.

The door of the banquet hall opened and Sylvia walked out.

Please Han left in the forest, banquet hall sounded blame the sound, the red-faced beauty net Miao Xin said:. "Cai Na, you Silver State's friend, not very sensible ah"

. "I am"

"begging'd have to beg for food The attitude is right. "A

voice sounded.

Cai Na shook his head and explained:. "You are mistaken, Sylvia is really looking for people to cooperate, she is the head of the Lam Group of Silver State,"

"What the Lam Group, I have n't heard it. "Xin Miao sneered." And the Yinzhou city you said, a small city in the northwest, right? Is that connected to the Internet? Hahaha! "

The voices of Xin Miao and Cai Na reached Fei Reth's ears.

When he heard the word Yinzhou, Ferris paid more attention to it, and his boss was also in that city. The Lin Group in Cai Na's mouth and the name Sylvia made Ferris jump in his heart. Is this ... sister-in-law?

Ferrace's face changed abruptly, and her sister-in-law was humiliated here! He pushed away the person in front of him and walked directly to Cai Na. He said, "Girl, the person you just said is from Yinzhou Lin's Group, is it called Lin

Sylvia !" See Mr. Ferris to himself Talking, Cai Na suddenly felt overwhelmed and nodded quickly, "Yes, it's her, Mr. Ferris, do you know?"

"It's more than knowing! That's my sister-in-law!" Ferris responded angrily.

Hearing Ferris, all the people in the banquet hall jumped in their hearts and felt that something was wrong.

Ferris turned his head to look at Banlu's father, "You are really good, and even my dad dare to humiliate, this account, I will count with you!"

Ferris finished, did not pay much attention to this banquet hall People immediately ran out of the banquet hall and chased them out.

Looking at Ferris's anxious appearance, the people in the banquet hall were a bit dull.

what's the situation? Mrs. Ferris's sister-in-law?

Banlu 's father shivered slightly, and he looked at his son, breathing heavily, "What did you do! What did you do? Ah!"

"I ... I ..." Banlu was at a loss. , "Dad, I don't know!"

"Don't know? A good one doesn't know! You don't understand, what is the consequence of offending Mr. Ferris! You people are really lawless! If this matter can't be solved, you all can't escape. Stake! "Banlu's father glanced at everyone in the banquet hall, his eyes filled with anger.

Similarly, those entrepreneurs who are of the same class as Banlu are also angry at this moment. Among the young people in this banquet hall, there are also their juniors. If Mr. Ferris really wants to pursue it, no one will eat good fruit. !

Ferris chased out of the banquet hall and saw Sylvia walking at the end of the corridor at a glance.

"Sister-in-law! Sister-in-law!" Ferris yelled as he ran.

Sylvia, the word of the sister-in-law, heard it and didn't realize that someone was calling her, but fortunately, the elevator didn't arrive, otherwise Ferris couldn't really catch up with her.

"Sister-in-law, I didn't expect to see you here!" Ferris rushed to Sylvia.

"Yeah, Ferris." Although Sylvia had only had a meal with Ferris, he recognized it at once.

"Haha, sister-in-law, you still remember me." Ferris scratched his head. "I was in that banquet hall, and when someone said you were here, I quickly chased it out."

Sylvia laughed mockingly, "Listen It 's not a good word. "

Ferris waved his hand. " It 's a group of mindless gadgets. Do n't care, sister-in-law. I heard that you are looking for someone to invest in you? Why, what did the company encounter? Question? "

#### CHAPTER-327

Sylvia shook his head, "It's nothing, the company needs to develop, find personal cooperation."

Ferris said after hearing, " Daosao, don't go first, Come back with me, and I ask those people to apologize to you. "

" Forget it. " Sylvia shook her head. When she came out, she already thought that she might suffer some white eyes, but she didn't expect that it would be like this. Isn't it trouble Ferrace.

"How can I forget it!" Ferris angered on his face, "Go, sister-in-law."

"I really don't need it." Sylvia waved his hand, "Also, don't call me my sister-in-law, Henry and I ... I

am about to divorce soon ... ” When talking about divorce, Sylvia's eyes appeared a lonely look involuntarily.

"Divorce?" Ferrace's staring boss, "Sister-in-law, do you have any misunderstandings with the boss, the boss he loves you so much, you ... why are you going to get divorced?"

" Does he love me?" Sylvia smiled, and the scene he saw yesterday afternoon appeared in his mind. If he really loved me, how could he do these things with his back.

"Love! Absolutely love you!" Ferris nodded without hesitation. "Sister-in-law, I have never seen the boss treat you like you. If you have any misunderstandings, you must be lifted. If you are really divorced, I promise the boss will be crazy! "

" Misunderstanding? "Sylvia murmured, and she also hoped that this was a misunderstanding, but it was not that he didn't even tell himself a truth.

The door of the banquet hall opened, and a group of young people ran out of the banquet hall. Xin Miao, who had just returned to the arrogant face, ran to the front and rushed to Sylvia.

"I'm sorry! I'm sorry Miss Lin, I'm not sensible, please forgive me!" As you can see, Xin Miao's cheeks have been red and swollen, apparently just beaten, now running to Sylvia, Xin Miao apologized, Waving his slap on the side, beating his face hard.

Sylvia was stunned by the change in front of him.

Just now in the banquet hall, this Xin Miao is arguably the most arrogant person.

"Miss Lin, I'm sorry, I was wrong. Forgive me." The young man who had stopped Sylvia's way just now also stood in front of Sylvia with his head down.

"Miss Lin, I'm sorry for my behavior just now." Banlu also lowered his head and stood in front of Sylvia.

Sylvia looked at the people in front of him and didn't know what drama they were singing. He had just humiliated himself in words.

"You still have your face standing? Who just spoke to Miss Lin just now and kneeled down!" Banlu's father snorted.

Banlu's legs softened, he knelt down on the spot, and his knees fell to the ground, making a "pop" sound.

Including the young man, Xin Miao, and Xin Miao, who together with Xin Miao, said that Sylvia was here to ask for dinner, and all knelt in front of Sylvia.

Banlu's father smiled and smiled at Ferris: "Mr. Ferris, you see, these juniors are not sensible, just offended the sister-in-law, and now please ask the sister-in-law to punish

him at will." "Late!" Ferris Leng With a snort, "I have already divestment, all of you, wait for the debt of the bank, how long can you sustain, it is your own

creation !" Ferris said, let Banlu's father, and those who had just sat together The people in the Xiaobie Hall all changed their faces drastically, and they really wanted to withdraw their funds. The huge loans of the bank would prevent them from turning over in their lifetime.

"Mr. Ferris, if you have a large number of adults, please spare us for once! The children are really

ignorant."

" Yes, Mr. Ferris." " Forgive you?" Fee Lei Si sneered, "This is already forgiving you, you should be fortunate, my elder brother is not here, otherwise you will never see tomorrow's sun as you say to your sister-in-law!"

Sylvia looked at what was happening in front of him, some Can't keep up.

Ferris, the last time I was in the hotel, joking with everyone, shouting that his sister-in-law, who is also a jealous man, is now saying that these tens of billions of entrepreneurs are asking for mercy?

"Hey, that big sister-in-law." Ferris smiled at Sylvia. "Sister-in-law, his boss, he definitely loves you. Don't be impulsive. Talk to him more, he always likes to hide his emotions. In my heart, like this, let's have a meal together and solve the investment. You go home and give the boss a chance. "

Ferris' attitude to Sylvia's speech once again made Banlu's father and others, I realized how serious this matter was.

A person who can make Mr. Ferris speak in a flattering tone is actually conflicted by his descendants!

Sylvia nodded, followed Ferris, and walked towards the banquet hall again.

While eating, Ferris made a phone call in front of Sylvia and asked the person on the phone to let the news go out, saying that his sister-in-law was looking for someone to discuss cooperation, and immediately came to the hotel when she was interested.

Ferris called out, and before Sylvia finished his meal, he saw a group of people pouring into the banquet hall.

These people first came to Fei Lei Si, respectfully asked Mr. Fei Lei Si, and then handed Sylvia his business card, "Hello Ms. Lin, I am very interested in your cooperation plan, I hope this honor , Can cooperate with you. "

Sylvia looked at the business card handed over by the other party with some surprise, he didn't even say what the cooperation plan was from beginning to end!

She glanced at the introduction on the other party's business card, Duhai Huanheng Technology Co., Ltd., a company with a market value of hundreds of billions!

"Hello Ms. Lin, I am Kang Qingrong, the director of Gechao Manufacturing." Gechao Manufacturing, an enterprise with advertisements all over China, once interviewed and reported that this year, Gechao Manufacturing only spent 30 advertising fees. Over 100 million.

"Hello Ms. Lin, I am Sun Bo of Boqiang Trading. I hope to cooperate with you."

Sylvia looked at the business cards stacked in front of him. These business cards are the smallest enterprises with a market value of 80 billion yuan. It is a well-known large enterprise.

For these companies, if Sylvia can talk about the next one and cooperate with Lin, it is a great thing for Lin.

But now, there are more than a dozen, let yourself choose casually, and their attitude can be said to be very respectful and sincere.

Sylvia looked at Ferrace in front of her, and she was shocked by Ferrace's identity.

Cai Na walked to Sylvia and pulled on the sleeves of LaSylvia,

"Sylvia , you really can bear it. I know a big man like Mr. Ferris and let me introduce you to the collaborators." "Ferris he Is it famous? "Sylvia asked puzzled. She also wanted to know who



Ferris really was, so that the leaders of so many big companies could take the initiative to show their favor.

## CHAPTER-328

"Famous?" Cai Na looked at Sylvia with a damn look, "Sylvia, you asked me this question, you have to ask others, you have to Died by a joke, the consortium behind Mr. Ferris, although no one knows, what I only know now is that there are many large enterprises in Duhai, and there are investments from Mr. Ferris, that is, those in Banlu, all rely on With Mr. Ferris, as soon as Mr. Ferris withdrew his capital, they all fell down! Sylvia, what kind of husband are you looking for, even Mr. Ferris has to be called Big Brother! "

" This ... "Sylvia looked at Ferris. If she didn't see it today, she wouldn't have thought of it. The person who was playing tricks in the box of Xinkai Hotel that day had such a great energy."

Cai Na guessed, "Isn't it the prince of any country? Mr. Ferris has a close relationship with the royal family of many countries."

"Prince?" Sylvia shook his head, and Henry appeared in his mind, just like him, The chaos of a flip flop wearing beach pants, and the prince.

Cai Na guessed again: "That's the heir of a big consortium!"

"No." Sylvia continued to shake his head.

"Who is that?" Cai Na was a little discouraged. In her eyes, those heirs of the consortium, or the royal prince and Mr. Ferris can be called brothers. As for what little stars or something, in the eyes of these rich people Is just a play.

"Yes ..." Sylvia bit his red lips. "An ordinary person."

"Ordinary person?" Cai Na obviously didn't believe it. "Fool who you are."

Eight o'clock at night.

A bus travels on the highway from Yinzhou to Anshi.

Henry sat in the bus, closed his eyes and fell asleep.

Wade White told Henry that the person who secretly started to Sylvia was staring at him more and more tightly at this moment. If he wanted to go to Yanjing silently, he had to pay attention to the hidden tracks. The bus is undoubtedly a good method.

Henry looked at the time, and he could get to Anshi in about an hour. The bus's terminal was Anshi's train station. Taking the train to Yanjing, although it took a little longer, it would not reveal his whereabouts.

The people on the bus are very quiet, this long distance will make people look very tired.

In the car, a beautiful girl with ponytails and big eyes attracted Henry's attention.

Sitting in the front row of Henry's side, this beautiful girl wore a black dress with the skirt left at her knees, a pair of black tube tiles, and matching black leather shoes.

"Zhu Ling ... How could this girl appear here?"

Henry murmured, with doubts in his eyes, and he sat on the side of his little loli, the granddaughter of a friend of Henry.

Henry took out his mobile phone and landed on a special website. This is something similar to a social platform. If something posted on it is seen, it will surprise you.

Rewards for class A fugitives, with a reward of 5 million.

Look for wild ginseng over 150 years old, the price is free to open.

In the underground world, there are a group of people called bounty hunters who can do anything as long as the money is in place.

This website is specially set up for bounty hunters. If you want to enter this website, it must be introduced by someone, and it must be reviewed after layers, and its own strength must reach certain standards.

Henry turned a few pages, and on a bounty task, he saw the news he was looking for, and he smiled in the corner of his mouth, as expected

I wish my grandfather a reward of 10 million to find the whereabouts of my granddaughter.

Henry looked at Zhu Ling, who was happily tinkering with his mobile phone, and smiled in his heart. Old Zhu, this guy is estimated to be anxious to die now. This palm pearl can run here, it must have sneaked out.

Henry embraced the back of his head with his hands, leaned on the seat, staring at Zhu Ling with a little fun, and found that Girl was playing a shootout game, and kept talking with his teammates in the game with voice.

"Quickly, give me ninety-eight K, little brother, give me a good one ..."

Henry shook his head, he felt that he was really out of touch, now everyone loves to play games, but he is nothing interest.

At 9:20 pm, the bus stopped at Anshi Railway Station.

Henry walked to the ticket machine and entered the ID number provided by Wade White. Henry saw that Zhu Ling was also picking up the ticket and glanced at it. The place where the other party went to was exactly the same as himself.

The train was at 10:30 in the evening. Henry had to be in the waiting room and waited at least half an hour before the train could enter the station.

After finding a seat, Henry sat up and thought about what he would do next.

From Anshi to Yanjing, it takes two days and two nights to drive. The news of Yanjing's family name is Su. Wade White also sent all to Henry. The family name of Su is in Yanjing.

Through various channels, Henry also inquired that the other party had some relationship with the Su family in the underground world.

The Su family in the underground world has the same status as the sharp blade.

After knowing this, Henry was even more puzzled.

All along, there are very few forces in China that will participate in the battle in the underground world. Why would they do anything against Sylvia?

Henry planned to go this time without first rushing to the Su family. He had to understand this matter. As long as it was about Sylvia, Henry had to inquire clearly.

Henry was thinking about what he should do, and there was a noise in his ear.

"Uncle, this must be fake. How can you

buy a can ring for 50,000 yuan? Don't be fooled!" "Go, little girl, what do you know, don't get rich, don't stop others from getting rich, Do n't buy it for me, I said elder brother, you give it to me, I 'll buy it, five thousand for fifty thousand, a fool would n't do it. ”

“ Sell me! Sell me! ”

“ I want it! ”

Henry turned his head and saw that On the side, there were many people around, a plain-dressed older sister carrying a big parcel, standing there, a group of people all around her.

Henry glanced at it and probably understood what was going on.

The eldest sister was drinking cola, and as a result, when she opened the can, the pull ring of the can showed a prize of 50,000. Everyone did n't know what happened, so they asked someone to ask. The man said that the eldest sister won the prize and won 50,000. For local awards, you can get a local ID card.

The eldest sister said that she didn't have a local ID card, and that person meant that she bought the can ring from the elder sister for two thousand dollars.

On the side, an uncle looked at his eyes and said that he was willing to pay 5,000, or cash.

As soon as the elder sister heard this, she agreed to sell the can ring to the uncle.

As a result, Zhu Ling, who had been watching the bustling side, couldn't stand it anymore, and he reminded the uncle loudly.

Henry smiled dumbly. This is a deception left by the ancients. Now there are still people going to the embassy.

## CHAPTER-329

"Little girl, don't make trouble, go away!" The person who first asked the eldest sister to buy a ring of cans glared at Zhu Ling.

The plain-dressed older sister also gave Zhu Ling a vicious look, her eyes full of threat.

Zhu Ling put his hands on his hips, "What if I don't get away, you scammers, people's hard-earned money, have been deceived by you, are you afraid of going out and being hit by a car!"

"Little girl, get out."

Behind Zhu Ling, two middle-aged men appeared, and their hands grabbed Zhu Ling.

Generally this kind of fraud is committed by gangs, and there are many people.

Just when the hands of the two middle-aged men were about to catch Zhu Ling's shoulders, Henry suddenly squeezed over and squeezed them aside.

"Uncle, you can't buy it, don't believe you use your mobile phone to check it online. Such scams are everywhere." Zhu Ling didn't realize that someone had just started working on himself, and still stood there, persuading the name to pay. Middle-aged man.

Originally, this middle-aged man had to pay, but Zhu Ling persuaded him to put the money back, and said to the woman: "Big sister, then I will not buy it, this little brother will also, You just sell him. "The middle-aged man pointed at the man next to him.

"No, big brother." The woman shook her head. "Just as soon as I said to sell you, I sold you. I don't have a city ID card and I can't get money."

"Hey, forget it, don't buy it." The middle-aged man also realized something was wrong, waved his hand, and walked out of the crowd.

"Brother, don't go, brother." The middle-aged woman stopped for a long time without stopping.

Seeing the duck in his hand fly, the middle-aged women and other gangs all stared at Zhu Ling with anger.

As if Zhu Ling didn't realize what was happening, he bounced aside, took out his phone, and happily played the game.

Henry smiled helplessly, this is really a girl who just came out of society.

Anyway, the relationship between Henry and Zhu Ling's grandfather is not bad. He can't watch the loss of his old friend's granddaughter. Henry sits not far from Zhu Ling.

Unexpectedly, Henry, a few minutes later, the middle-aged woman, and the first young man who wanted to buy the middle-aged woman's roll-on ring, including two middle-aged women who wanted to start with Zhu Ling, but was stopped by Henry. Chao Zhuling came over.

"Little girl, just like you do more business, right?" The four stood in front of Zhu Ling and surrounded Zhu Ling.

Some people who were sitting close to Zhu Ling originally moved their bottoms at the moment and moved aside, fearing that the matter here would involve themselves.

Zhu Ling looked up and glanced in front of a few people, big eyes exposed look of disdain, "You liar, you know cheat an honest man, that Uncle would not have been worn, you lied to him the money!"

"There is with you Relationship? "The young man sneered and squeezed his fist.

"Little girl, take care of yourself, go with Lao Tzu!" A middle-aged man strode up, grabbed Zhu Ling's arm, and a sly look appeared in his eyes, "You look good, but you can sell Good price. "

" What are you doing! "Zhu Ling shook off the middle-aged man's hand," I will call the police again when I'm around here! "

" Alarm? "The

four people didn't realize their faces when they heard Zhu Ling's words A smile appeared.

The middle-aged woman said, "If you want to call the police, let's call the police! Xiao Du, I remember your brother-in-law being the captain here."

That's necessary, this piece, I'm the one to say!" The young man's head was high, showing a pair of arrogance, and then he called and went out.

Soon, a man in his thirties, wearing a police uniform came over, took a walkie-talkie, looked at the majestic, and asked the young man: "Xiao Du, what's going on, who is making trouble here?"  
"

" Brother-in-law, it's her. "The young man reached out and pointed at Zhu Ling.

The police captain's eyes were unpleasant, "Little girl, I suspect that you are carrying prohibited items in your salute. Follow me to investigate!" The



police captain said, and took the small bag from Zhu Ling's back.

"Why do I have any prohibited items that have just passed the security check? You and these scammers are a gang!" Zhu Ling stood up and said aloud.

"Less nonsense, follow me!" The police captain grabbed Zhu Ling's collar and pushed Zhu Ling towards the police room.

Everyone around looked at it, and none of them dared to speak out, fearing that they might be involved.

"This comrade, my sister's bag is so big, you have to check, can't you check now?" Henry's voice sounded behind several people.

The police captain turned his head and looked at Henry who was standing behind him, frowning: "Who are you?"

"I am her brother." Henry pointed to Zhu Lingdao, "If you want to check, you should check now." "

I told you to go to the police room, didn't you hear it?" The captain of the police roared.

Such a roar scared Zhu Ling who was standing next to him.

Henry dig Taoer Duo eye, "what roar roar ah, I want to check it now."

"Oh." Marshals captain sneer, "Boy, what you self assertive, contradicting the police officer is not it, you wait for me!"

Marshals After the captain finished speaking, he picked up the intercom and said something was troublesome.

Soon, a team of policemen came over.

"Take them to the police room. I suspect that they have hidden dangerous objects. If they dare to resist, just hit them! Yes, that woman, she hid things in her clothes, etc. She has to take off her clothes and check it well!" The captain of the police snorted.

The police officers who arrived came to Zhu Ling's lovely appearance, and they all showed what we understood.

"Several brothers, you have to check it out. I ordered a bag tonight and drank together after work." The young man who cheated said.

Several of the policemen apparently have a good relationship with this young man.

"OK, Xiao Du, don't worry."

"How is the business during this time?" The

young man smiled, "Thanks to the care of your big brothers."

Henry looked at all this indifferently.

Anshi, as a super metropolis, a place like a train station, has always been a mixture of dragons and snakes, and everyone has it. It is not surprising that there is such a phenomenon. , That is huge.

The police looked at Henry, "Brother, go, go to the police room, don't force us to ask you to go."

The word "please" is bitten.

Henry smiled indifferently, patting Zhu Ling on the shoulder, "Go."

Zhu Ling shook his head, "I don't want to go, they are obviously a group."

"So what should I do?" Henry asked with a smile. There was a cry, "People now say you are wearing contraband."

"I want to call my uncle!" Zhu Ling took out his mobile phone and dialed a call to go out.

#### CHAPTER-330

the police captain saw Zhu Ling wanted to call, immediately rushed up, wanted to snatch Zhu Ling's mobile phone, and was caught by Henry's wrist.

"Why, grab something?" Henry raised an eyebrow.

"Hinder the office! We can detain you and let go!" The police captain screamed.

Henry turned his head to see that Zhu Ling had dialed the phone at this time and said something on the phone. Henry released the captain's wrist and walked to Zhu Ling and asked, "What does your uncle say."

Zhu Ling replied : "He said let me stand here, someone will come to deal with this matter."

Just after Zhu Ling's words, he heard a loud shout not far away.

"Let me, let me do it!"

Afterwards, I saw a middle-aged man in casual clothes, and ran anxiously.

The original arrogant police captain and others saw the middle-aged man and quickly changed to a respectful look.

He stood upright and said: "Good stationmaster." The middle-aged man did not look at the police captain and looked around. After a round, he asked aloud: "Which is Zhu Lingzhu girl."

"I am." Zhu Ling raised his small hand.

"Hello girl, hello, Mr. Zhu asked me to come, have you encountered any difficulties here?" The middle-aged man asked politely to Zhu Ling.

Looking at the attitude of the middle-aged man, the captain of the police changed his face suddenly, pale.

"It's these people." Zhu Ling reached out and pointed to the captain of the police. "They united scammers and cheated other people's money. I took them out and they said I brought contraband."

"It's lawless!" , Turned his head and glared at the captain of the police, and others, "Cheating? Slandering? Be bold! I think the clothes you are wearing are all white! All went to the police room and waited for it!"

The police captain and others were trembling with fear, and the atmosphere did not dare to catch a breath. How could they think that the little girl in front of him called the stationmaster on a phone call, and made the stationmaster so respectful?

The middle-aged man finished his reprimand and looked at Zhu Ling again, showing a smile, "Zhu girl, how do you deal with these people."

Zhu Ling waved his hand indifferently, "Oh, I don't care anymore, I can't let it go anyway. They just continue to harm people, and I'm gone. "

Zhu Ling carried his small bag on his back and bounced towards the entrance.

Henry smiled dumbly, wishing the family's energy is still great.

This happened just for Henry or Zhu Ling, but it was just an episode, but for the captain of the police and other people, it is estimated that they will have this in their lifetime. It's easy to let these people go.

Henry came to the platform, the car had entered the station, and checked the ticket. Henry walked towards a soft sleeper compartment. The soft sleeper's space was private, it was not easy to show up, and it could better hide his whereabouts.

Henry entered the soft sleeping box door and saw a playful little loli sitting on another bed in the box.

"Huh? Brother, do you also have this bus?" Zhu Ling asked Henry when he saw Henry.

"Well, I'm going to Yanjing." Henry nodded and asked deliberately, "What about you?"

Zhu Ling heard it, showing an excited expression, "Wow, me too, so coincident."

Henry smiled and nodded . Head, "It's a coincidence."

Henry knew Zhu Ling, but Zhu Ling didn't know Henry. If Zhu Ling knew that the person in front of him had a good relationship with his grandfather, she would definitely slip away the first time. She ran away this time. I didn't play enough before I came out, so I didn't want to be taken back by grandpa so quickly.

"Little brother, you just helped me, wait for me to invite you to dinner." Zhu Ling squinted.

Henry nodded and said nothing, lay down on the bed, closed his eyes and rested.

It was dark at ten o'clock in the evening.

Henry was lying on the bed, listening to Zhu Lingyue's voice in his ear, but felt that this trip was quite good, not as boring as expected.

In a daze, Henry gradually fell asleep.

The night is getting deeper.

The train uttered the sound of "Kuchi Kuchi". There was silence in the whole car. Zhu Ling was tired of playing. He lay on the calf and lay on the bed.

Henry, who was fast asleep, suddenly opened his eyes at this moment, his figure quickly jumped out of the bed, and then there was no sound, then went to the door of the soft sleeping box and listened carefully.

The perennial life-and-death battle makes Henry's nerves extremely sensitive. Even if he is asleep, as long as he has a little dangerous breath, he will immediately wake up from a deep sleep.

Henry heard that two light footsteps sounded outside the box, which was coming along the box where he was.

Henry took a deep breath, and when the other side took the next step, he yanked open the box door and pushed forward with one hand.

There were two people standing in the box, apparently unaware that such a sudden change would occur. One of them couldn't respond, and was directly pinched by Henry. The other person quickly backed away and distanced.

In the dark, Henry glanced. The two people outside the door, each holding a dagger in his hand, could bring the dagger to the train. Obviously, he was already prepared.

Look again, these two men have sturdy legs and calluses on their palms, which is no ordinary thief.

"Who are you!" Henry shouted in a low voice.

The man who was stuck in Henry's throat, flushed, tried hard to break Henry's hand, but couldn't do it at all.

Another person said: "Boy, our goal is that girl inside, it has nothing to do with you, don't

ask for trouble!" "Sorry, this person, I just like trouble." Henry grinned, suddenly punched, fought Hold the man's belly by himself.

Henry punched the opponent, making it difficult for the opponent to even scream.

The other person saw him, stabbed at Henry with a dagger, kicked in the chest by Henry's bullet, and flew out.

Almost in the blink of an eye, Henry got the two killers.

In the face of these two people, Henry showed no mercy and looked out the window. Because the train was moving fast, the scenery outside the window was also passing by quickly. Henry waved two hand knives and cut them on their necks respectively. Tossed into the bathroom, two daggers were also placed on these two people. When the police saw them tomorrow morning, they would naturally be taken away.

Henry also thought about it while doing these things. If the red hair is here, I am afraid that the two will be torn directly and discharged from the car through the toilet water.

The Zhu family is not a consortium on the bright side, but the ancient Wu family with a long history. Those who can handle the Zhu family are also from the ancient Wu family. The people of the ancient Wu family will do it. The death and injury will not be alarmed. society.

Inside the box, Zhu Ling was sleeping, and had no idea of what was happening outside.

## CHAPTER-331

The two-day itinerary says that the length is not long, the length is not short, and it is so.

In the past two days, Henry has been calling Sylvia, but Henry found that Sylvia seems to have blacked his number, and when it is called, it is turned off. On social software, Henry also sent out countless times of friend applications have failed.

Henry sighed and turned off his mobile phone. His number could not be used by Yanjing, and it was easy to be detected.

For those big families, a little wind and wind can enter their eyeliner. Although Henry is powerful, his opponent is not a fool. If Henry uses the Yinzhou number again, the other party can easily think of him at this time.

The train arrived at Yanjing Station at seven in the afternoon.



In the two-day itinerary, Zhu Ling pulled Henry to chat every day and got along well.

"Brother, let's go, please have a nice meal. By the way, I will introduce a beautiful sister to you. I will tell you that I am quite loyal." Zhu Ling patted his small breast and made a pair A bold expression.

"OK." Henry nodded.

After encountering the killer on the train, Henry wanted to contact the people of Zhujia and let them protect the little princess in this family. What is the identity of the killer, Henry did not know, he could never look at this The pearl on the palm of an old friend is in danger.

Zhu Ling jumped up and down in front of Henry, out of the train station, and hit a car.

"Master, go to No. 3 Road."

No. 3 Road?

Upon hearing this address, Henry could think of who that Zhu Ling said to her sister.

Nangong Yu!

The eldest lady of the Nangong family.

Zhu Ling came to Yanjing, and it was her that she could find.

Unlike the third-tier small cities like Yinzhou, places like Yanjing can be called Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon. Both the Su family and the Nangong family have a background from the ancient Wu family.

The No. 3 Road is in the center of Yanjing. The taxi stops in front of a residential area called Fucheng.

Henry glanced at the door of the community, and the word "atmosphere" came out unconsciously in the bottom of his heart.

The arch stone gate can accommodate ten people walking side by side. On each side of the gate, there is a stone lion, lifelike.

Fucheng is a well-known community throughout Yanjing. The average price per square meter of the house here is around 95,000, which is prohibitive. The people who live here are either rich or expensive.

Zhu Ling was carrying her small bag, standing in front of the community and waiting.

Soon, a tall beautiful woman appeared in Henry's sight.

A black hair hangs behind her head. With every step of her movement, the hair will jump gently. She wears a white dress with a Hanfu style and a silver and white hosta on her hair. This style If someone else spreads it, it will definitely attract a strange look, but in her body, people do not feel a bit awkward, but feel that such a woman should be dressed like this, the temperament she carries , The impression is only one word, fairy.

The woman walked in front of Zhu Ling and spoke gently. Her voice was like a valley in the valley, like water like a song, "Zhu girl, are you running out of your grandpa?" The

woman's clear and bright pupil, like a star , With a slight smile, his eyes narrowed into a crescent shape, as if the spirits of that month were revealed.

Zhu Ling pursed mouth cute, little face is full of grievances, "the old man would not let me come out to play, I can only own secretly ran out of Laila, Yu sister, you can not tell my grandfather ah."

"you ah." Palace Yu extended fingers, gently point I wish the next spiritual forehead, "are you going to let your grandfather worry about it."

I wish playful spirit of the small spit spit Tongue, "Yes, Sister Yu, this is Brother Henry."

Nangong Yu reached out to Henry, "Hello, I am Nangong Yu."

"Hello." Henry gently held Nang Yu's catkins and looked at The impeccable face of the other party, counted, has not seen her in nearly three years.

Henry can still remember the last time she saw Nangong Yu. She didn't look like Miss Nangong at all. She had to open her mask even if she was still alive. She even forced her to die. In the end, Henry didn't take off the mask and asked her Anyone who has seen Hellwalker must die, do you want to die?

Henry can even recall Nangong Yu's fearful expression at the time.

"Brother Henry, what are you laughing at?" Zhu Ling tilted his head and looked at Henry curiously.

"Am I?" Henry quickly narrowed the smile on his face, and just thinking about the past, he unconsciously laughed.

"Of course there is. The smile is obvious. Are you fascinated by Sister Yu? Tell you that Sister Yu has no boyfriend yet." Zhu Ling kept looking at Henry.

Nangong Yu reached out and took a picture of Zhu Ling's forehead. "You girl likes to open me up. Let's talk about which big meal you want to eat."

Zhu Ling's head shook like a rattle. "I don't eat big meals." , I'

m going to watch the fight. " Nangong Yu sighed helplessly when she heard this, " Girl, you don't want to eat, your friends have to eat, wait for the meal, or let your friends go to rest early, let's try again. How about going to fight? "

Zhu Ling glanced at Henry, just wanted to say okay, but Henry took the lead in saying, " It's okay, I'm not hungry at all, go to fight first, and eat after reading. "

After Henry said this, he could clearly see that Nangong Yu's face became a little ugly.

The meaning of that sentence just mentioned by Nangong Yu just now is this so-called fight. I don't want to take Henry.

The things of the Guwu family are not understood by ordinary people, and the people of the Guwu family will not bring ordinary people to participate in it.

If Henry hadn't met the two killers before, he was too lazy to see what fights these two girls had. The Gu Wu family disciple, although fighting fiercely, was still the same as the children playing in Henry's eyes.

But now that I know Zhu Ling is in danger, Henry cannot naturally leave at will. When will the family members come and when will he leave?

Zhu Ling looked at Nangong Yu with some embarrassment. "Sister Yu, let's go together."

"Hey." Nangong Yu sighed. "

I really convinced you, then go." The place to see fights is not a hidden place, but a fighting club.

The members of this fighting club are almost all disciples of the Guwu family.

Like a normal consortium, depending on whether the juniors are successful or not, it depends on the juniors' business minds, political minds, etc., but the Guwu family, strength determines everything, and every disciple of the Guwu family, their biggest goal is to make themselves change Strong.

## CHAPTER-332

Nangong Yu drives a Maserati parked in front of this fight club, watching the Mercedes-Benz G in front of this club, various supercars, Nangong Yu body For the Miss Nangong family, driving a Maserati can be regarded as low-key.

Nangong Yu's reputation is also particularly loud in the circle. Her outstanding temperament and beautiful appearance, including the identity of Miss Nangong, have made her pursuers countless, but no matter how many suitors, Nangong Yu has no one Can be fancy.

As soon as Zhu Ling arrived at the fighting club, he seemed very excited. In the club, some people practiced punches in front of the sandbags, some held some fitness equipment, and some were in the ring to fight one-on-one, two-on-two, or less-to-many .

Zhu Ling ran to the ring in excitement, looked at the people on the ring, and kept shouting at him, beating him, his eyes were full of excitement.

On the other hand, Nangong Yu seemed to have no interest.

Henry did the same, picked a sofa and sat on it.

Zhu Ling looked at it for a while and found that the three people who came together shouted and shouted in excitement. She suddenly felt a little bored. She ran to Nangong Yu, "Sister Yu, why are you not interested at all?"

Nangong Yu glanced at the ring and smiled slightly, "

Too weak." "Weak?" Zhu Ling glanced at Nangong Yu's eyes just now, and Nangong Yu said that the one who was too weak didn't fall on the ring. .

Zhu Ling smiled bitterly, "Sister Yu, it's not that people are too weak, but your expectations are too high. You always compare others with that person. If everyone is as strong as him, there won't be only one bright island in the world. Lord. "

" He ... "Nangong Yu's eyes were faint," You said he remembers me? "

"I don't know." Zhu Ling shook his head. "Sister Yu, that is the owner of the Bright Island, the strongest man in the world. There must be countless beauties around me. Listening to my grandpa, he has been missing for several months. So many people are looking for him. There is no news until now. It 's too difficult to see him. You ca n't think about that kind of person all the time. "

Nangong Yu looked at Zhu Ling and asked, " Girl, have you seen that? After the vast sea, will you still be excited about the ordinary rivers? "

Zhu Ling's eyes appeared puzzled," Sister Yu, what

do you mean? " " You are still young. "Nangong Yu smiled slightly and rubbed her wishes. Ling's head, "Go and watch, let's go to dinner after watching."

"Nangong? Are you here? When did you come?" A surprise voice came from the ring that Nangong Yu had just seen.

I saw the young man who had just hit a dozen or three before the wind fell, and a man jumped off the ring and walked towards Nangong Yu.

"Take a look with this girl." Nangong Yu pointed at Zhu Ling.

"Yo, isn't this the pearl on the palm of Zhu's grandfather? Why, ran out and played?" The youth glanced at Zhu Ling.

Zhu Ling glanced at his mouth, "Su Zheng, you give me strict control of your mouth, don't talk nonsense!"

"Hehe." Su Zheng laughed indifferently, looked at Nangong Yu again, asked, "Nangong How do you think I just played? "

" Not bad. "Nangong Yu said something on the scene.

In the past, Nangong Yu had seen the world's top-level battles. Compared with such battles, Su Zheng's fight in this ring was just like playing.

Su Zheng glanced at random, and just saw Henry sitting on the sofa beside Nangong Yu, "This brother, it seems that I haven't seen it before?"

"No, I am here for the first time, with them." Henry nodded and looked at the Su Zheng, Su family, which is his goal this time.

When Su Zheng heard that Henry came with Nangong Yu, his eyes were suddenly full of hostility. "For the first time? Isn't anyone here at this club?"

Su Zheng's words were mainly for Nangong Yu.

Henry also understood the meaning in Su Zheng's words, but still intentionally said: "What do you mean? I can't come to see this fight entertainment department?"

"Oh, look? Can you understand? Don't understand ?" Su Zheng glanced at Henry contemptuously, deliberately find fault, just because Henry and Nangong Yu came together.

"I practiced for a while, but I can understand some." Henry smiled. "You hit ... very ordinary."

Henry gave Su Zheng a provocative glance.

As soon as Henry said this, Nangong Yu sitting next to him couldn't help but look at him more than once.

An angry look appeared on Su Zheng's face, staring at Henry, "Boy, what are you talking about?"

"I said that you hit it, it's very general, just like a child playing a house, is there any problem?" Henry raised an eyebrow.

"I'm not ashamed!" Su Zheng shouted violently. "You said that I played normally, which is better, try?"

"Okay." Henry smiled slightly, "How do you want to fight?"



"Simple." Su Zheng sneered and pinched. After squeezing his fist, "fight until a person gets down."

"Okay." Henry snorted, and then punched his teeth, and then punched Su Zheng's face with a punch.

At the moment when Su Zheng talked to Henry, Henry thought about his plan behind him. Instead of letting him actively contact the Su family, he would passively let the Su family accept himself.

Playing the Su family is the quickest and fastest way, and playing here will not cause the other party to be vigilant.

The sudden punch of Henry was so fast that Su Zheng was only able to react and dodge.

This is the result of Henry's hidden strength, otherwise it only takes a moment, and Su Zheng will have to be beaten down.

Su Zheng dodged Henry's fist, just preparing to return, Henry kicked again, hitting Su Zheng's chest.

Su Zheng was kicked by Henry without accident.

Such a scene has already attracted the attention of the rest of the club.

Su Zheng had just been on the ring, fighting against one enemy and three, and his strength was put among these people. It was considered to be one of the best, but now he was kicked by one foot, which naturally attracted a lot of attention.

In the face of so many people, a stranger kicked him in the chest, leaving Su Zheng's face dull. He rose from the ground with a carp and attacked Henry.

Watching Su Zheng's movements, Henry even sat on the sofa from beginning to end.

"You are too slow." Henry opened his mouth gently and kicked once again when Su Zheng rushed in front of him, quasi-quasi-kick on Su Zheng's knee.

Su Zheng, who was rushing forward, was staggering, so he was kneeling right in front of Henry.

Such a scene made the eyes of the people in the whole fighting hall wide.

Su Zheng felt a humiliation in his heart. In front of so many people and the woman she liked, she made such a move!

Su Zheng shouted and was about to get up.

"Weak." Henry smiled disdainfully, and his voice clearly passed into Su Zheng's ears. Then, Henry got up and took his knees against Su Zheng's jaw.

## CHAPTER-333

Xuan , although Henry left a lot of strength, but in the action, but no weakness, every time he attacked, it was a crucial position.

This knee went up to make Su Zheng who was kneeling there, and the whole person leaned back, and then fell heavily on the ground.

This knee strike is to be placed on an ordinary person, and it is estimated that he passed out immediately.

In the end, Su Zheng practiced, lying on the ground, his hands struggling to get up.

After Henry got up, he flicked the dust from his cuff, and then walked in front of Su Zheng, kicking fiercely on Su Zheng's side rib.

Still struggling to get up, Su Zheng was kicked by Henry and the whole person moved a few meters laterally, unable to get up completely.

Henry's series of actions looked in the eyes of others, and a few words popped up in his mind.

Decisive, powerful and fierce!

Nangong Yu looked at Henry who was standing there, his eyes exuded a strange look. At that moment, Nangong Yu brought the person in front of him and the figure in his memory together.

They are the same decisive. In the process of shooting, they do not leave any chance for their opponents. They are equally strong. At the very least, Henry now crushes Su Zheng.

Of course, this feeling is only a moment, and of course Nangong Yu would not think that this person in front of him could be compared with the island owner of Bright Island.

The scene of Henry defeating Su Zheng is undoubtedly shocking. This is a complete crush.

Henry lightly laughed: "It looks like I won."

"Wow!" Zhu Ling shouted with bright eyes, "Little brother, you are so powerful."

Henry shook his head, "He is too weak ." Now. "

Henry's words made the rest of the fighting hall ashamed. They are all disciples of the Guwu family. In their minds, there is a sense of superiority, but now, the best of them are being treated by an unknown outsider. People are easily defeated, and more importantly, this person is not from the ancient martial world. At least, they have never heard of such a number one character.

"What should I do? Su Zheng looked hurt badly." One looked at the place where Su Zheng was. Su Zheng was lying on the ground at the moment, and he was motionless. If it were not for him to make a low, painful sound, everyone might think he was dead. It may be that, after all, Henry has just made a few moves, and the moves are all crucial.

"Call the people of the Su family. This time Su Zheng was beaten. The people of the Su family will definitely not be easy." The

two exchanged a bit and took out their mobile phones to inform the people of the Su family.

Nangong Yu got up and asked Zhu Ling, "Girl, do you still want to watch? Let's go without watching."

"No watching, no watching, it's meaningless." Zhu Ling shook his head again and again, and saw Henry just like the shot. Then, looking at those competitions in the ring, I really feel that my fists are soft.

Nangong Yu nodded, "Let's go."

Then, Nangong Yu took the lead and walked towards the club gate.

"Wait." One person reached out and stopped Nangong Yu.

"How?" Nangong Yu smiled.

"Nangong girl, you can go, but he can't go." The man who stopped Nangongyu looked at Henry. "If he beats the Su family, if you leave like this, I believe that you must also be implicated, Nangong girl on. "

Palace Yu Liu Mei Wei Zhou, with a puzzled face," they do not normally fight it? " "

normal duel. "the man nodded his head, then they said," but Su who can not touch! "

in After this man's voice fell, he walked out a few more people, blocking the door of the club. The meaning was obvious, and Henry was not allowed to go.

"You are unreasonable!" Zhu Ling bulged his cheek gang, "It is a normal duel, why not let people go?"

"No way." The person who spoke also showed a helpless expression "Who made him hit the Su family?"

Zhu Ling shook his shoulders and was stopped by Henry when he was about to speak again.

Henry patted Zhu Ling's shoulder and smiled at the people who were blocking the door: "Do you think that you can stop me?"

"This ..."

Henry said this to the people who were blocking the door for a moment.

Yeah, can you stop others by relying on yourself and others? Just as someone else just played, is it not the same as playing?

"If you leave, you have to consider the consequences yourself." The person who spoke first could only lift the Su family to press Henry, "I don't know who you are, but I know that no matter what

your identity is, you offend the Su family You do n't want to get confused in this place in Yanjing. "

" Hey, okay. "Henry sighed and nodded." Then I won't go. "

Seeing Henry soft, those who are stuck at the door, There was joy on his face.

Nangong Yu shook his head in disappointment. Although this person is very similar to the shadow in his heart, many places are very similar, but the person in his heart, he will not be soft.

The idea of Nangong Yu just came out, and Henry's voice sounded again.

"Since you won't let me go, then I'll

beat him again." Henry's voice scared the people in the fighting hall and looked at Henry.

What does he mean? This is to do nothing with the Su family.

Henry squeezed his fist and walked to Su Zheng who was still lying on the ground. He grabbed Su Zheng's collar and lifted Su Zheng effortlessly like a little chicken.

It can be seen that Su Zheng is now very weak and can't make any effort. If Henry now loosens his collar, he will lie on the ground again the first time.

Henry grabbed Su Zheng's collar and said, "Your name is Su Zheng, right. I'll explain it to you first. This is not to say that I want to hit you, but someone doesn't want me to leave. I do n't think your family can come in vain, right? If you do n't beat you hard, do n't your family run in vain. "

Henry's voice fell, and he saw him grabbing Su Zheng 's hair Zheng's head slammed up toward the wall next to it.

A "dong" sound seemed to sound in the hearts of everyone, so that those in the fighting hall could not help but scream, this is really going to die with the Su family.

Nangong Yu's beautiful eyes looked at Henry and muttered in his mouth: "Like, it's too much."

As Su Zheng's head hit the wall violently, a bright red came down from Su Zheng's head.

Su Zheng himself has no ability to resist. Just now, his ribs were kicked by Henry.

Henry threw Su Zheng on the ground, and it looked like throwing garbage, clapped his hands, and looked at the door again, "Now let me go now?"

"You ... you ..." The person who spoke before, now Looking at Henry, his voice was stuttering, "You are just playing with fire!"

"Don't let me go yet?" Henry said, picking up Su Zheng again, and walked over to the side table.

Everyone subconsciously looked at the table in front of Henry, his eyes locked on the sharp corner of the table

## CHAPTER-334

Although Henry has not done anything yet, everyone can probably think of this person according to Henry's ruthlessness when he started his hands. what.

It only took a few minutes for Henry to create an image for others, and one who did n't do it would think that once he did it, it would be a thunderous image.

Looking at the sharp corner of the table, Henry grabbed Su Zheng's hair, pointed his opponent's head at the sharpest place, and slammed down.

"Don't!" A girl with some guts, couldn't help screaming at the moment.

Some people also closed their eyes and were startled.

Seeing that Su Zheng's head was about to touch the sharp corner of the table, some people even had a scene of Su Zheng's blood breaking in his mind.

At a critical moment, a loud cry came.

"Junior, stop it!"

Su Zheng's head stopped when there was less than one centimeter away from the corner of the table, which made many people relieved.

Henry turned his head to see a middle-aged man in a black dress, glaring at him angrily.

Henry looked at each other, and he was puzzled. "What are you?"

Henry's words surprised the people in the fighting hall and dared to talk to Su Wu like this? Su Wu is not good-tempered, this kid is done.

Some people already have a look of gloating and scourge on their faces, waiting to see Su Wu shoot.

Su Wu looked at Henry disgruntledly, "Which junior are you?"

"Which one?" Henry looked strange.



A person walked to Su Wu and said something next to Su Wu's ear. Su Wu nodded and urged Henrydao: "No wonder it's so bold, it turned out to be a hairless kid who doesn't know the heights and heights. You dare to fight with us Su family?"

Henry snorted, "It's interesting, this man, who shouted two tricks with me, would it be necessary for me to stand there and let him fight?"

Su Wu nodded, "Of course, it was always my Su family who beat others, no one dared to move Our Su family! "

" It's really domineering. "Henry grinned," It's just that the people in your family can say that the kung fu at hand is not very good. "

" Random! "Su Wu shouted, The footsteps moved, rushing towards Henry.

The place where Henry is standing now, is more than ten meters away from the gate of the Fighting Pavilion. Su Wu almost rushed to Henry in two seconds, and punched Henry's door.

In the face of Su Wu's fist, Henry threw Su Zheng aside, and he stepped back and forth. He wanted to see Su Wu's path. This is also Henry's habit. Every time he meets a new enemy, Henry must find out the other side. The boxing routines on the one hand prepare for the enemy's future, on the other hand, Henry's experience of slowly becoming stronger.

Su Wu's fists and feet added together, and the speed was very fast, hitting all parts of Henry's body.

Henry's rapid dodge, in the eyes of outsiders, was Henry's beating force.

"I was just so arrogant. I thought how powerful it would be. It was like this in the end."

"That is, I really thought he was the boss in this world. At first glance, he hadn't seen anything in the world. He practiced some boxing and kicks. He really felt that the world was invincible?"

"Some people educated him!"

A round of sarcasm sounded from the crowd watching the battle.

Su Wu also became more and more courageous, and his speed became faster and faster. Every move pointed to the weakest part of Henry's body.

"Come on! Brother Henry!" Zhu Ling pinched his fists and cheered Henry.

Nangong Yumei looked at Henry with curiosity. She wondered whether this young man had the strength to compete with the older generation of the Su family. Although Su Wu was not the strongest among the Su family, Yes, but it is also representative.

Henry was forced into a corner by Su Wu, and there was no way out.

"Run, it's around the corner, how can he run?"

"Do you know what this is called?"

"What?"

"Close the door and beat the dog!"

"Haha!"

A burst of laughter sounded, just the pressure that Henry brought to them, It was too big. A person of unknown peers, not even from the ancient martial arts family, put their family

members under pressure, and made them feel particularly stubborn. Now they see Henry being punished. Clean up, they all have a kind of unpretentious unrestrained heart.

"Junior, this punch, let you understand, what is someone else!" Su Wubao screamed and punched hard. He concluded that Henry did not have any escape route. This punch used the whole body's strength and wanted a punch. Abolish Henry's ability to act.

Henry's backward steps were also at this moment. He suddenly saw Su Wu's path and smiled at Su Wu. "You are too weak."

The smile on Henry's face made Su Wu feel bad. I had a hunch, but I tried my best to make it happen.

"Slap" with

a soft sound.

Everyone saw that Su Wu's punch with all his strength was actually held by Henry's only one hand, and no matter how hard Wu Su exerted, that fist could not advance one more point.

Henry shook his head, "The speed is too slow, the power is too light, the fist is not so out, come, I will teach you." As

soon as the word "you" fell, Henry patted Su Wu's fist, then squeezed his fist by himself, and his footsteps retreated slightly. With a belt power, a punch was blasted hard. This punch, Rao is a person watching the battle, can hear a burst of wind breaking.

Henry's fist hit Su Wu's chest and directly flew Su Wu three meters away, letting him fall to the ground.

Such a scene makes the onlookers stunned and a little unbelievable.

what's the situation? Su Wu was solved by a punch?

"Good!" Zhu Ling yelled happily.

Nangong Yuzhan smiled, and someone who looked like him should win like this.

Henry shook his hand and rushed to Su Wudao: "This is the fist, do you understand?"

Su Wu clutched his chest, ugly looking up from the ground, staring at Henry, "What the hell are you?"

"What what ?" People? "Henry's face was strange," You guys who are fighting, you have to get the roots out? "

Su Wu snorted, " You don't want to say, it doesn't matter. In Yanjing, there is nothing that our Su family can't find out.

When Su Wu finished speaking, he stared at the door of the museum and shouted, "Let him go!"

Those people who were stuck at the door , you look at me, I look at you, and you look at each other for a while, but you don't speak.

Henry's power has exceeded their expectations. Even the people of Su's parents' generation were not his opponents.

With a happy expression on his face, Zhu Ling walked up and down in front of Su Wu. "You guys are ashamed. The little ones can't call the old ones, the old ones can't, but hey."

"Let's go, let's go." Nangong Yu took Zhu Ling's arm and motioned her to say a few words.

Zhu Ling put out his tongue, "Brother Henry, let's go and have a big meal."

## CHAPTER-335

Henry and others leave the fighting hall.

Su Wu looked down on the ground, Su Zheng, who had fallen into a coma, rushed to the side and said: "Send him to the hospital!"

Su Wu finished, and waved his hand away from the fighting hall.

Out of the door, Su Wu got on a Mercedes-Benz S600.

"How?" In the back row of Mercedes-Benz, an old man with gray hair was sitting.

"Dad, I don't know where to get a kid. It's very strong. I haven't fought." Su Wu was a little ashamed.

"Hehe." The old man licked his beard and smiled twice, "Jiangshan came out on behalf of talented people, the waves of the Yangtze River pushed forward, you are defeated by a junior, there is nothing. There are many powerful people in this world, don't forget By the way, there is also a master next to the girl in Yinzhou. "

Su Wu's eyes were a little gloomy:" So what to do now? I just saw that the girl in Zhu's family is also inside. "

"She is also? "Old man Frowning, "The people you sent out failed again?"

"Yes." Su Wu nodded.

The old man did n't speak, thinking for a while, "The kid just now, the future is unknown. During this time, let 's not provoke, which one is involved in case, it 's not easy to deal with. The girl with the surname Zhu started to inform the old man of Zhu's family by the way, just push this thing to the boy today. Just drive. "The

old man finished, patted the main driver's seat, the Mercedes-Benz S600 launched .

Henry and his three sat in a restaurant with an elegant environment. They didn't need much to eat. Three people and four dishes.

"Brother Henry, you are so powerful, I didn't see it." Zhu Ling looked at Henry with a look of excitement, and his face was excited. He hadn't recovered from the previous competition, and his mind was still thinking before What about that scene?

Nangong Yu ate some dishes and asked curiously, "Where did you learn kung fu?"

"I used to fight a lot when I was a kid, and I learned a bit about free fighting and Sanda when I grew up." Henry explained that he actually said the same. Not bad, but the fight in his mouth is different from what normal people understand.

"Is it?" Nangong Yu put her chopsticks on her lips and looked at Henry suspiciously. "Why don't I believe it?"

Henry said nothing , and rolled his eyes. "Why do you believe it?"

Henry said In fact, the one who choked Nangong Yu did not know what to say. She really saw such a person for the first time, no, it was the second time, there was a person before, and when she spoke, she would not be able to speak. Words come.

Like, it is so similar.

Nangong Yu looked at Henry, the person in front of him, and the figure in her memory again, the same style of doing things, the same fearlessness, even speaking like that!

With a sip of the chopsticks, Nangong Yu said again, "You are traveling to Yanjing, are you traveling?"

"Well." Henry nodded. "Come here and play around."

"I know Yanjing well, May I take you around?" Nangong Yu said.

Nangong Yu's words, what Henry said, she took her turn?

Henry was very happy. Originally, he still thought about what excuse he wanted to stay with Zhu Ling, and even stay with Nangong Yu, so that the Su family would find themselves as soon as possible. Now this opportunity is coming.

"Thank you so much. It happened that I was not familiar with Yanjing. It was an honor for me to be with you, a big beauty." Henry chuckled lightly and nodded.

After dinner, Henry found a hotel close to Fucheng as a rest, Zhu Ling went home with Nangong Yu, and the three asked to see you tomorrow morning.

late at night.

At Yinzhou Airport, Sylvia got off the plane and drove home.

Along the way, Sylvia felt a little upset, did he sign the divorce agreement?

When the car entered the community, the speed obviously slowed down a lot. When he arrived at the villa area, Sylvia saw that the supposedly bright house was dark at this time.

Sylvia sighed and said to himself: "He should have left."

Parked the car and opened the door of the room. A cold feeling flooded my heart, looking at the empty room. A faint loss.

Overnight quietly passed.

Early the next morning, Sylvia went to the company, and Secretary Li Na came to Sylvia's office to report her work for the past two days.

"Mr. Lin, in the past few days when you left, Zhao has put pressure on us in almost every aspect. Originally, we had a stable plot of land, because Zhao inserted it, and now the price has increased by 30%. After taking it, there is almost no profit, and the last time the trading channel, Zhao gave us more than five percentage points than the other, and the other party has rejected our cooperation. "

Sylvia listened to Li Na 's report, which was enough before The problem that gave her a headache was not a problem now.

"You take these business cards, let the business department see which one is closest to our project, and contact and cooperate with each other." Sylvia took out a stack of business cards and put them on the table.

Li Na nodded, took the business card, and glanced casually, but he was a little dazed, "Mr. Lin, this ..."



"What's wrong?" Sylvia asked while turning on the computer.

"These companies ... are all cooperating with us?" Li Na looked at the business card in her hand and was a little unbelievable. Although Lin is the leading enterprise in Yinzhou, it is only limited to Yinzhou, which is similar to the big enterprises in Duhai. Compared with, the difference in the middle is not a little bit, but now, these business cards in their own hands are all the kind of large enterprises with market value of hundreds of billions?

"Well, let the business department pick it yourself." Sylvia nodded.

Li Na took a deep breath and eased the shock in her heart. "

Understood ." Li Na just walked to the office door and was stopped by Sylvia. "That's right, Henry he ... Have you seen you recently?"

"Mr. Zhang is in you ." I left the day I went to Duhai. I did n't know exactly where I went. "Li Na shook her head and answered.

"Okay, get it, you are busy." Sylvia waved his hand.

After Li Na left, Sylvia took out his mobile phone and looked at Henry's phone number.

Yanjing.

nine in the morning.

Nangong Yu drove and took Henry and Zhu Ling to some tourist attractions.

Said to take Henry around, in fact, it is Zhu Ling where to go, the two accompanied her.

"Sister Yu, did you take Henry's elder brother, did you want him to help you in that matter?" Zhu Ling blinked his eyes wide.

Palace Yu Qiao Lian a red for no reason, then some frustration: "? How to do that, you do want to look at your sister to marry Yu then a nasty man,"

"Hey, do not hate the man to discuss I do not know, anyway, Henry The younger brother doesn't hate. "

" He? "Nangong Yu glanced at Henry walking behind him." He also hates it! "

Nangong Yu said that the annoyance did not refer to Henry, but to pass Henry to make him involuntary. The person that comes to mind.

## CHAPTER-336

Yanjing. To say that it can be played, there are not many, in fact, most of them are some places for viewing and commemorative.

Along the way, Zhu Ling, the girl, kept talking and walking with Nangong Yu, two very different women, attracted a lot of turning back, a woman cute and cute, a woman floating like a fairy.

Henry was very quiet, but he was also interested in where he went.

Although Henry has gone to many places over the years, it can be said that he has run all over the world. The most prosperous place he has stayed, enjoyed, and the most bitter place, he has also stayed, but he did not enjoy the scenery once. .

As soon as noon, Nangong Yu's mobile phone ringing kept ringing.

Although Henry could not hear what Nangong Yu said, she could see that when she called, her eyes were filled with impatient looks. After hanging up the phone, Nangong Yu simply shut down her mobile phone.

After doing all this, Nangong Yu looked at Henry and pursed her red lips.

"Beauty, do you need my help?" Henry asked actively.

Nangong Yu froze slightly, then nodded.

"It's a little busy, can you, when I ..." Nangong Yu hesitated, "boyfriend?"

"Sorry." Henry shook his head, "I'm married."

Nangong Yu waved his hand and explained Dao: "It 's not that you are really my boyfriend, but that my dad has a glance. Our family, advocating martial arts, my dad must let me marry someone with a strong punch, but I do n't like him, can you help Me? "

Nangong Yu didn't know how to explain to Henry about the ancient Wu family. He could only summarize it with a sentence of advocating Wu Feng.

Henry stolen in my heart. I have n't seen him in the past three years. Nangong Yu 's father is still like that. I hope her girl can find a young man who can do a lot of hard work. Before that, her father still took a picture of Nangong Yu and went to Guangming Island to choose his son-in-law. Well, in the end, he was arrested by several older generations of the Nangong family. It is said that the face was thinking for a month. It seems that now, it has not changed.

Henry deliberately asked: "Introduce you a puncher? Has the other party received any award?"

"Award ..." Nangong Yu felt a little confused with Henry. The disciples of the ancient Wu family were not allowed to participate. Sanda, free fighting for such projects, "There is no award, he is all practicing martial arts."

"Oh, okay, no problem." Henry compared the OK gesture, how to say it was also behind his own butt The slug that has been crying, can it help?

Seeing Henry agree to come down, Nangong Yu was also very pleased. He simply turned the cell phone that was just turned off and dialed a number. "You are waiting at home, I will take him back now!" After

Nangong Yu finished the call, The scenic spot is no longer there, drive Zhu Ling and Henry to the suburbs.

Zhu Ling was very excited to think about such an interesting thing happening soon.

Henry still remembers that the house of the Nangong family is on the outskirts of the city. There is a manor, some of the larger ancient Wu family with scattered leaves and leaves, and now there is still a tradition of leaving a manor. The family's juniors live in the city, and the elders will care for the elderly in the manor. He also grows his own food, and pays attention to self-sufficiency, which also implies that the ancient Wu will continue to carry forward.

Nangong Yu drove to the door of the manor, which was locked.

Nangong Yu honked his horn several times, and the door didn't open.

"It's estimated that there is another problem with the system. Let's go over." Nangong Yu said, opened the door and got out of the car.

There is a small door next to the main entrance of Nangong's house, which allows people to enter.

This manor, Henry had been here before. Now, it is almost the same as before. It is that a piece of pepper field is now planting tomatoes. The whole manor gives people an antique feeling.

Nangong Yu walked in the manor, his eyes somewhat puzzled, "Strange, why is there no one?"

Normally, Nangong Yu Manor, from nanny to cook, plus Nangong Yu's parents, and some elders, there are more than ten But now it looks like the whole manor is very empty.

Nangong Yu walked to a room and just wanted to open the door.

"Be careful!" Henry suddenly slammed and pulled a handful of Nangong Yu, a splendid body plunged into Henry's arms, Henry's footsteps retreated slightly.

The next second, at the place where Nangong Yu had just stood, the door was kicked open from inside, and a bright dagger appeared.

"Boy, the reaction is quite fast!" A hoarse voice sounded, and from the house, a man dressed in black and wearing a mask came out.

"It just happened that the old lady of the Nangong family came back on their own, and saved us from looking for it, and we ran out of the net!"

Not far behind Nangong Yu, he walked out a few times, holding sharp blades, choppers, and sticks in his hands.

"Acknowledge your fate, Miss Nangong." A sharp laugh sounded.

A total of more than ten figures formed a circle, enclosing Henry's three people in the circle, all covered their faces, and could not see clearly.

Nangong Yu's face turned red from Henry's chest, glancing at the dozen people, and suddenly he thought of something. The nervous expression on his face changed, and he shook his head at one of them.

Seeing Nangong Yu's movements, the man deliberately twisted his head and shouted at Henry: "Boy, we only need this girl in front of you, it doesn't matter to you. Now, get out!"

"Uh ..." Henry glanced. Asked curiously, "Are you guys, robbed?"

"It's here to get his life!" One person took the machete and stepped forward.

"Hey." Henry sighed, "I won't go, you gangsters, you won't let me go."

"Trick thief?" When the man with the knife heard Henry's words, his anger didn't hit him all of a sudden. Waving the machete in his hand, he cut towards Henry.

When the man came out of the knife, the man standing behind him reminded with a very low voice: "Be careful, don't hurt people."

Henry saw the man slashing at himself with a knife, and he stepped forward without stepping back. Then, he kicked a kick, and the man was kicked out by Henry without swinging the knife.

Until the man with the knife fell to the ground, more than a dozen people in black reacted.

"Aha, it's still a hard stubble. Let's go together!"

More than ten people in black looked at each other, and Qi Qi came to siege Henry.

Zhu Ling looked anxiously, "Sister Yu, what's the matter? Uncle Nangong, they won't have an accident, how can Brother Henry have beaten so many people."

Nangong Yu rolled his eyes, "Relax Well, your uncle Nangong and they are fighting with your little brother Henry. "

" Ah? "Zhu Ling didn't respond, she looked at the men in black," Sister Yu, you said these people, are they uncle Nangong? "

Nangong Yu sighed, nodded as if destined, and the family playing with such a fun on the booth, sometimes it was really upsetting.

## CHAPTER-337

Nangong family, in the ancient Wu family, can be regarded as a big family.

Nangong Yu's impression is the kind of ladylike and knowledgeable knowledge of everyone, including the Nangong family, which also gives people a sense of dignity.

But in fact, the solemnity of the Nangong family is created by Nangong Yu, the young lady of the Nangong family. Those who really understand the Nangong family will find that this family belongs to the urchin level.

Let 's say Nangong Yu 's father, the head of the Nangong family, does n't say how powerful Gu Wu is. At the very least, he is also a boss holding tens of billions of assets. Just such a big president, taking a picture of his daughter and going out to hire a son-in-law?

And Nangong family, even if one loves to play, in the past, all the family loved to play except Nangong Yu. Nangong Yu often felt that he was out of tune with his family.

Looking at the family dressed in black and posing as robbers in front of him, Nangong Yu covered her forehead. It was really nothing to say.

"Boy, my fists and feet are good!"

"Eat me a punch!"

Several people attacked Henry, but Henry punched him in the face with another punch.

At first, these more than ten people were still keeping their hands, afraid of hurting Henry, but when they hit them, they found that this young man was more powerful than his peers in the ancient Wu family .

But when they didn't keep their hands, they realized that they still couldn't beat ...

more than a dozen people, besieging a young man, and they didn't hit anyone with a fist.

Looking at themselves, they fell to the ground three or four times. Great.

Nangong Jingyun was more and more startled, and at the same time, the more joy he felt in his heart. He hoped that his daughter would find a good boxing skills. He knew his daughter very well and did n't like Gu Wu. This does not accept what Gu Wu said in the past, Nangong Jingyun put the hope for her daughter on her son-in-law.

Now Henry's skill makes Nangong Jingyun quite satisfied. He doesn't care at all that he is not an opponent of a junior. The more powerful his future son-in-law, the happier he is.

Nangong Jingyun thought about it beautifully, and felt a sudden pain in his face.



"Hey, don't be distracted when you rob." Henry reminded.

"Good boy, it's your turn to educate me, see the fist!" Nangong Jingyun screamed and fought against Henry again.

More than a dozen people beat one person. Henry's disadvantage is how he sees it, but only the party concerned knows it.

"Brother, what should I do? It's not an opponent at all. My son's eyes are blue. Are he still playing?" Nangong Yu's second uncle's voice carried an indescribable sadness.

"Fight! It must be beaten. We will be overturned by a junior. Let's talk later and lose our lives!" Nangong Jingyun gritted his teeth and braced himself.

"Brother, the three sisters are falling down again. Did you ask Yu'er, what's the way for this kid, and which junior didn't say that he can fight?"

Nangong Jingyun shook his head violently. Press him underground and ask again! "

Uncle Nangong Yu sighed, " Oh, who presses who? "

Nang Gongyu on the side looked at the scene and covered his eyes.

Zhu Ling's expression was a little excited, "Sister Yu, Uncle Nangong, they were all beaten!"

Henry grabbed a person and slammed his fist. When he saw that the fist was about to hit a person's face, the man quickly uttered, "No more, No more! "

Henry's fist really stopped.

The man picked up the hood on his face and said that he was a young man with a bruised face and a swollen face on the left. He shouted behind him, "Uncle, just test your son-in-law. Fold it!"

The person speaking is Nangong Yu's cousin. "I won't fight, I won't fight anymore, and I said I would go on a date at night. Now it makes me go for a date. My god, no matter how thick the powder is, I can't cover it!" A woman opened her mouth and put her cap. After picking it off, he was also full of bruises, and was Nangong Yu's cousin.

One person took the lead, and the rest gradually took off their hoods, and no one was safe.

It seems that it was just a dozen of them who beat Henry. In fact, it was clearly Henry who beat them a dozen or so. Everyone in the Nangong family was painted on their faces. In contrast, Henry did nothing at all.

"Ahahaha, hahaha!" Nangong Jingyun burst out an awkward laughter, and took off his hood to reveal the eyes of the two pandas. "Oh, young people now, are really powerful. The level of Yi is not your young man's opponent. It's not bad, not bad. "

" Poof! "Uncle Nangong Yu didn't hold back, laughing out loud, and quickly covered her mouth.

Nangong Yu's depressed expression: "Dad, if you have enough play, let's prepare to eat."

"You girl." Nangong Jingyun blamed his eyes. "How can this be called play? This is called a test, We are looking at you boyfriend, do you have a sense of responsibility? I am still three-pointed satisfied with his performance. "

Henry held the smile in his heart. When these people appeared just now, he felt something was wrong. The knife that attacked Nangong Yu in the room was still surrounded by these people. Henry didn't feel the slightest killing intention. Now, at first glance, it really isn't a real robber.

Looking at all the ancient Wu family in Huaxia, can the Nangong family do this kind of thing?

Nangong Jingyun and others have never seen Henry.

In other words, in the ancient Wu family, their generation is not yet qualified to see Henry, the title of the owner of the Bright Island. Only the father of Nangong Jingyun's generation, only a few people have been fortunate enough to see the true face of Henry.

"This ... Yu'er, come and introduce your boyfriend to us all." Nangong Jingyun waved his hand.

"Hello Uncle, my name is Henry." Henry took the initiative to reach out.

"Henry? Well, yes!" Nangong Jingyun walked to Henry's body and patted Henry's shoulder.

"The guy is good. Your sense of responsibility still makes me very satisfied. It's just that you are a bit of a fist. Practicing more, or when I get to the 20% level, I'm afraid you can't even stop a punch. "

" Yes, yes. "Henrylian nodded.

Aside from the Nangong family, they were embarrassed to listen.

"OK, let's have dinner!" Nangong Jingyun waved his hand.

A few minutes later, Henry, three people, and a dozen Nangong family members with swollen noses and blue faces sat on a round dining table. The food on the table was very rich.

"That Henry, the family is accustomed to eating something that you planted, and you don't dislike it." Ningong Jingyun took out a bottle of wine.

"How come, this natural green food can't be eaten anywhere else." Henry waved his hand. "It's just a problem."

## CHAPTER-338

Nangong Jingyun opened the wine bottle, "What is the problem, you say."

"Uncle Nangong, are your tests not over yet?" Henry asked curiously There was a cry.

"What test?" Henry asked Nan Gong Jingyun this time, he looked at the others on the table, and everyone shook his head.

"Isn't it really?" Henry said again, confirming it.

"No, it's absolutely gone." Nangong Jingyun shook his head vigorously. "Henry, you still ask what this is doing, come, let's drink and drink."

"Since there isn't ..." Henry's mouth grinned, and the next second, he Like an arrow off the string, it rushed out of the seat and dashed towards a screen in the room.

This screen is carved from marble, with a thickness of 70 centimeters, a height of two meters, and carved dragons and phoenixes. It has been in the Nangong family for more than ten years.

Henry rushed to the screen and suddenly punched him, hitting it hard.

The marble screen placed in the Nangong family for more than ten years, under Henry's fist, cracked from Henry's face.

"This ..." The Nangong family looked at Henry in surprise, not understanding what he was doing.

But the next second, everyone understood.

A figure hurried out of the screen that was about to break, and headed towards the gate.

This screen is seventy centimeters long. When the interior is emptied, one person can be accommodated in the middle for hiding. No one in the Nangong family expected that when there was one more person in the screen.

"Stop, don't let him run!" Nangong Jingyun shouted.

"Can't run." Henry said confidently.

The screen shattered, Henry grabbed a piece of gravel, but the size of the thumb, a hard shot, the gravel blasted away in the direction of the figure, and hit the corner of the other leg accurately.

The running figure leaned forward and stumbled a few steps.

As the other party stumbled, Henry stepped forward and grabbed his collar.

Everyone in the Nangong family could see clearly what the other party looked like. This was a young man they had never seen before.

Henry's palm groped around the opponent's waist, and then dropped a black 54 pistol on the ground.

"Gun!"

Looking at what Henry found, everyone in the Nangong family took a breath.

It is self-evident that a man is hiding in a screen with a gun.

"Uncle Nangong, do you really not know this person?" Henry grabbed the collar of the other party and asked again.

Nangong Jingyun shook his head, "Never know."

"If you don't know, it's easy to handle." Henry's mouth sneered, and he reached out and grabbed the other person's arm, twisting hard.

This movement of Henry caused some young people of the Nangong family to close their eyes subconsciously. When they opened their eyes, Henry had completely broken the killer's arms.

The painful cry of the killer resounded in the hall of the Nangong family.

Looking at Henry's decisive and fierce appearance, everyone in the Nangong family shuddered unconsciously. If they had just been fought, they would have to come up like this for a while, which is not a good thing.

Henry will have been a waste of killer arms handed King Palace cloud hands, "Palace uncle, Since they do not know, then you have to ask the good."

Palace King face some gloomy cloud, "her second child, put him

Take it to the cellar first! " " Okay. "Nangong Yu's second uncle nodded, grabbed the killer's collar, and pulled it out of the gate.

Looking at the killer and the 54 pistol on the ground, everyone in the Nangong family was a little bit afraid. None of them found the people in this screen. If it was not Henry, no one would say what would happen today. Henry's perception To admire them.

"Henry, today is really thanks to you." Nangong Jingyun patted Henry's shoulder, sincerely, he just didn't have the mood to continue bragging about such a big thing.

Nangong Yu's beautiful eyes are splendid again and again. Every time Henry behaves, she is beyond her expectation. From yesterday when she saw Henry, only when he was an ordinary person, and now, every time Henry's performance makes Nangong Yu look at each other.

Nangong Jingyun, who was planning to drink two cups with Henry, was anxious to go and examine the killer, and ran to the cellar without eating a few sips.

Henry can also understand Nangong Jingyun, no matter who has such a thing, it is impossible to say that he does not care.

After eating at Nangong 's house, Henry asked Nangongyu to ask for an anonymous calling card, and then called Wade White.

Henry called the phone, and there was no sound. Wade White's voice rang on the phone. "Boss, are you here at Nangong's house?"

"Did you know?"

"Can you know?" Wade White turned over on the phone. Rolling his eyes, "The Su family disciples were beaten up in the fighting hall, and Su Wu was also defeated by a young man. It's

not who you can still say, how can you go with the girl from Zhu's family? I heard that the beard of the old man in Zhu's family was almost pulled out. "

" When I met on the road, it was all together, yes, you tell the old man in Zhu's family, someone wants to kill his granddaughter, let him check this. Things, also, let people release the news in Yanjing, saying that Nangong Yu found an unidentified poor boy, and may be engaged soon. "Henry explained to Wade White.

"Boss, this is to let you take the initiative to come to you Su trouble ah?" White pool was somewhat puzzled, "this is the case, is not conducive to people you want to check that it's crucial sister-in-law?"

Henry subconsciously shook his head, "No way , I do n't have any clue now, such a big Su family, if you really want to start with Sylvia, there is no need to wince to find a killer, it must be someone who wants to be against Han, I can only think of First contact the Su family, and then slowly pull out the man hidden in the dark. "

"OK, I am now looking for someone to put out the word, but the boss, this way, slightly more than that could be a problem."

Henry smile, asked: "? I like it bother people,"

the end of the conversation with the white pool Later, Henry looked at the phone screen and subconsciously typed in Sylvia's phone number. After waiting a few seconds, he deleted the phone and turned off the phone.

It is clearly not the time to contact Sylvia.

In Yanjing, there are two ancient martial families, one is the Nangong family and the other is the Su family.



These two, located in two opposite directions in Yanjing City, have a manor. Externally, the two also have a large group. In this group, almost all are people within the family.

This ancient Wu family has many side lines and branches. These side lines will be accepted to work in the group. The Nangong family and the Su family group can be said to be a veritable family business, from the company reception desk to the department manager. It may be a family of three.

Su Family Manor.

Su Wu sat in the courtyard, sipping a cup of tea, and looked at the photos on the phone  
CHAPTER-339

Su Wu's mobile phone, it is a photo of Henry.

"How did you find out?" An old man with gray hair, leaning on a cane, slowly walked behind Su Wu.

"Dad." Su Wu got up and gave way to the old man.

"You sit." The old man put his hand on Su Wu's shoulder and pressed hard. "My old bone, I don't know how long I can stand, and I can stand, just stand still."

Su Wu turned his phone to the front. After throwing it on the wooden table, he shook his head. "I didn't find it out. This kid didn't know where it came from. I couldn't even find it from official channels."

Henry's news was kept secret by the official red letter, except for the top No one except the few people could find it.

The old man sighed, "You know, the land of China has countless talents. Although our ancient martial arts family is large, there are still many high-ranking people who are beyond our reach.

This young man may be a high-ranking person. Disciple, if you can let it go, let it be done first, and wait for the matter of Yinzhou to be dealt with, and it is not too late to solve him. I let you send someone to Yinzhou. Have you sent someone? "

" Already Su Wu nodded. "It's just that there is a mysterious master around Lin's surname. This time, the mysterious master, we don't even know what he looks like now. If we just start, Expose us, when the host is not good to explain? "

" Explain? "The old man sneered," When do I do something, when will I give him an explanation, when we were sorry that woman, but it does not mean, use The whole Su family comes to repay! This world is very big, our Su family still has a long way to go, we cannot stop in the hands of a baby girl, remember, kill one person, be a thief, kill ten thousand people, you are the king! Our Su family Want to stand on top of this world, These bones need to pave the way. "

Had some hesitation Su Wu, after the old man heard this, nodded his head," I know, Dad. "

As soon as the conversation between Su Wu and the old man was over, a young man came running out of breath, "Second lord, second lord, found it, and found the kid!" The

old man looked up at the sky and said lightly: "Tell me "

" Now there is news everywhere that Nangong Yu brought a man home and is about to get engaged. The

man was the one who beat Su Zheng in the fighting hall yesterday. "The old man heard this and said nothing. , But you can see that he squeezed the cane's hand and exerted a lot of force.

"This kid is provoking our Su family!" Su Wu slammed the stone table and yelled angrily: "Who doesn't know now, my son Su Lie is pursuing the baby girl of the Nangong family, now he wants to beat us Su? The face of the family. "

The young messenger, standing with his head down, dared not speak.

Su Wu looked at the old man, "Dad, this thing can't be tolerated! If this is tolerated, our Su family's reputation will be lost, and many people can think of something."

Su Wu has something to say, he Su Wu's Many people are aware of the style of conduct. It is a master who does not lose money. If he is now so provocative, he will not say anything, and anyone will find that Su Wu is not right.

The old man looked at the sky, pondered for a few seconds, and then said: "Take someone to Nangong's house."

Su Jia Su Lie, in the circle of Yanjing, is still quite famous, highly educated, good family, and handsome. The level of ancient martial arts is high.

Since Su Lie began pursuing Nangong Yu, many people have regarded these two people as a family in private.

Su Lie's mind is extremely small, especially in relation to Nangong Yu.

At the beginning, a young master Yanjing, openly pursuing Nangong Yu, was interrupted by Su Lie's legs, and dared not show up. At the beginning of this incident, many people who were interested in Nangong Yu all collected their thoughts.

Now, there is a rumor that in just a few hours, it was everywhere in the circle of Yanjing. A little-known boy who went to Nangong Yu's house is likely to get engaged to Nangong Yu?

Such news naturally spread into Nangong Yu's ears.

"The Su family came here for trouble on purpose. Let's go first!" Nangong Yu stood in the manor and was about to leave.

Nangong Yu just said this, and saw a whole row of Audi A6s, stopping in front of the Nangongjia Manor.

Seeing these cars, Nangong Yu's face dimmed. "Come so fast?"

The front door of the Audi A6 opened. A 1.8-meter-high man in a black suit and a handsome young man came from behind. After being drained away, the young man carried an imposing spirit that he did not dare to look straight at. He seemed to be the arrogant of heaven, looking at the gate of Nangongjia Manor with a gaze of inspection.

Immediately after that, the entire row of Audi doors opened, and all the men in black came down and stood on both sides of the gate of Nangong's house.

The gate of Nangongjia slowly opened, and the young man with his hands behind his back first slowly walked into Nangongjia Manor.

"Sister Yu, why is this person here?" Zhu Ling stood beside Nangong Yu. "Isn't that the one you hate the most like Su Lie?"

"It's very annoying." Nangong Yu looked at the young man walking slowly Nodded.

Su Lie, in the eyes of others, is excellent in every aspect, but there is only one point, which is too arrogant.

In fact, Su Lie's arrogance is normal in the eyes of others, but in Nangong Yu, he has no arrogant capital. Nangong Yu still remembers that the owner of Guangming Island did not have Su in his style of conduct. Lie is so crazy.

Su Lie walked in front of Nangong Yu, glanced at Nangong Yu's body, and then said: "Yu'er, I heard that you played a childish game and brought a man home?"

"What's your relationship?" Glancing at Su Lie.

"Hehe." Su Lie laughed softly, and looked at Henry, who was standing next to Nangong Yu. He asked softly, "You are the one that Yu'er brought back? What benefits did you give you? Can it be

Yuer ? What are you doing? " Although Su Lie's voice was not loud, his tone and expression were full of threats.

"Su Lie, what kind of boyfriend am I looking for, what does it have to do with you, please leave now!" Nangong Yu warned out loudly.

"What am I doing?" Henry smiled a little. "No, I'm a fortune teller."

"Oh? So what?" Su Lie sneered.

"So I want to ask, you stand in front of me, please tell me, what are you?" Henry's face, still smiling.

Su Lie's expression changed dramatically, "Boy, are you provoking me?"

"Of course not." Henry shook his head, "I just, I simply look down on you.

## CHAPTER-340

Henry's sentence makes the tension between him and Su Lie climb to the extreme.

Su Lie squeezed his fist subconsciously and stared at Henry. After a few seconds, Su Lie loosened his fist and laughed twice, "Haha, a good one looks down on me, not as good as us, Bibi?"

Henry nodded, "OK, How do you want to compare? I remember that a Master Su's family said this yesterday, and I don't know if I was discharged today. "

" Haha. "Su Lie laughed lightly," There are too many people who can beat Su Zheng's waste. Now, I will play with you today. "

" OK, let's talk about the rules. "

" Very simple, old rules, whoever doesn't get up first, who loses. "Su Lieya sighed.

In the cellar of the Nangong family, Nangong Jingyun still tried the killer. He heard people say that the Su family and Su Lie were coming, and they had to do it with Henry.

"Do it? Is this Su Lie looking for death?" Nangong Jingyun said subconsciously.

How powerful Henry is, Nangong Jingyun also understands that the Nangong family is an ancient Wu family, and there are no weak people, but just over ten of his own family have been crushed by Henry. This Sulie, a junior of the Su family, Have any confidence to start with Henry.

"Second man, you are the first to examine, I'll go up and see, don't let Henry smash Su Lie."

Nangong Jingyun confessed to Uncle Nangong Yu and left the cellar.

In the Nangongjia Manor, Su Lie brought people and surrounded the city to form a natural ring.

Su Lie and Henry stood in the circle and stood side by side.

Su Lie stretched out his hands and squeezed his fists. "Do you know, boy, how many people, what are the so-called city Sanda champions, provincial Sanda champions, they think they are extraordinary, they came to my knees and begged for mercy."

Henry smiled and shook his head. "I don't know."

"Crazy!" Su Lie shouted.

Yesterday, Henry defeated Su Zheng and Su Wu in the fighting hall. Su Lie heard about it. Even so, he would be so confident, enough to see that his strength has surpassed those of the older generation of the Su family. Arrogance is great. It can be said that it is already invincible among its peers.

As soon as Nangong Jingyun came out of the cellar, he saw that the people brought by the Su family formed a circle. He stepped up and said, Lanxess: "When did Neye Su Liexian come, don't tell me this uncle? "

Nangong Jingyun pushed away the people brought by the Su family and walked into the circle."

Su Lie saw Nangong Jingyun's two dark circles slightly stunned, and then said: "Uncle Nangong, in an anxious way, I thought not to trouble you, today is mainly to warn some Xiao Xiao."

Nangong Jingyun waved hands repeatedly , "Nephew Su Liexian, don't hear any gossip, let the big water rush into the Dragon King Temple, come here, uncle has some good tea, you come here, first bring your father back to order."

Nangong Jingyun said He wanted to take Su Lie away. He really did n't want Su Lie to fight Henry. If Wan Xuanxuan started a little bit heavier, he would shoot Su Lie three long and two short. This was not good for Su in his own home. Family accountable.

Nangong Jingyun thought this way, but Su Lie did not know exactly what Nangong Jingyun thought. Su Lie said: "Uncle, this is a matter between me and him. You do n't have to worry about it, you will soon It's over. "

" Don't hit me anymore, Brother Su, it's not fun to beat around. "Another voice sounded, Nangong Yu's cousin, with a bag of ice on his face, left. When he came over, he didn't want to watch Su Lie beaten, but he didn't feel bad about Su Lie. It was just that his surnamed Su was beaten at the Nangong's house. There were more troubles behind him.

"That is, I don't think it's meaningful to fight like this. Let's do some text fights in the future." Nangong Yu's cousin also came over with an ice pack on her face. He looked at Henry with a disappointed look, and really couldn't understand how such a young man has such a good skill.

The people of the Nangong family are persuading Su Lie, and they want Su Lie not to humiliate herself.

Su Lie looked at the three of them and said, "Everyone, our generation, advocating martial arts in themselves, and everyone knows that I am so passionate about Yu'er. Now, it's not just about striving for power. Fighting is so simple, this matter has nothing to do with Nangong's family, it's just that I and this kid's personal grievances,

please don't interfere. " " Hey. "Nangong Jingyun sighed," Since Su Liexian's nephew said so There is no way. "

" Brother Su Lie, I really don't want to see you fight. "Nangong Yu's cousin said very seriously.

"Relax, this matter will end soon." Su Lie said confidently.



Nangong Yu's cousin nodded, "With Su Lie's strength, it will indeed end soon."

The meaning of Nangong Yu's cousin is that Su Lie is too weak. Compared with Henry, it is like a mayfly shaking a tree. But listening to Su Lie's ears, it is not so meaning.

Su Lie nodded, "Yes, it will indeed end soon."

Since the dissuasion was not effective, several people in the Nangong family did not plan to speak anymore. What they should have done was that Su Lie was willing to take his own humiliation. Nor can they blame them.

Su Lie stared at Henry with a sneer. "Boy, do you choose a way of death yourself, or should I choose for you?"

Henry shrugged, "just whatever."

"Since that, I will choose for you!" Su Lie shouted. Suddenly, then rushed to Henry.

Su Lie's movements were extremely rapid in the eyes of others, but in Henry's eyes, there were flaws everywhere.

For the Su family, Henry will not have any hands to stay, because Sylvia's relationship, as long as it is involved with the Su family, must bear Henry's anger.

When Su Lie rushed in front of Henry, standing on Henry, who had never moved, suddenly raised his knees. Henry's movements were not something that Su Lie could react to at all.

A severe pain came from Su Lie's abdomen, Su Lie's face showed a painful look, his eyes were full of shock, he didn't see how Henry shot.

Immediately afterwards, Henry cut a knife on Su Lie's neck, making Su Lie's eyes black, and almost fainted. Henry grabbed Su Lie's hair and hit Ellie's face with his elbow. With a piece of blood gradually coming out, several teeth flew out of Sulie's mouth and landed on the ground.

Slaughter! Absolute slaughter!

At this moment, Henry showed a vivid violent aesthetic to the Nangong family, a few simple actions, full of a sense of shock. If they were not seen with their own eyes, the Nangong family would even think that this was a movie.

Su Lie, who was so confident in the previous second, and Su Lie, who was so crazy to give Henry the choice of death, couldn't say what he was beaten.

When several people in the Nangong family thought that Henry would have done so, Henry grabbed Su Lie's hair and bumped several consecutive knees against Su Lie's face.

Nangong Yu saw with his own eyes that Su Lie's tall nose bridge was completely deformed by Henry's knee, making people feel a flesh pain just watching.

CHAPTER-341

Henry on this set of actions, like a cloud of water, all at one go, people can't help but admire.

The people brought by Su Lie, as soon as the young master was beaten, it was naturally impossible to stand there, so they rushed towards Henry.

"What are you doing? What do you think this is! It's not your turn to the Su family to come to the wild!" Nangong Jingyun shouted.

Qi Qi, who brought the people, stood there and did not dare to move.

"Nangong Master, Master Su ..." a man in a suit, said in awe.

"What's wrong with him? This is what he chose! If he is not as good as a person, he will look for problems from himself and take your young master!" Nangong Jingyun waved his hand, which was rushing people.

These people brought by Su Lie, who dare to disrespect Nangong Yun, lifted Su Lie who was lying unconscious on the ground and quickly left.

After the Su family left, Nangong Yu's cousin extended his thumbs to Henry, "Brother Zhang, you're so fierce, just beat Su Lie, I'm afraid the Su family is in trouble for you."

"What trouble? Zhang is from our Nangong family. Are they afraid that the Su family is in trouble?" Nangong Jingyun waved his hand. "Henry, you lived with us these days. Let me see, who dares to trouble you! " "

Nangong Jingyun's way of talking with panda eyes is funny, but the momentum revealed in the words still makes people feel domineering.

The Su family's team came in a mighty way, but when they left, it made people laugh.

The news of Su Lie's beating was spread by Henry's deliberate actions in just 15 minutes.

Yanjing People's Hospital, in the intensive care unit.

Su Wu looked at the person lying on the bed and could not suppress the anger in his heart. Although Su Zheng was beaten yesterday, he was not his son, but today this is his own flesh and blood. They all shattered, even if cured, there is a high possibility of facial deformity in the future.

Su Wu squeezed his fists tightly, "I want this kid to die!"

Standing in the ward, Su Wu took out his mobile phone and dialed a number to go out, "I'll let you do it, have you done it?" The

phone answered. : "It has been communicated to the Zhu family's grandfather. Tonight, people will be able to arrive."

"Okay." Su Wu nodded. "Then tonight, let the kid bear Zhu Family's anger first, wait for me After busy working on things, take care of him! "

Although Su Li challenged this afternoon, it did not affect the mood of Zhu Ling, a girl.

At eight o'clock in the evening, Zhu Ling and Nangong Yu walked in the mall, carrying a bunch of big bags.

In contrast, Henry, with his hands behind his head, leisurely followed behind the two women.

"Brother Henry, you are too gentlemanly, let us two girls carry so many things?" Zhu Lingyang raised the various bags in his hand.

"Hey." Henryba smiled, "You don't understand, I am a married person, I can't help other women to carry bags, otherwise my wife must be angry."

"Can't see, you are still a wife." Nangong Yu said.

Henry shook his head, "This is not wife control, it's love, you don't understand." The

two women walked into a famous brand store and Henry simply sat outside.

Now Henry followed Nangong Yu, just waiting for the Su family to contact him again. He seriously injured the people of the Su family twice. This time the Su family came again, it should be another level of contact with himself.

how to find out who the Su family wants to do with Sylvia? Henry has no clue for the time being. He has to figure out first, what is the relationship between Su family and Sylvia?

Henry was lying on a massage chair, just swept ten dollars, and was about to rest for a while. He heard a scream coming from. The place where the scream sounded was the brand store where Zhu Ling and Nangong Yu entered. .

"It's killing! It's killing!"

"Help!"

Bursts of screaming sounded.

Henry got up and saw several masked big men, running away from the store door quickly.

"Henry! Hurry! Hurry!" Nangong Yu rushed out of the shop with an anxious

expression , "Zhu Ling was taken away, hurry!" " Come again!" Henry changed his face and ran away to those people Chased the past.

Henry chased out of the mall and saw the other party get on an unlicensed car and drove away quickly.

"Human!" Nangong Yu followed Henry, running panting, his face full of anxiety.

"Give me your car key, hurry!" Henry shouted.

Nangong Yu subconsciously took out his car key.

Nangong Yu's car was parked in the parking space on the roadside. Without saying anything, Henry picked up the car key and rushed into the car. Maserati brought a burst of roar and hurried out.

Nangong Yu looked at the leaving Henry and hurriedly called his father.

Henry's driving skills, even in the streets of Yanjing where the traffic is surging, were like a sharp arrow, and soon caught up with the unlicensed car.

In the car, Zhu Ling had been stunned, and the remaining three people all wore hoods.

"Pay attention to the Martha in the back. It's the kid who drove!"

"Hum, I'm afraid he won't come. Waiting for him, or he will keep up. How does this plan proceed?"

Yanjing Airport.

A private jet landed.

The cabin door was opened, and an old man dressed in a Chinese costume and walking in a dragon costume stepped down from the plane!

"I wish you old, you are here." One person had been waiting at the airport for a long time. After seeing the old man, he said very respectfully.

"What happened to Ling'er!" The old man looked very excited.

"She has always been ..." The man who waited for the old man had just said half, and he heard an anxious voice from the intercom in his hand.

"Hey! Hey, please get back to me. Zhu Ling girl has an accident. She did it with the kid next to her. If Grandpa Zhu comes, do n't tell Grandpa Zhu this news. We will now send someone to rescue Zhu Ling girl. ""

The voice in the intercom clearly reached the old man's ear.

The old man's expression changed, and he grabbed the walkie-talkie directly from the other party. "I am Zhu Yuanjiu, how is my granddaughter now!"

"Wish ... wish my grandfather ..." The voice on the walkie-talkie stuttered, "You ... what are you? When did you come? "

" I ask you, how is my granddaughter! "

" I wish Grandpa rest assured that some people want to misbehave Zhu Ling girl, our Su family, have already caught up. "

" Tell me where I am! "Zhu Yuan In nine eyes, anger rose.

Looking at Zhu Yuanjiu's appearance, the person in charge of the pick-up had a glint in his eyes.

On the other side, Henry drove his car and followed all the way to the suburbs, which is the road from the urban area to the airport.

The car tied with Zhu Ling has been parked on the side of the road. At this point in time, this place gives people a feeling of being deserted.

Henry stopped the car and walked forward slowly.

## CHAPTER-342

Henry Zhang looked at the unlicensed car parked on the roadside, and was puzzled.

Suddenly, a loud bang sounded from behind Henry.

"Okay, I will say who you are, it turned out to be a conspiracy to wish the girl!"

"The man-made dog on the surface is actually an insidious and cunning person!"

"Fortunately, our Su family has left a mind, otherwise I was really succeeded by someone like you. I may wish the girl and thought I met a new friend! "

Henry turned around and saw three Audis. He stopped neatly behind him and all the people who spoke were all Get off the car.

At the same time, the door of the unlicensed car parked on the side of the road opened, and three people wearing balaclavas got out of the car and screamed to Henrydao: "Brother, the person you let us catch is already in the car. Can the money be given to us? "

Henry noticed that while the three masked kidnappers were talking, the people on the Su's side were holding the mobile phone to record the scene.

Henry looked back and forth at these two waves of people, and the doubts in his heart were completely solved. He just wondered why these kidnappers started to fight Zhu Ling in a place with huge traffic in the mall, and they were on the train before. The people obviously wanted to kill Zhu Ling, but now they want to tie Zhu Ling. At this moment, Henryquan is clear.



The Su family wanted to kill someone with a knife!

Henry and Zhu Yuanjiu knew how much this old thing loved their granddaughter. Henry couldn't be more clear. Once who knew Zhu Ling was to be known by Zhu Yuanjiu, this old guy would probably use the power of the entire Zhu family to retaliate .

"The Su family, I really like to play ..." Henry raised a smile on his lips and muttered, "According to the current situation, Zhu Yuanjiu's old things should be almost coming soon."

Henry said to himself As soon as Yu's voice fell, he felt a ray of light coming from behind. Henry turned around, his eyes narrowed, and two Audi A6s stopped.

As soon as the car stopped, the door of the Audi A6 in the end was hurriedly opened. Zhu Yuanjiu rushed out of the car and shouted: "My granddaughter!"

"I wish the old man not to worry, people have caught it." Those The first member of the Su family, Chong Zhu Yuanjiu, said.

The three masked kidnapers immediately said, "Dude, money hits our account!" The masked kidnapers finished, dragging out Zhu Ling, who was already unconscious in the car, and threw it to the side of the road.

Henry watched the escape of the three masked kidnapers and didn't even bother to notice it. In front, someone was waiting for them!

What Henry wants to do now is to deal with the Su family. The kidnapers are nothing but the Su family posing.

"I wish Grandpa, this person, mixed with Zhu Ling girl, conspiracy, if it is not that our Su family discovered that he is not right, maybe this time he can't cut him off!" The first Su family who came first opened his mouth and took out his mobile phone at the same time To show Zhu Yuanjiu the video just recorded.

Zhu Yuanjiu looked at the video, and the anger in his eyes grew deeper. He looked at Henry. At the moment when he saw Henry, the anger in his eyes disappeared and turned into a surprise, a kind of unbelievable .

Henry chuckled and said to Zhu Yuanjiu: "If I said that this person was not tied to me, it was all made by the Su family. Do you believe it?"

Zhu Yuanjiu hadn't spoken yet, the Su family they shouted: "in this little campy, we dare to slander the Soviet Union home!" "we

wish Sue and family home a few good family friend, How are you this treacherous provocation of the generation of energy"?

"I wish you, Grandpa, this one. When he appeared, it made people feel strange, and now I finally understand it!" After the

Su family said, they all looked at Henry, showing a sneer, that The meaning is obvious, fight us, you are still very tender.

Henry shrugged his shoulders without looking back, looking to Zhu Yuanjiu.

Zhu Yuanjiu also showed a smile and said to Henry, "How are you here?"

"Someone wants to kill my wife, I want to find out who did it." Henry asked.

"Are you married?" Zhu Yuanjiu's eyes were a little surprised, "And there are people who want to do something with your wife, he doesn't want to live?"

Henry nodded, "When I find out, he won't be able to live." The

Su family Those people, seeing the conversation between Grandpa Zhu and Henry like an old friend, did not respond. What happened, the two knew?

A family member wished quickly: "I wish you, Grandpa, you actually know this kind of treacherous person, but be careful, this kind of people's minds are impure."

"Yes, Grandpa, don't you be fooled by such people Cheated, he even wanted to misbehave the girl! "

Zhu Yuanjiu shook his head and showed helplessness on his face," Hey, when will the Su family also use this kind of small means. "

Su family heard this, All were shocked, and a bad hunch came out of my heart, "Wish you, Grandpa, do you not believe what we said?"

"Really do not believe it." Zhu Yuanjiu glanced around the Su family, "Your The practice, indeed, is to use the psychology of my old thing. If someone standing in front of me is now, I am afraid that he will become a dead person even if he has no time to explain, but you have chosen the wrong target and know that you are standing in front of you Who is it? "

Zhu Yuanjiu asked, and the Su family looked back and forth for a few times, and didn't speak.

Zhu Yuanjiu smiled, "This majestic island leader, leader of the hellwalker, known as Lord Satan's underground world king, really want to deal with my granddaughter, how can you do so many means?"

Zhu Yuanjiu said, as A thunder burst in the hearts of the Su family and others.

Owner of Bright Island!

Hellwalker leader!

Lord Satan!

As a person from the ancient Wu family, the Su family certainly understands what these three titles represent! It stands for the one standing at the top of this world, representing invincibility and a belief.

The young man in front of him turned out to be the legendary owner of Bright Island?

In the eyes of the Su family, there is an unbelievable shock! I have to deal with it, is the island owner of Bright Island!

Henry smiled, "Well, I wish old man, do you still do it with me?"

Zhu Yuanjiu shook his head, "You do it, you know, this person, Jinpen washed his hands."

"Oh." Henry He glanced at his mouth. "Old rules."

Zhu Yuanjiu nodded without saying a word , got on a car, closed the door, and did not look outside the car at all.

A minute later, the car window was knocked.

Zhu Yuanjiu rolled the window down, "Is it finished?"

Henry made a nuisance.

Zhu Yuanjiu saw that the fire was skyrocketing and several Audi A6s were all lit up. As for the Su family, they were all lying in the car.

"Come on, take your baby granddaughter, let's go back to see the Su family and what dramas to sing."

#### CHAPTER-343

Nangong Yu, Nangong Jingyun, and Su Wu's Su Wu all stood in front of Nangong's house.

"Brother Nangong, it was n't me who said you, what was that called Henry, you did n't even find out. This time, if it 's not our Su family who followed, I 'm afraid it 's really dangerous. Fortunately, he was stopped , If you don't, then you can't imagine it! "

Nangong Jingyun's face was somber.

Nangong Yu also frowned and said nothing.

Su Wu arrived just now and showed them a video, which was recorded by the three kidnappers when they spoke to Henry.

"But don't worry too much, I wish the old man should have solved this matter. In the future, it still has to be a snack." Su Wu's educational tone.

the other side.

Henry drove Zhu Yuanjiu and his grandchildren to the city. Zhu Ling was still in a coma, lying in his grandfather's arms.

Henry Zhu Yuanjiu said: "If I guess right, someone from the Su family should have gone to the Nangong house now, so I won't go back. You can just make an excuse and just cover it up, don't expose me."

" Hmm. "Zhu Yuanjiu nodded," So what are you going to do? "

" Let's investigate first, I've spilled the net. By the way, old things, have you been in Yanjing? Did you come today so fast? "Henry was curious Asked a few words, not long after this Zhu Ling was bound, Zhu Yuanjiu came.

"I started this morning." Zhu Yuanjiu recalled, "Last night, the Su family told me that someone started working on my granddaughter. It seems that they thought about today's things yesterday."

"Last night ..." Henry said A moment, "Old things, I am afraid, what they said last night, and what happened today, is not the same thing, I have someone to bring you, have you received it?"

"You have someone to tell me?" Zhu Yuan Jiuyi's doubts.

"It seems that you wish something went wrong inside your family. Before, someone on the train wanted to kill your granddaughter and was stopped by me. I would have someone talk to you. It seems that the word didn't reach your ears. Ah. "Henry gave Zhu Yuanjiu a deep look through the rearview mirror." How did the Su family know that Zhu Ling was attacked yesterday? "

Zhu Yuanjiu didn't answer and fell into silence.

After arriving in the urban area, Zhu Yuanjiu got off, took Zhu Ling, and took a taxi to Nangong's house.

And Henry, "temporarily borrowed" this Maserati.

Nangongjia Manor, Nangong Jingyun and Su Wu have been standing at the door of the manor and waiting. When they saw a taxi stop, they were a little nervous.

The door opened and Zhu Yuanjiu appeared in the sight of the two holding Zhu Ling.

When Su Wu saw that there was no figure of Henry, a delighted expression appeared in his eyes.

"I wish you, Grandpa, blame me on this matter, blame me." Nangong Jingyun stepped up and pleaded with him.

"You boy." I wish Yuanjiu glanced at King Palace cloud, "like a child, something all right love depersonalize crime, this matter has nothing to do with you."

"I wish Father, but fortunately I wish the girl all right spirit, really It 's gratifying," Su Wu said quickly.

Zhu Zhu nodded, looked at Su Wu, did not speak.

Seeing only Zhu Yuanjiu and Zhu Ling, Nangong Yu asked, "Where is Grandpa Zhu, Henry and others?"

"I was injured while chasing the kidnappers, and I have already been treated." Zhu Yuanjiu made an excuse. Then, listening to the three people's ears, it means something different.

Nangong Yu and Nangong Jingyun have just watched the video. The video shows that Henry is the principal behind this time.

Now Zhu Yuanjiu said that Henry was seriously injured to cultivate, and that meaning is also very obvious.

Nangong Yu looked sad, "I wish Grandpa, will there be any misunderstandings?"

"What misunderstandings?" Zhu Yuanjiu looked at Nangong Yu.

"Nangong niece, you are still too simple to understand the sinister heart!" Su Wu said, "Some people, just look at the surface, you don't know what kind of person he is."

"Yes." Zhu Yuanjiu nodded. If there is any suggestion, "Know the person and know the face, don't know the heart."

Henry drove to the hotel and made a call with the anonymous card provided by Nangong Yu.

"Boss, the person has been resolved, sure, and also from the Su family." Wade White's voice rang on the phone.

"Is it the person who started Zhu Ling on the train last time?" Henry asked.

"Yes." Wade White replied, "The two of us took over last time, and the trial came out. The Su family, the boss, and one more thing, it was just found out. The mother-in-law of the sister-in-law is in contact with the Su family. I will send you the specifics. "

" Okay. "Henry nodded and hung up the phone.



As soon as the phone hung up, Wade White's news came.

Henry glanced, his face gradually darkened.

Sylvia 's mother, also surnamed Su, is the descendant of the Su family, the former head of the Su family, and the biological daughter of Grandpa Su.

However, due to some reasons at the beginning, the Su family did not recognize the identity of Sylvia 's mother and expelled him from the house. After his father went to Hexi, his suicide note stated that he would take Sylvia 's mother back to the Su family and inherit. Su Jiatong, if she doesn't want to, divide half of Su's family property as compensation.

Henry looked at the news sent by Wade White, and his heart was probably a little clear. No wonder the Su family wanted to move Sylvia, but whose interests were involved? The current owner of the Su family? Or who?

Henry looked at this information, and now at the very least, figure out why the Su family had to start with Sylvia. To put it plainly, it was a matter of interest.

Henry lay in bed, closed his phone, and thought about these questions in his head. If Sylvia really arrived at the Su family, who would have the biggest impact on his interests? Among the Su family, there is definitely a supporter of Grandpa Su. Otherwise, Grandpa Su 's will will not be taken care of by anyone. All these things need to be given time for him to get in touch slowly.

Henry closed his eyes, only to feel a paste in his head.

While Henry was still thinking about these things, the lights in the room suddenly went out.

The sudden dimming of the lights in front of you makes people have the illusion of blindness in the eyes at the same time. At the same time, people's attention will be dispersed at this time. For a person who specializes in assassination, this is a shot opportunity .

A breeze came from the window, accompanied by a burst of wind breaking sound, a flash of silver awn flashed in the darkness.

Immediately afterwards, there were several soft sounds in the darkness.

After a few seconds, the originally extinguished light turned on again.

Henry looked at the person in front of him, and the other party was also looking at Henry, but the eyes of the two were two very different flavors.

In Henry's eyes, there was a kind of indifference, and in the other party's eyes, there was fear.

#### CHAPTER-344

Henryfang is a woman, a woman with beautiful skin, she is wearing a beige dress, so dressed, anyone can look at it Don't think she is a killer.

At this moment, the woman's eyes were full of fear, her white and tender arms drooped weakly on both sides of her body.

Henry noticed that there was a tattoo on the woman's back neck.

"People in the dark ..." Henry laughed at the corner of his mouth, it was really dozing off, some people gave pillows, I just thought, it was the Su family who wanted to start with Sylvia, and now the people behind the scene stood up on their own Too.

At that time, people in the dark night were invited to kill Sylvia. Now people in the dark night are invited to kill themselves.

The Sus have conflicts with themselves. Who else can there be?

Henry looked at each other and said, "The last time Yinzhou failed, you didn't have a long lesson." When the

woman heard this, her eyes flicked: "That person in Yinzhou is also you! It's my second brother you killed! "

Hehe." Henry chuckled, "I told him last time, I can not kill his brothers and sisters, tell me, who let you kill me, I let you go."

"You let me go?" Do you think I need it? "The woman asked back.

"There are two people standing outside the room. The person next door is also yours. The sniper on the 13th floor opposite. You can let him put the gun away. Believe me, he won't hit me."

Henry looked relaxed. Opening.

And this woman, after every sentence Henry said, her face became ugly, because what Henry said was all accurate!

"Who the hell are you!" The woman's words are less confident than they were.

Henry pulled out a ring from his trouser pocket and flicked it gently.

The ring fell in front of the woman, and at the moment of seeing the ring, the woman's pupil suddenly enlarged.

"Holy Ring!"

"Well, who is the employer, see if it is the same as I guess?" Henry sat down on the bed.

The woman swallowed hard, and it took a long time before she recovered from the shock.

"Unexpectedly, I even saw the Holy Ring one day!"

Henry did not speak, waiting for the woman's answer.

The woman's eyes gathered on the holy ring and she said, "It's Su's family, Su Wu."

"Sure enough." Henry raised a sneer in the corner of his mouth. "In this way, things are clear."

The

woman lowered her head and said nothing.

"Let's go." Henry waved his hand. "Remember, don't mention me to anyone, including your siblings."

"Ming ... understand, Master Satan ..." The woman nodded and left in a hurry.

The appearance of the night killer has solved all the doubts that trouble Henry.

Su Wu, who is going to kill Sylvia, is also Su Wu.

Henry stood by the window, looked at the night view of Yanjing outside the window, and muttered: "Su family, if you don't give me a reasonable explanation, there is no need to exist."

Henry sorted out his clothes, left the hotel, and went to Yanjing's office.

Overnight, quietly passed.

This evening, Su Wu was extremely happy. Henry was finally resolved. Last night he looked for someone and went to the place where he lived to take a look to make sure there were no accidents.

Henry's existence put Su Wuru in his throat. Now, the person who sent himself to Yinzhou will quickly bring back the news. If the woman can be resolved, it will be a double happiness.

Although Zhu Yuanjiu told Su Wu that all the people sent by the Su family were killed by Henry yesterday, Su Wu had no psychological pressure at all, and he didn't care about their lives.

Su Wu, who is happy, does not know yet, because of what he has done, a cloud has begun to spread to the Su family, and may cover the entire Su family at any time.

The next day, tomorrow.

Zhu Ling in the coma opened his eyes confusedly and found himself lying on a large bed.

"My baby, you finally woke up." Zhu Yuanjiu sat by the bed.

Zhu Ling, who was originally still confused, jumped up as soon as he saw Zhu Yuanjiu, "Grandpa, how are you here!"

"How!" Zhu Yuanjiu pretended to be slightly angry, "What else do you want to play outside?"  
When? When this happened, you honestly told me to go home. "

" No, I won't go back! "Zhu Ling shook his head vigorously," I haven't played enough, and I can I met a new friend. "

" Zhu Ling's niece, the friend you said, is not reliable. "Su Wu stood behind Zhu Yuanjiu." This time I found out clearly, it was Henry, who was looking for you, If it were not for our Su family to stop him at the critical time and drag him to Zhu Zhu, you would be in danger. "

" You mean Henry tied me? Impossible! Absolutely impossible! "Zhu Ling shook his head hard, no Believe Su Wu's words.

"Zhu Ling's niece, all the people sent by our Su family last night were all killed by that Henry. This is what Mr. Zhu saw with your own eyes. You should be careful when you make friends in the future." Su Wu sighed and made a regretful expression. .

"Grandpa, is he true?" Zhu Ling looked at his grandpa.

Zhu Yuanjiu nodded and said honestly: "Indeed, the people sent by the Su family last night died in Henry's hands."

"This ..." Zhu Ling's lovely and dynamic eyes became a little dull. "This is impossible, Henry is not such a person!"

"Zhu Ling's niece, this man has a belly in his heart, and he can no longer easily believe others. Go to our Su's house today, I'll come to pick you up." , Saying so.

Ten o'clock in the morning.

Henry left the hotel, and some diners who had originally sat on the first floor of the hotel for dinner almost walked outside the hotel at this time.

Last night, a strange thing happened throughout Yanjing. In the middle of the night, the entire hotel in Yanjing City was suddenly full, and the number of vehicles on the street also increased a lot.

Henry just walked out of the hotel and the phone rang.

"Boss, you have a big move! I actually realized that you are too unjust, and this thing didn't tell me!" On the phone, Wade White's voice was agitated, but also with a grudge.

Henry smiled slightly, "A Su family, there is no need to call you too."

"Then I want to participate, too. I heard that this time the Light Knife team went to three, all hell walkers near Yanjing, All arrived in Yanjing last night, boss, you are going to destroy the Su family! "Wade White's voice is very excited. This is the first time since the last World War I. Guangming Island has a big move to start .

"I can't destroy them. Look at the performance of the Su family. You can take good care of me over Yinzhou." Henry's tone was plain, and the Su family was destroyed. In his tone, it was as easy as stepping on an ant.

"Boss, rest assured, there are a few Su family members who arrived in Yinzhou early this morning."

"Full control, including Su family's eyeliner in Yinzhou, let's pull it out now."

"Understand!"

## CHAPTER-345

Yanjing, Su Family Courtyard.

At 11 o'clock in the noon, Su Wu set a table for dinner, in order to wish the old man the wind, including Nangong Jingyun and others, were also on the table.

Su Wu's father talked with his fellow Zhu Yuanjiu, but during his speech, he found that Su Wu's father was very cautious and was afraid to offend Zhu Yuanjiu.

In the status of the ancient Wu family, the Zhu family surpassed the Su family.

And Zhu Yuanjiu, at Zhu's home, even said one thing, said one thing, the status is extremely high, as for Su Wu's father, in the Su's family, just hang the name of an elder.

Henry drove a Maserati belonging to Nangong Yu, and soft music was in the car, slowly heading towards Sujia Manor.

Once in the underground world, someone asked such a question, how big is the power of Bright Island?

At that time, there was a consortium giant crocodile who replied this way. If someone provokes the people of Guangming Island, you must transfer within 12 hours if you temporarily have the ability to protect yourself, otherwise, you will The anger of Bright Island will be ushered in, and such a result, even the official, cannot easily bear it.

Now, the anger of Bright Island has risen quietly.

No matter in the ancient martial world, or in any aspect, including the Su family's enterprises, they were severely suppressed this morning.



Inside Sujia Manor.

Zhu Ling pouted her mouth and took Nangong Yu's hand.

"Sister Yu, do you think Henry is such a person? He helped me before." Zhu Ling's big eyes were full of worry.

Nangong Yu shook her head, but she actually didn't believe it. "Who is right about this, you girl, don't run around in the future, and less worry your grandfather."

"Huh, I don't want to stay with him, Sister Yu, or should we go to Brother Henry? I secretly asked Grandpa, Grandpa said he didn't catch the little brother, let the little brother run away seriously, let's go Ask, if I see if he hurt me, I always feel that he was wronged. "Zhu Ling's big eyes exuded an expression of intention.

"Look for him?" Nangong Yu was a little moved when she heard Zhu Ling's words. "How do you want to find him?"

"I don't know." Zhu Ling shook his head and looked a little sad. She looked at the gate of Sujia Manor, " Huh? Sister Yu, isn't that your car? "

Nangong Yu looked at it, and a Maserati drove to the door of Sujia Manor. It was his car, his car, which was driven away by Henry.

Nangong Yu and Zhu Ling watched this Maserati stop at the door of Sujia Manor, and then the door opened, Henry walked out of the car and appeared in the sight of the two women.

"Henry!" Nangong Yu's complexion changed, "What is he doing!"

"Henry brother!" Zhu Ling ran towards the door of Sujia Manor.

Henryguan went to the door and looked at Zhu Ling with a smile, "You girl, wake up?"

"Wake up, haha, I heard people say that you were the one who tied me up, didn't you?" Zhu Ling stared Big eyes, tilting his head, looked at Henry lovely.

Henry rubbed Zhu Ling's head, "You are a silly girl, I want to tie you up, I tied you up already."

"Haha!" Zhu Ling laughed twice, "Sister Yu, let me just say, Henry Xiao Brother is definitely not that kind of person. "

Nangong Yu walked over, Liu Mei frowned slightly, " So, the video that Su Wu showed us yesterday was fake? The person is really not you tied. "

Henry rolled his eyes "Aren't you nonsense, I'm still tied up and I'm coming back. What happened yesterday was all directed by the Su family. I came to the Su family today to settle the accounts. "

" Don't be stupid. "Nangong Yu heard Henry say this, and quickly dissuaded," I admit, you are awesome, no one can beat you, but the Su family, you can't deal with it with your fists, you For a few days, too many people from the Su family were in trouble, and it was inevitable that they would cause trouble. Forbear it first. "

" I can't bear it. "Henry shook his head, ignoring Nan Gongyu's dissuasion, and strode into the door of the Su family manor.

"Okay, I was bound by the Su family!" Zhu Ling's eyes flashed with indignation. "They also pretended to be good people and defiled Brother Henry. I also have to settle accounts with them! Go, Brother Henry, we Let's go together! "

"Zhu Ling! Don't mess around!" Nangong Yu ran up in two steps, stretched out his hands, and grabbed Henry and Zhu Ling respectively, "Henry, Zhu Ling, this girl is nonsense, I can understand, but you can't follow her Nonsense, what happened yesterday, did you have evidence that the Su family did it? Can you prove it? And even if you prove it, what can you do? Maybe you are angry today, Su family's anger, you Can it bear it? "

"Su family? Is it powerful?" Henry asked curiously, "Can they have any anger that I can't bear?"

Hearing Henry said, Nangong Yuqi didn't hit one place. "You really don't listen to people's persuasion and are too confident! The forces of the Su family are simply not what you can imagine. The so-called justice does not exist here at the Su family. Leave!"

"Don't go." Henry shook his head, "I must ask the Su family today A reasonable explanation. " "

Explain what you want? You want what you Su to explain? Henry, you are not a child, do not be so cynical okay, Su you can not provoke! "Palace Yu anxious roar Out loud.

"Anla Anla, don't be so excited. I'm just asking for justice. How did I get in touch with Angry Youth." Henry shrugged.

Henry's indifferent appearance gave Nangong Yu a lot of light. "Okay, you have to be fair, then you should ask for it. Since you don't listen, don't regret it!"

"Brother Henry, rest assured, With me here, I would definitely let the Su family give you a fair one. "Zhu Ling patted her small breast.

Nangong Yu looked at the two people in front of her, quickly took out her mobile phone, and sent a message to her father.

Zhu Ling followed Henry and pulled Henry's sleeves, "Brother Henry, my grandfather is here too, and wait for you to tell him everything, he will definitely make the decision for you, but you can pay attention One point, my grandfather, he is very fierce and hard to speak. "

" Is it fierce? "Henry wondered, he never thought Zhu Yuanjiu was fierce.

"It's fierce, it's fierce. Our family, except me, are all particularly afraid of my grandfather. Now, my grandfather often scolds my dad." Zhu Ling spit out his little tongue.

Henry smiled dumbly.

Nangong Yu stood at the gate of the Su family, watching Henry getting closer and closer to the Su family hall, stomping hard, and ran up quickly.

Although she only knew each other for two days, Nangong Yu 's impression of Henry was not bad. She could n't bear to watch Henry ruin herself.

How can a single Su family be able to fight alone?

CHAPTER-346

Wish Master, I Su Wujing you a glass." In the Su family hall, Su Wu raised his wine glass and drank the wine in the glass with a gulp.

"It seems that a few Yaxing are good." A frivolous voice came from the door of Sujia Hall.

At this sound, everyone in the hall looked towards the door.

Henry stood in front of the door and looked at Su Wu and his son.

"It's you!" Su Wu's pupils shrank and looked at Henry, "You're not dead!"

"Disappointed?" Henry's mouth twitched, "Did the people in the dark tell you that I'm dead."

Su Wu looked a little gloomy. The man in the dark night did tell him that Henry was dead.

"Yesterday let you get away by chance. Today, I dare to take the initiative to come to my Su's house. It just happens, we have both old and new hatreds. Let us count together!"

"What a coincidence." Henry chuckled lightly. "I also have new hatreds and old hatreds. You defied me to kidnap Zhu Ling and send someone to assassinate my wife. These things were settled together today."

"Your wife?" Su Wu subconsciously wondered.

Henry vomited lightly in his mouth: "Yinzhou, Sylvia."

"That bitch is your wife! The person who follows her is you!" Su Wu's face changed suddenly, and they looked for the master hidden in Lin Yinghan's side. For such a long time, I haven't found out that people have found themselves in front of them.

Zhu Lingxiao ran to Zhu Yuanjiu and took Zhu Yuanjiu's arm, "Grandpa, I wasn't tied by Henry's brother yesterday. Brother Henry told me that they were tied by their Su family!"

"Zhu Ling Niece, do n't listen to this thief talking nonsense." Su Wu said.

Nangong Jingyun waved to Nangong Yu, and Nangong Yu walked to Nangong Jingyun in a small step.

"What's the matter?" Nangong Jingyun frowned, and his eyes were foggy. He found him in Su Wu yesterday and told him that Henry was the real murderer behind Zhu Ling, and he was full of doubts.

Nangong Yu will whisper to Nangong Jingyun what Henry said just now.

Nangong Jingyun frowned, "Even if he said that these things were planned by the Su family, what kind of justice did he use for justice? I like Henry very much. You call your second uncle and let him take it now. People come over, no matter what happens today, I can't see him in trouble. "

Nangong Yu nodded and secretly sent a message to his second uncle.

Zhu Yuanjiu touched his granddaughter's head, "Well, good, grandpa handles this matter."

"Grandpa, you must believe what I said, brother Henry is definitely not a bad person." , Speak again.

Su Wu sneered and looked at Henry, "I don't know what method you use to confuse Zhu Ling's niece. If you think that this is your confidence today, I have to say, I really look at you, this is my Su family "It's not a place like Xiaoxiaoyeye like you!"

Su Wu finished, picked up the phone and sent a voice message to go out, "Everyone came to the lobby."

Su Wu's news was sent out, it was about ten seconds, a burst of dense When the footsteps sounded, a figure was seen, and the black pressure surrounded the front door of the Su family hall, and there were more than thirty.

The Su family is different from the Nangong family. Because of the premature death of Su, the Su family is divided into two factions, so there are a large number of people in the family. For example, Su Lie will take a lot of people when traveling.

Su Wu sneered and said to Henry: "Boy, I know you are very good at playing, and you have patience, you just try it out?"

Su Wu's voice just fell, so I heard a loud noise and shouting from outside the door.

"What are you doing! What are you doing!"

"Who let you come in?"

"All get out! You know it is illegal! Do you know this!"

Henry raised an eyebrow at the sound of the sound, "Just your surname is Su ? will encourage people, I would not be a "

a servant Su rushed into the hall, looking anxious and said:" Mr. Su, bad, out of several hundred people broke into "! "

hundreds of people! Su Wu's complexion changed suddenly and rushed out of the hall.

Nangong Jingyun looked at Henry with a weird face. His boyfriend, his daughter, wouldn't he be an underworld brother?

Zhu Yuanjiu was shocked when he heard the figures of hundreds of people from the Su family.

Hundreds of people? Acting on Bright Island, a hellwalker can deter one side, not only because of the special identity of hellwalker, but also because of the superpower of hellwalker, who can become a hellwalker.

Hundreds of hellwalkers came out together, Zhu Yuanjiu can think of the grand scene, I am afraid that will make anyone's legs soft.

Outside the hall, a burst of laughter sounded from Su Wu.

"Hahaha! Something, hahaha! Boy, are you here to make fun of me? Ah?"

Originally, Su Wu was a little flustered when he heard that hundreds of people had broken into the manor, but now he is not flustered, Only funny in my heart.

He glanced at these hundreds of people, one by one, there were men and women, old and young, the oldest hair was gray, he felt that walking was not smooth, the small one, the height was one meter four, look Skinny and skinny, the men, few of them are strong, the women are even more, some even hospital nurses, wearing nurse uniforms.

Such a group of people, in Su Wu's eyes, can only be summarized in four words.

mob!

"What are these? Mass actors? Boy, are you asking these people to come to the Su family demonstration with me?"

Su Wu laughed continuously.

Nangong Jingyun and Nangong Yu are also going out to see who Henry is calling.

"Sit all, don't go out." Zhu Yuanjiu said, stopping the father and daughter of Nangong Jingyun.

"I wish you, Master, this is ..." Nangong Jingyun was a little puzzled.

"Sit down, listen to me." Grandpa Zhu's voice spoke softly, but there was an undeniable taste in his words.

The father and daughter of Nangong Jingyun glanced at each other, sitting honestly in their seats, without leaving the hall, with doubts in their eyes.



Zhu Yuanjiu gave Su Wu a sad look, he understood that no matter what, Su Wu could not survive today.

"Doctor? Nurse? Student? Boy, are you a brain disabled, or do you think my Su family is a brain disabled?" Su Wu sneered.

"You should feel honored." Henry said softly.

"Honored? Boy, are you teasing me?" Su Wu's eyes were full of sarcasm.

Henry slowly out of the hall, sighing loudly: "for a long time, no one makes me so worthy of serious attention, and in the past, you Su, is not qualified."

Henry Su family standing in front of the hall, reaching a Wave.

Under the simple action of Henry, the hundreds of "Wuhezhong" in Su Wu's eyes, Qi Qi stretched his hands to his lower back, and then slowly took out a ghost face mask with fangs and put it on his face.

## CHAPTER-347

Hundreds of people stood there, except for the sound of clothes rubbing, there was no more than a little noise.

Su Wu, who was originally ridiculed, now looked dull.

What this fangs grimace mask represents is too clear for him.

Su Wu turned his head subconsciously, looking at Henry around him.

In the eyes of Su Wu, Henry also took out a ghost face mask from the back waist, and then slowly put it on his face. A dark gold ring was put on his finger by Henry. He pulled out a black card and dropped it gently. Out.

A breeze blew, and the black card carried a cyclone in the air, slowly falling at the foot of Su Wu.

At the moment when the card fell to the ground, Su Wu, who was still arrogant, had his legs softened and knelt in front of Henry. His eyes were placed on the ring on Henry's finger, and his body was shaking.

"Satan ..."

including several people in the hall, their eyes became dull. Although they could not see the hundreds of people Henry called, they could clearly see Henry standing in front of the hall door. When Henry took it out When the grimace mask was put on that ring, everyone wore incredible.

"It's him ... turned out to be him ..." Nangong Yu's red lips tremble slightly, no wonder that his temper, personality, and even the way of speaking are so similar. It's a person, it's him!

Nangong Jingyun looked at Henry, who was wearing a mask, and stretched his hand to pinch his thigh, making it difficult to channel: "Girl, when did you take the island owner of Guangming Island?"

Zhu Ling opened his mouth as if he could stop it An egg.

As for Su Wu's father, he was pale.

Henry turned around and glanced in the hall.

In this regard, everyone in the hall, including Zhu Yuanjiu, has a feeling of cold hair blowing up.

Henry reached out and closed the door of the hall.

The moment the door closed, the people in the room saw a bright red spray through the gap.

Zhu Yuanjiu counted silently in his heart.

Nineteen seconds later, the door of the room was opened from the outside. Su Wu, who was standing outside the room, and the more than thirty people called by Su Wu, disappeared, and there was no trace of blood at the door.

Only Henry stood in front of the door, took off the ring, took off the mask, the others seemed to have never appeared.

Sweat wets the old face of Su Wu's father. He can already think of how his son is now.

At this moment, Nangong Jingyun's phone rang, and Nangong Jingyun answered the phone carefully, listening to the voice of Uncle Nangong Yu ringing on the phone.

"Brother, what's the matter, I let the person closest to the Su's family rush over first, but within five kilometers of the Su's family are all under martial law, saying that Sujia Manor caught fire and no one survived."

Nun Gongyu's words, by phone , Spread to the ears of everyone in the house.

Nangong Jingyun took a deep breath, looked at Henry, his eyes full of awe, he did so, he was already ready to destroy the Su family!

What happened to the Su family quickly caught the attention of the Su family.

Su Group has been suppressed by various parties in terms of finance. Su Yu, as the modern owner of the Su family, was in his fifties. He did not sit in the manor, but was busy with the company. At the moment, he was worried about the company. There was no news of a survivor coming to the Su family.

This allowed Su Yu to return to Sujia Manor as soon as possible. When he saw the intact Su family, he knew in his heart that the Su family had provoked big figures.

Su Yu returned to the manor. The whole manor seemed very deserted, and the air was filled with a light bloody smell, which made Su Yu's heart feel bad.

A burst of crying came from the hall.

Su Yu quickly rushed to the hall and saw Zhu Yuanjiu, Nangong Jingyun and others sitting on their seats, their second uncle, kneeling there at the moment, his legs had been interrupted.

Su Yu glanced around and saw a young man on the throne. This young man was a little impressed. Over the past two days, there have been many battles between the juniors in the Su family. Su Yu also knows that Su Zheng and Su Lie are Was injured by the man in front of him.

Now looking at this young man sitting on the throne, even the grandfather of the Zhu family can only sit aside. It can be seen that this young man is not just an ordinary junior.

"You are the current head of the Su family?" Henry looked at Su Yu and said in a questioning tone.

Su Yu frowned, "Who is your Excellency."

"Su Yu!" Zhu Yuanjiu, who was sitting by the side, sipped, " I don't want to ruin your Su family, just answer his question, otherwise, no one can save you. ""

Su Yu was so cold when she heard this. Even the old man of Zhu's family said this. It seems that the identity of this young man cannot be provoked at all.

Su Yu nodded, "Yes, I am the head of the Su family."

Henry asked again: "Do you know that there is a woman named Sylvia in Yinzhou?"

Su Yu looked slightly dull and nodded. " I know, that's my niece. "

" A good niece. "Henry sneered and suddenly shouted," Is the niece, is it for killing! "

Henry 's scream , like thunder, made Su Yu take two steps back without realizing it. , "I don't understand what you said?"

"I don't understand?" Henry sneered. "I asked you, how much do you know about sending Linzhou to kill Sylvia?"

"Kill Sylvia?" Su Yu's expression changed greatly. "Who dares to kill Sylvia?"

Henry got up and slowly walked to Su Yu, waved his hand to Su Yu's face.

Henry slapped Su Yu directly and flew out. He fell to the ground, and two of his teeth fell.

Su Yu was horrified. When the other party slapped, he couldn't even get the reaction, and the force was shocking.

"As the head of the Su family, you don't even know if someone wants to kill your niece?" Henry sneered at Su Yu, then fixed his eyes on Su Wu's father.

Su Yu suddenly understood what was going on, staring at Su Wu's father, "

Second Uncle, what did you do!" Su Wu's father knelt there, his face covered with blood, and there was no sound.

"Don't ask him, he can't talk anymore." Henry's voice sounded faintly.

Su Yu glanced at his second uncle, and his eyes moved subconsciously to Zhu Yuanjiu and others.

Zhu Yuanjiu and Nangong Jingyun both looked at Su Yu with sad faces, and the Tang Su Tang family also had a place in Yanjing, but just because they provoke people who shouldn't provoke, they no longer exist.

Henry's voice sounded again in Su Yu's ear.

"You Su family, are ashamed of her mother and daughter, I don't want to see similar things happen again, otherwise Su family, there is no need to exist, understand what I said?" Henry took out a black card , Threw before Su Yu.

Su Yu looked at the black card in front of her, and it was difficult to calm down.

"Hellwalker ... Guangming Island ..."

## CHAPTER-348

The power of Bright Island covers all parts of the world.

No one is not afraid of the forces of Bright Island.

When Su Yu saw the black card, she completely understood that the other party was indeed capable of destroying the Su family.

Guangming Island is a place with a hierarchical system. If it is not a person with real power in Guangming Island, even if he has the identity of a hell walker, he will not make any big moves. Every hell walker is very clear about his duties.

Su Yu looked at Henry in front of him. He didn't understand how his niece got in touch with Guangming Island.

"Remember, you have to compensate her, you have to do it yourself." Henry looked at Su Yu deeply and stepped away from the Su Family Hall.

When Henry walked out of the door, Su Yu took a long sigh of relief and got up from the ground.

Zhu Yuanjiu sighed, "Hey, what he said, don't play as a child, don't let Lao Su's family business be destroyed by your generation."

Zhu Yuanjiu finished and patted Su Yu on the shoulder And walk out of the lobby.

Nangong Jingyun looked at Su Yu and did not speak. While the Su family was in trouble, Nangong Jingyun also felt a trace of sorrow.

The Nangong family and the Su family are the two ancient martial families of Yanjing. The Su family is in front of Guangming Island. They are so vulnerable that their Nangong family can get better? Perhaps in the eyes of others, this Nangong family is a respectable monster, but in the eyes of forces like Guangming Island, it is nothing but ants.

A group of people left the Su family.

The martial law on the periphery of the Su family has been abolished, and it was announced to the outsiders that it was a fire drill to raise people's awareness of fire safety.

But Zhu Yuanjiu and others knew that if Su Yu's attitude was a little wrong just now, this time, it would not be as simple as proclaiming exercises.

Originally lively, he likes to pull Henry's arm and call his little brother's Zhu Ling to follow Henry at the moment, eyes staring at Henry with some fear.

Henry, who was at the forefront, turned back suddenly and looked at Zhu Ling, "Girl."

"Ah?" Zhu Ling was terrified.

Henry looked at Zhu Ling and smiled helplessly, "Why, am I so scary?"



Zhu Ling nodded subconsciously, and then quickly shook his head, "No, no, you are not scary at all."

Henry patted his head, Looking at Zhu Yuanjiu, "Old man, do you always scare your granddaughter with my name?"

Zhu Yuanjiu smiled awkwardly.

From the smile of Zhu Yuanjiu, Henry also understood that this old thing is definitely not scary with his name. Henry has already seen it for a long time. Many underground forces will treat the naughty young people. Satan's name is used to scare his own children. Over time, the name of Satan, in the eyes of many people, is like a demon that eats people.

However, people who live on Guangming Island are well aware that Master Satan is not as rumored by the outside world. On Guangming Island, Henry is very beloved.

Henry look to the Palace Yu, a laugh, "small slugs, a few years gone, have grown into a big girl."

Palace Yu Qiao blushed, Jiao Chen said: "! You're a slug it"

Palace King cloud standing, some doubts, whispered in the ear palace Yu asked: "? daughters ye what circumstances, small ..... Satan adults it's not your boyfriend."

"Dad, I know what his identity before ah, yes I Please go back and lie to you. "Nangong Yu rolled his eyes.

"Ah?" Nangong Jingyun was a little dumbfounded, murmured with a voice that only he could hear, "I thought our Nangong family turned over ..."

"Okay, I'll leave first, I wish girl, slug, uncle Nangong, these two days, thank you for your hospitality, have the opportunity to go to Yinzhou, my wife and I invite you Eat. "Henry greeted several people and waved goodbye.

"Are you really married?" Nangong Yu still couldn't believe it. The king of the underground world, Master Satan, if he got married, it would have been earth-shattering, but now it's silent.

"Huh." Henry nodded. "Let's go first." In

Nangong Yu's eyes, the loss could not be concealed.

Zhu Yuanjiu came up and whispered to Henry: "Don't leave in a hurry, I have something to tell you."

Henry looked at Zhu Yuanjiu puzzledly and nodded.

After saying goodbye to each other, Henry gradually walked away in the lost eyes of Nangong Yu and Nangong Jingyun.

Zhu Ling raised his cheeks and stared at Zhu Yuanjiu with bright eyes. "Grandpa, you lied to me, Brother Henry is not fierce!"

"Not fierce?" Zhu Yuanjiu's face showed a strange, "You said He was not fierce, but he didn't see him really start the fire. "

At eight o'clock in the evening, in a Yanjing tavern.

It was dim.

Henry and Zhu Yuanjiu sat on a small table.

The whole tavern is antique and all tables are made of wood.

Zhu Yuanjiu sighed, "The times have become so fast. In our time, there were such taverns everywhere. Now, high-rise buildings. I am like your age. I have no illusions about this in the future. There are many high-rise buildings. "

Henry smiled. " It takes imagination to live, and I think that in the near future, there will be many unexpected things, such as extending life and restoring physical functions. "

Zhu Yuanjiu said with a smile: " You Guangming Island are studying these? "

"It seems that there is something wrong." Henry picked up a small glass and put it in his mouth for a sip. "All research on Guangming Island will not let the outside world know. Now, a lot of news about the island has been Man Tianfei, you are telling me this intentionally, what do you want to imply to me? "

" Not only do we wish the family had problems, but you also have an accident on Bright Island ... "Zhu Yuanjiu stared at Henry, " You went to the European royal meeting, one After the war, the trail disappeared. I tried to find you many times. Has anyone told you before? "

Henry pondered and shook his head. " No.

" " Did you not participate in the underground world during this time? " Zhu Yuanjiu asked again.

"No." Henry continued to shake his head.

"The underground world has become chaotic. The European side has become a pot of porridge. China has the shackles of the major families and the blades. It is still harmonious. A new force is rising. This force has penetrated into many places, although I am very I do n't want to admit it,

but the fact is that some people in our family have changed their minds, and even our family has problems, and some other ancient martial families also have problems. ”

Zhu Yuanjiu sighed:“ The original you, only It took a few years to rise and stand at the top of the world. For us, you are the younger generation, but for the latter generation, you are now the predecessor. Invincible, some people, want to replace Guangming Island. ”

#### CHAPTER-349

Zhu Yuanjiu leaves Henry silent for a long time.

After more than ten minutes, Henry said, "I never thought of making Guangming Island a force that everyone fears. I hope that Guangming Island is a place that can bring light to people, what underground The king of the world is nothing more than someone else's ban. If someone wants to replace me, let him go. The world is big, and there are too many things worth pursuing. "

Zhu Yuanjiu smiled, " You know the difference between an ordinary and ancient weapons martial arts do? "

Henry shook his wine glass, " I know that the so-called ancient weapons, not have fallen yet? " "

not all of the decline, there is time, I wish to go home to find me something to look. "I wish Yuanjiu knocked on the table, then got up," you now all mobile payment, my old man, older machines that do not function, the Dayton wine, just as you please, ah. "

with a burst of big With laughter, Zhu Yuanjiu left the tavern.

Henry, sitting in a tavern, was thinking about what Zhu Yuanjiu had just said. At the beginning of the European royal meeting, Henry gradually came to mind.

"Satan, you and we are fighting, but it is just a game in the eyes of some people, whether it is my royal society or your bright island, only someone wants us to exist, we can exist, if they don't want to see us, We will not be able to live in this world. "

" You may not believe what I said, you are young, you are strong, you stand on the top, look down on the world, but you forget to look farther away. "

" Human The limit of the body is not as simple as you and I thought, you are a Chinese, from the closest to the sacred area, today, you come here, I do n't want to fight with you, I just want to prove you one thing, one Things that you have to believe ... "

At the beginning, Henry shook his wrists and took a long breath." Whether there is that pure land, people can think about nothing and think about it. The life you want. "

Henry drank the wine in the glass, shook his head, and paid to leave the tavern.

After the World War I, Henry visited many places, places of interest in China and Kunlun Mountain, which is full of mythology.

In ancient times, Chinese soldiers marched for hundreds of miles, and now the armor is excavated, and the heavy helmet has a weight of 42 kg. This is not counted as weapons and helmets. If all are added, each soldier 's weight on the equipment It reaches 60 kilograms. With such a weight increase, it can still march hundreds of miles in a hurry. It can be seen how good the soldier is. This is not a small number of people.

In modern times, how many people can do this?

Henry thought of Zhu Yuanjiu's sentence just now. In their era, they had not thought about the chaos, the high-rise buildings, and the development of technology. Now people have gradually forgotten their own strength.

It's like telling ordinary people that Henry can easily break the thick steel bar of the thumb. I'm afraid not many people believe it, but this kind of thing can be easily done here in Henry.

Some things don't happen, they just don't know.

The former Henry, who heard the ancient martial arts talked about by the older generation, would have an admired attitude, but it would not be too serious. Such thinking changed completely when he came out of the Wang Hui.

Henry returned to the hotel and lay his head in bed. After dawn, he went to the airport and returned to Yinzhou.

At this time, a passenger plane that took off from Yanjing landed at Yinzhou Airport, and a man, a woman and two young men came down from the plane.

"Brother, why did you ask us to get that surnamed Lin back." The young woman wore a long dress with arrogance on her face and looked around. "Look at the airport in this small city. The

young man shook his head, "I don't know, the matter of the heirliness, we don't have to ask more about our sidelines."

"Oh." The woman smiled disdainfully, "If we count the sidelines, what is Lin's name? It 's just a foreigner. The old man left his will to divide his family property into half of that foreigner. Why?"

"That is to say." The young man sighed. "We also need to be kind to Sylvia, hey."

“ Be polite to her? "The woman showed an exaggerated expression," This surnamed Lin doesn't look at what he is, so we are polite to her? She's waiting to go, find a place to rest tonight, go tomorrow What is the Lin Group, look at what this surnamed Lin is. "

Early the next morning.

Sylvia got up as usual, and looking at the empty home, Sylvia was a little lost.

In the past, Henry would prepare breakfast and say good morning to himself, but now, he has not seen him for several days.

Sylvia stomped his feet, dead Henry, stinky Henry, if there is a misunderstanding, you can not explain it to me, you like to leave without saying a word, let you go! Best not to come back!

With a small mouth, Sylvia walked into the bathroom. After washing, he went to the company.

Time passed slowly.

At noon, Li Na knocked on the door of Sylvia's office, "Mr. Lin, it's time to eat."

"You go first." Sylvia said, rubbing his brow, and got up to go to the cafeteria.

"Sister, bring me a bottle of Coke." In the cafeteria, an employee took a bottle of Coke, took a sip of it, and burped.

Seeing this scene of Sylvia, Henry appeared again in his mind.

Sylvia took out his mobile phone, looked at the number on the phone, hesitated again and again, bit his silver teeth, and dialed out.

The surname is Zhang. It 's not that I miss you anymore. I just want to ask you whether you can't divorce.

The moment Sylvia dialed the number, he thought about what to say in the first sentence.

"I'm sorry, the phone you dialed has been turned off ..." The prompt tone from the mobile phone made Lin please ignorant, so you are Henry, obviously you did something sorry for me, you are still playing a small role The temper is coming, right?

Sylvia threw the mobile phone on the table bitterly and ate a bite.

In the cafeteria, a few people sat together, watching Sylvia look like a new continent, whispering and quickly communicating.

"Hey, hey, you see, President Lin seems to be jealous."

"It seems like, God, I didn't expect President Lin to have such a small woman's side."

"Fuck, you guys don't understand style, no matter how strong. Women, I also hope that a man takes care of himself, why can't Lin have a little woman's side. "

" But this is the first time there is wood. "

Sylvia sat there, slamming the food on the plate, Dead Henry, stinky Henry, bite you, bite you!

Sylvia bit the food in his mouth as if it were Henry.



## CHAPTER-350

"Sylvia, I know you can hear, Sylvia, I want to tell the world, I love you, Sylvia!"

A loud noise passed through a loudspeaker , Sounded in the Lin's canteen.

The Lin employees who were having lunch were instantly attracted by this voice.

The sound came from the window.

Sylvialiu frowned slightly and walked to the window to see the front door of the Lin Group. At this time, he was covered with rose petals. The roses were paved into a heart. A young man was standing in the middle of the petals, holding one Loudspeaker, the voice came from his mouth.

"Mr. Lin, how to deal with it?" Li Na came at this time, "I let the security guards shove, the other party did not go at all, it is said ..."

"I'll go." Sylvia waved helplessly and walked outside the cafeteria Going, she knew this young man and knew that with Lin's security guards, she really couldn't help her.

Sylvia left the cafeteria at the forefoot, and those Lin employees who were still dining were all squeezed into the window with gossip.

At the same time, some people who were still sitting in the office also put their heads out the window.

Sylvia took the elevator to the first floor.

"Mr. Lin." The security of the Lin's building came quickly. "The other party said he must see you. He is outside our security range. We can't drive him out."

"You busy yourself." Go to the company door.

In front of the door of the Lin Group, many people were surrounded at this time, all watching the lively.

The young man standing in the rose petals with the microphone in his hand saw Sylvia, with a surprise on his face, "Sylvia, you are finally willing to see me."

"Ke Bin, I have already told you very clearly, I've finished Married, please do n't trouble harassing me again, otherwise I will call the police." Sylvia said unkindly.

Ke Bin smiled at Sylvia with a smile on his face: "Sylvia, don't be so ruthless, I know your feelings for you, you also know, I also know that Lin's recently encountered a crisis, if you are willing to marry me I will let my dad inject capital for you. "

Sylvia frowned." Did you understand what I said? I'm married. "

" You are married, but you applied for a divorce from the Civil Affairs Bureau a few days ago. Agreement, your ex-husband Henry, I have investigated, and I know exactly what kind of person he is, saying that he is worthless, it is considered to be exalted him, how can such a person deserve you, stay with me, our two United is the best choice. "Ke Bin held a megaphone when he spoke, and his voice was clearly heard by everyone around him, including Lin's employees.

divorce?

Those Lin staffs have wide eyes.

Before, Henry climbed the eighteenth floor with his bare hands to save Sylvia, and it still makes people talk about it. Many women say that if they can find a man as powerful as Henry, this life is worth it.

Before Henry, he talked about the major projects of several hospitals, and the performance in the talent market has been spread all over the company. This man with talent and courage, Mr. Lin even wants to divorce?

Sylvia was not surprised that Ke Bin found out about his application for divorce. As the other party, he could easily do this.

Sylvia said displeasurably: "I can't divorce, it's my own business, it has nothing to do with you, please leave now, or don't blame me for not being affectionate."

"Sylvia, I don't understand why you can and A wasteful marriage, can't accept me? Which point does he match with you?" Ke Bin's tone was deeply puzzled.

"You?" Sylvia smiled disdainfully, and Henry appeared again in his mind. "You are far worse than him."

"I don't agree!" Talking loudly, "I don't believe, I can't compare to a waste person, Sylvia, you should belong to me, I love you, for you, I will do anything!"

Ke Bin finished, rushing behind Waved his hand.

One person immediately ran up and handed Ke Bin a large bouquet of roses.

Ke Bin, holding roses in one hand and a loudspeaker in the other, strode toward Sylvia, "Sylvia, I love you, as long as you marry me, I can give you anything."

Sylvia frowned and looked at The person in front of her, she is sure, if Henry is here, she will definitely throw Ke Bin to other places for the first time, but where is he?

"Marry him!"

"Marry him!" For

a time, marry him three words, ringing from the crowd, these are all arranged by Ke Bin in advance to set off the atmosphere.

With the shouting of these trays, the crowds of unknown reason also shouted.

Marry him three words, at this time, let the people working on the 17th floor of the Lin family can hear clearly.

"Quiet!" Suddenly, there was a loud scream, which was screamed out by the person's throat, and actually forced him to marry him.

"Quiet!" There was another scream.

Those who originally shouted to marry him, subconsciously closed their mouths and looked behind them. The word quiet was also heard from the crowd.

The onlookers separated from the road.

When Sylvia heard the words quiet, she jumped in her heart. She knew too well whose voice it was.

Looking down the road that the crowd let go, Henryfeng's servant figure appeared in Sylvia's sight.

Henry looked at the roses in that place with disgust, "Who is so unethical, throw away the garbage for others to clean up?"

Henry said, stepped forward, and placed it with his feet towards it. Heart-shaped rose petals kick.

The beautifully arranged heart-shaped rose petals, under Henry's foot, draw a blank path in the middle. From the air, it is Henry's foot that divides a heart into two halves.

"You!" Ke Bin looked at Henry, who had investigated in the Civil Affairs Bureau before and knew that this was Sylvia's husband.

"What you!" Henry Ke Bin, a stare, then turned to the crowd and said, "These roses are too unsightly, who will help me pack up, go to Lin financial lead ten thousand dollars!"

Henry finished these words, onlookers The crowd fell into silence for a while, and the roses who collected this place would receive 10,000 yuan. Who would you deceive?

A four- to five-year-old kid, head-to-head and head-to-head, protruded out of the crowd, wearing dirty clothes, "Uncle, are you talking about it really? Can you really give me ten thousand dollars?"

"He said it is true Yes, he will not, I will. "Sylvia suddenly said.

The impact caused by Sylvia's sentence is very different from the effect that Henry had just finished.

"Yeah, that's great!" The little boy cheered, rushed out of the crowd, and grabbed the roses there.

The crowd watching was really impulsive to push the little boy away, but he could not wipe the face, after all, so many people looked at it.

## Chapter 351 She Doesn't Come Back

"Grandpa, come and take away these, we will have money to eat." The little boy picked up the rose petals everywhere and waved his hand behind him.

A rickety old man, also dressed in tattered and dirty, with a snakeskin sack in his hand, walked out of the crowd.

The little boy packed the rose petals in the snake skin bag.

In an instant, the rose petals in one place disappeared completely.

"Uncle, can I get the money?" The little boy opened his eyes wide and looked at Henry with anticipation.

"Go!" Henry rubbed the little boy's head, "Lead one hundred thousand, I said!"

"Yeah!" The little boy cheered again, took his grandfather's hand, and ran to the Lin group to collect the money.

Ke Bin stood aside and watched his carefully prepared confession, so it was destroyed by people, and his face was somber as if he could drip water.

"Do you know who I am? Do you know that you have angered me!" Ke Bin stared at Henry.

"Huh? Haven't you left yet?" Henry looked at Ke Bin curiously, "Why do you stand here, waiting for me to leave you for lunch?"

Henry's words made Ke Bin's face even more ugly. In front of so many people, he even made himself not come to Taiwan!

Ke Bin reached out to Henry, "Boy, well, you are fine, I drive you crazy! When you cry, let's go!"

Ke Bin waved his hand and turned to leave.

"Wait! Wait a minute!" Henry suddenly yelled and stopped Ke Bin.

Ke Bin paused and turned around, looking at Henry, "Why, you want to understand?"

"No, I just want to show you affection." Henryba smiled, and then hugged Sylvia. Sylvia hadn't responded to what happened. The cherry mouth was blocked by a big mouth.

Henry's strong kiss made a scream on the Lin's building.

Ke Bin's face was already black with yin.

"Boy, are you waiting for him to die!" Ke Bin shouted, turned around, and walked without looking back.

Henry didn't pay attention to Ke Bin. Now his thoughts are all on the woman in front of him. Henry's kiss is not that kind of water, but full of affection.

Sylvia subconsciously wanted to push away, but found that the body of the man in front of him was as hard as steel, and he couldn't shake it at all. The screams around made the woman's face blush.

Under Henry's offensive slowly, Sylvia's hands slowly embraced Henry's tiger waist.

The screams kept ringing. When Henry felt that the woman's breathing was a little quick, he moved his mouth reluctantly, and then looked at the woman's beautiful face, which was like a ripe apple at this time. Can't help but want to take a bite.

"It seems that I came back in time." Henry woman smiled and blinked her eyes.

"It's better if you die outside!" The woman's powder fist hammer was on Henry's chest.

"Haha!" Henry laughed twice, "I'm going to die outside, who will help you run away these nasty flies."

Sylvia's pretty blush is so strong that he dare not raise his head.

"Kiss another one, kiss another one!" There was a coaxing sound from the crowd watching.

As soon as Sylvia heard the voice, he pushed away Henry and ran into the company door as if he had escaped.

There was a burst of laughter in the crowd.

Like a movie star on the red carpet, Henry waved at the crowd and then chased into the company.

In the scene just now, Lin's employees were all in the eyes. When Sylvia ran in, everyone looked away intentionally or unintentionally, when they did not see the same thing.

"Wife, you wait for me, wait for me." Henry shouted while chasing. It would be fine if he didn't shout. With this call, Sylvia walked faster.

Fortunately, the elevator did not stop on the first floor. Henry caught up with Sylvia in front of the elevator.



"Wife, don't you miss me these days?" Henryba looked, with a hippie smile.

Sylvia still looked at Henry with a blushing face, "I didn't think about it."

With the sound of "ding", the elevator door opened, Sylvia entered the elevator for the first time, Henry also licked his face and followed.

Those who had planned to take this elevator upstairs all waited outside with consciousness.

"Why don't you go?" Sylvia asked the staff standing at the elevator door strangely.

The employee made an excuse, "Mr. Lin, please go first. I'll wait for customers in this building."

The elevator was unobstructed all the way to the top floor.

Sylvia took a stride towards the office, Henry followed Sylvia.

Outside the president 's office is the secretary 's office.

When Henry passed by Li Na's office, he said loudly: "Secretary Li, help me throw this divorce agreement into the shredder and stir it for three hours."

Sylvia, who was striding in large steps, subconsciously slowed down when he heard the four words of the divorce agreement, and then quickly walked into the office.

Sylvia's small actions naturally did not escape Henry's sight. He smiled, followed up with the office, and locked the office door.

"Why do you lock the door?" Back to this space where no one else was, Sylvia looked much more normal, and the blush on Qiao's face disappeared.

"I don't want our two world to be disturbed."

"Who has a two-person world with you!" Sylvia snorted, "Please go out, I want to work!"

"Remove the misunderstanding before you work." Henrymin went to the desk. "Wife, is there anything unclear between us?"

"No." Sylvia's expression changed and shook his head.

Sylvia had to admit that Henry's sudden appearance made her very happy today, but what happened that day still made her feel angry.

"Really?" Henry didn't believe it.

"No, you go." Sylvia shook his head decisively.

"Hey, okay." Henry sighed. "Then I'll go shopping and make something you like."

After Henry finished speaking, he walked to the door of the office.

When Henry's hand was about to touch the door handle, Sylvia's voice sounded, "Wait, I suddenly thought of something, you may know."

Henry turned around, "wife, you say."

"The autumn rain in the business department, hasn't it been a good relationship with you? She suddenly disappeared during this time, no one can contact, the company found someone to go to her house, no one at home, do you know where she went "" Sylvia deliberately revealed a casual look.

Henry sighed, it was really angry because of this.

He waved his hand and said to Sylvia: "Amity's girl is gone and will not come back."

"Leave? Where?"

Henry looked sad, "I went to take her dad to see a doctor, didn't I say go to the hospital that day, just to see Uncle Qiu, last time about Amity's family, you also know that Uncle Qiu drank pesticide ..."

Chapter 352

Henry's words made Lin Linhan into a moment of silence. She apparently did not expect that Amity's departure was due to this reason. She even wondered whether it was Henry's reason to keep Amity from staying in the company.

Now hearing Henry's explanation, Lin Linhan feels that he is a bad person.

"Henry, I ..." Lin Linhan opened his mouth and unconsciously apologized on Qiao's face.

"Wife, I know why you are angry. You saw me and Amity coming home that day, right?" Henry walked to Sylvia's desk. "That day, I wanted to contact a friend of Fa Guo and let Amity take When Uncle Qiu went there for treatment, he accompanied Amity to go home and pack up his luggage. Who knows that you have seen it, and you will not give me the opportunity to explain it."

Sylvia pouted and grumbled: "Then I asked you that day, you didn't tell me the truth, only that you went to the hospital, you told me that I can't understand you?"

"Are n't you afraid that you do n't understand? It's you who is cold outside and hot inside. If I told you, would n't it bother you too? I read Uncle Qiu's situation and want to wake up, I can only rely on him. "Henry's face was worried," you said, this person is too fragile. What happened last time was to defeat Uncle Qiu's hope for life. "

Sylvia looked out the window, "I don't know what happened to Amity's girl. She is still in the internship stage. She didn't even get a college graduation certificate. Now she went to the field again, and her father's medical expenses are all alone It's bitter. "

"Yeah." Henry sighed, "She is a person with strong self-esteem, do not want to trouble us, hope that life can treat her kindly."

Thinking of Amity's plight, the two sighed.

Henry once wandered by himself, and he knew very well how difficult it was to be alone, let alone a girl, and a father who was seriously ill. Fortunately, Amity had some deposits, which made Henry feel relieved.

"My wife, our misunderstanding has been lifted. Let's not divorce you. You said I have no relatives and no reason in Yinzhou. You want to push me out of the house. Where do I live!" Henry deliberately showed a bitter face.

Sylvia listened to this and sneered, "I'm sorry to be here, I don't know who you Henry is, what identity you are, but don't lie to me as a fool, your brother, the one who calls your brother Ferris, in one sentence, he can let those big bosses who are all worth hundreds of billions of people have successors. In your capacity, after divorcing me, there are too many women to choose from! "

"My wife." Henry rubbed his hands. "You hear me explain. I didn't tell you before. There is a reason."

Now, Henry has solved the potential threat of the Su family, and it is not necessary to hide his identity or anything.

Sylvia waved his hand directly and interrupted Henry 's words, "You do n't need to explain to me what your identity is Henry. It has nothing to do with me Sylvia, let alone I Sylvia climbed up your big tree."

Henry smiled bitterly, this is really a strong woman.

"Okay, wife, since you do n't want to listen, I wo n't say it anyway. We are together. It 's a strong alliance. You have your ability. I have made a little fortune. Where you need to invest, you Despite speaking, we have made a profit of fifty-five cents and will never let you take advantage of me! "

Henry waved his hand and said with pride.

Sylvia raised his eyebrows, "What do you mean? Share it so clearly with me?"

"No, no, no." Henrylian waved his hand. "Aren't you kidding me? You are my wife, and mine is yours."

"Humph, this is almost the same." Sylvia nodded with satisfaction.

Henry shook his head helplessly, this woman's heart, the seabed needle, was elusive.

Henry chatted in Lin's office for a while, then left first, went to the market to buy vegetables, and prepared to prepare a big meal for Lin.

Although Lin Xuanhan didn't say anything about Henry's cooking skills, she couldn't think about it anymore. She was originally a petty cat. If it wasn't for the company, there are still many things, she would like to go shopping with Henry now, thinking of herself I bought all of them.

Henry relieved his misunderstanding with Sylvia and hummed a little song in a happy mood and left Lin's Building.

Henry had just left Lin's front foot, a man, a woman and two young men, stepping into the door of the Lin Group.

The woman looked at the Lin's group hall with a disgusted face, "I can't figure out what is going on here. The woman with the surname Lin let her survive here. Why did the head of the family find her? come back?"

"Let's see someone first, and bring the meaning of the owner." The young man said.

The woman glanced at her mouth, her eyes were full of envy that could not be concealed. They were all juniors of the Su family. As a sideline, they could enter the Su family group and become a senior executive, they could take off happily, and this The woman surnamed Lin was just the old man who exiled an illegitimate girl, a wild seed left by the illegitimate girl. To put it bluntly, if it were not the suicide note of Grandpa Su, the Su family would not recognize such a person Not to mention taking over Su's business.

"Two, who are you looking for?" Lin's front desk beauty came over and asked politely.

"You have a name called Sylvia, right?" The young woman said proudly.

"Madam, may I ask what you have to do with Mr. Lin? If you want to see Mr. Lin, you need to make an appointment in advance." The company reception desk asked.

"Make an appointment? Just see her and make an appointment?" The young woman glanced at her mouth. "Tell her that the Su family are here!"

The words Su's family passed through the company's front desk to Li Na's ears, and through Li Na to Sylvia.

Sylvia, who was busy at work, was trembling when he heard the word Su.

"Su family ..." Sylvia kept mumbling these two words.

"Mr. Lin, how are you going to see these two people?" Li Na asked.

"See, let them get on ... No, I'll go down." Sylvia quickly got up, sorted out the broken hair in the forehead, and quickly walked towards the elevator.

Li Na was surprised when she saw Sylvia's attitude. She didn't understand why the word Su's family made Lin always have such a big reaction.

Sylvia took the elevator downstairs. Her mood was extremely complicated. What her mother told her when she was a child, she still remembers it very well till now.

Long ago, Sylvia knew that her mother belonged to a big family in Yanjing. Because of some things in that family, her mother was kicked out of the family. By the day her mother died, she would not be reconciled, her biggest wish. That is, he can write his name in the genealogy, and that family is the Su family.

### 353 Su Family Comes

After Sylvia took over Lin, she put a lot of effort and worked hard, even in the eyes of others, she was already a workman's image, all in all, just because, Sylvia wanted to make herself, to be able The existence of the family is shoulder to shoulder, wanting to make herself, fulfilling her mother's unfulfilled wish to death, she thought, taking her mother home.

Sylvia has always had a very vague idea about the existence of the Su family.

Today, the people of the Su family took the initiative to come to the door, which made Sylvia never think of it.

With the sound of "ding", the elevator fell to the first floor and the door opened.

Before Sylvia got out of the elevator, he noticed the man and the woman standing in the hall. Similarly, the man and the woman saw Sylvia.

At the first sight of Sylvia, the young man had an amazing feeling, even in the place where the beauty of Yanjing was vertical and horizontal, it was difficult to find the existence comparable to the woman in front of him. Stand together so you do n't lose your color.

Young women also have some jealousy in their eyes. When they meet each other, they will make a comparison as soon as possible.

While these two men looked at Sylvia, Sylvia was also looking at them. The first two people gave Sylvia the feeling of arrogance, not that kind of deliberate expression, but a kind of pride in his bones.

Sylvia walked slowly in front of the two of them, and took a welcoming gesture, "Both will rest here first."

"No need." The young woman smiled a little. "Introduce you first. My name is Su Cai. This is my brother Su Yiran. If I remember correctly, you should call me a sister."

Sylvia nodded, "Sister Su is good."

Sylvia finished calling, and looked at Su Yiran again, "Su Ge is good."

Su Cai nodded with satisfaction, glanced at the company lobby, and asked, "Do you know, where is the Su family?"

Sylvia shook his head slightly.



"Grand." Su Cai held out two fingers. "The Su family has hundreds of years of history, and it is not comparable to some upstarts. Do you think that you, a foreigner, are eligible to return to the Su family?"

Sylvia's face changed, but she didn't expect that the first sentence of the Su family's arrival was actually this.

Five p.m.

Henry prepared a good table, waiting for Sylvia to come home from work, and opened a bottle of red wine, lit two candles, and wanted a romantic candlelight dinner.

Henry took the apron and stood in the kitchen, exquisitely displaying some dishes.

The door made a noise.

"Husband, are you at home?" Sylvia's voice came from the door.

"Returned so early?" Henry asked in a surprise, while accelerating the swinging motion of his hand.

"Two friends came and came back earlier." Sylvia explained.

"Friend?" Henry was a little disappointed in his heart. He was thinking about a romantic two-person world with Sylvia tonight.

Henry said in the kitchen: "Then let your friend sit first, dinner and so on."

As soon as Henry's voice fell, he heard a disgusting voice in the living room, "I said Sylvia, would you give us these things?"

Su Cai looked displeasedly at the table prepared by Henry, not a big meal, but some home-cooked food.

Su Yiran also seemed very upset. He had thought that the two of them came as the Su family. How could this surnamed Lin be respectful and use the best hospitality?

"This ..." Sylvia didn't know how to explain it. Henry's cooking skills are better than the top chefs in Yinzhou. I don't know how many times. No one can eat it.

Henry frowned on a plate of pastries in the kitchen and walked out of the kitchen to see Su Cai and Su Yiran. Henry didn't know the sidelines of the two Su families.

As for Henry, Su Cai and Su Yiran, I don't know.

As a sideline, some things that happened to the Su family could not be touched at all. For example, the Su Wu sent people to assassinate Sylvia. For example, yesterday the Su family suffered a crisis. Sideline.

Henry looked at the Su family and was displeased. As a guest, it was very impolite to dismiss this as soon as he arrived at the host's house.

"Wife, who are these two?" Henry endured the anger in his heart, which was Sylvia's friend. If he changed to someone else, Henry would let him know why Huaer was so red.

"You don't deserve to know." Su Cai proudly glanced at Henry, then said to Sylvia, "Do you think that we came here on behalf of the Su family, is your attitude appropriate?"

Su family?

Henry's face changed, and the people of the Su family dare to be so arrogant?

Sylvia looked at Henry apologetically, "Husband, otherwise we will go out to eat tonight, you made these, I ..."

"Go out? Why go out to eat?" Henry interrupted Sylvia.

"Otherwise, you let us eat these rubbish?" Su Cai's mouth teased, "Sylvia, do you think our Su family is bullying, or what's going on?"

"What is your Su's family?" Henrymu exposed Han Hanman, glancing at Su Cai and Su Yiran.

Su Cai and Su Yiran changed their faces, "What are you talking about!"

"I said." Henry took off the apron in front of him, fell into a ball, and walked towards Su Cai.

"Your Su family, what is it?"

"Dare you say our Su's family!" Su Cai screamed. This was her greatest confidence when she came to Yinzhou, but now she is dismissed.

Henry walked in front of the two and directly reached out to grab Su Cai's hair. Su Cai shouted in pain and wanted to remove Henry's hand, but he couldn't do it at all.

Su Yiran's expression changed, "Boy, you are so bold, give me a hand!"

Su Yiran said, punching Henry in the face.

"Huh!" Henry sneered, holding back the fist Su Yiran hit, squeezing hard.

Su Yiran only felt a huge force that made him unable to contend from his arm, with a sharp pain that made him yell unconsciously.

Henry's palm became a claw, and he grabbed it, and also grabbed Su Yiran's hair.

In this way, Henry grabbed one person, dragged the two lives to the door of the room, and threw it out directly.

The two who were thrown out by Henry felt that their scalp was almost caught.

Standing in front of the door, Henry stared at Su Cai and Su Yiran with a cold eye, "This is Lao Tzu's home, not your place for wilderness, get out!"

After Henry finished speaking, he closed the door.

Outside the door, Su Cai and Su Yiran both got up from the ground, and they looked at the locked door with a hateful look in their eyes.

"A wild man in a remote place, dare to provoke our Su family, I will let you know, what is regret!" Su Cai clenched his teeth and clenched his fists.

354 Gift

Inside the villa, Sylvia watched Henry throw the people from the Su family out of the door. At this moment, Sylvia raised a strange feeling in her heart. With Henry's closing movement, she seemed to feel that the whole person was relaxed. The same, but at the same time, there are also concerns.

Seeing the worried look on Sylvia's face, Henry said, "Wife, what is the Su family they said, is that Yanjing?"

"Hmm." Sylvia nodded his head, a little puzzled in his beautiful eyes, "You know?"

"Know a little bit, wife, what is your connection with them?" Henry asked deliberately.

Henry is very clear that the woman in front of him is a person with a very strong self-esteem. If Sylvia is willing to tell himself, Henry will help her openly. If the woman does not want to say, Henry will also respect her ideas.

Sylvia sighed, "My mother is the Su family ..."

"Speak while eating, you are hungry too." Henry led Sylvia to the dining table and poured a glass of red wine to Sylvia.

Just after the wine was poured into the glass, Sylvia drank it.

The arrival of the Su family today is also a contradiction for Sylvia. With a glass of wine, Sylvia opened the conversation box.

Henry was quietly in front of a listener. What Sylvia said was exactly the same as what Henry investigated.

Sylvia's mother, Su Siyue, was the illegitimate daughter of Grandpa Su. In his early years, because of family reasons, Grandpa Su did not admit that this illegitimate daughter, Su Siyue's mother, was just a servant of the Su family.

From the day of his birth, Su Siyue was also put on the name of a wild breed, and then was driven out of the Su's family with his mother.

Sylvia said that her mother's biggest wish before she died was to return to Su's house. This was also the wish of Su Siyue's mother, all of which was entrusted to Sylvia. Now Sylvia does not know that Grandpa Su has left, nor I know that Grandpa Su left his will and asked Lin to invite Han to take over the Su family.

Sylvia said these things only after a few glasses of wine. These things have been buried in Sylvia's heart since his mother left. Even his dad, Sylvia did not tell.

"Husband, do you think that I'm a troublesome elder, and I'm adding trouble to you ..." Sylvia pretty blushed.

"What are you talking about?" Henry forcibly scraped Sylvia's tall nose bridge, "You are my wife, how come I think you are in trouble, just wife, do you want to go back to Su's house?"

"I don't know." Sylvia shook his head. "For the Su family, I never had a concept. Husband, do you know the husband, the two came today and told me that the Su family is a giant, a giant!"

Sylvia repeated the two words that Su Cai said today. These two words caused a great impact on her.

Henry smiled dumbly, even the Su family is considered a giant?

"Wife, don't forget, you are also a rich man." Henry put a chopstick dish in Sylvia's bowl.

"Me?" Sylvia smiled self-deprecatingly. "We Lin, compared with the rich like the Su family, at most it is a nouveau riche."

Henry looked at the woman's appearance, and his heart was sour.

Everyone else thinks that Lin 's Lin, the proud daughter of heaven, knows nothing about the bitterness in Sylvia 's heart. In front of the Sus, Sylvia felt only inferiority.

Henry touched his pocket and took out a gift box less than the size of a slap and put it on the table. "Wife, we have been married for such a long time. I have never given you any gifts. Now, this is for you."

Henry pushed the gift box in front of Sylvia.

Sylvia, who was originally a bitter face, was a little more surprised, "Send me?"

"Well." Henry nodded.

Sylvia at this moment, only felt a sweet surge in his heart, there is no woman, do not like such a surprise, especially in the face of the man in his heart.

Open the gift box happily. The gift box is a silver-white ring. The surface of the ring is covered with a layer of dark light. This ring does not have too exaggerated shape. At first glance, it looks like an ordinary ring. .

The surface of the ring is engraved with four words to accompany you to old age.

These four words are as simple as the ring itself.

"This is the first time I have seen such an ugly ring." Sylvia said disgusted, but his hand was not slow at all. Put this ring on his ring finger of his right hand and look left and right. .

Henry looked at Sylvia's movements, and he was stunned. When he prepared the ring, he did not use it as a wedding ring. Sylvia himself, actively put it on his ring finger.

"Husband, thank you." Sylvia said with a pair of big eyes narrowed into a crescent, and said with a happy face.

After a supper, the two were extremely happy to eat. Just after the Su family had made it unpleasant, Sylvia did the same as he forgot, never mentioned it again.

After dinner, Henrygang prepared to clean up the tableware, and the phone rang.

Henry looked at it, and the caller was President Ma. At the same time, Henry suddenly sounded something. He seemed to have promised to President Ma for training before he went to Yanjing.

After answering the phone, Henry felt embarrassed, "Chairman Ma ..."

"Little God Doctor, you finally turned on!" President Ma's voice on the phone, with an unspeakable excitement.

"Aha, President Ma, I'm sorry. I was in a hurry for the first two days, so I forgot to train." Henry scratched his head.

"It's okay, it's okay, little doctor, you see when you have time, everyone is still in Yinzhou, waiting for your training." President Ma repeatedly said.

"Then tomorrow morning."

"Yes, then I will let everyone know." President Ma rejoiced.

Henry hung up President Ma's phone, and within a few minutes, the phone rang again. It was Daisy's girl.

"Brother-in-law, I heard that you are going to do training tomorrow? Can you let us follow along?"

"Come on, you Girl is still very out of sight." Henry was speechless.

"It's not that I saw you, you are too famous now, and you want to listen to your training. Then you have to go through a lot of rigorous selection. You don't know, the sky is priced out now. Your one class is worth 50,000! Now students of our school 's medical department want to listen to your training this time. "

"You go directly to the Chinese Medicine Museum tomorrow, let's meet at the door of the Chinese Medicine Museum." Henry confessed to Daisy, hung up the phone, and then frowned, a



class of fifty thousand? Henry believes that it is necessary for him to talk to President Ma tomorrow.

One night passed quietly.

355 Are You Qualified?

Solving the Su family's affairs, Henry was a lot easier for the whole person. He didn't have to worry about Sylvia's danger all the time, and he didn't have to hide his identity everywhere.

Early in the morning, Henry told Sylvia that he was going to train, and went directly to the Chinese Medicine Museum.

At the moment, in front of the Chinese Medicine Museum, there are countless luxury cars parked, the crowd is dense and noisy.

Daisy and Lam Sun stood in front of the Chinese Medicine Hall, waiting for Henry.

"Xiao Wan, brother-in-law, his reputation is a little too big. Look, there are so many doctors. Some of them are usually seen on TV, and now they come to study." Lam Sun looked at the crowd around him, feeling To some shock.

"Or how can I get 50,000 yuan per class." Daisy is also a little unrealistic. I remember when I first heard about my brother-in-law, the family didn't bother to say anything, they said nothing, they ate soft meals. If it's a category, but it doesn't matter if it's good, then who can get it?

Daisy and Lam Sun stood in the place agreed with Henry and waited. If Henry did not take them in, they would not even be qualified to stand by the door.

"Yo, aren't this Daisy and Lam Sun? Why, you two poor ghosts can also buy places?" A fashionable girl walked over and looked at Daisy lightly.

"Shang Qiaoshan, you have all the time. What does it matter for us to come here? If you have money, go to other places and don't show it here!" Lam Sun looked at the person in disgust.

This Shang Qiaoshan, a classmate of the two, has only one hobby, that is to show off her wealth, and she loves to show off in front of Daisy, which makes Lam Sun look down. Daisy is very low-key in school. If it wasn't the last thing, even Lam Sun didn't know that Daisy was from the Lin family.

"Why, poor still won't let me say it?" Shang Qiaoshan squinted at Daisy. "Look at you, look around, who is as shabby as you, you are really a part of our school!"

"I'm here to attend the class, and it's not a beauty contest. Is there anything to do with your dress?" Daisy's good temper was also impatient by Shang Qiaoshan.

"Listen to the class? It's you?" Shang Qiaoshan sneered, "Can you get it for fifty thousand yuan?"

"Who said I need to buy a place?" Daisy asked back.

Lam Sun also said on the side, "That is, we don't need to buy places at all, and the brother-in-law takes us in."

"Joke, who do you think your brother-in-law is?" Shang Qiaoshan apparently didn't believe Lam Sun's words. The quota she came to attend the class this time was due to the trust relationship. She got this quota. Shang Qiaoshan was not trying to learn any technology. It's gold-plated.

I do n't know where the news came from. I said that in the school, as long as anyone attended the class today, and who would be assigned for graduation later, you should never worry about it. If you are lucky, you can go directly to Lin 's hospital.

Lin 's reputation in Yinzhou is that everyone who is a Yinzhou is like a slap in the face, and corporate treatment is the best choice for most people.

"Xiao Wan, Huh, Lam Sun is also here?" Henry came over from the side, he had just arrived.

"Brother-in-law!" Daisy.

"Good brother-in-law." Lam Sun also screamed sweetly, and at the same time subconsciously looked at Henry. Today Henry is wearing a casual outfit.

Lam Sun couldn't help but think that although the Lin family is the first person in Yinzhou, the Lin family is really a low-key one. Daisy, as Sylvia's younger sister, never said his family in school, and his brother-in-law was more Mr. Lin, the husband of the Lin Group, wears ordinary clothes, which are like those people who have a little money, I hope the whole world knows the same.

Shang Qiaoshan is also looking at Henry. When he sees Henry's casual clothes that are not famous brands, the contempt in his eyes is even stronger. "Daisy, this is your brother-in-law. "

Before Henry gave a lecture at the Silver University, not everyone went.

Daisy glanced at Shang Qiaoshan, too lazy to explain to her.

"This your friends?" Henry asked Daisy curiously.

Before Daisy spoke, Shang Qiaoshan proudly said: "Friend? I make friends, but not everyone!"

"Oh." Henry nodded. Looking at Shang Qiaoshan, Henry could also think of who this person was. He didn't tell Shang Qiaoshan more, "Xiao Wan, Lam Sun, let's go first."

"Good." Daisy and Lam Sun nodded at the same time, followed Henrychao in front of the Chinese Medicine Hall.

"Things that are not astonishing!" Shang Qiaoshan hugged his chest with both hands and looked at the front with cold eyes.

A sound of doubt sounded from behind Shang Qiaoshan.

"Eh, Qiaoshan, haven't you entered yet? The doctor is coming soon." A middle-aged man came from behind Shang Qiaoshan.

When Shang Qiaoshan saw this middle-aged man, the arrogance on his face suddenly turned into grievance, "Goddaddy, why are you here, everyone is going to be bullied to death?"

"Bullying?" The middle-aged man was startled, and then showed a look of concern, "Who dares to bully you, tell the godfather, the godfather cleans them up!"

"It's them!" Shang Qiaoshan stomped his foot and pointed his finger to the front.

There are too many people coming to the Chinese Medicine Museum today, and Henry and three people are still in a long queue.

The middle-aged man glanced at Henry and found that they were three strange faces, not a famous doctor or something, and he was quite relieved. He was proud of Shang Qiaoshan and said, "Good baby, what are they doing? Godfather gave you Make the call. "

"Goddaddy ..." Shang Qiaoshan's tone was awkward. "Don't you say that this time the class, at least 50,000 yuan per person?"

Shang Qiaoshan's whispered tone almost shouted the bones of middle-aged men. "Yeah, indeed it is fifty thousand places."

"Then why the three of them can enter, two of them are my classmates, they don't seem to be able to take out 50,000 yuan, godfather, who can enter the door this time, it is not you who is in charge, you all I do n't know how arrogant they have just been, so they said that their brother-in-law could bring them in without putting me in the eye! "Shang Qiaoshan was squeamish, and his heart was full of dissatisfaction.

This time, although Shang Qiaoshan always puts 50,000 places in her mouth, in fact, she did not spend a penny this time, but she paid a certain price. It was so easy to listen to the class that she could not accept it in her heart.

As soon as the middle-aged man heard Shang Qiaoshan's words, he understood what was going on. He patted Shang Qiaoshan's shoulder, and then walked to the long line, pointing at Daisy and three people and said, "The three! What are you doing? Who asked you to line up? Are you qualified to go in? "

The middle-aged man drank loudly, and at once he let the people around him turn his gaze to focus on Henry and the three of them.

Shang Qiaoshan stood aside and looked at this scene with satisfaction.

356 Buying places

There are many people waiting in line in front of the Chinese medicine hall, and now they all look at the lively look and look at Henry and others.

Henry frowned, looking at the middle-aged man, "What are you doing? Are we qualified to go in, is it related to you?"

"What am I doing?" The middle-aged man sneered. "Here, who can enter, who can't enter, what I say, what do you say I do? What is the identity of the three of you? Who made you queue here?"  
?"

The middle-aged man had a loud voice. With so many people present, he deliberately prevented Henry from coming to Taiwan.

It can be seen that the onlookers have reached out and pointed at the three people, saying something, and some people still sneered.

Daisy pulled Henry's sleeves, "Brother-in-law, it is this man who sells places in school."

"Just him?" Henry looked at the middle-aged man in front of him. He wanted to ask President Ma what is going on today. Whoever wants to be the Lord will come to his eyes.

"Are you from the Medical Association?" Henry asked.

The middle-aged man was proud and looked up, "Of course."

Henry asked again, "Who can listen to the class this time, and who can't listen to it, what are you talking about?"

The middle-aged man smiled and nodded, not speaking.

Henry looked puzzled, "How can I believe you?"

"Oh." The middle-aged man chuckled and took out an ID and put it in front of Henry.

Henry saw that the other party's certificate read the title of Vice Chairman of the Ning Provincial Medical Association, but for this middle-aged man, Henry had never seen it.

Similarly, Henry has never seen each other, nor has the other party seen Henry.

"How about, do you need me to explain what the vice president means?" The middle-aged man sneered.

Henry smiled and took the initiative to hug the other person's shoulders, whispered: "Oh, vice president, don't be angry, don't be angry, just now I don't know Taishan anymore, listen to my little aunt said, you have a place to sell? "

The middle-aged man looked at Henry's pleasing face, and the arrogance on his face was even heavier. "Why?"

"Look ..." Henry rubbed his hands. "I bought three this time. Can you give me a cheaper price?"

Hearing Henry said he wanted to buy three places, the middle-aged man's face showed a moving look.

But soon, the middle-aged man converged his emotions and put on a high posture, "cheap? Do you think I can't sell this quota? Look around, how many people want to go to the class and have no way! You If you want to listen, just listen. If you do n't, I 'm not short of you two. "

Henry looked embarrassed, "but these fifty thousand people are a bit too expensive, and are you sure you can hear it, what if you can't?"

"Fifty thousand yuan is expensive? You need to learn one or two hands from the Divine Doctor, enough for you to eat for a lifetime, don't worry about being unable to hear, really can't hear, I will pay you ten times!" The middle-aged man waved his hand, Say confidently.

Henry gritted his teeth, "Come on, then I'll buy three places, can I transfer you 150,000 lines directly?"

"OK." The middle-aged man rejoiced in his heart, but his face was light-hearted and took out the QR code of the payment, let Henry scan the code.

Soon, 150,000 was transferred to the other party's mobile phone by Henry.

"How about brother, can I go in here?" Henry asked excitedly.

"Let's go in." The middle-aged man waved his hand and gave Henry three plastic signs. "When you enter the stadium, just take this out and show it to people."

"Okay." Henrylied and accepted the plastic sign.

The middle-aged man walked away proudly. After the other party left, Henry's face suddenly darkened, looking at the brand in his hand. If that's the case, this time, more than one person is selling the quota, the horse club Don't know anything about being serious?

Henry returned to the long line.

Daisy asked curiously what happened to Henry. Henry waved his hand carelessly, "It's nothing."

On the other side, Shang Qiaoshan watched Daisy's three people still standing in the line, waiting for the line to enter, unhappy, and said to the middle-aged man, "God, why are they still standing there."

"My good baby." The middle-aged man happily touched Shang Qiaoshan's face. "Today you can bring a lot of benefits to the godfather. Don't you like a 50,000 bag, wait for it to dry Dad will buy it for you, these people, but sent us money, let's see, what is this. "

The middle-aged man showed Shang Qiaoshan a receipt of 150,000.



Shang Qiaoshan looked at the long list of zeros and opened his mouth wide, "Daddy, did they give them all?"

"Well." The middle-aged man nodded. "That kid has a swollen face and becomes fat, and takes out all his savings."

The middle-aged man was funny when he thought of Henry's painful appearance.

"Haha!" Shang Qiaoshan looked very happy. "Let that Daisy still pretend to me, saying that her brother-in-law can bring her in. In the end, he still has to pay for it. When the school is over, I have to preach this thing well. , Look at where that surnamed Xu's face goes! "

Henry, Daisy and Lam Sun came to the Chinese Medicine Museum.

Outside the Chinese Medicine Museum, Daisy and Lam Sun thought that there would be a lot of people. After they came in, they found that their thoughts were still not enough. The whole Chinese Medicine Museum was full of people and it was not convenient to walk.

"Brother-in-law, your influence is too great!" Daisy looked at Henry with admiration. Their biggest goal in studying medicine was to be a magician. Now, the magician is standing beside him.

Henry touched his nose, he didn't expect that he just exposed a few hands of acupuncture, so many people came.

He bought a quota of fifty thousand and could only stand here, even without a seat.

Henry and Daisy found a place with relatively few people, stood there, and waited.

In the past of one minute and one second, more and more people are in the Chinese medicine hall.

Henry and Chairman Ma agreed that the time is ten o'clock in the morning, and now it's ten o'clock.

In the middle position of the Chinese Medicine Museum, Yan Li looked at his watch, and President Chong said: "Chairman Ma, hasn't the little doctor yet arrived?"

President Ma shook his head, "Not yet, wait."

Yan Li glanced back and frowned, "Chairman Ma, this person is too much."

President Ma sighed, "Little doctor's reputation is too great, and Lao Xiao told me that many people are not far away to study, and he can't refuse, just let everyone listen to it. Positive, we can't splash cold water either. "

Yan Li nodded his head, and Chairman Ma's words were reasonable. This is also a trend of the rise of Chinese medicine. For his older generation of Chinese medicine, it is also a scene he is happy to see.

357 Fifty-one?

At 11 o'clock noon, some noisy sounds gradually appeared in the Chinese Medicine Museum.

"Chairman Ma, why not give Xiao Shenyi a call?" Yan Li was anxious as he listened to the various sounds ringing around him.

This time, many doctors were specially invited from all over the country. The disappearance of Henry that day made many people dissatisfied.

This time, Yan Li wanted to use Henry's momentum to make Chinese medicine rise completely.

President Ma looked at the faces of many people, already showing an impatient look, nodded, and called Henry.

After a few calls, Henry picked it up.

Chairman Ma heard that the phone appeared very noisy.

"That little doctor, where are you?" President Ma asked over the phone.

"Oh, President Ma, I'm already in the Chinese Medicine Hall. This is almost an hour." Henry's doubtful voice rang on the phone.

Henry said to Chairman Ma that it was an hour?

"Little God Doctor, why don't you give me a notice when you come, everyone is still waiting for you to give a lecture." Chairman Ma lost a smile on the phone.

"Lecturing? I'm giving a lecture? I paid 150,000 to attend the lecture. Will you let me lecture?" Henry asked very puzzled.

Chairman Ma was shocked, 150,000 came in? What do you mean?

Take another look, the phone has been hung up by Henry.

After seeing Chairman Ma finished the call, Yan Li asked, "How is it, Xiao Shen doctor has arrived?"

President Ma's face was bitter, "Master Yan, it seems, something went wrong."

"What's the problem?" Yan Li asked with a frown, wouldn't Xiao Shen doctor not come again today?

President Ma shook his head, not knowing how to explain to Yan Li, he got up.

In the Chinese Medicine Museum, a podium has been set up for Henry and other training.

President Ma walked to the podium, picked up the microphone, "Hey, everyone, be quiet, be quiet."

As soon as President Ma made a noise, the original noisy Chinese medicine hall immediately became quiet, and everyone looked towards President Ma.

At the same time, President Ma stood on the rostrum, glanced under the stage, and saw Henry in the crowd.

President Ma came down from the podium and walked towards where Henry was.

The eyes of the people in the hall moved with President Ma's figure.

President Ma came to Henry and asked cautiously: "What happened to the little doctor?"

"No." Henry shook his head. "What can I do, I'm waiting for the class."

"Little doctor, don't talk madly." President Ma smiled with a pleased face. "What do you mean by saying that 150,000 people entered the battlefield?"

"What do you mean?" Henry looked strange. "Isn't your medical association clearly priced? The entrance fee is fifty thousand one."

"What!" President Ma was shocked. "The charges clearly priced? Who dares to do this."

"Oh?" Henry's mouth hung a hint of interest, and looked at President Ma. "Everyone knows this well, President Ma, don't you know that?"

President Ma's face suddenly panicked, and he waved his hands again and again, "Little Doctor, my surnamed Ma swears in honor. I have absolutely no idea about this matter! My Medical Association will never do such a thing."

Henry patted Daisy's shoulder, "Xiao Wan, tell President Ma what's going on."

Daisy nodded and said, "Chairman Ma is the vice chairman of your medical association, responsible for collecting money. This matter has already spread in our school. My brother-in-law's class is fifty thousand one class. Bit. "

"What's the point!" President Ma screamed in anger, which shocked everyone in the hall. Everyone didn't understand why President Ma was so angry.

President Ma glanced through the entire Chinese medicine hall, and finally saw the figure of Vice President Xiao at the door of the Chinese medicine hall.

At the moment, Vice President Xiao was talking with Shang Qiaoshan in a whisper, and from time to time a sly smile appeared on his face. Shang Qiaoshan also looked sullenly, completely unaware of President Ma who was already angry over there.

Henry strode over to Vice President Xiao, "That Vice President, I want to ask, do you still want to talk about this lesson?"

"What's the hurry?" Vice President Xiao glanced at Henry, "If you are too slow, go first!"

"But I paid all the money. I'm going to lose a little bit now, can't you give me the money back?"

"Refund?" Vice President Xiao smiled. "You are leaving, why should I refund you?"

"You said, if you can't listen to class, you will refund my money." Henry shrugged.

"The joke is that you don't listen, it's not that the little doctor does not say it. If the little doctor doesn't tell me, I will retreat you ten times!" Vice President Xiao waved his hands impatiently.

"Either just wait or go. Just go, do n't bother me. "

Shang Qiaoshan hugged his chest with both hands and sneered. "Some people, without that ability, don't come to swollen faces and become fat, why, now regret it?"

"Come on." Henry raised his hand and walked aside.

Watching Henry leave, Shang Qiaoshan glanced at his mouth, thinking what was this?

"Xiao Hua, I hope you can give me a reasonable explanation." President Ma came over with a black face.

"Lao Ma, what's wrong with you? A serious look?" Vice President Xiao asked puzzled.

"What's wrong with me? Xiao Hua, what have you done, don't you know?" President Ma's face was particularly ugly.

Vice President Xiao jumped in his heart and said, "What's the matter? Lao Ma, just say something, don't make it mysterious."

"Okay, let me say yes, then I ask you ..."

As soon as President Ma was about to speak, he was interrupted by a voice.

"Hey, hello." Henry's voice came from the sound.

Vice President Xiao looked at Henry standing on the stage, his face changed, and shouted at the people beside him: "What is that for? Whoever asked him to come on stage, grab him!"

Vice President Xiao Sheng was afraid that Henry would come to power and say what he should not say.

"He doesn't come to power, who comes to power?" President Ma stopped the people around Vice President Xiao.

"Lao Ma, this time the little doctor of medicine lectures, how to get an unrelated person to come on stage, quickly, let him come down!" Vice President Xiao was full of anxiety.

President Ma looked at Vice President Xiao and said one word after another, saying: "He is the little doctor you said."

"What? He is a little magician!" Vice President Xiao's eyes widened, and his eyes were full of incredible. This person turned out to be a little magician?

"Why, surprised?" Chairman Ma snorted.

Vice President Xiao, with a dazed expression, stared blankly at the stage, and his heart was already chaotic at this time.

This time the money collection was secretly made by Xiao Hua in collaboration with some people. It was only aimed at some school students. He even compiled a matter that he can enter the Lin family as long as he can attend the class. Xiao Hua collects money It is also very cautious, and it is necessary to know the roots before daring to accept.

But now, Xiao Hua found that he was in trouble, and he was in trouble!

358 The plan has changed

Many of you are here, and you have attended Henry's lecture last time and met Henry.

"Master Yan, is this the little magician?" A man sitting beside Yan Li asked curiously.

"Exactly." Yan Li nodded with a smile. He was afraid today that Henry would not come. This time, they are all invited by Taishan Beidou of the Chinese medicine community. Although they are not as good as Henry in medicine, they are all in reputation. Stomping the feet, the Chinese people in the Chinese medicine community will be shocked.

The arrival of Henry now makes Yan Li feel relieved.

He looked at the stage, waiting for Henry's next speech.

Henry stood on the stage, holding a microphone in his hand, glanced around, and said:

"Everyone here is a senior of the Chinese medicine community. , Plans can change. "

When Henry said the plan had changed, there was a loud noise from the audience.

Master Yan frowned and turned his head to look at President Ma standing at the gate of the clubhouse. It is inevitable that this matter is related to what President Ma just said?

Listening to the noise from the audience, Henry continued to say, "Chinese medicine in the world is originally a family, but today, I encountered something that made me angry."

Henry said that at this time, the noise from the audience was gradually reduced. Everyone was waiting for Henry's following, and they could all hear it. Henry's plan has changed, which is related to the following thing.

"An hour ago, I came to the door of the Chinese Medicine Hall, but was told that I would not be allowed to enter without permission. If I wanted to come in, I would have to pay 50,000 yuan for



the tuition fee. I am really puzzled. Speaking, I have n't heard that I have to charge a fee, which is 50,000 yuan per person! In fact, I was still a little ecstatic at the time, but I did n't expect my name to be so valuable. "Henry intentionally smiled.

People under the stage, look at me, I look at you, there is a little disbelief in my eyes.

"Maybe you are invited, I don't know what the charges say, but now I want to count, how many people in the entire Chinese medicine museum are paid for?"

Henry glanced around in the Chinese medicine hall. He clearly observed that some young people who had no seats and stood on the periphery appeared a struggle, but they seemed to be afraid of something.

Henry smiled slightly and continued to say: "It doesn't matter if you dare to say it. I just want to ask. More or fewer people will not affect my decision. I don't know how the people who sell your places give you. Promised, he said to me that if you ca n't listen to class, you will pay me ten times. "

Henry paused and glanced at Vice President Xiao standing at the gate of the museum.

At this time, Vice President Xiao had a pale face and no blood, and he looked at the stage dully.

Henry snapped his fingers, "I paid three people's money, a total of 150,000 came in to attend the class. Now, I want to invite Vice President Xiao to invite the lecturer up. If you can't come up, please pay for it. Lose your money. "

After Henry finished speaking, he walked off the stage.

At this moment, everyone in the hall focused their attention on Vice President Xiao. Among them, there were anger, confusion, and gloating.

"What's the matter! What's the matter!" Yan Li snarled hard at the table in front of him, "Chairman Ma, today, if you don't give me a reasonable explanation for this matter, I think, you Ning Province Medical Association There is no need to exist! "

An old man beside Yan Li shook his head regretfully, and was very disappointed. I didn't know if he hadn't listened to the class, or was dissatisfied with the Ningxia Medical Association.

"Xiao Hua, this time, it really made us the second place of the Ning Provincial Medical Association!" President Ma pointed to Vice President Xiao, his fingers kept shaking, obviously the anger in his heart had climbed to the extreme Too.

After Henry stepped down from the rostrum, he went directly to the door. "That Vice President Xiao, when will you pay me ten times the compensation?"

"This little doctor ..." Vice President Xiao's face pleased.

"I just saw that Vice President Xiao's car key is the Mercedes-Benz S-Class, right. Vice President Xiao drove a million cars, and the compensation of 1.5 million should still be available." Henry Laughed.

Vice Chairman Xiao didn't know what to say.

The compensation of 1.5 million is really for him to take, and it can be brought out, but the key issue now is not this one and a half million, but something else.

This time the incident revealed that if an unidentified person proposed it, Vice President Xiao would simply ignore it. He was confident that the matter would be smoothed out, but it could be biased. The person who raised this matter was still the little doctor, and Speaking in front of so many senior medical professionals.

Vice President Xiao has already thought about his own consequences. The compensation is small. Whether he can spend freely in the rest of his life is a problem.

Shang Qiaoshan, who was standing next to Vice President Xiao, had long since disappeared.

"Xiao Wan, Lam Sun, let's go." Henry and Daisy's two women waved, and the two women immediately trot over.

When passing by Shang Qiaoshan, Daisy sighed, shook his head, and said nothing.

Lam Sun stood in front of Shang Qiaoshan, "There are some things, but Xiaowan is not willing to care about you. Her brother-in-law is not only a doctor, but also the husband of the president of the Lin Group, and Daisy is the president of the Lin Group. Cousin, I really can't figure it out. What capital do you have to show off your wealth in front of Xiao Wan? "

Shang Qiaoshan listened to Lam Sun's words, and the boss who stared at him couldn't believe it.

The cousin of President Lin? Daisy's mother is the biological daughter of Robert Lin, the former president of Lin!

At this moment, Shang Qiaoshan feels that he is a leapfrog clown, has been leaping in front of others, and still feels very superior. Think about what she did before, think about what she said before Daisy, Shang Qiaoshan Can't wait to find a hole in the ground.

Henry did not stay in the Chinese Medicine Museum. Today, he said no, not just, not only because of anger, but more importantly, Henry also gave President Ma a lesson.

Although President Ma didn't know about the incident this time, in the final analysis, it was only because he had a problem with his management methods that his own people did not know about this kind of thing under his eyelids. Who was the one who suffered in the end? Not the students who were blinded.

Fifty thousand yuan is very important for an ordinary family. Just being scammed by a scumbag?

Henry didn't even bother to deal with the latter matter. If President Ma did not handle it well, he wouldn't mind switching to a medical association for cooperation. As for the 150,000 paid to Vice President Xiao today, Henry believed that this person would spit it out intact. As for the ten-fold compensation, Henry didn't care much. He didn't lack more than one million. At the same time, he was also thinking that this Vice President Xiao has no chance to compensate. I am afraid this time once out, most of his assets will be blocked and frozen.

## Chapter 359

After leaving the Chinese Medicine Museum, Daisy followed Henry with regret, and sighed.

"Xiao Wan, what's your sigh at your young age." Henry feels a little funny. Those who don't know, think that this girl has just experienced some hardships in life.

"Of course it's lost." Daisy shook his head. "Brother, you don't know how much people in our school adore you after you gave the lecture last time at school. Everyone wants to listen to you again. Looking at your awesome needle technique, I thought I had a chance today, and I was completely stricken. "

Henry covered his forehead, "You said this, you really want to learn, I won't teach you alone."

"Teach me alone? Really?" Daisy's eyes widened and she couldn't believe it.

"There is nothing really fake here." Henry looked at Daisy's exaggerated appearance, and was a little depressed. "We are all a family. If Lam Sun wants to learn, let's chant together."

"Can I ... can I?" Lam Sun pointed at himself with a surprised expression.

In Lam Sun's eyes, Henry's awe-inspiring acupuncture technique is absolutely a priceless treasure. It has been an honour to see him a few times and learn to observe it. Now he can learn it?

Not to mention Lam Sun's thoughts, even Daisy never thought of learning this acupuncture technique from Henry.

Traditional Chinese medicine has been handed down since ancient times, and some methods have been passed down from men to women, even from their families.

"Find a place, I will teach you two, it is better to be fully equipped." Henry waved his hand directly.

"Brother-in-law, you are too good!" Daisy exclaimed, "My sister can find you, it is her greatest happiness."

Daisy's words made Henry particularly satisfied. "If you can say this in front of your sister, I will be happy."

"Must, no matter who I am in front of me, I have this sentence." Daisy patted her chest. "Brother-in-law, let's go to our school. There are silver needles and models in the classroom."

"Row."

After the decision was made, the three went directly to Yinda. Daisy and Lam Sun did not say anything and took Henry to the classroom.

Together with traditional Chinese medicine, they are profound and profound. In the morning, only some of the theories proposed by Henry benefited Daisy and Lam Sun. These things, they did not have much contact in school. When Henry said it, let them There is a sense of initiation,

and some problems that I didn't want to understand before, after Henry's point, can already make a difference.

"It is still that sentence, although traditional Chinese medicine has been handed down since ancient times, but in our generation, we must learn to be flexible and not to die. Only in this way can we cure all diseases and cure all diseases. If you can't understand it, let's understand the basic skills first. "

"Brother-in-law, I really admire you more and more, you are just my idol!" Daisy looked at Henry's eyes, almost staring.

Lam Sun is also a face-worship. She thinks about it. Those so-called school bullies and geniuses in the school are not much different from Henry's age. However, compared with Henry, the amount of knowledge is a scum.

Although they haven't touched the acupuncture this time, the two are already very satisfied. Even if Henry wants to teach her the acupuncture today, the two of them won't learn it. They both understand it.

Seeing noon, the three did not stay in the classroom. Daisy shouted to invite Henry to eat in the cafeteria.

"Brother-in-law, you have to see which girl in our school tells me, I promise not to tell my sister!" Daisy was still excited, and kept offering to Henry.

"Come on you." Henry glanced at his mouth. "Don't try me, I am single-minded for your sister."

"Xiaowan, you can save yourself. The brother-in-law is such an excellent man, so your sister can deserve it." Lam Sun laughed.

"Cut, men are all flowery." Daisy rolled her eyes. "Don't be afraid, brother-in-law. Starting today, we are a group. You can rest assured that I will be on your side."

Henry slapped his head and quickly changed the topic, "That's right, what about Amy Zhang's girl? I didn't see her today. Isn't she most active?"

Daisy rolled her eyes. "The dead Girl took a long vacation and said that something was wrong with her family. As a result, in the past few days, her friends circled every day to send photos of the waves, and they were having fun."

"Come on, let's go and have a meal, I'm hungry." Henryjian began to discuss the topic, and quickly engaged in eating.

In the canteen of the university, in the eyes of Henry, it feels no different from the cafeterias in the mall. It has everything to eat, and it is also cheap. You can eat three dishes and soup for less than ten dollars.

When Henry was having dinner, he heard many students complaining about the bad eating in the cafeteria.

Henryzhen wanted to tell them that when he was out of school and stepped into the society, when the eggs and noodles were all 18 yuan and a bowl, you knew how good the university cafeteria was.

Sitting in the cafeteria of the school gave Henry a very different feeling, as if full of youthful vitality everywhere.

Several students sat at the table next to Henry, with a gossip saying something, and the voice spread into the ears of three Henry.

"Have you heard? After Wade Zhang was beaten and had a swollen nose in the morning, he just went to challenge the president of Guwushe again, but he was still beaten up."

"Hey, you said Wade Zhang was okay to challenge Guwushe?"

"Actually, you can't blame Wade Zhang for this matter. It is said that the president of the ancient martial society provoked it first."

The gossip of the next table was still talking, Henry heard a bad voice coming from behind him.

"Yo, isn't this Daisy? Why, the eldest lady of the Lin family, also came to the cafeteria."

Listening to the voice, Henry turned his head and saw a young man in a white martial arts uniform, standing behind him, beside the young man, and following a lot of people, including two of them. Henry noticed it at once. A man and a woman are Su Cai and Su Yiran who were thrown out of the house by Henry yesterday.

Similarly, Su Cai and Su Yiran also saw Henry, and suddenly hatred in their eyes.

Yesterday was thrown out of the house by Henry. Su Cai and Su Yiran prepared their revenge plan. Their plan was very simple. First, they investigated the situation of Sylvia's family and planned to humiliate the entire Lin family, otherwise they I couldn't swallow the breath last night.

It happened that Su Yiran had a friend, and his family was a very small family of ancient martial arts. He was in Yinzhou. His friend was still going to school at Yinda University and was the president of Yinwu Ancient Martial Society.

Su Yiran found out that Sylvia's cousin was also studying at Yinda University, and he found his friend, Liao Sheng, the president of Yinda Guwushe.



The people of the Su family come to the door to help, and Liao Sheng will naturally give Su Yiran the face, so, starting this morning, Liao Sheng will be ready to start against Daisy.

### Chapter 360 Liao Sheng

In the university, one person wants to target another person. Unlike the society where there are so many flowery intestines, Liao Sheng's approach is very straightforward, just two words, smeared.

To discredit Daisy, Liao Sheng will say it anyway, if not.

Others are afraid of the Lin family, and Liao Sheng is not afraid. In Liao Sheng's view, the Lin family is just a group of ordinary people who practice ancient martial arts by themselves, and they are not on a level at all, and there is also the Su family behind him.

So, Liao Sheng compiled a bunch of things to spread out, all of which were not good for girls' reputation.

Originally, Liao Sheng was aimed at Daisy. As a result, after hearing this, Wade Zhang went to Liao Sheng to settle his account. He was beaten and had a swollen nose and a swollen face. the reason.

Just now, when Liao Sheng heard that he saw Daisy in the cafeteria, he found it as soon as possible.

"Liao's surname, if you are a man, don't use so many tricks, have the ability to come to Lao Tzu!" Wade Zhang's shouting sounded at the entrance of the cafeteria.

To say that Wade Zhang is also a celebrity at Yinda University, who is usually bullied in the society by silver college students, Wade Zhang will help out, and it is also a good relationship at school.

The students who were eating in the cafeteria looked in the direction of the voice, and they saw Wade Zhangzheng's swollen nose and big steps coming towards this side.

"Oh." Liao Sheng chuckled. "Who did I think it was? I didn't expect it to be your defeat. Why, do you want to fight again?"

"I'm going to you. If you have the ability, don't leave the school, or I will let you know what cruelty is!" Wade Zhang squeezed his fist and yelled, but he didn't mention the fight again. Obviously he also understood that Not at all Liao Sheng's opponent.

Liao Sheng punched Wade Zhang with a middle finger, "Social trash."

"Aren't you ..." Wade Zhang was going to scold again.

"Okay, let go of breath." Henry walked from the side and patted Wade Zhang's shoulder.

"Brother-in-law!" Upon seeing Henry, Wade Zhang's face was full of surprise, and at the same time he felt emboldened in his heart. How can you Liao Shengguwu's president compare with her brother-in-law?

For Henry, Wade Zhang can be said to be 100% trust, whether it was at the time of the Zhou family's casino to singly score dozens of thugs, or defeat the black thunder master in the underground boxing field, they are invincible. The scene of kicking off several steel bars is still vivid in Wade Zhangdu.

Henry glanced over Liao Sheng and locked on the Su family. "Do you, Su family, like playing this kind of childish game?"

After Su Cai and Su Yiran were thrown out of Henry's house last night, they specifically checked Henry's surname.

Su Cai sneered, "Are you surnamed Zhang, weren't you very arrogant yesterday? Why, let's take another look today?"

Su Yiran spoke to Liao Sheng: "Brother Liao, this time I have to trouble you to educate this ignorant boy."

Although Su Yiran comes from the Su family, he is a sideline, and he has little contact with the Su family's traditional ancient martial arts. Although the Liao family is small, Liao Sheng is the eldest son of the Liao family. go with.

"Brother Su, rest assured, just hand it over to me." Liao Sheng smiled confidently.

"You're so arrogant, you are far worse than your brother-in-law!" Wade Zhang raised a middle finger back to Liao Sheng.

In the face of Liao Sheng, although Wade Zhang could n't beat it, he was still able to make two punches. However, Henry and Wade Zhang had fantasies. If the brother-in-law is his own opponent, he will not even have the courage to stand in front of him.

Liao Sheng looked at Henry with a playful face, "buddy, why not play with us?"

Henry could not be soft-hearted to the people the Su family found. He smiled and looked at Liao Sheng, "OK, how do you want to play?"

"It's very simple. If you lose, whoever loses, kneels down and calls your father." Liao Sheng's tone came with a chill.

"What's it called?" Henry looked puzzled.

Liao Sheng sternly replied, "Dad."

"Ugh!"

Almost at the same time, Henry and Wade Zhang responded.

The students eating in the cafeteria couldn't help laughing.

Liao Sheng instantly realized that he was being tricked. "Boy, don't he play a word game with me, if you dare to play, come to Guwushe!"

Liao Sheng waved his hand and left the cafeteria with people.

Before leaving, Su Cai showed a provocative look to Henry and said, "The surnamed Zhang, offended us, and the surnamed Lin, don't even want to return to the Su family!"

After Liao Sheng and others left, Wade Zhang stood in front of Henry and quickly asked, "Brother, do you want to beat him?"

"Of course." Henry squeezed his fist.

The fact that Liao Sheng and the people were fighting at the Guwushe soon spread to the ears of almost every student through the school forum.

Liao Sheng relies on himself to be a member of the school, and Henry is the difference between the staff outside the school and has many supporters.

Including Liao Sheng himself, at Yinda, there are also many supporters. He has a good family background, looks handsome, and has excellent skills, and is a dream lover of many girls.

When Wade Zhang brought Henry, Daisy and Lam Sun to the ancient Wushe, there were already many people in the ancient Wushe.

Henry glanced at the ancient martial arts society. The entire ancient martial arts society was covered with light yellow wooden floors and the surrounding walls were covered with various honor certificates of Yinda Ancient Martial Art Society.

When Henry and others stepped into the ancient martial arts society, they immediately attracted a mocking look.

"Fight with our President Liao, who gives him courage?"

"In other words, where is his confidence?"

A girl holding the nameplate of Liao Sheng looked at Henry, squinted, and dismissed: "Looking at his cock-like pattern, he can't compare with our president Liao in terms of temperament, he dares to fight, isn't it embarrassing? "

A series of taunts spread into Henry's ears, and Henry didn't care.

At this moment, Liao Sheng has stood there, ready to wait for Henry's arrival.

After seeing Henry, Liao Sheng stretched out his hands and pressed down in the void, the original noise in the ancient Wushe, because Liao Sheng's movement was completely quiet.

Liao Sheng said to Henrylang: "I admire your courage, did you expect you to dare to come?"

"What's not to dare?" Henry looked strange, "You are not honored with the certificate of honor hanging on the wall, not even a champion."

"Hehe." Liao Sheng sneered, with contempt in his eyes, "when the champion is not the champion, when do I keep in mind, there are some things, tell you like you, you can not understand, after all, many things, not you Such people can understand, I can only tell you that the so-called champions in my eyes are not even garbage! "

When Liao Sheng spoke, he exuded a strong sense of pride.

"Cut." Henry glanced at his mouth. "If you can't win the championship, you won't. There are many excuses."

"Oh, ignorance!" Liao Sheng mocked.

361 Crush

In most ancient martial arts families, there is a transcendental psychology, thinking that they should be superior and know what others do not know.

In Liao Sheng's mind, he also had this idea. Because of the rules, Liao Fan could not participate in various Sanda competitions. In his heart, he also looked down on the so-called Sanda champions, thinking that this was just the reason he did not participate. Growing up.

When he heard Henry mentioned the title of the champion, Liao Sheng was disdainful.

Henry pulled out his ear and deliberately said: "Who wouldn't speak big words, I won't be able to win the championship, and I am sour."

"Too lazy to talk nonsense with you, believe me, you will definitely kneel here today!" Liao Sheng extended his finger and pointed to the opposite side.

Aside, Su Cai and Su Yiran both sneered, waiting to see Henry ugly.

Liao Sheng wears a white martial arts uniform and stands there with outstanding temperament.

"Liao's surname, don't fart there, wait for me to be afraid that you will not fulfill your gamble!" Wade Zhang shouted.

"Oh, noisy!" Liao Sheng pretended to be cold, then stepped forward and rushed to where Henry was.

Liao Sheng's movements were very chic. After he rushed to Henry, he got up and jumped, kicking Henry on one leg, the movement was as chic as in the martial arts movie, which attracted a whole scream.

"So handsome!"

"So handsome!"

These screams spread into Liao Sheng's ears, making him particularly proud. He even thought of Henry being kicked in the head with his own foot and fell to the ground.

Liao Shengshu, who was proud, didn't know that his action was like a two-man in Henry's eyes.

People who practice martial arts, when confronting the enemy, the most taboo is the instability of the center of gravity. Now Liao Sheng's volley kick, it can be said that he has no retreat. Unless the strength can absolutely crush the opponent, such a shot, follow Dead is no different.

Facing Liao Sheng's foot, Henry's movements were not as gorgeous as he was, but he was more practical. He raised his fist, aimed at the emptiness in Liao Sheng's chest, and punched hard.

Liao Sheng jumped in the air without any focus, facing Henry's fist, he couldn't avoid it, and was hit by Henry's fist in the chest.

This scene is a long story, but it only happens in a flash.

The girls who screamed for Liao Sheng had just shouted to be handsome, and I saw that Liao Sheng, who was kicking his legs in the air, seemed to be hit by a heavy hammer, and was knocked to the ground from the air, with a bang. .

This scene is very visually striking, and for those watching the game, a few words can't help but appear in the mind.

Ten drops in one force!

"What is Liao Sheng's stuff? The bells and whistles!" A boy sneered.

"He also kicked his legs in the air and showed a hammer, which was knocked over by a punch."

Originally, many people thought that this might be a unilateral slaughter belonging to Liao Sheng, or even a little evenly matched, even Wade Zhang thought that Henry would have done a few tricks with Liao Sheng, but did not expect to end like this. Anymore?

The scene of Henry punching the enemy with one punch is too shocking.

Henry looked at Liao Sheng, who was lying on the ground with a pained face, and glanced at his mouth. "I just said a lot of words for a long time, what do I think I have the ability to do?"

Liao Sheng was lying on the ground, how much he wanted to get up now, to find the place back, but the pain in his chest made him unable to do it at all.

Henry's fist just broke Liao Sheng's sternum directly.

"Yo, what did someone just say? What does the champion say in his eyes are nothing, saying that others are ignorant? Now what is this? The battle was proposed by you, touch the porcelain?" Zhang? Cheng's sarcasm sounded.



The touch of porcelain caused a burst of laughter.

Liao Sheng, as the president of Guwu Society, relies on his superb strength, usually in the school, that has never shown his proud side, has long made many people uncomfortable, but only because of his skill, many people They all dare to be angry and dare not speak, and now this opportunity for falling into the rock, everyone will naturally not let go.

Those laughter sounds so harsh in Liao Sheng's ears.

He has always had the feeling of playing invincible all the time in school. This is the first time he has been defeated, and in the face of so many people in such a direct way.

Henry raised his head and glanced at the people from the ancient Wushe community. "Is there a referee for this competition? Should I win?"

"This is also a win? Our president did not concede defeat!" A member of the ancient martial arts society stood up. He was actually the referee of this competition. If Henry fell to the ground, he would rush out and announce the first time As a result, but now, the facts are not as he thought, so he never spoke.

"Don't admit defeat?" Henry raised his eyebrows, then reached out to grab Liao Sheng's waist, so he raised Liao Sheng with one hand. In the shocked eyes of many people, he raised Liao Sheng with one hand above his head.

Then, accompanied by a scream of girls, Henry dropped Liao Sheng heavily on the ground. The "bang" made people subconsciously close their eyes.

Liao Sheng, who had a broken sternum, was spitting blood from this falling mouth.

Henry looked at the member of the ancient martial society, "How about it, haven't you announced yet?"

The member of the ancient martial arts society clenched his teeth. Everyone could see that Liao Sheng had lost his fighting power, but he just didn't want to admit that the president had lost.

Henry smiled and mentioned Liao Sheng again.

"Enough, are you still an individual? Our president clearly has no combat ability, you are foul!"

The member of the ancient martial arts shouted.

"Then you admit defeat?" Henry narrowed his eyes.

"Of course not, we didn't lose. This time you got the foul first!" The members of the ancient Wushe club had a stubborn neck. "If you lose, you will score again next time."

This shameless approach immediately attracted a sneer.

"Your ancient martial arts society is really fair!"

"I saw it, I learned it."

Henry nodded, "Okay, since you don't fight this time, you can play again next time. If the test is over, the next is my personal grievances with him!"

After Henry finished speaking, there was a hint of coldness in his eyes. He threw Liao Sheng on the ground, raised his feet, and stepped hard on Liao Sheng's palm.

"Ah!" A heartbreaking roar came from Liao Sheng's mouth.

Listening to Liao Sheng's roar alone made people feel a pain.

Liao Sheng deliberately spreads those words that are not conducive to Daisy 's reputation at school. Henry also heard some things on the way. For those who hurt his family, if Henry can easily let go of him, Satan 's name, then It was called in vain.

Henry squeezed Liao Sheng's palm hard, and when he clearly felt that Liao Sheng's fingers had been stepped on by himself, Henry raised his foot and stepped on Liao Sheng's other hand.

"Boy, stop it!" A loud shout rang from the door of Guwushe.

362 Revenge

In front of the ancient Wushe, a middle-aged man was standing. At this moment, the middle-aged man was striding toward Henry.

Henry looked at the middle-aged man and raised an eyebrow. He originally stopped in the air because of the other person's foot, and stepped on it again.

Liao Sheng's screaming sounded again.

The middle-aged man's face changed because of Henry's action.

"Boy, you wanton!"

Liao Shenghong gave a painful cry for help to a middle-aged man: "Uncle, save me ..."

"Small, did the old one give the head?" Henry's corner of his mouth showed disdain and he exerted more force on his feet.

"Ah!" Liao Sheng opened his mouth wide and hissed.

The middle-aged man rushed towards Henry, and when he rushed to Henry, he suddenly punched Henry in the face.

Henry coldly looked at the other party, watching the other party's fist enlarge in his pupils. When Henry's fist was about to take the shot and scrap the other party's arm, the other party's fist stopped.

The fist face is ten centimeters away from Henry's face.

Except for Henry, no matter who seemed to him, Henry didn't even react. If the other side kept their hands, this punch would have to hit Henry's face.

In fact, as long as Henry is willing, at this short distance of ten centimeters, he can make a stop, and before the opponent's fist hits himself, first discard the opponent's arms.

The middle-aged man gasped and glared at Henry with a strong struggle in his eyes.

Henry smiled slightly, he knew that the other party was bound by the ancient martial world, and he dared not directly attack himself.

The middle-aged man looked at the smile on Henry's face and hated his teeth, but he was indeed daring not to do it. Once the fist was punched out, the consequences would not be tolerable for him, and would affect the entire Liao family.

The middle-aged man stared at Henry and lowered his voice and said, "Boy, I don't know what you are coming from, but I advise you not to be wrong!"

"Oh." Henry chuckled and asked, "I'm wrong with myself? Isn't it your Liao family who picked it up first?"

"Your approach is out of bounds!"

"If it was me who lay here now, would you stand up and say that kind of thing?" Henrychi laughed.

Henry raised his foot on Liao Sheng's hand, and Liao Sheng's palms were completely deformed at this moment. Ten fingers were all stolen by Henry. Liao Sheng himself was also very weak and could pass out at any time.

"You are arrogant, I hope you have arrogant capital, don't let me down!" The middle-aged man let out a ruthless voice, bent over to embrace Liao Sheng, and the members of Chonggu Wushe shouted to call an ambulance.

Faced with the threat of middle-aged men, Henry's face didn't matter. He threatened him. He saw too much, but no one could do it.

Su Cai and Su Yiran stood aside, and their faces were very unsightly. They did not expect that Liao Sheng would be defeated in this way. Who is this husband of Sylvia!

When Su Cai and Su Yiran looked at Henry, Henry's eyes happened to usher.

In Henry's eyes, Su Cai and Su Yiran saw a kind of sarcasm, a kind of contempt. Such eyes made the two very uncomfortable.

Since coming to Yinzhou, the two have a superior mind. The identity of the Su family has made them look down on any one. Now they are treated like this by Henry, making them extremely angry. This kind of psychology is like being alone. Just as the ant provoked, they can't wait to trample this ant to death.

A fight, ended in this way, made many people sigh.

Liao Sheng has been arrogant for a long time in Yin Da. This time he was defeated by thunder, which also made many people feel comfortable.

Henry chatted with Daisy for a few days. The three of them had classes in the afternoon, and Henry left first.

As soon as he left the university, five Audi A6s stopped in front of Henry.

Henry glanced at one of the cars and saw the middle-aged man who was just now, that is, Liao Sheng's uncle.

The doors of the Audi A6 opened, and two black men in black came down from each car, blocking them in front of Henry. One of them sneered at Henry: "Boy, come with us."

Henry shrugged and said indifferently, "Go!"

Henry had thought that the other party would retaliate, but he didn't expect it to come so fast. It just happened that this matter would have to be resolved sooner or later.

The two strong men put Henry on an Audi A6, and then flew away.

Henry was put on a headgear as soon as he got into the car. For such tricks, Henry had been used to it for a long time. Even if he put on the headgear, he could clearly know how long the car drove and at which intersection he turned. In his mind, there has been a whole map of Yinzhou.

When Henry counted silently for 1,736 seconds, the vehicle stopped, and at the same time, the headgear on his head was also removed.

Henry glanced at it, and the car was already in a manor.

According to the route, Henry concluded that this is a Zaozhuang not far from the city.

"Go on!" A strong man shoved Henry and pushed Henry out of the car.

After getting out of the car, Henry saw that more than a dozen strong men were standing sideways with their straight bodies, and that uncle Liao Sheng was also standing not far away.

Inside the manor, there is a stone chess table, two gray-haired old men, who are sitting at the chess table and playing against each other. The two caught Henry, neither of them looked at them.

"Hey, I put this black spot here, but you don't move." An old man sighed.

Another old man smiled, "Although your sunspots are tempting, they are not what I want to eat. If you put this sunspot here, I can continue to develop. If you eat these sunspots, you will face your counterattack. , I may not be able to bear it. "

Liao Sheng 's uncle walked in front of the two old men and said to the old man who held the sunspot: "Homeowner, the man brought."

"Well." The old man holding Heizi nodded, glanced at Henry, and then said to the old man holding Baizi in front of him, "You all know the importance of this piece of black man to me, my last hope in this game, pitiful My eldest son left early, and my Liao family has inherited it for so long, and now it is a single pass. However, my poor grandson was interrupted by the sternum and his hands were discarded. You said, this matter, I do not care? "

Old man Bai Zi chuckled, "It is necessary to manage, but pay attention to ways and means, you know, as the manager of this piece, don't make me difficult to do."

The old man nodded, got up, patted the dust on his leg, looked at Henry, and asked, "Boy, where are you from? Don't pretend to be silly with me. Although I am old, my eyes are not mixed. "

Old man Bai Zi also got up and took out a wooden token. "Young man, old Liao asked your question, you answered truthfully, otherwise I won't be able to guarantee you."

363 Law Enforcer

Henry looked at the token that Old Man Bai took out, frowning, "Law enforcer?"

"Good." Old Man Baizi nodded. "Since the token is recognized, it means that you don't know nothing."

Henry still knows a little about law enforcement.

In this world, there are many aspects that ordinary people do not understand, such as Gu Wu, which is one of them.

Ancient martial arts have great power, and those who learn ancient martial arts are subject to certain controls.

The Guwu family has many rules, such as not being able to be revealed in front of ordinary people, and not being able to participate in various fighting competitions. These rules are all managed by law enforcement.

In every region, there will be a law enforcer. The law enforcers are directly dispatched by the official and responsible for management.

In Ning province, there are two ancient Wu families, a quadrupole gate, and the other is the Liao family.

Henry said to law enforcement, "I know a little, but as a law enforcer, you should understand that they have arrested me and violated the rules."



"Joke!" The head of the Liao family shouted. "You have discarded my grandson's hands. I won't catch you, can I let you go unpunished?"

Henry ignored the head of the Liao family and continued to urge the law enforcers: "You can go and find out that today's matter is purely the provocation of the other party, I just responded."

The law enforcer had not spoken yet, and the head of the Liao family immediately asked: "Provocation? If it were not for you to offend the Su family, would my grandson provoke you?"

Henry asked for help, "Your grandson provoked me, and my hands were abolished. He blamed himself. Gu Wu should have this rule. The two sides fight. Even if the provocative side loses their lives, they will ask for it."

"Fart!" The head of the Liao family slammed the stone table in front of him. The stone table cracked from the place taken by the head of the Liao family.

As if Henry did not see the anger of the head of the Liao family, he continued to say: "As a law enforcer, you should know all these things that I said. No matter what aspect I look at, I am not wrong at all. Instead, they caught me At this point, the rules are broken. "

The law enforcement officer chuckled, "Young people, the rules are dead, people are alive, today Liao Sheng is wrong, but you start, it is too ruthless, the Liao family has a single pass, you scrap Liao Sheng , Just broke the hope of the Liao family. "

"So, as a law enforcer, are you partial to them?" Henry asked.

The law enforcer shook his head slightly, "It's not a matter of favoritism. It's just a young man. You are too arrogant. This is not good for anyone. When appropriate, you should also be soft. If you scrap Liao Sheng today, you will be honest I apologize to the Liao family and have a more correct attitude. I can keep you safe. "

"Oh." Henry sneered. "A good one will keep me safe. Is that what your law enforcers do?"

The law enforcement officer's grinning face suddenly changed, staring at Henry, "Young man, how do I do things, it is not your turn to teach me!"

Henry shook his head, "I'm not teaching you, but I heard that every law enforcer upholds the principle of fairness and justice. It seems that what I have heard is not accurate. On your body, I have no Seeing the words fairness and justice, do you mean that today the Liao family made a mistake, but I will bear the consequences? "

The law enforcement face turned black. "In the ancient martial arts, power is the most important. Since you have not contended with the capital of the Liao family, in the face of the provocation of Liao Sheng, you should suffer well and resist. It is not something that a person like you should do. ! "

The head of the Liao family waved his hand, "I will give you a chance to call your elders to come to my grandson, kneel and knock a few heads, and then waste my hands. I will spare you a life."

Henry looked at the two old men. When they were talking, their faces were arrogant and they didn't put everything in their eyes. Looking at them, Henry suddenly laughed.

"Young man, what are you laughing at?" The law enforcer frowned. "Couldn't you think that we are joking with you?"

Henry shook his head and nodded again, "You two are indeed joking with me, looking for my family elders? I have no family, no elders."

"You are from the Lin family. Your wife Sylvia is in charge of the Lin family. If you are willing to let your wife give half of the shares to my grandchildren, and then let your wife inherit the

generations of my Liao family, I would like to spare you. When the head of the family was talking, a strong covetous look appeared on his face.

No one in Yinzhou knows the Lin family.

Although the Liao family is the ancient Wu family, they think they are superb, but their economic situation is not as carefree as that of the Su family.

Sylvia's famous name is even more popular in Yinzhou. Everyone knows this beautiful iceberg female president.

If relying on normal channels, Liao's Baganzi can't get along with the Lin's family. This time the owner of the Liao's family said so much. The most important point is that he fell in love with the Lin's family. The Lin family.

The words of the head of the Liao family made Henry's faint smile floating on his face suddenly disappear.

"Liao Family Master, right? It seems that you made me catch this time. You have already figured out what you want, but unfortunately, you made a mistake." Henry's voice suddenly became very flat.

"Oh?" The head of the Liao family looked at Henry with interest, "I made a mistake? Come and listen?"

The law enforcer laughed loudly, "Young man, put away your arrogant look."

Henry looked around, "You can catch me, I can take revenge, but you shouldn't, you shouldn't, you should hit my wife's idea."

Henry said at this time, he raised his right hand and waved in the void.

As Henry waved his hand, the dozen or so black men in the original standing straight aside, all at this time, all planted together on the ground.

This sudden change made the head of the Liao family, as well as the law enforcers, suddenly startled, not understanding what happened.

Henry continued to say, "The ancient Wu family, the emphasis is on inheritance. The official ban on you to reveal to ordinary people is not to fear you, but to protect you. It's just that for so long, you people seem to have misunderstood something. This arrogant psychology will only make you greet the destruction. "

When Henry's voice fell, screams rang out from all corners of the manor, and a strong bloody smell floated over the manor.

Henry turned around, facing the law enforcer, and slowly walked towards the law enforcer. "As a law enforcer, you don't remember your mission at all and help you to abuse. There is no need for you like this."

Henry's footsteps are very slow. Every time he takes a step, a strange figure will appear beside the head of the Liao family and the law enforcers. This figure is full of killings, with a chill, even in summer, it will make people sweat bleed up, these people, holding sharp blades in their hands, slowly dripping blood above, the blood hit the ground and splashed open.

Chapter 364 Uncle?

Henry slowly walked in the direction of law enforcement.

Law enforcers and people around the Liao family head are also growing.

Liao Sheng 's uncle stood next to him, his eyes wide, with deep fear in his eyes. The masks with ghost faces seemed to come from the abyss beneath the Nine Serenities. It brought despair.

"Hell ... Hellwalker ..."

The law enforcer trembles his lips and looks at the person who appears beside him.

The name of Hell Walker is echoed throughout the world. Everyone knows that where hell walker appears, there is only death.

"All kill." Henry spit out these two words lightly. His voice, from Jiu You, rang in the ears of the law enforcer and the head of the Liao family.

In the eyes of the two, in addition to the deep fear, there is nothing to believe that the young man in front of him is actually related to the hellwalker.

Bai Mang flashed past, bringing up blood.

Henry turned around while spraying blood and walked outside the manor.

Behind Henry, the sound of the blade chopping on the flesh continued to sound.

When Henry took the first step out of the manor, a fire ignited behind him. The entire Zaozhuang will become a ruin in just ten minutes. When the fire comes, there will be only charred corpses.

Yinzhou People's Hospital.

Liao Sheng lay weakly on the hospital bed, waiting to enter the operating room at any time, with a comminuted fracture of his ten fingers. These hands are destined to be useless.

Su Cai and Su Yiran accompanied the bed and comforted: "Brother Liao, you can rest assured that the surnamed Zhang will definitely not end well. When you come out of the operating room, we will find him to settle the account."

"I want him to die!" Liao Sheng's eyes gave a hatred look, "I want my grandfather to kill him, I want to press his wife under me, I want to peel his skin, and take his muscles ! "

Several nurses came and pushed Liao Sheng into the operating room. One of the nurses concealed a needle in his hand. During the process of pushing Liao Sheng, he inserted the needle into Liao Sheng's chest.

Before waiting for Liao Sheng to enter the operating room, the nurse sighed. "The patient died of a rapid heartbeat because of the large amount of powdery objects."

Su Cai and Su Yiran did not know about the death of Liao Sheng. The two strode out of the hospital and went to the Lin Group.

After Henry left Zaozhuang, he also went to the Lin Group.

Standing downstairs in the Lin Group, Henry glanced at the phone impatiently.

"Mr. Zhang, Mr. Zhang." An anxious voice came from the side.

Listening to this voice, Henry frowned, "You are too slow."

"I'm sorry, something unexpected happened on the way." The person apologized repeatedly, for fear of Henry's dissatisfaction.

"Okay, my wife is upstairs, what should I say, you tell her face to face." Henry glanced at each other, and the person came, it was Su's current head, Su Yu.

After seeing Su Cai and Su Yiran's attitude yesterday, Henry asked people to call Su Yu. Of course, Su Yu didn't dare to hesitate a bit. Today, he took a plane to Yinzhou.

Su Yu followed Henry to the Lin Mansion.

Looking at the active efforts of these Lin employees, Su Yu was a little curious as to what kind of person he had never met.

In the office on the top floor of the Lin Group, Sylvia was sitting there, holding an old photo album, and the photos on it all looked blurred.

The woman gently touched the cover of the album with her hand, "Mom, my daughter is not filial, maybe you can't take you back to Su's home in a short time."

The door of the office was knocked.

"Go in." Sylvia put away the album, and at the same time, he calmed down his emotions.

The office door opened, and Li Na stood in front of the company with an itinerary.

"Mr. Lin, could I meet with Mr. Zhao this afternoon and put it at ten o'clock tomorrow morning?"

"Huh?" Sylvia wondered, "Why should I cancel suddenly? Is Mr. Zhao over there?"

"Uh ..." Li Na was a little embarrassed, "Mr. Lin, this is what Mr. Zhang asked me to cancel, don't you know?"

"He asked you to cancel? Why did he cancel my trip?" Sylvia frowned.

"Mr. Zhang said that you have something important in the afternoon, so let me cancel the itinerary." Li Na replied, "Now that Mr. Zhang has been waiting in the reception room, he said to let you prepare for the past, and brought a person.

"Okay, I know." Sylvia was suspicious, and he slightly adjusted his clothes and walked towards the reception room.

Important matter? Sylvia was thinking about what would be important.

Standing in front of the reception room, Sylvia pushed open the door and saw Henryzheng sitting there, chatting with a strange man.

At the moment when he saw this strange man, Sylvia felt a throbbing heart, which was a connection from the blood.

At the same time, Su Yu, who was sitting in the reception room, also saw Sylvia. Although he had already seen a photo of Sylvia, but this was the first time he saw a real person, Su Yu was surprised by this niece, whether it was because of Sylvia Appearance is still her unique temperament, the aura that has been developed, if placed elsewhere, Su Yu will also look at this girl more.

Looking at Su Yu, Sylvia had a strong intuition in her heart, and a bold guess came to her mind.

"Her husband, this is ..."

"My wife, this is Su Yu." Henry got up, walked to Sylvia's side, grabbed Sylvia's little hand, "He should be, your ... uncle ..."

Sylvia's body flickered slightly like an electric shock. She looked at Su Yu with her eyes softly:

"Uncle ... Uncle."



Since childhood, Sylvia did not have the concept of uncle in her heart. The relatives of her mother were so out of reach for her.

Su Yu got up and smiled at Sylvia, "Sylvia, I finally saw you, and I have been suffering for you for so many years."

Henry saw that the woman's eyes were covered with a layer of mist and tears, and Henry could feel it. The woman's tears were filled with excitement, grievance, and unspeakable complexity.

This is the first time Sylvia has seen her mother's family in more than two decades.

Henry reached out his hand and wiped the tears from Sylvia's eyes. "Well, my wife, your uncle came to see you, isn't it a happy thing, come, sit down first."

"Hmm." Sylvia nodded vigorously, his mouth wide open.

Looking at Sylvia's smile, Su Yu's face also showed a relief.

The door of the reception room was closed.

Downstairs Lin, Su Cai and Su Yiran broke into the company door.

"Sylvia? Let that surnamed Lin come out, I must give me an explanation today!" Su Cai yelled as soon as he entered the company.

Many unknown Lin employees looked at Su Cai, guessing what happened.

"Two, please don't make trouble here." The company's security guard immediately came over.

365 Su Yu arrives

"Provoking?" Su Cai looked at the security guard. "This is something about you watchdogs. Let Lin please come down! Today, she will tell me this clearly, even if it's a family, I'm welcome to her. ! "

When the security guard heard Su Cai's words, he closed his mouth quickly. These two are Mr. Lin's family?

"What about Lin?" Su Yiran shouted and asked.

"Mr. Lin is upstairs," the security guard answered truthfully.

Su Cai pulls her sleeves, and Su Yiran walks towards the elevator.

"Sylvia! Sylvia! You get out of here!" Su Cai scolded all the way, attracting Lin's employees to stare frequently.

"Two, what's the matter?" Li Na heard someone report the matter here and quickly came over.

"Sylvia?" Su Cai asked.

"Mr. Lin is in the reception room." Li Na remembers these two people. Mr. Lin went downstairs yesterday to receive the two of them and took them home. "If the two have something, you can wait a moment. Mr. Lin is now See guests. "

"Guest? What guests are more important than us!" Su Cai pushed Li Na away and strode toward the reception room.

The door of the reception room is closed.

Before Su Cai entered the room, he shouted loudly in the reception room: "Lin's surname, your husband treats us like that, and hit our friends again today. If you don't give me a reasonable explanation, this Su family, you will Don't go back! "

Su Caigang was about to push the door of the meeting room, and the door in front of him was first opened a little from inside.

Henry came out of the gap and frowned, looking at Su Cai and Su Yiran in front of him, "You two are quiet, my wife is chatting with someone."

"Whisper? Why whisper?" Su Cai put her hands on her hips, "I'll explain to you today, if you don't take your attitude and apologize to me, your wife, Su family, don't need to return!"

Henry looked strange, "My wife's return to Su's house has nothing to do with you. Are you talking?"

"Oh!" Su Cai chuckled, "You just tell me a joke, I don't mean it, who said it?"

A strange appearance appeared on Henry's face, and he shook his head, "I don't believe it."

"Don't believe me? Let me see if you don't believe me!" Su Cai said, took out the phone, dialed a number in front of Henry, and waited for the other party to connect, Su Cai said aloud, "Dad, you can give the owner Just to say, the Lin surname did n't even take our Su family into consideration, we came over and talked to her, she let us get out of the way, let alone the Su family was in her eyes, it 's nothing, you have to give it The homeowner talked about it, a wild seed, dare to be so presumptuous! "

After Su Cai finished speaking, he hung up the phone and glanced at Henry proudly.

Henry narrowed his eyes, "What do you say does not match the facts?"

"I'm talking about facts!" Su Cai embraced his chest with both hands. "The surname Zhang, what do you think you are, in front of our Su family, you are nothing!"

"Come on." Henry nodded, turned around, and shouted in the living room, "Su Family Master, you have heard it, and every time your Su family members provoked me."

Henry waved his hand and opened the door of the guest room.

Su Yu stood at the door of the reception room, his face filled with anger that could not be concealed. Last time, because of the mischief of the juniors of the Su family, he almost destroyed the Su family. Exceeded my expectations.

Su Cai and Su Yiran saw Su Yu through the open door of the reception room. Su Yu's appearance made them unresponsive.

"Home ... Homeowner?" Su Cai's expression was demented, and he was stuttering when he spoke.

"I wanton, I just wanton!" Su Yuqi's face flushed red. "I let you come to Yinzhou and invite Sylvia back. What are you doing! Is this the attitude you should have to go back! To act arrogantly and to reverse right and wrong. If it were not for me to stand here, I really can't think of it. Our Su family's children are so rampant outside, they just lose Su's face! "

Su Cai and Su Yi didn't even think that Su Yu would visit Yinzhou in person, let alone Su Yu's arrival, just because Henry had someone to tell him, he came at the fastest speed.

"Mr. Zhang, Sylvia, I apologize for the behavior of these unscrupulous descendants." Su Yu very solemnly told Henrydao, he knew that as long as this person wanted, he could destroy the Su family at any time, through the chat just now He also learned that this big man was his niece's husband. In this way, Sylvia returned to the Su family, not because of the benefits of the Su family, but instead, the Su family climbed the big tree of Sylvia!

Among the family, the biggest wish of every head of the family is to carry forward the family.

Originally, Su Yu wanted Lin to ask Han to choose for her. If she was willing to be the head of the house, she would hand over the Su's house to her.

Su Yu is very clear that his father, the person he loves most, is not his mother, but the grandmother of Sylvia. If the Su family encountered a crisis at that time, Sylvia's mother would not be expelled from Su. Home.

Now that he knows the relationship between Sylvia and Henry, what Su Yu hopes most is that Sylvia takes over the Su family, so that the Su family can directly establish a relationship with Guangming Island.

Su Yu's apology, Henry did not speak, Sylvia immediately said, "Uncle, you don't have to do this, we are not angry."

Su Yu heard Sylvia's words and subconsciously glanced at Henry.

Henry glanced at his mouth. "What my wife said is what it is, but you juniors should be in charge."

"That is certain." Su Yu nodded and walked outside the door of the reception room, watching Su Cai and Su Yiran, "You two, go home and mark your name. Starting today, you are not allowed to use it again. Surname Su! "

In the family, the biggest punishment is to draw a person out of the genealogy, especially a family like the Su family, who draws out the genealogy will be treated as a laughing stock.

Moreover, the Su family has been serving the Su family all their lives, like Su Cai and Su Yiran. After they graduated, they worked in the Su family group, including the house they lived in and

the cars they drove. Being drawn out of the genealogy is equivalent to depriving them of everything.

Su Cai and Su Yiran's faces instantly became very ugly, and they wanted to explain in panic.

Su Yu didn't even give them a chance to explain, turned to enter the reception room, and closed the door.

With a bang, Su Cai and Su Yiran stared blankly at the closed reception room door in front of them.

"No, I can't be drawn out of the family. I want my dad to plead with the housekeeper. Su Yiran, you can also call your dad to talk!" Su Cai took out his phone anxiously.

Chapter 366

Before Su Cai dialed the phone, the phone rang first. Su Cai's father called.

"Hello, Dad, I just wanted to call you, I ..."

Before Su Cai's words were finished, there was a burst of swearing on the end of the phone, "What did you do? Ah! I just received news from my family that our family has all been marked out of the Su family, what have you done!"

Su Cai listened to the voice on the phone, and the last hope in her heart shattered.

Su Yu in the conference room didn't even care what happened to the two unscrupulous descendants after they left Su's home. Such people stayed in the Su's home, and they just lost their face.

In the afternoon, Sylvia took Su Yu to his mother's stele. This was the first time that the Su family came over after so many years after his mother left.

"Siyue, after so many years, you have been wronged by your family. At that time, the Su family encountered a crisis. Our father and he drove you out of the Su family. From now on, you can rest assured that Sylvia will return to Su's family completely. According to her father's will, she will take charge of Su's family, which can be regarded as our dad's compensation to you for that year. "

Su Yu bowed deeply to Su Siyue's stele.

Just because of Su Yu's bowing action, the tears in Sylvia's eyes could no longer stop and flowed out like crazy.

Henry hugged Sylvia's fragrant shoulders, "wife, what are you crying for, your uncle came to see you, it should be a happy thing, look at you, just like a slug."

Henry reached out and helped the woman dry her tears.

Sylvia took the initiative to take Henry's big hand and put his little hand in Henry's palm, "Her husband, thank you."

Sylvia looked at the man in front of him, and his mother was remembering things before leaving, but now it is finally realized. Everything is because of the man in front of him. If it is not him, he may still be angry with Su Cai and Su Yiran .

After going out of the cemetery, the three casually found a place to eat. Sylvia asked Su Yu curiously how he knew Henry.

Henry had explained to Su Yu before. Sylvia had feelings for the Su family. On the mother's side, Sylvia needed a kind of affection, not just wanting compensation.

Su Yu told Sylvia that he and Henry had previously cooperated in business, and the relationship was not bad. Yesterday Henry called him and he ran specifically.

As for someone in the Su's family who wanted to kill Sylvia, Henry and Su Yu were ready to rot in their stomachs.

For Su Yu, this matter is disgraceful, it is a scandal in the family, and Sylvia will be the Su family's head in the future. If she knows about this matter, there must be a must.

For Henry, he can carry and bear Sylvia for everything. He can keep all the suffering in front of him, just to see Sylvia's happy smile, it is enough.

After eating, Su Yu quit and left, even though Sylvia stayed again and again, he also hurriedly returned to Su's house, staying here, for Su Yu, it was a psychologically severe test, for fear of his own sentence Words, or which action made the big man dissatisfied.

Sylvia insisted on sending Su Yu to the airport. After watching Su Yu boarding, her entire talent seemed a lot easier.

"Her husband, I'm really nervous." Sylvia exhaled.

"What are you nervous about?"

Sylvia put out his tongue playfully, "Afraid, I'm afraid I'm not doing well."

Henry smiled dumbly, watching Sylvia look like this little woman, he rubbed Sylvia's head, "Don't be afraid, don't forget, your uncle said, you will go to the Su family to take over as the head of the family. Small things are up to you. "

Sylvia shook his head. "I feel like dreaming now. Yesterday, I was still worried about the Su family. Today, I was asked to be the Su family owner. Isn't this all a dream?"



"You pinch yourself to see if it hurts."

"Okay." Sylvia's eyes narrowed into a crescent shape, reaching towards Henry's waist and twisting hard.

Henry grinned for a while, "wife, why are you pinching me?"

"You treat me stupid." Sylvia rolled his eyes. "I'll hurt myself by pinching myself, giggling."

The woman strode away with a silver bell-like laughter.

Henry stood at the back, looking at the woman's back, showing a conscientious smile.

By the time the two returned home, it was already more than five o'clock in the afternoon.

"Husband, change clothes quickly and go to a party with me at night."

As soon as he arrived home, Sylvia urged.

"Ah? Have another party?" Henry lay on the sofa with carelessness.

"It's a party, it's actually about a bidding, but this time the situation is a bit special. Change your clothes, or you'll be too late." Sylvia walked over, squeezed Henry's nose, and then brought a fragrant wind towards the building Go up.

Henry touched his nose, he found that Sylvia really changed, from the former iceberg beauty, became playful.

Henry spent two minutes changing clothes and twenty minutes waiting for Sylvia.

Today's Sylvia deliberately wore a black evening dress with a long hair behind his head, like a proud black swan.

The platinum necklace in front of the jade neck exudes a brilliance all the time. Today Sylvia painted light makeup. She was already dazzling, and now she is more beautiful.

The perfect S-shaped figure couldn't pick out any flaws. She stood there, exuding a strong aura.

Rao is Henry who has seen too many beauties.

"Look what, let's go." Sylvia smiled and grabbed Henry's arm.

"Wife, you are so beautiful." Henry sincerely admired.

Sylvia smiled blushing, covering her mouth and snickering, "You're just talking."

"What I said is true." Henry nodded hard.

Henry drove and took Sylvia to the party of the party, Xinkai Hotel.

As the best hotel in Yinzhou, almost all large parties will be selected here, and this time is no exception.

Many luxury cars have been parked outside the door of Xinkai Hotel, as well as many people in dresses, all gathered in twos and threes in front of the hotel, talking about something.

When the car stopped and the door opened, the moment the woman in the black evening dress stepped out of the door attracted too much attention. She appeared as if she became the protagonist.

Henry parked the car unhappy, and walked out of the car.

"Husband, why are you unhappy." Sylvia asked Henry's arm with concern, "Is it uncomfortable?"

"Yes!" Henry nodded hard, "I feel uncomfortable, so many people are staring at my wife, I am not happy."

367 Pilot Project

Sylvia, who was originally uncomfortable and worried about Henry, smiled and said, "Puff", "If your wife is an ugly, no one wants to see it, are you happy?"

"That's not happy." Henry hugged Sylvia's thin waist, "I think my wife will show me alone."

The movement of Henry's arm around made Lin invite Han to evade subconsciously, but soon she recovered her calmness, let Henry's big hand around her waist, and gave Henry a glance, "Rogue!"

Henry didn't hear Sylvia's words. The hand on the waist of the woman silently enjoyed the softness.

"Mr. Lin, you are here."

Henry saw that Secretary Li Na was also standing in front of Xinkai Hotel.

After Li Na came, she asked Henry well.

Sylvia looked at the hotel door and asked, "What is the situation now?"

"The situation is not optimistic. Originally, in our opinion, the powerful competitors are nothing more than Zhou and Zhao, but ..." Li Na said at this time, she subconsciously looked at Henry and continued to speak, "but Qi Ze Group Here comes the person brought by Ke Bin. "

Ke Bin, the day Henry returned from the Su family, saw the person who confessed to Sylvia downstairs from the Lin family. At that time, the heart-shaped rose prepared by Ke Bin was kicked in half by Henry.

"Why is he here too?" Sylvia frowned.

Qi Ze Group, in terms of financial strength, is by no means comparable to Lin, but the other party's network is more than Lin. If Qi Ze also wants to insert a foot in it, it will make Lin very uncomfortable.

"Mr. Lin, according to the rumored news, Qi Ze came here specifically to make trouble, as if it was because of the last thing." Li Na said this and glanced at Henry again.

Henry showed an indifferent appearance from beginning to end. In his eyes, no matter who it was, he was just a clown.

Sylvia frowned, "Go ahead and say more."

Li Na nodded and led the way for Sylvia.

The three came to the banquet hall on the top floor of Xinkai. You can see that there are already many people in the banquet hall. Many people are standing together in groups and communicating.

For this project, many people knew that they didn't have a chance. They came to participate, but they just made more friends and really competed. There are just a few.

Zhou's Shaodong family Danny stood in the banquet hall, surrounded by many people, men and women.

The emergence of Zhao's changed Zhou's from the second-ranked company in Yinzhou to third, but this did not affect Zhou's influence in Yinzhou. After all, in the eyes of many people, there is no difference between second and third. , You need to look up to yourself.

The person in charge of the Zhao family, named Zhao Xiu, is also a young man. Although the Zhao family has just emerged in Yinzhou, there are too many people who want to make friends with the Zhao family. Some people even say in private In another year or two, the leading enterprise in Yinzhou will not necessarily be Lin.

Originally, the form in the banquet hall, due to the existence of Danny and Zhao Xiu, was a two-strong battle for hegemony. The arrival of Sylvia made this kind of scene directly become a tripod. Many people came up and greeted Sylvia.

Sylvia has seen too much of this kind of scene, and has coped with it for a long time, smiling and responding to everyone.

Henry walked to the side of the banquet hall, sat on a sofa, and picked up some self-service pastries.

While Henry was eating, he looked at the people in the banquet hall and listened to the soothing music in the banquet hall. After about forty minutes, Henry saw Sylvia walking towards him with a tired face.

Henry had experienced this kind of scene before, knowing that he was tired.

"Wife, finished talking?" Henry got up from the sofa, asked Lin to ask Han to sit down, and then pinched his shoulder for Sylvia.

Sylvia nodded.

"Wife, what is your project this time? I see how many posters about technology have been posted here?" Henrychao's poster in front of him twitched his mouth. It was a spaceship.

"Isn't it a government-supported project, Yinzhou has been vigorously developing recently? As the capital city of Ning province, Yinzhou is lagging behind in technology. This time, it is mainly to develop a large science and technology museum on the outskirts of the city. Museum, to be a fully automatic residential area of science and technology, whether it is the construction of a science and technology museum or a pilot residential area, is a piece of fat and a profitable business. "Sylvia explained to Henry.

Henryruo nodded thoughtfully and asked again: "What are you looking at this time?"

"It's not easy to say." Sylvia smiled bitterly, "Who can bid this time, even the official is not sure, it depends on the choice of experts, this time it is said that the experts from Beijing, if we can provide the other with the biggest Support, the other party will cooperate with which one of us, this is the time to test each financial resources, of course, also depends on the mood of the expert. "

Henry nodded, "Got it."

If it is another bidding, Henry can also give Lin Huihan an idea, but if it depends on the mood of a single person, Henry is also the same, unless he makes a phone call to let the future greet the official, with future influence, She wants to say that she is willing to help the official to carry out construction, and it is estimated that the official can cry with excitement.

Henry glanced around, "Wife, what about experts?"

"I don't know." Sylvia shook his head. "We haven't even met the expert. We only heard that the expert likes to play. This evening party was specially prepared for that expert."

"I like to play?" Henry guessed, this is estimated to be a person of outstanding ability, otherwise who will be controlled by this expert's temperament.

Henry patted his chest, "wife, when we wait for the bid, we will spend money, I will sponsor you!"

"Your money is your money. I have the ability to make money. Why should I use your money?" Sylvia refused.

"Uh ..." Henry touched his nose. Sure enough, his wife still had to be strong.

Henry simply didn't mention this topic, took a piece of pastry to Sylvia, and the two sat down to chat.

"Yoyo, isn't that Sylvia? Are you also bidding?" Ke Bin led a group of people and walked over from the side. Next to Ke Bin, he also followed a beautifully dressed beauty, watching Ke Bin's appearance and tone, It is undoubtedly to find fault.

Lin invited Han to smile, "You Ke Bin can come, should I not be worse?"

Ke Bin nodded, "Lin's is not bad, just ..."

Ke Bin gave a deliberate meal and looked at Henry, "It's just some people who make me very angry. This time, I'm afraid Lin will be a lot worse."

After Ke Bin finished speaking, he looked at the beautiful woman beside him, and the beautiful woman understood, took a step forward, looked at Sylvia, and said: "You are Sylvia, not too good!"

368 This Is Your Wedding Ring?

The woman next to Ke Bin came up and aimed directly at Sylvia. It seemed that Ke Bin wanted to find the last place.

Sylvia glanced at the beauty, Liu Mei frowned slightly, wondering: "Who are you? Do I know you?"

When the woman heard Sylvia's words, her face suddenly changed.

"Oh, let me introduce you, this is Cheng Jiaxin." Ke Bin smiled, with a deep pride on his face.

Cheng Jiaxin hugged his arms to his chest. The Cheng family is in the entire Ning province. That is definitely a super high status. The three disciples of Master Cheng are the top leaders in Ning province. Although Ning Province has fallen, this does not hinder the Cheng family. Influence.

Sylvia shook his head, "I haven't seen it, I don't know."

Ke Bin spoke again, "Cheng Jiaxin just returned from studying in magnesium country, it's normal that you haven't seen it before."

Cheng Jiaxin squinted at Sylvia and said, "I have always heard people say how great and excellent Lin Linhan is from the Lin family. Now it seems that it is just that. Yinzhou is too small and there is no one with skill. There is no way to compare with the place in our magnesium country. Look at you, you are wearing a dog-like appearance, but there is an upstart-like breath everywhere. "

Facing Cheng Jiaxin's sarcasm, Sylvia didn't hear it.

"That Cheng Jiaxin, right." Henry squeezed his fist with his right hand, and Jia Xin waved with his left stroke. "Come over and show you a baby."

Sylvia pulled Henry's sleeves, "Her husband, forget it, don't cause trouble."



Sylvia knew Henry's character. Like Henry, he knew that Henry wanted to start and quickly stopped.

Henry nodded, looking at Cheng Jiaxin with warning, and let go of his fist.

Cheng Jiaxin looked at Henry again and said, "Are you the son-in-law of the Lin family? Entering the Lin family? No wonder he is so anxious to show his loyalty in front of his surname Lin, isn't he the next person!"

Henry looked at Cheng Jiaxin and shook his head. This was absolutely a fool, and it was just used by others, and he looked proud.

Cheng Jiaxin saw that Henry and Sylvia didn't care about themselves. Of course, she wouldn't just do that. She kept looking at Lin Yinhan, looking for some thorny places.

Today, Sylvia is dressed in a decent black dress, with infinite charm, uplifted hair, and dazzling glory, and his body is perfect. If there is a lack of beauty, that is the ring on Sylvia's right ring finger.

The silver-white ring, shaped like an aluminum alloy circle, destroys the overall beauty. This ring was given to Sylvia by Henry.

Cheng Jiaxin's eyes, naturally, locked on the ring in Sylvia's hands.

"Yo, is this your wedding ring? It's so chic, which factory picked the scrap." Cheng Jiaxin smiled, and in the process of covering her mouth, she deliberately exposed the ten-carat diamond ring on her right index finger. come out.

This ten-carat diamond ring is extremely dazzling under the lights, exuding a colorful brilliance.

"Oh, I'm so sorry." Cheng Jiaxin deliberately leaked the ring from his hand for a while, and then quickly took it back. "This ring was sent to me by Ke Bin. If it hits you, it is my fault. I will give it. You apologize. "

Ke Bin stood aside, sneered, and shouted: "The surname is Zhang, this is the wedding ring you gave to Sylvia? It really fits your identity as your son-in-law. Right? "

As soon as Ke Bin's voice fell, those brought by him gave a burst of laughter.

"Tangtang Lin's president, the wedding ring turned out to be an aluminum alloy ring, still silver-plated, hahaha, it might be laughed to death when I say it."

"It's so funny, look, this is the end of finding a son-in-law."

"If I give someone a house-in-law, I am embarrassed to send this thing. You talk about how stingy this person is. The house-in-law of the Lin's recruits, the monthly salary is not low? Can't afford the 10-carat kind? Wouldn't it be possible to buy a real gold ring? "

The bursts of laughter attracted many people to watch.

Zhao Xiu, the person in charge of the Zhao Group, came over and said, "Aluminum alloy rings are wedding rings? I have to take a look at such interesting things. Gee, Lin, as a leading enterprise in Yinzhou, is really extraordinary, Mr. Lin, If the husband can't afford it, why don't I give you one for him? One million or ten million, you say. "

As soon as Zhao Xiu's voice fell, the people he brought also made a laugh.

"We give Mr. Zhao a ring, do you have to say anything, have a supper with Mr. Zhao?"

Soon, the noise here attracted a lot of people's attention, so that everyone in the banquet hall came together.

Sylvia's wedding ring on his right hand suddenly became a topic of discussion.

After all, Lin 's total assets have now exceeded 10 billion. As Sylvia, as president, even an ordinary piece of jewelry should not be such a cheap thing, let alone a wedding ring.

Many people are sorry for Sylvia, and at the same time they are also counting Henry. Even if Lin 's house-in-law, Lin 's family is not thin for him. Sylvia takes him everywhere, instead of being himself, let alone marry Lin's president is a woman with no identity, like Sylvia, and he has to take care of himself.

Compared with Henry, Ke Bin is simply too good, but in pursuit of Cheng Jiaxin, he sent a ring of more than 3 million. As far as Cheng Jiaxin is concerned, he put it on his index finger. I really do n't understand. That Henry, an aluminum alloy ring, what face did he take out.

Sylvia and Henry were sitting in the crowd and were pointed. This feeling made Lin invited Han particularly uncomfortable. She never cared about whether Henry gave her this ring is expensive or cheap, as long as it was given to her by Henry. , She likes it.

Sylvia also had a wedding ring. At that time, Nelson Lin prepared it. Although it was not as exaggerated as ten carats, but three carats was not too small, but Sylvia never brought it, because in her heart, the wedding ring always had to be meaningful. If it is not the so-called meaning, the diamond is not worth gold.

"Her husband, let's go." Sylvia took Henry's hand generously, even if today's bid has not been competed, she doesn't matter anymore. She was said to be fine with two sentences. The key is that she didn't want to see Henry. This became the target.

The number of people around him fell silent, and Henry didn't go to his heart at all, let Sylvia take his hand and walked out of the crowd.

Just as the two were about to leave, a voice sounded in the crowd.

"Give up! Give up, come on!"

I saw that a woman in her thirties, wearing a pair of black-framed glasses, turned away from the crowd and walked in front of Sylvia. He couldn't help but say that he grabbed Sylvia's right hand and looked closely at it. The woman's expression was particularly wonderful, From doubt, into unbelievable, and finally into shock.

Chapter 369

Sylvia was so grabbed by a woman in her hand that she felt awkward and wanted to pull her hand back, only to find that the other party was extremely deadly.

"It turned out to be true! Unbelievable, really incredible, how could such a thing be made into a ring?" The woman stared at Sylvia's hand, to be precise, staring at the ring worn by Sylvia's hand. Sigh.

The woman suddenly raised her head and looked at Sylvia, "Where did you come from this ring?"

"My husband sent it." Sylvia looked at Henry.

At the same time, the woman also looked at Henry and nodded non-stop, "Great! Really great! This kind of thing can be made into a ring to give away? How much did you spend on this mantechnetium? Ten billion magnesium gold ? 20 billion magnesium?"

The woman's words heard people around me confused.

"The surnamed Zhang, what tricks did you do, where did you bring in such an actor? Acting is too exaggerated?" Ke Bin sneered. "On this aluminum alloy ring, 10 billion US dollars? You laughed and I got it!"

The woman wearing black frame glasses turned around and glared at Ke Bin. "You don't understand me, I don't blame you. Please don't mislead everyone here. Compare Manktech gold to aluminum alloy. ! "

Ke Bin glanced at his mouth. "What to pretend, but also gold, I have never heard of it."

"Of course you haven't heard of it." The woman took it for granted. "Not everyone can hear this kind of thing!"

Ke Bin was so frustrated for a few words, his face was very unsightly, just to yell, just heard a sound.

"Professor Liu! Professor Liu!"

The voice came from outside the crowd and seemed anxious.

"Here, stop screaming." The woman wearing black frame glasses waved.

The crowd was pushed away, and a middle-aged man stood in front of the woman with anxiety, "Professor Liu, you suddenly disappeared, and it scared me!"

When I saw a middle-aged man, many people onlookers shouted that Mr. Wang is good.

This Mr. Wang brought experts from Beijing to choose partners. Everyone was kind to him.

Mr. Wang waved his hands to the people around him, and then said to the woman: "Professor Liu, all of them are entrepreneurs in Yinzhou. You can chat with them and choose your intended partner."

Mr. Wang's words changed Ke Bin's face. This woman turned out to be an expert from Beijing this time? That super genius who claims to be only thirty years old and has four PhDs?

Professor Liu ignored Mr. Wang, and looked back at the ring in Sylvia's hand. "Can you show me this thing?"

Sylvia did not expect that this woman was actually an expert in Beijing. Whether she could win the bid this time was entirely up to others. After Professor Liu made this request, Sylvia took off the ring and gave it to the other party.

Professor Liu, like a treasure, held this ring in his hands and kept sighing, "It really is Manktech gold! Manktech Gold makes a ring, how big is this handwriting! Wait! What is there on this? The character was also engraved by your husband? "

Professor Liu's eyes widened, looking at Sylvia in shock.

Sylvia nodded, "Yes, he is a man who can understand these styles without understanding the style."

Professor Liu shook his head, "If you don't understand the style, there will be no romantic men in the world! Man Tak gold lettering! In this world, your husband is the first person to do such a thing."

The people watching around, listening to Professor Liu, only felt confused.

"Professor Liu, what is this mantechnetium you mean?"

"Rare metal." Professor Liu said these four words heavily. "Note that the rare metal I am talking about does not refer to the bad street like gold. The world's known mantechnetium adds up to less than one cubic meter. Rice, its preciousness, is not imaginable. "

As soon as Professor Liu's words fell, there was an uproar around him, and there was only one cubic meter in the world. How precious is this? No wonder Professor Liu just asked Henry how much the ring was bought. If it is really as scarce as Professor Liu said, such a small piece should be worth the price of 10 billion magnesium.

Ke Bin's face was extremely ugly. He just said aloud that this was the actor Henry had found. Unexpectedly, he was an expert in Beijing. He also said that this was an aluminum alloy ring. In the end, it became all the world. One cubic meter of mantechnetium gold.

Professor Liu took the ring. "Mantechnetium is the hardest metal known in the world. Almost every country wants to have a piece of research, but the whole world has so much output. Many countries want to have it. There is no way. Huaxia once used a piece of mantechnetium that is about the size of this ring for rent. The cost for one year is one billion magnesium. "

Professor Liu 's words once again made everyone express a shocked expression. In such a small piece, the country rents out, and the rent is one billion magnesium dollars a year? The rent alone covers the entire net worth of most people present!

Including Sylvia, all because of this price.

Cheng Jiaxin's face was particularly ugly. She was just showing off her ten-carat diamond ring, worth more than three million yuan, but now she found that this diamond ring is not as good as rubbish compared with the ring on Sylvia's hand.

Professor Liu once again said: "I am just talking about the rental price. If you want to buy such a piece of mantechnetium, you can't buy it unless you have a special channel. This metal, even with a laser, cannot be cut completely. It is simply unimaginable to use laser to grind and grind such a ring. The most important thing is that someone is still lettering on it! "

When Professor Liu talked about the lettering, she couldn't believe it. If someone had told Professor Liu that Man Keji would be able to do the lettering, Professor Liu must think that the other party was crazy.

Rao is now, Professor Liu feels whether she is crazy, she looks at Henry, "Can you tell me, how do you engrave the words on this?"

"It's very simple, just grind slowly." Henry shrugged.

Professor Liu listened to Henry's words and stared at him with a pair of eyes. It took a long time to spit out two words, "... Night!"

Professor Liu's remarks completely refreshed the awareness of the people present. Those who had just mocked Henry just now were ashamed to even raise their heads. They used their own ignorance to taunt others.

In particular, Ke Bin and Cheng Jiabin, including Zhao Xiu, who was still talking about to send a diamond ring, only felt a bluish complexion at the moment, and it was hard to see the extreme.

Sylvia was pretty blushing, she did n't even think that Henry 's own gift was so expensive. At first, she thought it was just an ordinary aluminum alloy ring. At this moment, she felt that she was the best in the world. Happy woman.

370 Suppression

Professor Liu repeatedly gave Sylvia the ring made of this mantechnetium.

Sylvia took the ring in his hand, but he didn't wear it.

"Wife, why don't you wear it?"



"It's a little too expensive." Sylvia looked at the ring in his hand, worth 10 billion magnesium gold, which is more expensive than the entire Lin's!

Henry took the ring initiatively, then grabbed Sylvia's catkins, and put the ring on Sylvia's ring finger, "My wife, this is a gift from me. You do n't need to be expensive. An ordinary ring will do. "

Sylvia looked at his ring finger, "That's what I said, but how can I use it as an ordinary ring."

"Haha, this is your business." Henry tapped Sylvia's forehead lightly.

Sylvia reached out his hand and stroked the words "accompany you till old" on the surface of the ring. His heart was full of sweetness.

Ke Bin took his people and walked aside quietly, staying here, it was just a shame.

Soon, it was the theme of this dinner, and it was still bidding, and many companies had their own cards.

Every project with an official background and a pilot word has been profitable since ancient times, and it was a lot of money. For this project, everyone has worked hard.

It's just that the support that small businesses can give is far worse than that of large companies like Lin.

Sylvia promised that she could spend one billion yuan as a separate research fund. All the laboratories and research materials were provided by Lin.

Lin's one-billion-dollar figure said that 99% of the people present retreated.

One billion! Lin's handwriting this time is big and scary.

Professor Liu nodded and listened to the conditions given by Lin. She was quite satisfied. This scientific research needs a lot of money to support it. Of course, the more the better.

Many people who came to bid for the project meditated in their minds. It is estimated that Lin's bid is not running. How much money can this project make in the end? One billion? 1.2 billion? It may not even reach one billion. Lin's approach is a huge risk. If he invests one billion, he won't earn much if he makes a profit. If he loses money, it's really nowhere to lose.

"This woman is really courageous."

"To let me take charge of Lin, I dare not say the number one billion today."

Some people discuss it in private.

Sylvia looked at Professor Liu and said the number of one billion. She also thought about it for a long time. According to Lin's professional team evaluation, this project is full of money, including the surrounding land price increase, official subsidies, etc., but it is only 800 million. The profit, billions, is a gamble.

Sylvia this time, not only to make money, but more importantly, to consolidate Lin's name. The appearance of Zhao's brought great pressure to Lin. In this way, Lin's prestige will slowly disappear.

Sylvia was right. As soon as her figure of one billion came out, many people saw that Lin's gaze had changed. Zhao's sudden rise and suppression of Lin's made most of the people present had a Lin's at any time. The image that will collapse, but now, Sylvia's approach tells everyone that Lin's will not collapse, there is still a gap between Zhao's and Lin's!

Some people have even thought of the congratulatory message now, and are ready to congratulate Lin please Han, congratulations to her for winning this project.

"My Zhao Group is willing to take 2 billion." Zhao Xiu's voice suddenly sounded.

Two billion!

The eyes of everyone present at this moment are locked in Zhao Xiu, this is deliberately unable to get along with Lin!

Two billion yuan to invest in this project, it will definitely lose money!

Zhao Xiu looked at Sylvia and cast a provocative look.

Those in charge of small enterprises felt the atmosphere between Zhao Xiu and Sylvia, and they were so eloquent. This is the battle between the bigwigs, with billions of billions in one shot, just for breath.

Sylvia's face is not good-looking, she did not expect that Zhao's even took out 2 billion yuan, even if the project was completed, it would have to lose 1 billion yuan, these 1 billion yuan, just to suppress themselves?

Zhao Xiu's approach once again made everyone feel that Zhao's strong capital.

"The funds have come, about the research ..." Mr. Wang glanced at Zhao Xiu. This project not only requires funds, but also requires the cooperation of professional talents.

"We are responsible for the research on Qize Group." Ke Bin suddenly stood up. "We, Qize Group, will be tied up with the Zhao Group and jointly responsible for this project."

After Ke Bin finished, he looked at Sylvia proudly.

Such a thing made the people present uproar.

At first, everyone thought that in this bidding, Qize Group and Zhao's, including Zhou's and Lin's, will fight for life and death, but now it is found that Zhao's and Qize have reached an agreement long ago. Squeeze Lin's together!

If these two big groups are really determined to suppress Lin, then Lin's building is in jeopardy.

Even Sylvia didn't expect that Zhao's and Qize would unite together. This is totally reckless play, and only wants Lin to survive.

For Sylvia, the two billion yuan of funds will definitely not be available.

"Mr. Lin, what shall we do?" Li Na stood beside Sylvia and asked anxiously.

Sylvia shook his head, "Let's go, it doesn't make sense to fight."

"This ..." Li Na's face was unwilling.

Zhao Xiu looked at the expression on Sylvia's face and smiled: "Don't surname Lin, don't give up. How much is the ring in your hand? How about asking your husband to invest more money? How?"

The practice of Zhao Xiu seems to be nothing for ordinary people, but it is actually pushing Sylvia to a desperate situation, whether it is Sylvia opening 1 billion or Zhao's 2 billion suppressing, these two groups have not made money by this project, but Liwei. Now, the effect of Zhao's Liwei has been achieved. If Lin continues to make additional investments, the investment amount exceeds 2 billion. In the eyes of outsiders, it is difficult to play the role of Liwei. After all, Zhao's suppression is Directly doubled, Lin would like to continue to stand up, but also need to add 1 billion on the basis of two billion, otherwise it will not have the effect of standing up.

But Lin really wants to win this project at 3 billion, and everyone will only think that Lin is holding on, and in order to stand up for the prestige, pay a full 2 billion. This is a fool's job.

Zhao Xiu 's 2 billion number can be said to have been chosen just right, no more.

Zhao Xiuchong raised Sylvia's eyebrows, "How is it, Mr. Lin, I doubled the price you offered, did you dare to double it? I put Zhao Xiu's words here, you dare to turn, I Dare to follow! "

Chapter 371

Zhao Xiu's remarks were to push Sylvia to the desperate situation. Now all his words are released. If Sylvia dares to double, he dares to follow. Such words have already revealed Zhao's full confidence.

Sylvia wanted to really follow him, and Zhao Xiu laughed casually, saying that he admits to counseling, and no one thought that Zhao was really counseling. After all, Sylvia doubled, and he would pay 3 billion.

But now, Sylvia does not follow, that is, he is afraid of Zhao, which has had an influence on Lin's status in Yinzhou.

Zhao Xiu's simple approach directly put Sylvia in a passive position with a dilemma.

Going on, Lin's pays three billion yuan, buys a prestige, and others will say Sylvia is a fool.

Withdrawal, Lin's will be completely overwhelmed by Zhao's from today.

"Mr. Lin, how about it, follow or not?" Zhao Xiu looked at Sylvia with a smile.

"Follow!" A decisive voice sounded.

The master of this voice surprised all present, not Sylvia, Secretary Li Na, or Henry, but Danny!

Zhou's young owner!

"My Zhou's, willing to invest 2 billion to invest in Lin's!"

The emergence of Danny, his words, made everyone present open his mouth, everyone looked at Sylvia, admired in his heart, did not expect that this woman, even kept such a hand, when did they join Zhou?

The smile on Zhao Xiu's face disappeared suddenly.

In such a situation, even Sylvia himself was confused, and Danny's attitude changed a lot from earlier. At that time, Danny threatened himself with a piece of land. As a result, he gave away all the land the next day Several of my own real estate projects, many of the projects behind, Zhou did not compete with myself, but today suddenly proposed to invest 2 billion?

For Zhou, 2 billion is equivalent to a quarter of Zhou!

"Surnamed Zhou, is there something wrong with your brain? You Zhou hasn't been crushed by Lin for so many years?" Ke Bin couldn't help but scolded directly.

Danny sneered, "It's up to you to fight Lin, it's far from it!"

After talking, Danny walked in front of Henry and smiled, "Mr. Zhang, are you satisfied with my approach?"

"Yes." Henry nodded with satisfaction.

Recognized by Henry, Danny's expression of joy, such an attitude, once again shocked everyone's eyeballs, Zhou's Shaodong family, to the Lin family's son-in-law, show it?

Sylvia was so smart, looking at Danny 's attitude towards Henry, many things came to light at once. No wonder Danny and his father suddenly went to the Lin 's door to admit their mistakes and sent so many plots and real estate to themselves. , All because of Henry!

When Sylvia thought of his attitude towards Henry at that time, he was full of apologies. It turned out that he had paid for himself silently from the beginning.

Sylvia settled his mind and looked back to Zhao Xiu, "Zhao Zhao, our Lin, now the investment has increased to 3 billion. Look, do you follow?"

Zhao Xiu's face changed. Now, his situation is the same as that of Sylvia just now. He will lose 3 billion yuan. If he doesn't follow, Li Wei, who he just did, will become a laughing stock. He lifted a stone and hit his own foot.

Zhou's sudden appearance disrupted all of Zhao Xiu's plans.

After more than ten seconds of meditation, Zhao Xiu laughed loudly, "Mr. Lin, this is really a good way. We Zhao soon established a foothold in Yinzhou. It was when we made friends. This project will give you Lin. Well, how about where everyone gets along in the future. "

Zhao Xiu made everyone understand that Zhao's defeat in this game.

Lin joined the original Silver State Second Group Zhou, and its current position will be unshakable unless Zhao can make a further fund beyond Zhou.

Ke Bin stood aside, his face gloomy and he was about to drip water. He made two preparations for revenge Henry and Sylvia today. The first hand was humiliated, but because of his ignorance, he became a laughing stock. Lin's together to suppress, in the end, or Lin's back pressure.

Ke Bin stared at Henry and Sylvia, and suddenly said, "Some people know that relying on the elder Fuze, they have no skills at all. This kind of person is arrogant now, but how long can it be rampant in the future. In order to fight for a few billions of dollars, I really love face. "

Ke Bin made excuses for himself.

However, although everyone can hear him as an excuse, but the reason is really not rough.

It is conceivable that after this storm passed, Ke Bin fanned the flames again, and the events of today would be spread outside the storm, even in various versions.

Henry hugged Sylvia's shoulder, "The more unskilled the person, the more fierce the call."

"Joke!" Ke Bin sneered. "Don't you dare to compare with me?"

"You don't deserve it." Henry gave Ke Bin a contemptuous look, hugged Sylvia, and walked outside the banquet hall.

Ke Bin only felt that he had a powerful punch on cotton, which made him feel very uncomfortable.

Sylvia and Henry did not spend much time at the Xinkai Hotel. When they left the hotel, they drove directly to their homes. As for the problems of the project, Li Na was responsible, and Sylvia was absolutely assured.

Overnight quietly passed.

Early the next morning, Henry just got up and walked into the courtyard, punching the old tree.

Anna dragged a suitcase and came out of the house, standing behind Henry, "Mr. Zhang."



Henry glanced back and wondered: "Are you going to go far?"

Anna smiled slightly, "I'm here to resign. During this time, President Lin has no danger anymore, and I have received news that the people who wanted to harm President Lin have no tasks to release until now, which also means My mission is over. "

After Anna finished speaking, he looked at the tree in front of Henry and continued: "And, you have Mr. Zhang to protect Mr. Lin, and I will be the same without me."

Henry nodded. He was still very fond of Anna. The woman was willing to work hard and was very responsible. "Have you taken the next task?"

"It has been accepted. The employer is waiting for me to take office. Mr. Lin, please ask Mr. Zhang to talk about it."

"Okay, do you need me to send you?" Henry pointed to the car next to it.

"No." Annayang raised the car key in his hand. "I still like to drive by myself. You know, we have no freedom in our business, no vacations, and we usually go on a journey when we are traveling."

"Then wish you ..." Henry Anna smiled slightly, "Happy journey."

"Thank you." Anna opened the door and sat up.

372 I saw it with my own eyes

After Sylvia got up, he learned that Anna had gone, and he was sighing. When he got along with him in the past two months, some personal feelings would emerge. Anna has been protecting Lin Linhan. This sudden departure left Lin to ask Lin to invite him. Han felt something was missing.

Henry has long been accustomed to this kind of separation, and he is very open-minded.

Henry prepared breakfast for Sylvia. After Sylvia finished eating, Henry packed up his chopsticks and said, "Wife, I have something to do today. Go to the company yourself."

"Well, good." Sylvia nodded.

Now to Henry, Sylvia already has a somewhat attitude towards the head of the family. Many things, she subconsciously will listen to Henry.

Watching Sylvia leave, Henry stood at the door of his courtyard and said coldly: "I haven't been tired after spending more than two hours?"

"Oh, I still think it's well hidden." A figure slowly walked to the courtyard door.

This is a middle-aged man with a bearded beard, no edging, and he wears casually, with only a pair of slippers on his feet.

"Introduce yourself, my name is Yuan Jin, and I belong to the Sharp Blade unit." The middle-aged man took the initiative to reach Henry.

Henry didn't look at the hand from the other side. "Why are you looking for me, the sharp edged man?"

"Oh." Yuan Jin chuckled, "Mr. Zhang really likes to ask, I want to talk to Mr. Zhang about the fire in Liao's Manor."

"Then stop talking here." Henry went to the courtyard door.

Yuan Jin looked startled, and then smiled: "I thought Mr. Zhang would invite me to have a cup of tea."

"I will only invite my friends to drink tea, so just talk about it."

Yuan Jin nodded, "Then I will not sell Guanzi anymore. I believe, Mr. Zhang, you are also from the ancient martial arts world. That day you were taken away by the people of the Liao family. When you left, the Liao family started a fire. Do you have anything to explain about this? "

"No." Henry shook his head. "What happened to him when his house caught fire?"

"Mr. Zhang, you were taken to the Liao family. What happened that day, why did the Liao family suddenly catch fire?" Yuan Jin's eyes were fixed on Henry. "I hope Mr. Zhang tells me the truth."

"Oh." Henry nodded. "The Liao family was destroyed by the door, and the fire was also released by the other party. I saw it with my own eyes. If you don't want to catch the murderer, why come to me?"

Yuan Jin apparently did not expect Henry to bluntly say that the Liao family was destroyed. The Liao family is an antiques family. The family died of a fire, which naturally attracted the attention of the blade. The blade specially sent someone to perform a post-mortem. The entire family of the Liao family was killed, and almost everyone left no corpses.

With the sharp edge method, it was easy to learn that Henry was taken to the Liao family that day, and finally he was safe. Yuan Jin put his goal to Henry and used him as a breakthrough.

Yuan Jin's idea was to find some evidence in the line between Henry's words, and then imprison it for interrogation, but he never expected that he would get such an answer, which made him feel incapable of starting.

Yuan Jin looked at Henry and remained silent for a long time, and said, "Are you watching someone kill all the Liao family?"

"Yeah." Henry nodded. "Not even the whole body, especially cruel, but I didn't pay attention to the photos and videos."

Yuan Jin asked again: "Since the Liao family was killed, why are you all right?"

"You are really funny." Henry looked at Yuan Jin as a fool. "Those people who killed Liao's family have any connection with killing me? I want to kill a fish today. All the fish in a pond was killed? "

Facing Henry, Yuan Jin felt that he couldn't get started for a while. The opponent's words seemed to be flawed everywhere, but he didn't have a place where he could use it.

Yuan Jin thought for a long time and could only say one sentence, "I suspect you are related to the murder of Liao's family. Please follow me."

"Wait a minute, I will pour the flowers at home." Henry lightly responded, turned and entered the house, sipped a cup of tea, and lay there for more than half an hour before going out.

Yuan Jin drove an Accord with a yellow card and took Henry towards the city center.

"Sir, where are you going to escort me?" Henry leaned leisurely on the back seat of the car. "I have to go to work today."

Yuan Jin parked the car at the door of a coffee shop. The co-pilot opened the door. A beautiful woman in a long dress and a beautiful appearance sat on the car. She glanced at Henry and asked Yuan Jin, "This is that?"

"Well." Yuan Jin nodded.

The beauty turned around, holding a cup of coffee in her hand, "Let's talk, why do you want to kill Liao's family?"

Henry looked at this beautiful woman strangely, "Why don't you wear underwear?"

The beauty looked angry, "You fart!"

"You are farting." Henry shrugged. "You saw me killing the Liao family?"

The beautiful woman listened to Henry's words, and her chest was upset. "I'm not in the mood to play this word game with you. Our sharp blade task is very heavy. You are delaying our time. The responsibility is that you can take on? Why did you die! "

Henry asked. "Don't I tell you all your colleagues, the slain, the family was all dismembered, why, is there a problem?"

The beauty stunned in front of her and turned to look at Yuan Jin.

Yuan Jin smiled bitterly, "He told me that."

The beauty's complexion changed, and she turned to stare at Henry again. "You saw the family of Liao killed?"

"Yes." Henry nodded.

"What about law enforcers!"

"It was also killed." Henry said of course, "I watched them die, the blood-splattered old man was high, and the thieves were irritated."

The beauties stretched out their hands and snapped them on the center console. "It's lawless! We're law enforcement and we're not in a mood to joke with you. If you don't tell the truth, don't blame us for taking coercive measures!"

"I'm telling the truth." Henry wondered. Now in this world, nobody tells the truth.

The beautiful woman turned her head, looked at Yuan Jin, and shouted: "Turn around and go catch all the Lin family, I will see if he can tell the truth!"

A bit of tangle appeared on Yuan Jin's face, "I'm afraid it's not in compliance."

"What is not in compliance!" The beauty looks ugly. "My family of Liao is dead. You still tell me the rules now!"

The beautiful woman said, grabbing her hand to the steering wheel.

Yuan Jin quickly pushed away the other party, "Hongdan, calm down, don't be impulsive."

"What makes me calm down, if your family is dead, can you calm down!" The beauty shouted again, glaring at Henry again, the hatred that could not be concealed in her eyes, "I tell you, my Liao Hongdan will definitely let you eye for eye!"

When Liao Hongdan finished, he directly dragged a black box on the roof of the car. This action made Yuan Jin's face change drastically.

"Hongdan, what are you doing!"

"The car overturned and the law enforcement instrument broke!" Liao Hongdan sneered.

373 Special Approval

Henry looked at Liao Hongdan, but he did not expect that there was a person from the Liao family among the sharp blades.

Yuan Jin made a sudden brake and parked the car in the middle of the road. "Hong Dan, are you sure you want to do this?"

"Otherwise?" Liao Hongdan asked back, "My people in Liao's family cannot die in vain."

"Okay." Yuan Jin nodded and squeezed his fist. "What do you say, I listen to you."

After Yuan Jin finished speaking, he stared at Henry with a bad face.

Henry snorted, "What kind of people are your Liao family, you know very well in your own heart, Liao Sheng bullied men and women in school, your family's joint law enforcers, blatantly tied me to the Liao family, this behavior has already Is it breaking the rules? "

"How can our Liao family do things? It's not your turn to talk about things! You are just an ordinary warrior. Even if our Liao family bullies you, you should suffer!" I ask you, does the death of our Liao family have anything to do with you! "

Henry glanced at the law enforcement instrument detained by Liao Hongdan and grinned, "Yes."

"You!" Liao Hongdan's face changed, and she knew that she was overcast.

Just when Liao Hongdan wanted to say something, a violent impact struck.

A pickup slammed into the back of the Accord.

The airbag exploded as soon as possible.

Immediately afterwards, several cars hit the Accord serially, and the violent impact dare to make Yuan Jin and Liao Hongdan confused.

"You like to roll over, just show it to you." Henry sat steadily in the back seat. "As a sharp-edged official, the official uses privately, and publicizes private enmity. You, a person like you, staying at the sharp knife is also a scourge to others. Just die. "

Henry's voice rang coldly in their ears.

When the shaking of the vehicle stopped, the two of them turned to look at the back seat as soon as possible. In their eyes, Henry slowly put a ghost mask on his face.

At the same time, the main driver and co-pilot doors of the Accord were opened.

Several figures wearing grimace masks also appeared in the sight of Yuan Jin and Liao Hongdan.

Henry opened the rear seat door and went out. "Make a false appearance of rollover. How much do you give the Blade a little face? Also, solve all the things that can be solved. I don't want the Blade to bother me again."

Liao Hongdan looked at the masked figures in front of him, and his heart was filled with deep fear. No wonder his home was destroyed by someone. What caused him was that hellwalker ...

Yuan Jin's face was full of regret, "Liao Hongdan, this time, you can hurt me!"

After Henry got out of the car, he took off his mask and threw it into a pickup truck next to him. He put his hands in his pockets and walked up the streets of the city center.

As Henry left, an explosion sounded.

An hour later, Henry sat in a coffee shop and looked at his mobile phone. The headline of Yinzhou News had been taken by an official car with a yellow card on the road and was braked arbitrarily. The driver of the official car and a female sitting on the car both died, and two passers-by were slightly injured.



Henrygang was about to put away his phone, and the phone rang. Jenny, who was called by the caller.

Henrygang answered the phone, and Jenny's voice rushed, "Henry, do you know how to gamble stones?"

Henry thought for a while and said, "Understand a little."

"That is to understand, our company has expanded a new trade, which is gambling. I am not very knowledgeable about these things. Please help me to see it." Jenny said on the phone.

"Engage in gambling?" Henry was full of doubts, but still walked towards Hengyuan Trade.

At the moment, there are many documents on Jenny's desk, all about stone gambling.

"General Qin, sign it."

"Yes, Mr. Qin, this is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity. The profit of the gambling stone is huge. Everyone wants to do it. It is one thing for the official to approve or not to approve, and there is no way to do it!"

"For Hengyuan, this is an opportunity to be able to keep pace with Lin!"

In Jenny's office, many project managers are persuading Jenny.

"Wait." Jenny looked at the document on the table and waited for Henry to come over.

"What are you waiting for, Mr. Qin? Everyone said, just give us half an hour to think about it!"  
A project manager was worried.

Jenny looked out the window and then the phone again. Just preparing to call Henry again, he saw that the office door was pushed open, and Henry Fengchen appeared in the office.

Looking at Henry's clothes with a messy appearance, Jenny was very happy. It seems that this man still has his own.

"How did you touch the gambling stone, how deep is the water inside, you should have heard of it?" Henry asked when he entered the door.

The project managers of Hengyuan looked at Henry with a puzzled face, not knowing who this was.

Jenny stood up from her boss chair and smiled sweetly at Henry, "So I just asked you to take a look. I don't understand. Is there a man who understands it?"

Hearing Jenny, these project managers of Hengyuan all looked at Henry with an ambiguous look.

Jenny took the document on the table to Henry, "This is the project this time, look at it."

"Don't look at it." Henry shook his head. "Since gambling on stones, someone should have shipped you a batch of raw materials? Where are the materials?"

"Warehouse."

As a trading company, Hengyuan can be said to be the most important place for the entire company. It covers a huge area, and each warehouse is clearly separated.

Three containers measuring 21 meters in length and 7 meters in height are placed outside the warehouse.

Jenny came here with Henry and a group of Hengyuan project managers.

Jenny pointed to the three containers and urged Henrydao: "The materials are all inside."

Henry nodded and asked, "What is the other party's request."

Jenny waved his hand, and a project manager came up and said to Henry: "The other party asked us to take at least 300 tons of goods every month and sell them to us at a price of 200 yuan per kilogram. If we think the goods are good, we must sign a contract for at least one year. "

Henry frowned, "Two hundred dollars per kilogram? This price is higher than the market price. Three hundred tons in January. In the market of Yinzhou, do you think you can eat?"

"Now the market situation is still uncertain, this is a gambling." Jenny came up, "This time, because of the reason why our Hengyuan bombed the mountain, we received an official special approval. If we can get it, it is Hengyuan. An opportunity. "

Henry walked to the container and pulled the door of the container open. The eyes were full of stones, dense and dense, ranging in size from small to large, but the size of the slap was as large as the height of a person.

Henry opened all three containers in a row and glanced, then shook his head at Jenny, "No."

374 This Is Not Local?

"What's wrong?" Jenny asked, looking at Henry.

Henry pointed at the stones in the three warehouses, and said to Jenny: "It is important to engage in stone gambling. Word of mouth is very important. At the very least, it is necessary to be able to open shipments in the stones. If you can't even sell a single item on the first day, this gambling stone can't be carried on. "

Hearing Henry's words, Jenny nodded thoughtfully.

A project manager from Hengyuan said, "Mr Qin, IMHO, this friend said that this batch of stones is not good, and it is purely speculation. Gambling on stones depends on luck, and who can only look at the appearance of stones? , Dare to say that this stone is out of stock? "

After the project manager finished speaking, he stared at Henry with a rather hostile look.

"Who said there is something wrong with our stone?"

When Henry looked back, he saw a middle-aged man, with three strong men all over his face, walking towards this side.

The three strong men had fierce faces, and while walking, they crackled their fists.

The middle-aged man was dressed in a suit, but it didn't look so fierce. It was just that this man had a bad feeling.

"Boy, you said we have a problem with the stone?" The middle-aged man walked in front of Henry. At the same time, the three strong men beside him also stood in front of Henry and looked at Henry.

Henry frowned. "This batch of stone belongs to you?"

"Do you have an opinion?" The middle-aged man looked at Henry, his eyes full of threat.

Henry nodded, "We don't want your batch of stones."

"Okay, we are doing business. You don't want it, and we won't force it." The middle-aged man laughed. "Since the business can't be done, then we'll go."

The middle-aged man finished speaking and turned around, winking at the Hengyuan project manager who had just spoken.

The Hengyuan project manager gritted his teeth and said: "Mr Qin, this time is an opportunity, not to be missed in vain. You must not listen to other people's accusations and miss such a good opportunity!"

Henry sneered and looked at the project manager, "You are a person from Hengyuan, how much benefit did they give you, so that you can pit your boss Qin so much, these three boxes of waste rock, Jenny bought 200 yuan per kilogram, How much can you make? 670 million, how can you get 100 million? "

The project manager's face changed, and he scolded: "You fart! What do you call me to receive benefits? You don't want to spit on people."

Henry glanced at these stones and said, "According to the normal market price, each kilogram of stone should be between 60 and 80, now it is sold to 200?"

"Aren't you the freight cost?" The middle-aged man opened his eyes and said, "How much is the logistics cost of a few hundred tons of goods?"

"Logistics cost?" Henry looked puzzled. "Do you have the logistics cost of these stones? Isn't it because of Hengyuan's bombing you some time ago?"

"You!" The middle-aged man's face changed dramatically.

Jennyliu frowned, "Henry, do you mean ..."

Henry walked to the container and picked up a rock, "Our rock group is Neo-Archaic, with complex rock types, mainly biotite diorite and diorite diorite. It is a mica granite and a mica feldspar granite. The alteration is relatively strong. The rock is gray and light gray-green. Some

of them have a spot-like structure. The clear edges, worms and sutures are obvious. It 's from the mountains around us. Look at these three boxes of stones, and they all match the characteristics I just said. This is not a stone for gambling at all, just ordinary stones! "

As soon as Henry's words fell, Jenny immediately looked at the project manager, "Don't you tell me that this is the stone shipped from Yunsheng!"

"I ... this ..." The project manager opened his mouth wide, not knowing what to say for a while.

The middle-aged man changed his face several times, then shouted, "It's hilarious! The stones I shipped from Yunshen Province, you even said that these are the waste stones around!"

Henry shook his head, "I didn't say that it was all waste rocks around, there are still normal stones."

Hearing Henry say that, the project manager was relieved.

The middle-aged man has a lot of looks, and he has some ecstasy in his heart. He just thought that this kid is likely to defraud himself, so he drank himself and bluffed this kid.

Henry stepped forward. Among the three containers, a total of nine stones with the size of a fist were picked out. Of the nine pieces, none of them can cut green. "

Henry shook his head and threw the nine stones at will.

The so-called cutting out green means cutting out the original stone from the stone among the gambling stones.

Between the project manager and Henry, Jenny obviously believed Henry completely. She looked at the project manager, "I need a reasonable explanation."

The project manager looked at the middle-aged man for help.

The middle-aged man's eyes flickered. After a few seconds, he waved his hand, "You don't do this business, some people do it. Now you want to buy it, I don't sell it, let's go!"

After the middle-aged man finished speaking, he would take someone away with a big hand wave.

"Go?" Henry chuckled lightly. "If the fraud is not successful, you want to go? These hundreds of millions are enough for you to sit through, Jenny, call the police."

"Fart! Laozi scam? Is there any evidence?" The middle-aged man had a stalk in his neck. The three brawny men beside him didn't have that arrogant expression on their faces anymore, and all stood in fear. Aside, I was afraid that I might be implicated in myself. Obviously, the brutal appearance just now was pretended.

"What about the contract?" Henry Jenny reached out.

"Contract ..." Jenny looked at the project manager.

The project manager was agitated, and with a stern look in his eyes, he ran away.

The project manager ran fast, but how could he pass Henry quickly, Henry stepped forward, kicked the project manager with one foot, and grabbed the contract from the other party.

After glancing at it, the contract stated that all the stones were shipped from Yunsheng. This alone was enough to judge these people.

Middle-aged men also want to run when they see something exposed.

"Come on, go!" The middle-aged man yelled at the three strong men beside him.

The three strong men shook their bodies and covered the middle-aged man towards the warehouse.

"No one can run!" Henry stood in front of the warehouse door one step ahead.

"Boy, I advise you not to ask yourself for bitterness!" A strong man threatened with his fists squeezed.

"Oh." Henry nodded blankly, three consecutive punches, and knocked down the three strong men.

#### Chapter 375: The Cheng Family Again

The three strong men were overthrown in one face, and the middle-aged man's final cards were gone. He wanted to break out hard, but Henry punched a strong man in a scene, which made him unable to courage.

The project manager's face was pale. His original salary of 8,000 in January and his days were moist, but he could not stand the temptation. If he wanted to pay a big vote, he would leave. As a result, things would be exposed.

Soon, the Yinzhou police arrived, and Henry simply accompanied Jenny to the police station to make notes.

Henryzao was a celebrity in the police station. Whether it was the ambiguity between him and Helen, or the last time the prince insulted the hero, he made him a celebrity in the Yinzhou police station.

There was Henryzai, the confession was recorded quickly, Jenny filed an appeal, and the police quickly implemented the process, and the court could be heard in a few days.



"What about Sam? Has it been sentenced?" Henry asked curiously. Since Sam was arrested, he has never cared about this matter.

"It hasn't been convicted yet, and is still in detention. Sam's conviction is that the rape was attempted. How to condemn it depends on how ..." A police officer answered, pointing to the top of his head.

Henry understood the meaning of the other party, smiled, and said nothing.

The Zheng family wanted to find someone, so let them go and see what waves they could make.

Out of the police station.

"Henry, you helped me again today. I really can't think of any other way to repay you except to express my body." Jenny looked at Henry sideways.

Henrylian waved his hand, "No need to repay me, I like to do good deeds."

Jenny rolled his eyes. "I'm so disgusted with you? Don't even post it? Then please have a meal. It's almost noon."

"Dine." Henry nodded.

Jenny drove and took Henry all the way out of the city.

Henry wondered, "Where are you going to eat?"

A hint of cunning flashed in Jennymeis's eyes, "There is a good farmhouse. Take you to try it. This game is very difficult to eat now."

Jenny said, in a direction, the car got on the high speed around the city.

Henry nodded.

Until Jenny turned directly from the roundabout to Yinzhou to Luohe, Henry realized that something was wrong.

"Are you going to the farmhouse?"

"Yeah." Jenny smiled. "It's just a small party."

Henry looked at the woman's flower-like smile and didn't know what to say. He could only let Jenny go helplessly.

After forty minutes, the vehicle left the highway.

Henry saw that Jenny did indeed bring him to a farmhouse, but this place, where Henry had come before, was Cheng Family Manor.

In front of the Cheng Family Manor, countless luxury cars are parked. Jenny's BMW, placed in these luxury cars, looks very cheap.

Jenny smiled, "An elder came back today and everyone would like to congratulate me. I don't know a few people. It seems too lonely to come by myself."

Jenny parked the car and led Henry towards the Cheng Family Manor.

More than ten tables of banquets have been set up in the Cheng Family Hall. The hall is full of people, all of them are older generations with heads and faces.

Qin Rongzhang Henry was in the lobby of his home, and heard someone greet him.

"Jenny, you are here!"

Henry saw that a handsome young man was approaching Jenny with a surprised look.

"Xiao Bo, hello." Jenny nodded slightly at this handsome young man, then put Henry's arm on his face and said sweetly, "Introduce you, this is my boyfriend, Henry."

"Boy ... boyfriend?" Xiao Bo, who was originally ecstatic, heard a loss from Jenny's words, and his expression was dull.

"Dude, don't listen to her nonsense, I'm not her boyfriend." Henry hurriedly said, "I'm already married."

Upon hearing this, Xiao Bo swept away the loss in his heart and smiled at Jenny: "Jenny, you can really open ..."

Xiao Bo's final joke hadn't come out yet, but was interrupted by Jenny's voice.

Jenny stretched out his pink fist and hammered on Henry's chest, "You hate you, when you were with other people last night, that was not the case. You said you were going to divorce, and now you have a wife, You are so annoying! "

Jenny, whoever looks at it, feels that she is being cute with Henry.

Xiao Bo looked embarrassed for a while and greeted himself for a long time. As a result, the woman she loved was lying in the arms of others? And still a married man?

Xiao Bo's original enthusiasm calmed down at once, "Jenny, this time, it was mainly an elder who came back from convalescence. Everyone sat together and chatted. You come with an outsider, I'm afraid it's a bit inappropriate?"

"Why is it inappropriate?" Jenny only embraced Henry's arm, letting this arm stand before him, "My boyfriend is not an outsider."

Xiao Bo looked at Qin Ruan and Henry's intimate appearance, and his heart was extremely uncomfortable, but it was not easy to express directly.

Jenny took Henry's arm and sat at a round table. This table, all young people, greeted Jenny, all in Jenny's circle.

Henry glanced, but no one knew it.

Although the province of Ning is not big, it is still divided into many circles. Henry and Sylvia are generally together, and they are in contact with the top circles.

Although Hengyuan Trade has great prospects, it is still unable to compare with Lin's. The circle of contact is naturally worse, and it is normal for Henry not to know.

Just like last time I came to Luohe Chengzhuang, the Lin family had a separate table, and its status was detached, but now, Henry sits at a table where only a few juniors are mixed, obviously not the same grade as last time.

"Look, that is the commercial giant in Ning province, Du Hua."

"That, that is the official leader of Ning Province, Xiao Sheng."

The young man sitting at the table with Henry, pointing at the table on the throne, was full of envy.

"Hey, I can sit on that table anytime."

"Not to mention sitting at that table and waiting for the banquet, it would be nice to let me go and toast."

"It's not easy to toast?" Xiao Bo glanced at his mouth. "Wait for me to say hello to my uncle."

When Xiao Bo spoke, his face was mostly proud.

When everyone heard Xiao Bo's words, their eyes lit up, "Yes, Xiao Bo, you and Xiao Sheng are related by blood."

"Yes, yes, if you can say hello to your uncle in the past and let us toast a toast too, that's too long a face. My dad went back, and it was estimated that he could hand me the company directly."

"Xiao Bo, wait for you."

Listening to the compliments of everyone, Xiao Bo was full of pride and looked at Jenny deliberately, only to find that Jenny didn't pay attention to himself at all, and his eyes were all on Henry.

376 Who are you?

Xiao Bo looked at Jenny's sweet appearance, and hated it in his heart, so he had to find some face, and it was better to let that surnamed Zhang be ashamed!

Someone from the Cheng family came out and said a few words of thanks, and the meal began.

Henry learned from this table of chats that this time, Mr. Cheng came back from convalescence. The situation is very good. Everyone congratulates.

"Mr. Xiao, Mr. Du, by this opportunity, I respect two glasses!" A middle-aged man laughed, carrying a wine glass, and walked towards the Lord.

Many people, looking at the toasted people with envious eyes, can go to the throne to toast a glass of wine, which is also a representative of identity.

Henry didn't care about these things. He was more concerned about the food on the table. As Jenny said when he came, many game can't be seen now.

Henry's large piece of duoshuo attracted many glances at their table.

Many people do n't understand why Jenny would like such a man. Although Hengyuan did n't enter this circle for a long time, everyone knows Hengyuan 's potential and will certainly have a place in Ning Province in the future. Jenny is young and beautiful. , In charge of Hengyuan, the man she was looking for, it should be a dragon and a phoenix.

A young man who had a good relationship with Xiao Bo couldn't help but say, "Jenny, can't you let your boyfriend converge a little bit, there are so many people present here, he's a good friend, and our table is not good-looking."

As soon as the man spoke, there was a lot of echoes.

"Yeah, you are so humiliating for this table."

"Did you see what other people looked at us with?"

A sarcasm sounded.

Jennygang was about to speak, and Henrybian was the first to speak out. He had a chicken leg in his hand, and he looked puzzled, "Strange, isn't the food for eating? Can you watch enough?"

"You haven't eaten like a starving dead ghost? Look at other tables, who ate like you?" Xiao Bo glanced at his mouth.

"It's hilarious." Henry smiled. "Children will hoe on the day of the hoe, and sweat will fall on the soil. When will waste become glorious?"

"You!" Xiao Bo still wanted to speak and was stopped by a young man.

"Forget Xiao Bo, he didn't know clearly about this kind of person. What he didn't understand was not an identity. He didn't understand some things." The young man pulled La Xiaobo's sleeve and then glared at Henry. , "The shameful thing!"

Jenny looked at Xiao Bo with a disgruntled face. In the welfare home, Jenny had seen too many children eating too much. Sometimes a roast duck can make those children extremely happy. These people are now But it is unreasonable to think of eating as a shame.

Jenny sandwiched a chicken leg with Henry, "You eat more, just ignore them."

Henry rushed to Jenny without a polite smile and tucked the chicken legs into his mouth.

Everyone on the table looked at this scene and really couldn't understand how Jenny fell in love with such a person.

In the Cheng Family hall, people frequently walked to the main table to toast the people on the main table. You can see that everyone who came back from the toast had a trace of pride on their faces. The wine on the main table was not Anyone who wants to be respected will be able to pay tribute, just change a person in the past, others will not care about you.

"Xiao Bo, why are you still here, go, go and give me your uncle to toast them." A middle-aged man walked over to Xiao Bo and said.

Xiao Bo's face was overjoyed, and he picked up his glass, "Okay, Dad."

Xiao Bo finished, and walked to the main table with his dad.

Henry The rest of them at this table looked at Xiao Bo with an envious eye.

They saw Xiao Bo walk to the main table and toast the big figures on the main table.

"See? This is the strength, which represents the network and the future life." The young man who had a good relationship with Xiao Bo spoke again, deliberately told Jenny to listen.

"So envious."

"Really, I just want to be able to go. Unfortunately, my family doesn't have that strength yet."

People at their table sighed.

Soon, Xiao Bo walked back with a smug look. Although he only toasted in the past, he didn't even have the qualification to chat, but he was stronger than too many people. He enjoyed the envious eyes of everyone at this table, Xiao Bo felt like he had face.

"Xiao Bo, you are too good, look at our younger generation, you are the first to go toast."

"That's what I just saw, and the side table looked at us enviously."

"Of course, which of our generation can go up and toast."

A greeted voice sounded, and Xiao Bo's expression on his face grew stronger and stronger. He waved his hand. "It's nothing. My uncle, they have important things to discuss now. Wait, wait until they're done. I take everyone to have a toast. "

As soon as Xiao Bo's words came out, there was a burst of cheers from the people on the table. They really wanted to be able to toast a glass of wine. Later in this circle, they would have to hold their heads up!



Xiao Bote looked at Jenny and said, "Jenny, wait for you to go with me. Let me introduce you to Uncle Du. He is the leading enterprise in Ning province. If you can cooperate with him, I believe you Hengyuan will soon catch up with the Lin. "

Jenny shook his head with a smile, "I'm not going."

"What's the matter? Your career is now on the rise. Since finding a useless boyfriend can't help you ..." Xiao Bo said of this, revealing an unhappy look, "I ..."

"Grass, did you walk without eyes? Do you know me when you meet me?" A shout suddenly sounded beside Henry's table, interrupting Xiao Bo's words.

When everyone looked at it subconsciously, they saw the young man who had been helping Xiao Bo to speak and had a good relationship with him. At this time, his head was lowered and he stood in apologetic manner in front of another person. Shouted from the other person's mouth.

If you dare to scold people directly in the Cheng family hall, that identity is certainly not simple.

Henry narrowed his eyes at the man and whispered the other person's name in his mouth, "Paul Cheng."

Paul Cheng, the third-generation second-generation Cheng family, was Paul Cheng if Henry took out a pack of golden gourd tea.

At this time, Paul Chengzheng stared at Xiao Bo's friend with an angry look.

Xiao Bo's friend didn't dare to put one fart at this time, and he didn't even dare to raise his head. This was the second son of Cheng's family.

The people sitting at their tables at Xiao Bo were silent at the moment, and even the sound of breathing was much lowered, for fear that Paul Cheng would be dissatisfied.

After a few seconds of silence, everyone looked at Xiao Bo tacitly, and the friend of Xiao Bo also turned to Xiao Bo for help.

Xiao Bo swallowed hard. Although he did n't want to face it, he just put on such a big force, and now he ca n't be counseled. He stands up and strokes widely: "Brother Cheng, this is my friend, give me Face. "

"Who the hell are you!" Paul Cheng turned his head and scolded.

377 Don't talk nonsense

Paul Cheng, who are you, who made Xiao Bo look so ugly, so many people have looked at it, the woman she loves is still sitting here.

Xiao Bo would like to curse back now, but he did not dare. With his five guts, he did not dare to disrespect Paul Cheng a little.

Xiao Bo lost a smiley face and looked at Paul Cheng, "Brother Cheng, I am Xiao Bo and Xiao Sheng is my uncle."

"Who is he and you are brothers, what kind of thing are you?" Paul Cheng looked at Xiao Bo with a disgruntled look, he was a full-fledged dude, "Xiao Sheng is your uncle? His son came, did he have to Looking at Lao Tzu's face, do you think you are amazing? "

"This ..." Xiao Bo looked ugly, glanced at his table subconsciously, and found that everyone looked at himself with a strange eye, which made him burned in one face.

"Why, I'm teaching people here, do you want to be the first bird? Don't look at what you are, give you face, what face do you have?" Paul Cheng looked at Xiao Bo with a sneering expression.

Xiao Bo was scolded by Paul Cheng and he dared not say a word.

Two people at the table heard Paul Cheng's scolding, turned his head to look at Paul Cheng, and immediately looked away.

Many people have heard of Paul Cheng's second ancestor. He has offended Paul Cheng, and some have suffered.

Xiao Bo, who was scolded by Paul Cheng, didn't even dare to reply. His confidence just now disappeared.

"His, just like you, with a face coming to our Cheng family for dinner, yuck!" Paul Cheng said, spitting saliva on the table, "Let you eat!"

After that, Paul Chengbu left.

Henry also nibbled at the chicken leg in his hand. When he was just about to take a dish, he saw a thick sputum falling in the plate in front of him. This scene made Henry's face cold.

Seeing Paul Cheng leave, Xiao Bo, and Xiao Bo's friends, as well as the people at their table, all were relieved. Everyone was just worried about being stared at by Paul Cheng. Well, the son of the Cheng family didn't care about himself.

Looking at the back of Paul Cheng's departure, everyone felt a little lucky.

"Stop, who let you go?" A low voice rang from their table.

At the same time as this low-pitched sound sounded, everyone's heart jumped abruptly, who, his, wasn't it death?

The crowd looked at the speaker.

"Henry, don't bother us if you want to die!" One stared at Henry fiercely.

"That's what you are doing!"

A person sitting next to Henry moved the stool hard, a little further from Henry.

Paul Cheng walked away, then slowly turned around.

Watching Paul Cheng turn around, Xiao Bo and others almost mentioned his throat in one heart.

Everyone looked at Henry with a neuropathic look and provoked Paul Cheng. Isn't this a fool!

"Lao Tzu wants to go, who dare he ..." Paul Cheng turned around, scolding, before he had finished speaking, he swallowed into his stomach, and he saw Henry sitting on the table.

Just now, Paul Cheng did n't even look at this table. He did n't see Henry naturally. Now he sees it, and his angry expression disappears all at once. He puts on a pair of flattering ones and walks towards Henry, "Oh, Henry. Brother, it 's you, why do n't you say hello to me when you say you 're here. "

Before, Mr. Cheng had a long life, and after the Cheng family had chosen the heir, Mr. Cheng called Paul Cheng specifically and told him that he must not provoke the son-in-law of the Lin family.

Paul Cheng was arrogant again. That was in front of others. In front of Master Cheng, he was just like a good baby.

Moreover, the Cheng family is now the master of Peter Cheng. At that time, Richard gave the shares of Paul Chenglin's family. Paul Chengdu was honest, and he returned it intact.

Ning Province, the leader of the Ning Provincial Military Command, suddenly fell off a while ago. Many people did not know the inside story, but Paul Cheng, as the second son of the Cheng family, naturally knew that Ning provoked the son-in-law of the Lin family for a week and was directly investigated by the highest person in China. After learning of these, Paul Cheng was frightened with cold sweat. Fortunately, he did n't offend the Lin family too much, otherwise his grandfather could not keep himself.

For Henry, Paul Cheng did not dare to offend him.

Xiao Bo and others, seeing Paul Cheng's attitude toward Henry turned them into wide-eyed eyes. Some people couldn't believe it, and they could make Paul Cheng take the initiative to call him a brother. What kind of identity should this be?

Henry stood up from his seat, and the stroke smiled widely.

Paul Cheng also quickly lost a smile.

Henry, who was smiling, suddenly lost his smile on his face, and slapped Paul Cheng's face with a slap.

Half of Paul Cheng was slapped on the table by Henry, his face covered with food.

Xiao Bo and others, who thought Henry and Paul Cheng had a good relationship, were all taken aback by Henry's action. What happened? Paul Cheng?

Just when Xiao Bo and others thought Paul Cheng would be angry, he found that Paul Cheng still lost a smiley face, "Brother Zhang, where did I offend you? You say yes, I apologize to you."

Paul Cheng 's attitude once again made Xiao Bo and others stare. Just now they thought that Henry 's identity was the same as Paul Cheng, but now they found that they still underestimated Henry. !

Henry grabbed Paul Cheng's hair and pressed Paul Cheng's head on the table, expressing blankly: "You spit on the table, then you can eat this table, you don't have any leftovers, quick . "

Although Henry's expression was calm and without waves, his words, like the cold wind of the twelfth lunar month, caused Paul Chenghan to blow up.

Paul Cheng looked at the table in front of him with eighteen dishes, and his face was bitter, "Brother Zhang, I ..."

What Paul Chenggang wanted to say, Henry directly picked up a porcelain plate, shattered it on the table, picked up a piece of debris, and slammed it against Paul Cheng's back.

The debris sharply cut Paul Cheng's skin, penetrated Paul Cheng's back of his hand, and stuck on the desktop.

"Ah! Ah!"

Paul Cheng made a painful cry.

Xiao Bo and others looked at Henry's movements and couldn't help but shudder. This is the second son of Cheng's family. He said he would hit it, and he didn't keep his hands at all!

The person sitting at the same table with Henry looked at Henry's movements and thought of his own sarcasm, and felt afraid for a while.

"I let you eat, you eat." Henry spoke again, his voice with a strong sense of oppression.

Lord of the underground world, Lord Satan, his gentleness, will only give the people he loves. Besides, no one can provoke him at will, otherwise, he will not stand on the top of the underground world, making people Awe.

Paul Cheng trembles with pain, and tears can't stop flowing. Henry's voice makes him tremble with one heart. He is afraid, he is really afraid, not facing Henry directly, and can't feel what Henry brings Stock pressure.

378 You Will Not Teach, I Will Teach!

The pain from the palm of his hand spread to Paul Cheng's whole body. He reached out the other hand with difficulty, grabbed the food on the table obediently, and stuffed it into his mouth.

Looking at this scene, Xiao Bo and others were full of shock. Is this the Cheng family dude they knew?

The restlessness on Henry's side attracted the attention of the whole hall at once. The people who were eating, whether it was the guest table or the main table, looked towards this side. When they saw Paul Cheng being pressed on the table by someone, And when piercing the palm with fragments of porcelain plates, the first time I wondered if I was wrong.

This is the Cheng family! Ning province deserved the first giant! The second son was treated like this.

Jenny looked at this scene. Although surprised, he could understand that although the Cheng family is strong, it is almost comparable to Henry. The title of Henry's former Wall Street god is enough for him to crush the Cheng family.

The servant of the Cheng family rushed over for the first time, and some guests wanted to show their favor to the Cheng family and gave a cry.

"What are you doing! Let's release Harry quickly!"

In the face of the eyes locked on himself and those who drink, Henry turned a blind eye. He pressed Paul Cheng's head hard, and Paul Cheng's face had been deformed on the desktop.

"Hurry up." Henry still said blankly.

Paul Chengli accelerated his hand movements, and before he swallowed anything in his mouth, he grabbed another dish and stuffed it into his mouth.

"Let me let it all go!"

"Peter Cheng is here."

"The eldest son of the Cheng family, the future heir."

"This matter depends on how Peter Cheng handles it. I dare to insult the Cheng family so much. I have lived for more than fifty years, and this is the first time I have seen it." An entrepreneur stared here and said.

Xiao Bo and others also saw Peter Cheng coming over and offered to make way for Peter Cheng. This is the helm of the Cheng family in the future. It can even be said that from now on until they are old, as long as they want to be in the three acres in Ning If you want to mix the land, you have to pay Peter Cheng.



Xiao Bo and others suspected that this Henry dare to play Paul Cheng, but he didn't dare to deal with Peter Cheng. After all, in terms of identity, Peter Cheng wanted to be higher than Paul Cheng and didn't know how many grades.

Peter Cheng was originally accompanied by Grandpa Cheng in the other room. When he heard that Paul Cheng was beaten, Peter Cheng rushed out the first time, although he did n't have any affection for his younger brother. When he was beaten by someone in his own home, that was the face of Cheng Jia.

Peter Cheng pushed away the crowd angrily, but when he saw Henry pressing Peter Cheng, the anger on his face disappeared in an instant. Peter Cheng was the first person to have seen Henry's energy.

Henry casually took out a gift and made him Peter Cheng's successor.

"Brother Henry ..." Peter Cheng called out to Henry, and then stood there at this table without any words or movements.

Henry glanced at Peter Cheng without a word, and turned his gaze back to Paul Cheng, "Quickly eat."

Peter Cheng's attitude towards Henry, and Henry's attitude towards Peter Cheng, let the people present see clearly.

The future heir of the Cheng family was polite to this young man. Instead, the young man did not answer the heir of the Cheng family. Moreover, the heir of the Cheng family now dared not do anything, and could only watch his brother be humiliated.

What is the identity of this young man!

Such doubts filled everyone's minds.

Xiao Bo and others swallowed saliva fiercely.

The entire Cheng Family hall became strangely silent at this moment, and no one spoke. Everyone looked at Henry. Among the halls, only Paul Cheng kept swallowing food.

"My Sun Paul Cheng, who offended the big one?" An old voice broke the silence of the hall.

The people around them also made a rustling discussion because of this voice.

"Grandpa, it's Grandpa."

"Give way to Master Cheng."

"Look at Master Cheng how to deal with it, it is estimated which young master, Peter Cheng does not dare to provoke casually, but the face of the old man, he has to sell everything."

"Yes, no matter who it is, in Ning province, you have to give the old man a face."

Hearing Master Cheng's voice, Xiao Bo and others felt a rapture in their hearts. They were still mocking Henry before, saying all kinds of arrogant and unpleasant words.

But it turned out that Henry's overbearing, Henry's status that made Paul Cheng and Peter Cheng dared not offend, so that what they just did became a joke. This feeling made them particularly uncomfortable. I really want to see Henry deflated, especially Xiao Bo. He has lost such a big face in front of the woman he likes. If the surnamed Zhang can also lose people, this is nothing.

Xiao Bo, they don't think that Henry really can even give Master Cheng's face.

The crowd dispersed again, and Master Cheng walked over on crutches.

Henry looked up at the same time and looked towards Master Cheng.

Henry was expressionless. His eyes were cold. Just taking a look at it gave Master Cheng a feeling of falling into an ice cellar.

"It's you?" Master Cheng never thought that the person who offended Paul Cheng was Henry.

The last time Ning Province fell down, eight people came from the top of China. This matter, Master Cheng was very clear.

When Henry took out the golden melon tribute tea, Mr. Cheng was guessing, which son of Lin's family is likely to be a red child. Ning Province fell into the matter, and Mr. Cheng knew very well that in the future, this province will not be no longer It's the Cheng family's choice, but the Lin family is in charge!

Henry's background is that Mr. Cheng didn't dare to offend.

Henry looked at Master Cheng and said coldly, "Do you know how to educate your juniors?"

Henry spoke with a tone of questioning.

"Brother Zhang, if Paul Cheng offended you, I will apologize to you on his behalf." Mr. Cheng said sincerely, such a manner of behavior made the whole hall feel unbelievable.

Grandpa Cheng, even took the initiative to befriend this young man, and apologized to him?

"What I asked is, do you know how to educate the juniors?" Henry said again.

Grandpa Cheng is the most powerful person in Ning province in the eyes of others, but in Henry's eyes, he has seen too many powerful people, and Grandpa Cheng is in front of those people, fart is not counted. And those who are powerful and powerful, respect Henry respectfully, and wish to be his servant.

Mr. Cheng was questioned by Henry in the face of so many people, and his face couldn't be hung, but he didn't dare to say much, so he had to answer honestly, "I have no way to teach."

"If you don't know how to teach, I'll help you teach." Henry grabbed Paul Cheng's hair and picked him up. "The dishes on this table, you Cheng's family come over and eat it, there is no leftover, Whoever vomits this thick sputum on my plate, who licks me clean! "

#### Chapter 379

Henry's words let the people present fully appreciate his domineering.

Facing the Cheng family, facing the old man Cheng, still doing his own thing!

Master Cheng looked at the food that had been scattered around the table, and was silent for more than ten seconds, then sighed, "eat it."

The word "eat it" made everyone's eyes wide open. This is equivalent to a compromise, which is to throw the majesty of the Cheng family for decades without being shaken, and completely throw it underground and let anyone trample.

After saying the word "eat it," Mr. Cheng seemed to have lost all his strength, and the whole person seemed depressed.

Peter Cheng, who was closest to the table, glanced at Old Man Cheng, then at Guang Guang, and took the initiative to grab the food on the table and stuffed it into his mouth.

Peter Chengdu took the lead to eat, and the Cheng family who came behind came to the table and ate.

"You two have to eat too." Master Cheng glanced at his two disciples and waved his hand.

Du Hua, the leader of the business community in Ning province, and Xiao Sheng, the leader of the political circles, came over and grabbed the food on the table.

Such an eating action represents too many things.

Mr. Cheng sighed, and also went to the table, grabbed a handful of food, and stuffed it into his mouth.

Since then, there is no Luohe Chengzhuang in Yinzhou.

The Cheng family will also slowly withdraw from the stage, and everything will be slowly replaced by Lin.

Xiao Bo and others do not know how to describe their moods at this moment. If they now tell others that they have just ridiculed Henry, others will definitely not believe it. It is really too bold to think about their previous behavior.

Henry looked at this scene. The existence of the Cheng family, for the Lin family, will be stepped on sooner or later. Henry also took this opportunity to directly help Sylvia solve the trouble.

After all, there are still sentiments between the Lin family and the Cheng family, but Henry did not have so many scruples. Instead of letting Lin invite Han to tear his face with Cheng, he did it first.

The best way to make someone surrender is to fear him.

Henry is now afraid of the Cheng family, Du Hua and Xiao Sheng.

Henry reached out his hand and beat on the table three times, "Remember, don't spit in the future when others eat, Jenny, let's go."

"Oh ... good." Jenny responded dumbly.

Not only Jenny, but the whole hall looked at the scene of Cheng Jia eating around the table.

Everyone understands people and knows what the Cheng family is doing. What they represent is that they just do n't know the specific identity of Henry and who will replace the Cheng family.

Henry and Jenny left the Cheng Family hall.

A family member of the Cheng family took a long breath and spit out the stuff that had just been stuffed in her mouth before she was ready to speak, and then greeted the screams of Mr. Cheng.

"Eat! Eat all these things!"

After Master Cheng finished, he grabbed a handful of vegetables and stuffed it into his mouth.

The female Cheng family shrank her neck, embarrassedly stuffed the freshly spit food into her mouth, and swallowed hard.

Master Cheng's approach once again let everyone in the hall appreciate Henry's horror. They tried to remember Henry's appearance. Seeing them later, they could only make good payments and never provoke them!

Leaving the hall, Jennyxiang regained a glance at the individual, and looked at Henry up and down.

"Your eyes are a little weird." Henry vomited.

"You really love your wife, for her, today is such a small thing, you are so big?" Jenny's face appeared vinegar.

"You all see it?" Henry looked at Jenny unexpectedly.

Jenny rolled his eyes, "You think I'm a fool, you just want to see Cheng's attitude today, let Cheng's admit it, so that your wife will be smooth sailing in the future, otherwise such a small thing As for having such a big temper, I still see blood. "

Henry nodded and shook his head again, "It's for my wife, but this is not a trivial matter. For me, the act of wasting food is a waste of life."

Hearing Henry's words, Jenny suddenly thought of what the Cui Dean of the Welfare Institute had told him at the time. Henry had been dependent on his mother before, picking up garbage, eating garbage, and food for him.

At that time, the child who was helpless and helpless grew up to such a state, and the sadness in it was not easily imaginable.

Jenny looked at Henry's eyes unknowingly, and showed some more compassion. Even if he is now a man who can overwhelm the Cheng family with his momentum, but it does not mean that he is invincible. Often this kind of person, the heart is The weakest.

"Jenny, I found your eyes more and more strange!" Henry looked at Jenny with a terrified look.

"I'm thinking of the domineering look you just had." Jenny squinted and strongly embraced Henry's shoulder. "That look really made me love you!"

"Don't love me." Henry quickly pulled his arm out of Jenny's soft arms. "You know, I have a wife."

"Then what is it, we in ancient China, there are men who are capable, they are all three wives and four concubines!" Jenny has long been immune to Henry's wife's excuse, "Anyway, I stare at you, one day you were injured by Sylvia After that, I will wait for you with open arms and give Sylvia a chance to enter. Let her cry when the time comes! "

Henryqian laughed and did not answer.

Jenny drove Henry back to Yinzhou at two o'clock in the afternoon.

"Henry, you said gambling on stones. I can't do it. This is an official official approval. Although there are risks, it is indeed an opportunity." Jenny is still a little bit emotional about the gambling stone project. Putting it in Yinzhou is an absolute monopoly industry.

Henry thought for a while and replied: "In fact, it is not impossible to do it, but the premise is that you have to find a good source of supply, and there are risks. These transportation channels are all costs. Like now, you have to build a transportation channel, not one or two years. No one signed with you at all. If you do n't get a fire in us, your money will have to go in full. I have n't studied the market research in this area, so it 's not good for you to conclude. "

"I did some market research." Jenny stopped the car at a traffic light and turned to take a document from the back seat. "In our case, there should still be a market for gambling stones."

Henry glanced at the document that Jenny took out and nodded. "This report is also detailed and okay. Since you want to do it, then I will introduce you to a dealer. You go to the field to inspect it. Can buy goods, what price, he will give you the lowest price in the market. "

"Haha, I know you are the best." Jenny laughed, stretched his hands around Henry's neck, and kissed hard on Henry's face.



Before Henry responded, Jenny had grasped the steering wheel again and started the car.

Henry touched his face, there was a sense of humiliation to be molested.

Chapter 380

Henry asked Jenny to get off at any place. He was afraid that the female gangster would have any wrongdoing attempts on him.

Jenny looked at Henry, who was just domineering in the Cheng family, and now looks like a young wife, and laughed.

After being separated from Jenny, Henry called Wade White.

"Boss, I'm about to call you, your phone will come." Wade White's voice rang.

"What's wrong?" Henry asked.

"Boss, let's talk about your business first. I'm going to say something more complicated."

"You look for Yunshan Shiwang's phone number, and I have something to do with him." Henry said Yunyun Shiwang is the one who is the biggest player in the gambling industry in Yunnan Province. Wang's phone, which was stored in the mobile phone, was not at all safe, and had to be kept in mind. At that time, Shiwang Yunyun gave Henry his phone, and Henry didn't look at it.

"Boss, what do you want him to call? If you go to gamble again, the old guy probably ought to cry!" Wade White said. He still remembers the scene when Henry went to Yunnan to gamble stone that year, sweeping the big quarries, and the stone king opened After a billion handicap, Henry won it cleanly, and swears that as long as Henry goes to bet on stones, he will definitely be absent.

Henry listened to Wade White's words and thought of himself before. At that time, he was full of enthusiasm. In a few days, all the biggest gambling yards in Yun province were closed. He smiled and said, "Introduce a business partner to him Just call it. "

"Oh, okay, I'll send it to you here, boss, you're going to be fine, I have something to tell you."

As soon as Wade White's voice fell, Henry heard a prompt sound from his mobile phone. It was a message from Wade White, above which was Shi Wang's phone.

"You say it."

"Boss, I wish the old man told you when Yanjing met you before?" Wade White asked first.

"Say a little." Henry heard Wade White mention this, his face dignified a little, "What's wrong?"

"Recently I got news that someone wanted to destroy Zhu's family. It is said that Zhu's family knew some great secrets. Some people wanted to destroy their mouths. Old man Zhu sent us a rescue request. Do you want to ..." Wade White said at this time, No more.

"Book a ticket, I'm going to Zhujia." Henry didn't think about it, so he said.

What Zhu Yuanjiu said to him that day had always been on his mind. He had planned to go to Zhu's house after the misunderstanding with Sylvia was resolved.

"it is good."

"Right, whereabouts are kept secret." Henry reminded.

"understand."

Hanging up the phone, Henry sent the call of Shi Wang to Jenny. Jenny returned with a kissed expression, making Henry cry and laugh.

Within a few minutes, Wade White sent a message to Henry again, a ticket for Henryding, a flight at seven in the evening.

Henry hit a car, came to the Lin's Building, went directly to the top floor, and went to Sylvia's office.

The name Henry hangs in the business department has long since disappeared.

In the office of Sylvia, a young and beautiful woman is sitting on the sofa opposite Sylvia's desk, "Miss Lin, you are the future head of the house. I may tell you these things, you may not understand them for now, but you have to take charge. The Su family, these things are always faced. Our Su family, in the ancient Wu family, also occupies a certain position. "

Sylvia did not work. She listened quietly to the other party. The other party had just told her something about the Su family. What ancient martial arts and all major families were beyond Sylvia's cognition.

"Miss Lin, I told you this, and I hope you keep it secret. You are already married, but this kind of thing, even the one you love the most, you can't tell him easily that Gu Wu was hidden by the official, Except for a few people, the rest are not in contact at all. If you do not tell your lover, you are not hiding something from him, but you are protecting him. Do you understand?" The young woman emphasized again and again.

Sylvia nodded and tried to digest what the other party said.

"Your husband is a business friend with the family owner. Their business dealings will not involve Gu Wu. I tell you this. It is a vaccination in advance. If you really want to understand the Su family, you still have to Take a trip to Yanjing with me, go to Su's house, the owner told me, I

am here not only to take you back, but also to take Aunt Su Siyue together, take Auntie, and go home! "

"Go home ..." Sylvia murmured the words, and his heart was beating wildly. The mother's greatest wish before she died was to return to the Su's house.

The word home, how far away was Sylvia before, how much she hoped to wait until this day, and now, when these two words are in front of her, Sylvia is a little scared.

"Yes, go home. Only you and Aunt Su will go back. This time, I will give you contact with Gu Wu. Your husband is not suitable to be together. I hope you can understand this."

At that time, Henry did not want Sylvia to know the relationship between him and the Su family, as well as the previous contradictions, so he lied to Sylvia that he had business dealings with Su Yu before.

This time Su Yu sent someone to Yinzhou to pick Lin and ask Han to go home, and he didn't say much. He only said that he and Henry were friends in business. Now the Su family, except Su Yu himself, no one knows Henry's true identity. Those who knew Henry's identity were long gone.

Lin invited Han to take a deep breath and nodded. "When will I go back with you?"

"Nowadays."

As soon as the young woman had finished speaking, Henry pushed the door and came in.

Seeing Henry, the young woman immediately closed her mouth, fearing that Henry would hear something that should not be heard.

Henry glanced at the young woman sitting in the office and asked Chong Sylvia: "Wife, there are friends, then I will tell you later."

"No." Sylvia waved his hand. "This is Su Mi."

"The Su family?" Henry set his eyes on the woman.

Su Mi got up, walked in front of Henry, reached out to Henry, "Hello, Mr. Zhang."

"Hello." Henry shook his hand politely.

Sylvia said to Henry: "Her husband, Su Mi came this time to pick me and my mother home and set off today."

Henry nodded, "How long back."

"I don't know." Sylvia shook his head. Su Mi said that about the ancient martial arts, she was full of doubts now. When she went back this time, she didn't know how long to stay, maybe a few days, maybe For half a month.

"Pay attention to safety on the road." Henry didn't say much and didn't ask much. Since Sylvia didn't take the initiative to let himself keep up, that was her idea, which Henry could understand. After all, Sylvia returned to Su's house and there were many Things to do at home.

Chapter 381

Sylvia listened to Henry's words and smiled, Henry was the one who knew her so well.

"At what time do you want me to help you pack your luggage?" Henry asked.

"No." Sylvia shook his head. "You accompany me to pick up Mom."

"it is good."

When Sylvia and Henry came out of the cemetery, it was almost four o'clock.

Sylvia holding his mother's ashes, looked at the mausoleum behind him, and murmured: "Mom, I can finally take you home."

"Wife, it's a good thing to go home, be happy." Henry patted Sylvia on the shoulder.

Sylvia smiled a little, "Her husband, then I will go first."

At the entrance of the cemetery, listening to an Audi A8, responsible for Sylvia's pick-up.

"Take care of yourself." Henry took Sylvia in his arms.

In the embrace of Henry, Sylvia didn't resist anything, with a sweet face, and whispered in Henry's ear, "Remember to miss me."

"Thinking all the time."

"Poor you." Sylvia pretty blushed, "Then I'm gone, you too, take care of yourself."

The driver helped Sylvia open the car door, Sylvia sat in the back row and waved at Henry.

Audi A8 left with a roar, Henry sighed, drove on Sylvia's Mercedes-Benz GT, and went to the city.

Coming to an ordinary residential area, Henry took the key out of his pocket and opened a door.

The room was very tidy and there was no dust. The only thing missing was anger.

The two pots of forget-me-not on the balcony have sprouted, and buds have grown, and when they fall into autumn, they can fully bloom.

In Henry's mind, the figure of the female tyrannosaurus emerged, and with her character, she would definitely work hard for training.

Henry picked up the shower and sprayed water droplets on the forget-me-not flower bones. He sat quietly in this house and waited until the time to go to the airport and board the plane.

The underground king has been silent for too long, and even some people doubt whether he is still alive.

The moment Henry embarked on the plane and went to Zhu's house, his name was destined to be heard again in the ears of others.

Zhujia, in Duhai, although they do n't have much reputation, they ca n't even compare with some large enterprise groups, but their power is not small at all.

The top giants in Duhai are all aware of the existence of such a family as the Zhu family. Even behind many giants, there is the support of the Zhu family. The Zhu family did not go to the front desk like the Su family, they were always behind the scenes.

When Henry arrived in Duhai, it was too late and he found a place where he was ready to go to the door the next morning.

One night passed away quietly. The next morning, Henry walked out of the hotel. Unlike Yinzhou, where the sun was shrouded in the morning, the early morning of Duhai was so gray that people felt depressed.

Like the Su family, the Zhu family did not live in the urban area. The entire Zhu family lived in a large manor on the outskirts of the city. This manor occupies an extremely large area and has its

own Yanwu field, farmland, and even animal husbandry areas. If you want to have such a large estate on the outskirts of Duhai, it is not only necessary to have money, but an official special approval is required.

Although the Zhu family is not well-known in Duhai, its status is quite impressive.

Almost every day, in front of Zhu's house, there were a lot of people visiting.

Ordinary people do not know the name of Zhu Jiazhu's grandfather, but those high-ranking officials, business crocodiles, are very stern about Zhu Yuanjiu's name.

Everyone knows that the owner of Zhujiazhuang can speak at the most central leadership in Huaxia. With such an identity, it can be said that if you stomp your foot, Duhai will be shocked.

After all, speaking at the central level of Huaxia, and being able to contact the central level, are two completely different concepts, that is, it has real power!

Ordinary people do n't know what to expect from the family. It 's okay to hear the name of the family, but those who are children of the sea red, the three generations of the rich and the second generation of the government, ca n't help but look tight when they hear the name of the family. Home, if it is, they must be treated with care.

There are many people standing in front of the gate of Zhujiazhuang. These people, if ordinary citizens stand here, they will be surprised. These are people who usually appear on TV news. They are usually rare to see at this moment. Looking around, there are so many.

Although there were many people in front of the Zhu family, there were not many vehicles parked. Everyone parked the vehicle elsewhere and walked over. This shows how high the prestige of the Zhu family is.



Henry came to Zhu's house once, and based on the route he remembered, hit a car and showed the driver the way.

The taxi driver stared at both sides of the road when he was one kilometer away from Zhujia Manor.

"My mother, what are you doing, all are luxury cars, more luxurious than the auto show, and they are all licensed, look at that, it is the official license, and there are five, eight."

The driver looked at the cars on both sides of the road, and the hands holding the steering wheel were shaking. If you accidentally touched one, it would be unclear in this life.

These luxury cars lined up in a row, more than 30 meters in length, and then forward, the road was empty on both sides, there was no car.

When the taxi drove here, it was stopped.

This is a middle-aged man in a police uniform. After stopping the taxi, he knocked on the car glass.

"Hello, police officer." The taxi driver rolled the glass down and smiled.

The middle-aged policeman looked impatiently at the taxi driver, "Who told you to drive here? Back!"

The taxi driver's face was bitter and he kept saying, "Police officer, there is no prohibition sign. I'll drive over. Then I will go back. This will go back."

The taxi driver said nothing, so he put on the reverse gear.

"Master, I'll get off the handlebar first, and scan the QR code for you." Henry opened the door, walked down, and glanced.

Zhujia Manor has an active and wide area, and the courtyard wall alone is tens of meters long.

The vermilion door itself represents a kind of status.

Henry raised his leg and walked to the door of Zhu's house. After only two steps, he was stopped. It was the middle-aged policeman who had just stopped the taxi.

"Stop, what are you doing?"

The middle-aged police looked at Henry with a vigilant look.

"Come on the door, what's wrong." Henry pouted in the direction of Zhujia's gate.

"Crossing the door?" The middle-aged policeman looked at Henry's empty hands, and felt a little funny. Who would wish to wish the family, that is not carrying a valuable gift, fearing that others would not accept it, this kid was good, came here empty-handed, thinking that Zhujia what is the place?

"Go to register first." The middle-aged policeman reached out and pointed aside.

Henry glanced at it, there was a registration desk, and many people with hand gifts were standing there to register.

"Are you a family member of Zhu?" Henry asked curiously. He didn't remember coming to Zhujia to have this link.

"Mr. Ping arranged, let you register you go!" The middle-aged policeman said a little displeased.

Chapter 382

Mr. Ping?

Henry frowned as he listened to the middle-aged policeman. He had never heard of this man.

"I'm sorry, I come to Zhujia, never register." Henry bypassed the middle-aged policeman and walked towards the door of Zhujia.

"Stop!" The middle-aged policeman stepped in front of Henry. "You said you wouldn't register if you didn't register? Who do you think you are?"

"I'm here, why should I register?" Henry wondered.

"I'll really put gold on my face!" The middle-aged policeman looked at Henry with disdain, "Also come to the door? I also heard for the first time, I have come to wish my family to come home!"

The middle-aged policeman said this to be true. I wish the family's detached position in Duhai, even if Duhai came first, they all said that they would not visit the door and dare not use the word "crossing the door".

People who come to the door and talk about their peers are the leaders of the sea, and those who have the same real power do not dare to talk to Zhu's peers.

Henry was a little impatient, "What do I say, it's my own business, what does it have to do with you."

After Henry finished speaking, he bypassed the middle-aged police again and walked to Zhujia Manor.

"Stop!" The middle-aged policeman grabbed Henry's arm.

Henry threw it away, and Henry was polite to those who enforced the law impartially, but he definitely had no good face for such unreasonable and public-private people.

"I let you stand!" The middle-aged policeman screamed. This scream was like a huge stone thrown into the calm lake, and a huge wave was set off.

Those who waited in line quietly in front of the door of Zhujia Manor all looked towards this side.

"What's going on, what's the noise?" Said a middle-aged man with gold glasses, looking displeased.

The middle-aged policeman hurriedly bowed his head, "Mr. Ping, this man came to wish the family to come home and not cooperate with the registration."

"Come on the door?" Mr. Ping heard these words, a smile on his lips, "Interesting, come to the house to come to the door, dare to ask this little brother, are you a family member?"

"No, what's wrong?" Henry was already slightly angry.

Mr. Ping nodded and asked again: "So are you related to Zhujia?"

"No, does this have anything to do with you?" Henry suppressed the anger in his heart, and his temper now has already calmed down a lot. He has to put it on his face in the underground world.

Seeing Henry deny both of these questions, Mr. Ping sneered, and suddenly shouted: "Since it is not a wish for the family, it does not matter if it is the wish, please register!"

Mr. Ping's words were powerful and the tone of speech was as if he was commanding.

"Are you from Zhujia? Or is it related to Zhujia?" Henry asked back.

"No, but if I let you register, you have to register!" Mr. Ping pulled out a business card from his pocket and took it proudly to Henry.

Henry glanced at the identity of the other party's business card.

Henry said with a smile: "Who is going to wish the family to come together, it should not be under the official jurisdiction?"

"If you let you register, you register. Where there is so much nonsense, leave without registering!" Mr. Ping waved impatiently.

This registration was made by Mr. Ping himself.

Duhai is an international metropolis, called Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon. A piece of registration information allows Mr. Ping to collect a lot of useful things. With the help of his post, he did just that.

Mr. Ping's registration is not a day or two. I wish my family knows this and has always maintained an acquiescence. After all, someone willing to be a doorman is not a bad thing for Zhu's family. .

Over time, an attitude appeared in Mr. Ping's heart. Anyone who came to wish a family must register. If you do not register, you will not be eligible to enter the family. Even to some extent, Mr. Ping regards himself as the door to the family. Butler.

Mr. Ping didn't feel embarrassed when he was the doorkeeper of Zhujia's house, but he was still proud. The doorkeeper of Zhujia's door was not for anyone who wanted to be.

Looking at the proud look of Mr. Ping, Henry shook his head and said, "It's not a coincidence that this person of mine has never had the habit of registering."

After Henry finished speaking, he strode towards the door of Zhu's house.

"Stop him!" Mr. Ping changed his face and shouted at the middle-aged policeman.

The middle-aged policeman stepped forward and grabbed Henry's shoulders. As a result, Henry pushed him and fell to the ground. Henry's push contained many things, even if it was a Sanda master, he had to fall. .

The conversation of Mr. Henryheping, including what Henry did, was seen in the eyes of those waiting in front of the Zhujiazhuang gate. Almost everyone was wondering, where did this come from? Mr. Heping was right, and the old saying was good, even if the Jianglong dragon couldn't overwhelm the snake, let alone the Mr. Ping, a local dragon, who dares to mess with it?

In particular, Henry had just entered the two words, and everyone heard them in his ears. They didn't know how to count the four words, and they naturally settled on Henry's head.

Come to wish the family come together? Understand what rules are! Visiting and coming together are two concepts!

The middle-aged policeman was pushed to the ground by Henry, his face was very unsightly, he got up and shouted, "Dare you attack the police!"

"Oh!" Henry took a step and turned his head. "The duty of the police is to safeguard national security, protect the personal safety of citizens, personal freedom, and legal rights. What you just did is not the duty of a policeman. How can I do this? What about calling the police? "

"Boy, your mouth is stiff!" Mr. Ping drank. Of course he knew that his behavior was an abuse of power, but who dare to say himself, who dare to fight against himself.

Those who waited in front of Zhujiashuang shook their heads. The young man said that it was nice, that the newborn calf was not afraid of tigers, and that it was unpleasant, that it was a fool. Without the tempering and whipping of the society, he dared to say this. Come.

Henry glanced at Mr. Ping and ignored it. He had reached the gate of Zhu's house, reached out his hand, and smashed it against the vermilion gate. He did it for Li Wei.

The vermilion door made a muffled noise.

Henry's act of smashing the door scared everyone, and even Mr. Ping was startled.

Smashing the door of Zhu's house? How dare he smash the door of the house? Even Duhai came over with his hands and dared to buckle the door lightly. How dare this kid use his fists to smash it?

Those who stood in front of Zhu's door receded subconsciously for more than ten meters, fearing that they would wait for their family to come out and connect themselves with this kid.

The vermilion door creaked, and the door opened, and a young man unwillingly probed his head out and asked, "Who smashed the door!"

Those outside the door all focused on Henry.

The young man in the door looked up and down at Henry and asked with a bad face: "Is the door you smashed?"

383 Come and pick me up at the door

Someone once said that it would be better to work in the official unit as a bottom-level employee with a salary of 3,000 a month, which is more comfortable than earning 8,000 yuan a month. in this way.

The siblings of Zhu's family just stayed at the door of Zhu's family, and they made countless big figures smile to please. These characters, if they were put in other places, he might not be in contact.

This is the case with this door-opening Zhu 's family. He has been guarding the Zhu 's door for more than a year. Over the past year, people have come to visit almost every day. Everyone comes here with constant gifts and a humble attitude. Even some people even added his contact information to give him some benefits, only for him to let those people enter the door of the house, for more than a year, he has long been used to being so crowded and pleased.

Today, Henry's action of smashing the door was something he had never experienced in more than a year.

"It was me who smashed it." Henry nodded. He glanced at the thick door of Zhu's family.

I used to come to Zhujia and Zhu Yuanjiu to greet them one kilometer away.

Zhu Family Youth has looked at Henry again. Over the past year, he has developed a pair of "fire-eyed gold eyes". At a glance, he can see whether people are rich or not.

Obviously, the clothes that Henry wore were not wealthy, and Henry's empty hands made the young wishing family uncomfortable.

Zhu Jiaqing glanced at his mouth, "You are something, and dare to knock on our Zhujia door, get out!"

After the young man finished speaking, he slammed the door shut.



When the door closed, it also brought a piece of dust and raised Henry's face.

A young man standing outside couldn't hold back and laughed out loud, "Boy, that's what you said to come home to the door? In the end, you can't even enter the door!"

Mr. Ping sneered, "Dare to smash the door of Zhu's house, and thought that you are a character, in the end, hum."

Although Mr. Ping's words didn't make it clear, the meaning was already obvious.

Henry frowned, and wished his family's attitude, which really dissatisfied him. When did Zhu's junior become so proud?

Henry took out his mobile phone and dialed a number to go out, "Hey, I was stopped at your door, and someone came to pick me up."

Henry finished the phone call and stood waiting at the door of Zhu's house, but beside him, there was a burst of laughter, "What's wrong? Feeling embarrassing, make a phone call to cover up embarrassment?"

"Let the family members come to pick you up, what do you think you are?"

"Hahaha, who did you call?"

A burst of sarcasm sounded. These people were standing in front of the Zhu's door, unable to enter the gate. At this moment, Henry's appearance became the object of their transfer, and second, they became the target of their sense of existence. I can't go to the door of the house, but it's not as shameful as this one.

Henry ignored the laughter of these people and stood quietly in front of Zhu's house.

A minute later, the door of Zhu's house opened.

The figure of Zhu Yuanjiu appeared in front of the gate.

"Wish the old man!"

"It turned out to be a wish to the old man!"

"Look, Grandpa, are you going out?"

When everyone saw Grandpa Zhu, there was a little excitement on his face, and he didn't associate it with Henry at all.

Mr. Ping shouted at Henry, "That boy, get away, don't stop the way to wish the old man!"

After Mr. Ping fell down, he immediately gave Zhu Zhu a good smile.

"I wish old man, you family members, it's time to manage!" Henry stood in front of the door of Zhu family, said with a disgruntled look.

Zhu Yuanjiu heard Henry's words, and his complexion changed immediately. He thought that it was his own junior who provoke Henry. He twisted his head and shouted to the young man in the door, "Come out and apologize!"

"It's not necessary to apologize. It's useless to wish you to keep this kind of person at home. Just let it go." Henry said lightly.

"Homeowner, I ..." The young man in the door was about to open his mouth and was slap in the face by Zhu Yuanjiu.

Zhu Yuanjiu looked displeased and said: "Go!"

I wish the family is big, powerful, and have connections. For the reason, I wish the old man better understand Henry's terrible, the island owner of the bright island, which can make people kneel to the status of being out, and be provoked by a junior in his family.

Although Zhu Yuanjiu doesn't know how this younger generation caused Henry, but as long as Henry let it go, let's go.

Zhu Yuanjiu has lived for decades. He seems to be old, but he seems to be old, but he is sober than anyone else. Although his family is large, he is not on the same level as Guangming Island. He sent a rescue request to Guangming Island. Today, Henryng came to give him a big face, and it was for the sake of that person. Otherwise, he did not have such a great ability. Please move this Satan Master!

Zhu Yuanjiu's attitude towards Henry made everyone standing outside the door widen their eyes.

This young man, and I wish the old man know? More importantly, the young man let the wishing family get away, wishing the old man just listened? Who is he?

Mr. Ping, who was still proud, immediately shrank into the crowd. He just yelled at such a person just now?

I wish the young man of the family never imagined that the person he had just scorned knew the owner and asked the owner to welcome him personally!

As a family member, he knows how big the identity of the head of the family is. Even if the leader of the city comes as a junior, he will be greeted by the head of the family. This is the first time he has been in the door for more than a year.

Henry looked at Zhu Yuanjiu's approach and nodded. For this young man, Henry didn't care too much. After all, the identity gap was too big.

Zhu Yuanjiu saw that his junior was still standing here, and once again slapped to the other party's face, "Let you go, didn't you hear?"

The young man shivered and knelt to the ground when his legs were soft. "Homeowner, I was wrong. Forgive me this time."

Facing this young man's begging for mercy, Zhu Yuanjiu didn't even look at it, turned to look inside the manor, LANXESS smiled and said: "Go to people, take out my best wine!"

The words of Zhu Yuanjiu, no matter whether it is the young man of Zhu's family, Mr. Ping and others outside the door, are shocked again.

Everyone knows that Zhujia is a very traditional family. The best wine is the highest etiquette. Only the most important guests will do this!

The young man of the Zhu family slowly stood up from the ground, looked out of the gate, and found that the people outside were looking at themselves with a sarcasm.

These people outside the door have actually been fed up with the young man, Zhu Family, but they haven't dared to vent. Today, when they see this person deflated, they are also very happy in their hearts.

Chapter 384

Henry followed Zhu Yuanjiu and entered the Zhu family.

"Old man Zhu, you have been leaving this rockery for many years, and it should be repaired, otherwise I don't know which day it will collapse." Henry glanced at Zhujia Manor and made his comments.

The Zhu family and the Su family are both ancient Wu families, but the size of the Zhu family is much larger than that of the Su family.

In the manor, there is a small rockery lake, the lake is covered with lotus flowers, and there is a pavilion in the heart of the lake.

Throughout the manor, many houses were built, including bungalows and buildings.

Said to be a manor is actually similar to a small residential area, but this residential area belongs to the family name.

Inside the manor, there are shops, there are vegetable baskets, everything that should be outside.

The so-called defensiveness is not stubborn. There are conditions for using electric lamps. Who wants to use kerosene lamps again?

The whole manor is roughly divided into three areas.

The largest piece is the residential area. Henry saw that the tallest building has a total of eight floors, with people living in it, each house and every house, clearly divided, and some small second floor, small villas Ah, it is for those who have a higher status as Zhu Family. Only those who make a significant contribution to Zhu Family can live here.

In addition to the residential area, there is also a livestock area where some people are planted and some are bred.

The third area is the Yanwu District. A huge square Yanwu platform is about half the size of a football field. It is filled with wooden pegs. Around the Yanwutai, swords and other weapons are placed.

In the Zhujia Manor, there are a lot of people, men and women, old and young, not counted in the house. There are more than 100 people who are active in the manor. Seniors, under the guidance of an older generation wishing the family, practiced boxing.

Henry nodded and said with a smile: "I wish old man, you are counted as children and grandchildren, live a nourishing life."

Zhu Yuanjiu gave birth to a lonely face, "The children and grandchildren are good, but none of them have a good life. If one of my children and grandchildren can catch up to one-tenth of your achievements, even if I die, I can laugh at Jiuquan Now. "

Henry smiled and did not speak. He was not humble, because his achievements were indeed beyond the reach of others.

Henry followed Zhu Yuanjiu two steps, and asked, "Old man Zhu, do you know who wants to start your family with you?"

When Zhu Xuanjiu heard Henry mention this topic, he looked a little serious and shook his head. "I just heard the news, I'm afraid it's related to that matter."

Henry guessed: "Is that the thing you told me last time?"

"Exactly." Zhu Yuanjiu nodded. "I'll show you something else first."

Zhu Yuanjiu took Henry to a study room. The study room was totally independent. There were no other houses before and after. The layout of the whole study room was the same as that of the library's collection area. Several shelves were filled with books.

Henry glanced at the books on the bookshelf, not the famous books, but some explanations and the history of the Su family.

Zhu Yuanjiu walked to a bookshelf located at the corner of the study.

Zhu Yuanjiu picked up a yellowed paper book, and the entire book was stitched with needles and threads.

Zhu Yuanjiu dusted the dust from the book and handed it to Henry, "Look at it, this is something my grandfather had recorded."

Henry took the book with a strange expression, Zhu Yuanjiu's grandfather? This must be traced back to the middle of the Qing Dynasty.

Henry opened a page casually. The Qing Dynasty's own text was Manchu, but it was not used extensively. The text at that time was mostly Chinese, but some writing methods were different, and the format was from top to bottom, right to left, and stored So far, some handwriting has been vague, but Henry can still read it.

"Today, Chen Cheng punched me in my heart, breathing into my heart, unable to expel it for a long time, wandering in my heart, within seven days, not to use force."

Henry turned the page again.

"The Central Plains swordsman is good enough to challenge the masters of all major factions, without any defeat. It is really the first master of martial arts, and the qi has been trained to the peak. Big idea. "

Henry turned a few more pages, all of which were recorded in the form of a first-person diary. In these records, Henry caught a keyword, angry!

Zhu Yuanjiu 's uncle, on almost every page, mentions qi, and the strength of qi represents the strength of a person.

Zhu Yuanjiu looked at Henry's complexion and said, "Do you know about Qi?"

Henry returned the book to Zhu Yuanjiu and pondered for a few seconds. "I should have seen it. Someone mentioned it to me at the time, but he was not talking about qi, but another way of speaking."

Zhu Yuanjiu laughed self-deprecatingly, "I said, it's just our collective name for Huaxia, and other places have their own names. I wish my family to be self-proclaimed as an ancient martial family. In the end, we are just sitting on the well and watching the sky. My grandpa 's record completely refreshed my understanding. At that time, qi was something that anyone with martial arts would have. "

"When did you see this record?" Henry wondered.

"Ashamed." Zhu Yuanjiu shook his head. "This record has always been stored in this study. I only saw it some time ago, and what I want to show you is also recorded in this record. of."

"Take me to see what you said." Henry frowned.

At the beginning of going to the European King's Association, Henry and President Wang said it was a battle. In fact, more talked about something. Between President Wang and Henry, there was only one trick, that is, that one. Henry suffered a wrist injury and has not recovered so far.

For a long time, Henry has felt that there is something that exists in his wrist, and he doesn't know what it is.

Now, Henry already has a guess in his mind, that is, Qi!



According to Grandpa Zhu Yuanjiu's record in the book, Qi entered the body and could not be expelled for a long time, unable to use force.

Although Henry hasn't said it to anyone, his wrist is indeed a little weaker than before.

In fact, Henry, there is no way to completely eliminate this strange feeling in the hand bowl. Although it takes a longer time, he can still do it with his medical skills, but Henry has never done it because he is very Want to find out, what is this! What comes from!

The more powerful the person, the better he can realize the greatness of this world.

Henry and Zhu Yuanjiu walked out of the study and got on a special car. What Zhu Yuanjiu wanted to show Henry was not at Zhu's house.

The car drove out of Zhujia Manor and went further away from the city.

385 Don't Forget Your Identity

The vehicle drove to the suburbs, a cemetery.

In addition to the driver, there are only Zhu Yuanjiu and Henry.

Zhu Yuanjiu asked the driver to wait outside the cemetery, and he and Henry entered the cemetery.

"I wish you old man, is this the ancestral tomb of your family?" Henry swept around. The names on the tombstone were all surnamed Zhu.

Zhu Yuanjiu nodded, "I will live here again in a few years."

Zhu Yuanjiu took Henry to the deepest part of the cemetery.

There stood a tombstone with the words "Zhu Jian" written on it.

There was no nonsense in Zhu Yuanjiu. When he walked to the tombstone, he pushed the tombstone with his hands and listened to the "creep". The tombstone gradually moved away. In front of Zhuyuanjiu, a secret passage to the underground also appeared.

Zhu Yuanjiu looked back at Henry and walked into the secret road first.

Henry did not hesitate, but also followed.

The secret passage is very narrow, and the width can only be passed by one person. Moss is on the stone steps, walking on it, slipping on the soles of the feet.

Zhu Yuanjiu turned on the flashlight on his mobile phone and said while walking: "This place is also known from the records of my grandfather."

The secret was not deep, Henry felt that he had probably descended about 13 meters.

At the end of the secret road is a stone cave.

The stone cave is not big. Looking through the light, the length and width are only more than ten meters.

Zhu Yuanjiu stood in the stone cave and said, "The things I want to show you are on the stone wall. See for yourself."

Doubts appeared on Henry's face, on the stone wall? He took out his mobile phone, turned on the flashlight light, and shot it toward the stone wall beside him.

Henry saw a sharp sword piercing himself at the moment when the lamp was shining on the stone wall. This scene changed Henry's face. He retreated back and forth to avoid the sword mandrel, but suddenly discovered that this was not a real enemy. It's a mural.

"What's the matter!" Henry frowned and looked at the wall again.

On the wall, the posture of a person holding a sword stabbed is vividly depicted. The picture is not very vivid, and does not give a three-dimensional feeling, but where did the sharp edge just come from.

Zhu Yuanjiu seemed to see the doubt in Henry's heart and said, "When I first saw this mural, I was also taken aback."

Henry wondered, "What is this?"

Zhu Yuanjiu replied: "An ancient sword technique, the entire stone wall, records this ancient sword technique. The kind of sharp edge you just felt should be the gas contained in this sword technique."

"What!" Henry was shocked by Zhu Yuanjiu's words.

A kind of swordsmanship carved on the wall, the qi formed even makes you feel a sense of crisis!

Zhu Yuanjiu shook his head with regret, "We always think that we have surpassed our predecessors and can explore space and explore the ocean of thousands of miles. As everyone knows, the strength of the predecessors is not what we can imagine. I can't believe that something carved on the wall alone can give me a sense of crisis, and I can't believe that this thing, Qi, actually exists. "

Henry was silent for a long time before he said, "In terms of technology, we are beyond our predecessors, but in terms of the development of the human body's own potential, we are inferior to our predecessors. The fastest running speed of the cheetah can reach 5.8 seconds in 100 meters. The speed can reach 120 kilometers per hour, which proves that the creatures on the earth are not beyond the limit, beyond the limit, but that humans have not mastered the methods and methods, or that they have not yet developed their potential to the extreme. "

There have been news reports that a mother's child was crushed under the car. At that time, the mother alone overturned a car. At that moment, the potential of the human body exploded, and the energy exerted was unimaginable.

There has always been a speculation in the scientific community that people's potential is now less than one percent of the human body.

This speculation, Henry has never doubted, because he is one of the few people who has tapped his own potential, and he also understands how much potential in his body has not been tapped.

Henry illuminated the lamp on the wall, and revisited the ancient sword art depicting the wall.

Henry noticed that the way in which this ancient sword technique was used was different from what he knew.

Ordinary people practice swords, focusing on how they can bring out the power of the sword, and the pictures on the walls pay more attention to how to let the sword cooperate with themselves. This is a conceptual problem.

People today think that the lethality of swords is greater than themselves, while people in ancient times think that their lethality is far greater than swords.

"You show me this, but you just want to tell me the truth of the existence of qi." Henry turned off the flashlight of his mobile phone. "The people who want to destroy your Su family only appeared after you discovered this ancient sword. Is it? "

"Yes." Zhu Yuanjiu nodded. "According to normal circumstances, my grandfather and me, although there are a few generations apart, but I can't always know about such an important inheritance. Like I wish my descendants, even After two lifetimes, you should also know Gu Wu, so I guess ... "

When Zhu Yuanjiu said this, he deliberately glanced at Henry.

Henry took Zhu Yuanjiu's words, "The gas was deliberately hidden by people."

"Yes." Zhu Yuanjiu said, "Now I have discovered the existence of Qi, so some people will destroy our Zhu Family, they do not want to let this matter spread."

Henry suddenly smiled, "I wish old man, you said you wanted to show me this thing, I am afraid it is more than just want me to know that it is so simple."

"Yes." Zhu Yuanjiu said bluntly, "I want to ask you to open Mr. Lu's grave."

"Pay attention to your words!" Henry disappeared at the moment Zhu Yuanjiu's words fell, staring at Zhu Yuanjiu, "Do you know what you are talking about!"

"I know." Zhu Yuanjiu sighed, "I know what I said, it's a big deal, but now things have exceeded our cognition, who is hiding the gas, what the ancestor left behind can make himself Powerful things are completely hidden, why? "

While talking, Zhu Yuanjiu walked in front of Henry, "If you follow the rules of the underground world, I should call you Master Satan, but according to Huaxia's generation, Mr. Lu and my generation, you are his apprentice, I It 's not an exaggeration to call you Henry.

Nowadays, the underground world is in chaos. Someone behind him is specifically messing up the stable situation. As the only disciple of Mr. Lu, you have reason to stand up! You are his disciple and want to inherit his mantle. As early as the day Mr. Lu left, you ... was the patron saint of Chinese ancient Wu Wu! "

"Don't wear this high hat for me!" Henry shouted, "No one can open the tomb of Old Man Lu!"

#### Chapter 386

Zhu Yuanjiu looked excited and reached out to grab Henry's shoulders. "Did you want to see the destruction of the ancient Chinese martial arts? Everyone's qi is now a legend. Is it a hundred years later that ancient martial arts should also become a legend? ! "

Henry shook his shoulders and opened Zhu Yuanjiu's hand, striding toward the entrance of the stone cave. "There will not be such a day."

Zhu Yuanjiu chased towards Henry in a big step, just before opening, Henry stared again.

Henry's eyes, like a sharp blade, pierced Zhu Yuanjiu's heart, making him swallow back the words he was about to export.

In the dim tunnel, Henry looked directly at Zhu Yuanjiu, "Do you know, if it was not for me to understand your relationship with Old Man Lu, as you just said, I have reason to kill you!"

Zhu Yuanjiu's stunned, as if he had thought of something, his head was lowered, "It's my abruptness."

"Come on, let's go." Henry waved his hand. "First figure out who the people behind are and what their purpose is."

After Henry finished speaking, he followed the tunnel and returned to the ground.

After leaving the cemetery, Zhu Yuanjiu said nothing, and the two returned to Zhu's house first, and arrived at the meal. Zhu Yuanjiu ordered people to prepare wine and vegetables, with a large variety of vegetables and a small amount, a bottle of good wine, Two people eat, it will not appear simple, nor waste.

Zhu Yuanjiu did not call his juniors to accompany him. Zhu Yuanjiu knew very well that he had dinner with Henry. He wished that his juniors did not have that qualification.

Henry's arrival did not disturb too many people who wished the family. Except for a few people who knew that the family had come to the distinguished guests of the famous masters, most of the others did not know about this matter.

Before the meal was over, a sibling from Zhu's family walked to Zhu Yuanjiu and asked carefully: "The master, everyone is here, is it beginning?"

Zhu Yuanjiu nodded, "Go ahead."

The child of the Zhu family bowed back, and immediately, Henry heard a loud cry from outside.

"Start!"

The first two words fell, and there was a sound of gongs and drums.

Henry saw that many children of the Zhu family came out of the residential area and came to Yanwutai. There were more than fifty young faces.

Zhu Yuanjiu said: "The Zhu family is facing a catastrophe this time, and the children who are still outside are also called back. Take this opportunity to test their skills."

Henry nodded his head. This is plainly a family comparison. If this kind of whole-family comparison can achieve excellent results, it will inevitably attract the attention of the family. These young people who wish to family are all Rub one's hands.

The world will always belong to the younger generation. This time I wish Dabby and my family will be young people.

Zhu Yuanjiu wiped his mouth, and when Henry was almost eating, he invited, "Do you want to go with me to see? Your position is too high, so many years, you have also separated from the younger generation. Right? "

Henry nodded with a smile, "Alright, then take a look."

Henry and Zhu Yuanjiu came to the Yanwuchang together. The children of the Zhu family saw a lot of subconscious correction when they saw the arrival of Zhu Yuanjiu, and they were also curious. Who.

Before the performance of Wutai, there was a seat for watching.

Henry and Zhu Yuanjiu were sitting in the middle of the viewing seat. This place was seated, and many people guessed that this might be a child of a big family who came on behalf of their fathers and had a connection with the center of the capital. Otherwise, it is absolutely impossible to sit together with the owner.

Zhu Family's performance of martial arts will begin soon, and there will be dedicated people to preside over it.

"Son, come on, you need to win three rounds today. I will pay you the house you said!"

"Girl, earn a little gas, if you can win a round, you can choose a car under 500,000!"



Around Yanwutai, there was a lot of cheering.

The ancient Wu family, advocating martial arts, the most important thing in the family is to practice martial arts. In Zhujia, a genius with a double doctorate, there is absolutely no one with a greater sense of glory than the champion. This has been the concept that has been in everyone's mind since ancient times. Too.

Soon, the competition on the stage began. Those younger generations were punching with one punch and hitting the sky with heat. Some women, even with a towel, did not allow their eyebrows, and some males beat back.

Zhu Yuanjiu looked at the appearance of these younger generations on the stage, and smiled unconsciously on his face.

"How do you feel?" Zhu Yuanjiu looked at Henry.

Henry nodded, "Strong, the strength is much stronger than when we were fighting, but the family is bigger, there is less fierceness, and there will be many more hardships in the future."

Zhu Yuanjiu thought so deeply, "Yeah, they are always in the family. They have never been out, nor have they really been in contact with the underground world. That's where people eat people. I really don't know how they should spend it."

Henry patted Zhu Yuanjiu's shoulder, "Old man, don't worry about this kind of thing. Your grandchildren have their own grandchildren. When you first came into contact with the underground world, didn't you understand anything? Take it slowly by yourself. "

"That's what I said, but ..." Zhu Yuanjiu thought for a long time, and finally just sighed heavily, "Hey!"

The competition is very fast. This is not the kind of ring boxing. It requires scoring and several rounds. The real competition will end in almost two minutes.

Fighting is a physically exhausting thing. An ordinary person will be tired and tired after punching a punch in a sandbag for a minute, not to mention actual combat, even if the children of the Zhu family are all practicing children, it will be physical for a few minutes. The wear and tear is so severe that it doesn't take much time.

A young man drew the attention of Zhu Yuanjiu. His strength completely surpassed all the children of the Zhu family, winning all the way with a crushing posture.

"Great!"

"I heard that Zhu Zhongge was devoted to practice, and it turned out to be true, he was too powerful."

"No one is Zhu's opponent at all."

"It seems that only the older generation can fight with Brother Zhong."

"It's hard to say, even the older generation is not necessarily the opponent of the loyal brother."

The younger generation beside Yanwutai looked at the man standing on the stage and couldn't help but sigh.

I wish Dajia, there are not so many rules, winning people, wanting to rest, and wanting to continue to play, are arbitrary.

Generally speaking, after playing one game, if the physical exertion is severe, they will choose to take a short break and then play the next game. This Zhu Zhong has played seven games in a row, and each opponent has been defeated by one move.

"The shot is decisive and the timing is accurate. It's a good seedling." Henry looked at Zhu Zhong on the stage and nodded. "This person, you can cultivate it. He is very talented in fighting the enemy."

Zhu Yuanjiu nodded with a smile, wishing such a talented family, he was also very happy.

Chapter 387

Zhu Yuanjiu waved his hand and temporarily stopped the competition on Yanwutai.

"Homeowner!"

Everyone, at this moment, Zhu Yuanjiu bowed his fists and saluted.

Zhu Yuanjiu looked at the stage with a smile, "Zhu Zhong, your performance is really beyond my expectations."

Upon hearing this, Zhu Zhong said with a happy face and clenched his fists: "Thank you, Master, for your praise."

Zhu Yuanjiu said with a smile: "How do you practice, I watch your fist skills, and slightly changed from the Zhu Family Tradition."

When Zhu Zhong listened to Zhu Yuanjiu's mention of his boxing skills, he was a little more arrogantly subconscious. In the past year, I have challenged 564 times and won 563 times. The only defeat was before I returned home this time! "

If Zhu Zhong's words, the people around Yanwutai will be in an uproar.

"Challenge for two years, 654 times!"

"Almost every day against people!"

"And I lost a set, and finally won back!"

"It's hard to say that, Zhu Zhongge has become the strongest person in our young generation?"  
One asked.

"That's for sure! Challenge more than 500 people. Which young man can challenge more than 500 people without losing?"

The voices around Yanwutai made Zhu Zhong quite proud. In fact, this is indeed an impressive record.

Zhu Yuanjiu frowned slightly, Zhu Zhong's skill, he was indeed very satisfied, but Zhu Zhong is too proud, this arrogance is a good thing, but also a bad thing.

Zhu Yuanjiu has lived for so many years, and has seen many geniuses. A large number of people have finally lost their own arrogance. Zhu family has such a talent. Zhu Yuanjiu cannot see Zhu Zhong himself destroyed in this arrogance. Above the word.

"Zhu Zhong, what level do you think your current strength is?" Zhu Yuanjiu asked.

"The words of the Lord who returned home." Zhu Zhong replied, "I challenged this time not the unnamed and the unnamed, but all the leaders of the major families. Sometimes I can have more than one enemy. I think that excessive humility is pride. , My strength, placed in the younger generation of China, is invincible! "

When speaking the word invincible, Zhu Zhong exuded a strong confidence.

Zhu Yuanjiu shouted, "arrogant! Do you think that you challenge the younger generations of all families, and you are really invincible in China? China has a long history of inheritance, and there are too many terrible existences that you do n't know. Self-destruction! "

Faced with Zhu Yuanjiu's scolding, Zhu Zhong replied: "Homeowner, I think that those of us who practice martial arts should have absolute confidence in ourselves and have the courage to move forward, fearing shrinking, not martial arts, this At the end of the second Dabi, I will continue to challenge the masters of China, from the younger generation to the older generation. "

Zhu Zhong's bold words made many people infected, and even had an impulse to fight the sword immediately.

Zhu Yuanjiu shook his head, "Your strength is indeed good, but it is too far to challenge the masters of China! If you think you are qualified to challenge the masters, you can give me a try. If you can I have gone through three tricks under my hands, I will say nothing, let you go out to challenge. "

Zhu Yuanjiu wanted to rub down Zhu Zhong's vigour.

"Homeowner, although I am younger and invincible than the younger generation, there is still a big gap compared with you. I know that three strokes can't be reached." Zhu Zhong held his fist and didn't suffer any influence from Zhu Yuanjiu's words.

Zhu Yuanjiu looked at Zhu Zhong, he knew that if he wanted Zhu Zhong to conquer his arrogance, he had to let his peers beat him, and he could only use thunder. However, no one in the family, younger generation, can compete with Zhu Zhong.

Zhu Yuanjiu remained silent for a few seconds, and looked at Henry with a pleasurable look on his face.

Henry shook his head and whispered to Zhu Yuanjiu: "Old man, you are a little too used to your junior. His character, frustration is only a matter of time."

Zhu Yuanjiu sighed, "We wish home, now that such a talent has finally emerged, how can I have the patience to watch him go out like this? Frustrated at home, nothing more than a shame, closed doors and thought about it, but really went outside Frustrated and lost, it may be life. "

Zhu Yuanjiu knows the cruelty of the underground world.

Henry shook his head, "Come on, help you once."

"Thank you." Zhu Yuanjiu punched Henry and fought in rivers and lakes.

Henry nodded, got up, walked down to the stand, slowly walked to the stand, looked at Zhu Zhong, and asked, "Do you think that you are invincible in your young generation?"

"Of course." Zhu Zhong put his hands behind his back. When facing Zhu Yuanjiu, Zhu Zhong looked respectfully, but treated his peers, Zhu Zhong's face was proud.

Henry smiled, "You have challenged 564 times in two years and lost once. Coincidentally, I also did countless challenges that year. In two years, I fought a total of 1,219 times. , No defeat. "

Henry said this, not to mention Zhu Zhong, but the younger generation of those who wished a family under the stage, and none of them believed.

How many days are there in two years? Even if you challenge one person every day, it won't reach more than 1,200 times! This is obviously an uncountable data.

Zhu Zhong smiled, "Who won't talk!"

In the past two years, Zhu Zhong has challenged 564 times. The bitterness of it is very clear to him. It can be said that he has not had a good rest in the past two years. He has been fighting with people almost every day. The injury is not good, and the next competition has already begun. In this way, only two hundred and sixty-four years have been completed, 1,200 times? This is not a joke!

Henry shrugged. "You can't believe me, but I just want to say that you are not invincible."

"Oh?" Zhu Zhong raised an eyebrow and looked at Henry. "You mean, are you stronger than me?"

"Good." Henry nodded and said truthfully.

"Joke!" Zhu Zhong showed a sneer. Anyone who has been in two years, more than 500 battles, almost won, will be filled with strong self-confidence. Zhu Zhong's heart has long been my invincible realm. When a person of the same generation said that he was better than himself, Zhu Zhong's first reaction was disbelief.

The younger generation of Zhu family members on the stage, when they heard Henry's words, they all whispered. Whether it was Zhu Zhong's strength, or the status of the same family, they made them more inclined to Zhu Zhong.

"This man is really talkative."

"I don't know which family children, so confident."

"The people who usually fight are all based on his identity. Lose it intentionally!"

As soon as these words came out, a burst of laughter sounded. Just now everyone guessed that Henryeng and Zhu Yuanjiu were sitting together because of Henry's unknown identity.

## 388 One Punch

Zhu Zhong looked at Henry, who was standing opposite him, and said: "You came to the stage, you want to show me the results of these casual talk?"

Henry smiled and shook his head. "Just want to tell you that people who practice martial arts should always maintain a humble heart and the word invincible. From ancient times to the present, only the losers dare to say."

"Oh!" Zhu Zhong sneered. "So, do you want to do two tricks with me?"

Henry stretched out a finger and shook left and right, "Not two strokes, but tell you that your skill is placed in the same generation, still far away, and so on, I will reach out your right fist to hit your door, You have to guard against it. "

"Crazy!" Zhu Zhong snorted.

What Henry did before the duel was a complete contempt. Anyone who is confident will feel angry when he is despised by the other party.

The audience whispered, "This person is really too much to be let in. Usually, tell the opponent what he wants to do before he makes a move, can this still win?"

"So, those who usually fight with him are intentionally lost."

"Look at how Zhu Zhongge taught him."

Various voices were heard from the audience.

Henry squeezed his fist and looked at Zhu Zhong, "How is it, are you ready? I'll count three times and I'm going to move."



"Boy, you will pay for your arrogance!" Zhu Zhong was angry.

"One." Henry stepped back slightly and made a forceful posture.

Zhu Zhong put his hands on his chest, one after another, one by one, to make a posture to prepare for fighting.

"Two!" Henry smiled slightly, bowed forward, and tiptoed.

Zhu Zhong stared closely at Henry.

"Three!" Henry shouted loudly. At this time, his whole person burst out like an arrow from the string, and quickly became a phantom.

Zhu Zhong only felt a flower in front of him, and then a strong wind hit his face. At this moment, he felt like he was suppressed by something, even his limbs were stiff, and he did not listen to his call.

After the strong wind passed, Zhu Zhong saw that Henry's fist was stopping in front of his eyes, less than a centimeter away, and he was still in the posture he had just prepared for the fight.

"I said, I punched right and hit you."

Henry's voice sounded in Zhu Zhong's ear.

A sweat dripped down Zhu Zhong's ears, Zhu Zhong swallowed saliva fiercely, and couldn't believe it in his eyes.

The people under the stage didn't even see what was happening. They only saw the phantom flashing, and then, the other party's fist stopped in front of Zhu Zhong's face.

"So strong!"

"Great!"

The two elders of the Zhu family marveled, not to mention Zhu Zhong, even Henry's actions. Put them up and there would be no second result.

Henry closed his fists, put his hands behind his back, and looked at Zhu Zhong, "Remember, those who practice martial arts, always keep a humble heart, the world is big, there are many things you do n't know, things to learn ,More!"

After Henry finished speaking, he turned and walked toward the stage. His words were not only for Zhu Zhong, but also for himself.

At the moment when Henry turned around, Zhu Zhong collapsed to the ground as if he had lost all his strength. The invincible name of his peers was like a joke.

Henry returned to the grandstand and asked Zhu Yuanjiu, "I'm a little bit repressed. Your juniors may not be able to come back."

"If he is not cruel, he will not understand the greatness of this world. This time, I owe you a favor." Zhu Yuanjiu once again fisted to Henry.

Henry did not speak, sat down on his seat, and continued to look at Zhu's Dabi.

Originally, I wished the younger generation to compete for men. Although some people were not as good as Zhu Zhong, they also wanted to show their talents. However, Henry's just shot made them all frustrated and couldn't help it.

This is a good thing and a bad thing, but on the whole, the advantages outweigh the disadvantages. Henry's suppression has made Zhu's family calm down a little bit and has more respect for Gu Wu in his heart.

After the Dabi ended, Henry came to nothing, a person was idle in Zhujia Manor, those who wished to see his family, the expressions of Henry were all very different from the previous ones. Everyone's eyes were a little bit afraid. .

Henry didn't have a fixed number of people who wanted to start the Zhu family. He said hello to Zhu Yuanjiu. Henry left Zhujia Manor, he now has another thing to understand.

Qi, what is it!

Compared with the normal family of ancient martial arts, Guangming Island has strengths and weaknesses, and strength is in strength. In this respect, Guangming Island can be said to be the world's first, and weakness is in the bottom.

The ancient Wu family, such as the Zhu family, had notes and ruins left by their ancestors, and Henry had nothing. All he could rely on was himself, Henry himself, and also assumed the identity of the pioneer of Guangming Island.

Therefore, if Henry wants to understand something, he has to rely on himself, to explore and explore.

There are many monuments and museums in Duhai, which are all Henry's next goals. This exploration is undoubtedly huge in scope, and it is very likely that there is no useful thing, but as far as Henry is concerned, he has no other good way for the time being. .

Henry didn't take the car. He walked towards the urban area of Duhai. He kept thinking about the scene that he saw in the cave today, the gas contained in the ancient swordsmanship.

Qi, what is it?

Unlike the simple momentum, Qi is a real existence. Henry can clearly feel it through his wrist.

How is qi formed? When the speed is fast to a certain level, or the power is strong to a certain level, can qi be formed?

Henry's mind is filled with doubts, he is thinking about these issues.

How strong are those with anger?

Henry recalled the mural on the wall. If it was a real person, how to face it with a sword stab at him, just a mural, let yourself feel like a real sharp edge!

Henry walked on the road and suddenly stopped. In his mind, a picture appeared, standing on the spot, the person on the mural, as if alive, stabbed at himself.

The different ways of exerting force, the self-centered effort, that kind of sharp edge, approaching himself, Henry thought of several methods in succession, and could not avoid that sword.

"The ancient swordsmanship of the ancients is so terrible, I can't even escape a sword?"

Henry sighed secretly.

Suddenly, a light flashed over Henry's heart.

"The ancients are stronger by themselves. If I am stronger than him, why should I be afraid of his qi? He can use his qi to penetrate a wall. I can use my fist, too!"

Henry twisted subconsciously, punching forward with a punch.

"boom!"

There was a muffled noise, and if someone stood by to see this scene, they would definitely open their mouths.

Henry's fist clearly hit the air, but made such a sonic boom!

Chapter 389

Henry punched out as if he had penetrated a layer of mist.

Looking at the punch he made, Henry muttered to himself.

"I fell into a misunderstanding. After seeing the mural, I always thought that the existence of qi is related to the way of exerting force. In fact, it has nothing to do with it. The reason why the ancient sword technique is that way of exerting force is because it can better match the sword to yourself, instead of cutting it with a sword, but when you throw a punch and kick a leg, the sword can help you swing or cut! "

Jing Xuan gleamed in Henry's eyes.

"Although I don't know how to practice Qi, the people who practice Qi are not necessarily invincible!"

At this moment, Henry seems to have come out of some kind of bondage. This bondage lasted from the day he went to the European King's Association.

The unknown breath, like a big rock, pressed against Henry's heart, making him feel breathless.

But today, seeing that ancient sword technique allowed Henry to find an opportunity to break away from this layer of shackles.

There are thousands of avenues, and they all go the same way.

Whether the ancients rely on themselves or the moderns rely on external forces, with the help of technology, there is only one source for everything, and that is stronger.

To understand this, Henry felt that the whole person was a lot easier. Although he still had to figure out where the qi came from, now he does not have that kind of pressure on him.

Sometimes, people's epiphany is only for a moment .

Henry recalled how he had just punched that punch.

A punch out of thin air caused a strong sonic boom.

When Henryhuang came to the urban area of Duhai, it was already five o'clock in the afternoon.

At this peak period of work, he could thoroughly understand the gap between big cities and small cities.

During the peak hours of work in Yinzhou, many people shouted about traffic jams, but the road of 14 or 5 kilometers would take half an hour to drive, and it would take up to 40 minutes to reach it. In a city like Duhai, it takes about two hours .

Henry noticed that the drivers sitting in the car had no irritability on their faces at all, and were obviously used to such things.

"It's you?" Henryzheng was walking, and there was a suspicious voice behind him.

Henry turned around and saw a man and a woman standing behind him.

This man and a woman, Henry had the impression that they were Jin Xin and Tian Rui of the Razor Blade Squad, who had seen them in Yinzhou before.

"Why, you two are surprised to see me?" Henry tilted his head.

"It's not." Jin Xin smiled bitterly. "I just think that this may be arranged by God. Last time we encountered a crisis, you helped us. This time I encountered difficulties and met you again."

Henry chuckled lightly and said strangely: "Why do you think that you are in trouble, I will help you?"

Tian Rui replied: "It's not that we encountered difficulties, but Helen, her team, encountered difficulties."

"Gentleness ..." Henry's head, the beautiful face full of heroism appeared.

Jin Xin stretched his finger over the top of his head, beside him, was a KTV.

"What's wrong with gentleness?" Henry glanced at the KTV.

Tian Rui sighed, "Hey, you are a gentle boyfriend, you should know that tenderness is hot, and their task is to protect He Jiayang, son of He Dong, should you know He Dong?"

Henry nodded. "The rich man in Hong Kong City claims that for every five freighters sailing in the Pacific Ocean, one of them is his."

"Yes." Tian Rui said, "The He family is very powerful throughout China. This time, he originally wanted He Jiayang as a representative to discuss an event on the high seas, but the person of He Jiayang is a full-fledged dude, I do n't know. What did you say to Gentle, it was beaten by Gentle, and now people are on this KTV. "

Jin Xin came up and said, "Henry, although I don't know what your identity is, but with your skills, the power behind you is definitely not small. We sharply understand that although the He family is big, but some ancient Wu Wu Compared with the family, it is still a lot worse. Tian Rui and I thought about contacting the superior to see if we could only give a punishment to the gentle, and then exposed it. Now that I have met you, if you have the ability, help the gentle Solve it, after all, the penalty on the back has a great impact on gentleness. "

Without any hesitation, Henry nodded directly, "Tell me the box number."

After Jin Xin and Tian Rui said the box number, Henry turned and walked towards the KTV.

Jin Xin looked at Henry's back and shook his head with a wry smile. "I hope gentle boyfriend can solve the problem. Although gentleness is not the best seedling in this batch, she is the hardest one, I am very optimistic about her, really not I hope this incident will affect her. "

Tian Rui shook his head, "This time, it's not strange to be gentle, just because He Jiayang's mouth is changed to me, I can't help but want to smoke him."

"Thinking is one thing, really done, it's another thing. You know, in our business, patience is also a required course. Call the leaders. This time, hope can't be all on Henry." Jin Xin Take out the phone.

Henry walked into the KTV that Jin Xin said. The eye-catching luxury decoration, imported audio, and genuine wine all symbolize the expensive consumption here.

Henry followed the box number that Jin Xin just said and looked for it. Before reaching the door of the box, Henry heard the sound of drinking and scolding from the box.

"His, what do you think you are? Dare to beat Lao Tzu? Do you know how much tax the Lao Tzu will spend on a year? Enough to feed you for the rest of your life! Are you serving the Lao Tzu? Why, what do you think you are? Grass! "



In the box, He Jiayang took a microphone and obviously drank a lot.

In the box, Helen, in a black casual outfit, stood there and squeezed her fists tightly. If it was not stopped by someone around her, she would definitely rush to tear this He Jiayang's mouth.

He Jiayang stretched his finger to Helen, "Laozi let you accompany you to sleep, is he worthy of you, or you think you are something, but just a dog! Remember, this time you have something to ask Laozi, not Laozi begging you, Making Lao Tzu angry, Lao Tzu depends on how you end! "

"He Shao, you first get rid of your breath." A man in his thirties, who took a glass of wine, walked to He Jiayang. "Tender, she is young, full of gas, and irrational. I will blame her on your behalf. I'll dry the glass of wine first. "

The man said that he would drink the wine.

"Who will let you drink it!" He Jiayang snatched the glass from the opponent's hand.

The man lost a smiley face, "Yes, what He Shao said is that I did something wrong."

"Isn't it wrong, is it you and him, without this qualification, you know?" He Jiayang raised the glass and slanted his wrist.

The wine flowed down the top of the glass and poured over the man's head.

Chapter 390 Internal Strife

The wine ran down the middle-aged man's head.

The middle-aged man squeezed his fist hidden behind him, but his face still lost a smile.

He Jiayang emptied the glass, then tossed it, and then patted the middle-aged man's face insultingly. "Look at you, you are so cheap, it's even cheaper to laugh than my dog!"

"He Jiayang, you have something to do with me, don't worry about the Sun team!" Helen flicked away the person beside him, his eyes full of anger, a beautiful face flushed.

"Helen Rou, you're enough!" A young woman, also dressed in black, screamed, "Do you think you have harmed us enough? This is our last mission, as long as we can complete it successfully, everyone You can get into the blade, because of your will, it hurts us all! "

"What do you say!" Helen turned back and stared at the young woman, her eyes full of puzzlement.

"I'm not clear enough yet?" The woman stood in front of Helen and pointed her finger at Helen's head. "What do you think you are and what you pretend to be tall? Dare to say you haven't slept with the man? Now it's just to accompany He Shao just slept, is it difficult? I think you are pretending to be a gesture! "

"You bullshit!" Helen furiously punched the young woman with fists.

The young woman easily avoided Helen's fist, disdainful: "Look at you like this, you can't do anything, you can't have a good personality, why do you think you should get into the edge?"

"Enough!" The middle-aged man known as the Sun team shouted and glared at the young woman. "We are a collective, and I don't want to hear that again!"

Sun team finished, looked at He Jiayang, "He Shao, today we are indeed hands-on. If you want to complain to us, you have the contact information of the superior. The superior will have to punish us. We accept, He Shao you. We apologize and pay compensation, and we accept it, but our team members are definitely not insulted if you want to insult! "

Sun team finished, waved his hand, "Let's go!"

In the box, there are also several candidate players with sharp blades. At this time, you look at me, I look at you, and follow the Sun team, ready to walk out of the box.

"I don't accept it!" The young woman screamed with an unconvinced expression on her face, "Sun team, you should know that this is our last assessment task. If we are complained, we all have no chance Towards the edge, I have paid too much for this opportunity and must not be destroyed by a bitch! "

After the woman finished speaking, she quickly looked to He Jiayang, "He Shao, I beg you, do n't complain about us, OK, if you want compensation, everything is this bitch woman, as long as you complain to her alone, she will definitely She will be expelled and she will return to her original post when the time comes. She will be a little criminal police officer. In your capacity, you can play as much as you want. Do n't embarrass us, okay. "

The woman's face is full of prayers.

"Enough!" Sun team shouted, "We are here to complete the task, not begging, this matter will naturally come to a conclusion! Gentle, go!"

Sun team finished, gave Helen an eye, let Helen leave first.

"Go first."

"Stay here will only intensify things."

The two beside Helen persuaded in a low voice.

Helen squeezed his fists tightly, and his pretty face was constantly changing. If this time did not involve others, it was only her Helen who swears that she will definitely make this He Jiayang a pig's head.

"Go? Do you want to go like this?" He Jiayang picked up a wine glass and smashed it hard on the ground. The wine glass shattered and the debris was everywhere. "Who shouldn't he leave!"

"Yes, He Shao refused to leave, and no one was allowed to leave!" The young woman quickly helped He Jiayang to speak, and the words fell behind, and He Jiayang showed a good smile.

He Jiayang was very satisfied with the young woman's approach. He nodded, "Very well, being a dog, you should be as good as you. Come, now listen to me, you go, slap with the surname Han, this time I won't complain to you. If you slap her, I will give you 500,000. For every slap, I will give you 500,000 more! "

When the young woman heard He Jiayang's words, she couldn't believe it. "He ... He Shao, what you said is true? Give me a slap in half a million?"

"Grass!" He Jiayang scolded in his mouth, "Do you think Lao Tzu is short of this money?"

The young woman took a deep breath, and there was a strong move in her eyes. She looked at Han Genou and sneered: "Don't blame me for the surname Han. Whoever makes you unfamiliar and provokes He Shao, I will act on behalf of He Shao Learn from you! "

He Jiayang lay on the sofa, picked up a slice of watermelon and put it in his mouth, laughing: "It's interesting, dogs bite dogs, I like to watch."

The Sun team stood between the young woman and Helen, looking at the young woman, "What do you want to do?"

"Team Sun, I 'm doing it for the sake of our team. He Shaodu said, as long as we let him be satisfied today, and teach this surnamed Han well, this time there will be no business for us. I do all this for the sake of Everyone, since you are unwilling, let me be the wicked one!" The woman squeezed her fist.

"You fart!" Shouted a female candidate standing next to Helen. "You are just for money!"

"Money? Yes, I just slap for half a million for money!" The young woman sneered. "You cheap, and that surnamed Han, is the same raccoon dog. If it weren't you, how could a slut named Han endure You ca n't stop working, is n't it just that He Shao pressed it a few times, you 're just like the dead family, you 're actually very happy, right? "

The female candidate was angry, "You talk nonsense."

"Am I talking nonsense, you know it yourself." The young woman glanced at her mouth disdainfully, "When I finish cleaning up the surname Han, I will clean up your cheap goods!"

The young woman said, walking gently towards Korea.

The Sun team, who was between the two, took a deep breath, reached out and stopped in front of the young woman, and said coldly: "Listen, as the captain of the team, I have the right to decide everyone to stay, now, you have Fired. "

"Go to you!" The young woman yelled, "I surnamed Sun, I gave you a face, I called you Sun team, otherwise you think you are a thing, the strength is not as good as me, the head is dull, the old lady is now playing With a slap of the surname Han, there are half a million people. The identity of a rare blade player? Get away!

As soon as the middle-aged woman's voice fell, she punched the Sun team.

Sun team flashed quickly, just evaded a punch, the young woman kicked again, Sun team was too late to dodge, was kicked in the chest.

## Chapter 391

The Sun team was kicked in the chest by a middle-aged woman and stepped back several times.

He Jiayang lay aside, his face laid back, as if watching a play.

In the team where Helen is, this young woman has the highest strength, and the rest are far worse than her.

A small team is a gathering of various talents, not all of them are combat talents.

After kicking the Sun team, the young woman had few opponents. Two men came up to stop her, but she was easily overturned.

"Just like you trash, it's also worthy of being my teammate. Do you know that I've been sickening to vomit during this time!" The young woman spit saliva disdainfully and finally put her eyes on Helen. Ready to enjoy, bitch! "

Helen Rou was originally a hot temper, and he would not bear it at this moment, so he punched at the young woman.

"A soft punch!" Helen's fist was easily held by the young woman. "Did it take too long to roll the bed with the man last night?"

Helen's soft and beautiful eyes were angry and kicked towards the other side, but was easily blocked by the other side. "Eh, there is no power."

The middle-aged woman deliberately humiliated Helenrui just to give He Jiayang a good impression.

"Not bad." He Jiayang was lying on the sofa, clapping his hands happily, "I'm more and more like your dog."

The young woman received He Jiayang's "commendation", her face was filled with joy, but her eyes looked coldly at Helen. "The surnamed Han is called a fist!"

The moment the young woman's voice fell, she punched Helen with a punch.

Helen felt the speed and power of the opponent's punch. His pretty face changed, and he quickly reached out to resist. Although he blocked the opponent's fist, he was unstable and stepped back a few steps in a row.

The young woman bullied herself and punched Helen again with a punch.

He Jiayang looked at this scene and showed a happy smile.

Helen has retreated from the side, and when facing the young woman's fist, it is too late to stop. He can only watch the opponent's fist gradually enlarge in his pupils.

Seeing that the fist was getting closer and closer to her, Helen closed her eyes and waited for the opponent's fist.

One second passed ...

Two seconds passed ...

Three seconds passed ...

In the master match, many things can happen in just one second.

But for three seconds, Helen's imaginary pain did not come.

She slowly opened her eyes and saw that the young woman was standing in front of her. Her fist had been punched, but she stopped at less than twenty centimeters in front of her head and could no longer move forward. Only a big hand, tightly holding the opponent's fist.

"Remember, you can't give up even when you are at the last moment of fighting with people. Just now, you have no less than five ways to stop her from punching. At your speed, if you fully play it, you can hide. "

A voice came from behind Helen's body into her ears.

At the moment when he heard this voice, Helen was charming, with a kind of disbelief on his face. This voice has appeared in her dreams countless times since the day she left Yinzhou. She dreamed of herself one day The master who can see this voice, but understands in his heart, this is just his wishful thinking. In the end, he already has a family.

Helen left Yinzhou with deep reluctance, but more of it was a kind of resignation. She knew that Henry had already established a family, and his own existence was just a mistake between him and sooner or later. It's broken.

But today, when he heard his voice again, Helen wondered whether it was true.

Team Sun and others looked at the strange young man who suddenly appeared behind Helen, wondering his identity.

Henry squeezed the fist of the young woman in one hand, and gently hugged Helen's fragrant shoulder in one hand, and said again, "Okay, I have learned from you, and leave the rest to me."



Sun team and others were surprised to find that Helen, who was originally hot, was like a good girl in front of this strange young man. After the youth finished speaking, Helen actually nodded obediently, even the anger on his face. , A lot less.

Helen stood behind Henry. At this moment, Helen felt as if there was a big mountain, helping himself resist everything. Standing behind him, he was unprecedentedly at ease.

"Boy, I advise you not to be the first bird!" The young woman stared at Henry ferociously.

When the woman talked, there was obviously a bit of stubborn taste. Just after she threw that fist and was easily blocked by the young man in front of her, she could see the difference in strength between herself and the other party.

"The first bird?" Henry's face was filled with doubts. Suddenly, there was a sneer on the corner of his mouth, and he slapped it hard on the young woman's face.

Henry's slap was so fast that no one responded in the box, and didn't even see clearly. He heard a snapping sound of "snapping", and the young woman's face gave birth to red fingerprints.

Henry's decisive shot made everyone feel a little bit unconscious. Anyway, when men beat women, there is still some psychological pressure. However, this psychological pressure does not exist for Henry. In his eyes, there is no distinction between men and women, only friends and enemies.

The young woman stretched her hand to cover her cheek. She didn't respond at all. When she wanted to come, this man would at least say something cruel to himself, or even move his hands, just say a few words, but no I thought, this man said to fight.

"You ..." The young woman was about to speak, Henry slapped again.

A "slap" sounded again in the box. When the young woman just reached her mouth, she was swallowed back by Henryda.

"Dare to move my woman, think about the consequences?" Henry stepped forward and looked down at the young woman.

Being stared at by Henry, the young woman felt as if she was being stared at by an ancient fierce beast, her hair could not help but explode, and her heartbeat began to accelerate, panicking.

Henry grabbed the young woman's hair, and then kicked it out. He was kicking on the young woman's abdomen. The young woman was kicked out by Henry's foot and hit the glass table in the box.

With a clatter, the glass table shattered.

Henry's hands-on, the Sun team and others who were watching were dumbfounded. They asked themselves that they could not do this to a woman. But this strange young man has no burden at all!

The young woman fell to the ground, holding the abdomen with her hands, her face twisted, and she groaned painfully, and some parts of her body had been scratched by broken glass.

392 Mr. Ping arrives

Henry didn't look at the young woman again, and walked towards He Jiayang who was still sitting on the sofa.

When Henry beat the young woman, He Jiayang saw clearly that when he saw the mob coming towards him, He Jiayang shrank subconsciously into the corner. "You ... what do you want to do?"

"You are He Jiayang?" Henry's lips sneered.

He Jiayang swallowed his saliva fiercely, forcibly calming down: "Since you know my identity, you should understand that if you move me, what will happen!"

"Is it?" Henry raised an eyebrow. "I was just outside, and I heard your mouth. It's amazing."

He Jiayang said with a sigh of relief and said: "How come, the mouth grows on me, what I say, what matters to you."

"Of course it's my business!" Henry stepped on He Jiayang's chest with one foot and pressed He Jiayang there with his foot, unable to move. With the other hand, he grabbed the fruit knife on the table with his backhand.

Ming Xuanhao's blade was taken by Henry less than a centimeter from the corner of He Jiayang's mouth. He Jiayang trembled all over, feeling that the blade could scratch his face at any time.

"You said." Henry shook the fruit knife in his hand, making non-stop gestures at the corner of He Jiayang's mouth. "Should I cut your mouth first, or cut your tongue first? Your voice is really unpleasant. . "

"I ... I ..." He Jiayang was flabbergasted by the chill that came out of Henry. "I'm ... but He Dong's son, you want to move me, and you don't end well."

"Oh." Henry chuckled, suddenly squeezed the knife handle, aimed at He Jiayang's shoulder socket, and stabbed it fiercely.

The sound of "poo" is the sound of the blade piercing into the body.

He Jiayang uttered a cry of sorrow.

The Sun team and others standing at the door of the box couldn't help swallowing saliva at this moment. This buddy is too fierce. It's absolutely no taboo.

The candidate female player who was also scolded by the young woman before pulled the soft sleeves of Lahan, "Gentle, he just said you are his woman, this is your boyfriend."

boyfriend?

Helen thought about it and replied: "It's true."

Henry stabbed into He Jiayang's shoulder socket with a knife, but did not take it out.

He Jiayang's voice is like killing a pig, and he keeps calling.

"If you call again, I will cut off your tongue." Henry said coldly.

As soon as Henry said this, He Jiayang's original screams came to an abrupt end. He looked at Henry with fear in his eyes, "Big ... Brother, yes, sorry."

He Jiayang was really scared. He just thought that this person would not dare to do anything to himself because of his identity, but now he found that he was wrong and wrong, the other side's knife was clearly told. For himself, he doesn't care about his identity at all.

Outside the box.

The KTV boss is waiting anxiously at the gate.

A middle-aged man wearing gold-colored glasses strode into KTV, and as soon as he entered the door, he loudly challenged the KTV boss and asked, "What happened, Mr. He?"

The KTV boss saw a middle-aged man coming, and he was relieved. "Mr. Ping, He Gongzi is in the box of 888, he ... he ..."

The KTV boss stopped talking.

"Say!" Mr. Ping glared at the KTV boss.

"He, son, he was beaten ..."

"What!" Mr. Ping's face changed drastically.

Who is He Jiayang, and He Dong 's only son was beaten in his own realm. If this is known by the secretary, he will certainly blame himself. After all, the secretary and He Jiayang 's father He Dong are friends for many years!

"What about the beating people!" Mr. Ping asked immediately.

The KTV boss pointed to the direction of the lower box, "still in the box."

"Let's go and see, who is so brave!" Mr. Ping walked angrily towards the box.

In the box, He Jiayang trembled, and Henry's eyes were full of fear.

The Sun team and others want to step forward to stop Henry, but they do n't know what to say. He Jiayang teases others 'girlfriends. They hands on to teach He Jiayang. As a man, if his girlfriend is molested, it is estimated that he will also be beaten furiously. .

The box door was suddenly pushed open from the outside.

At the door of the box, there was a loud shout: "Courageous and courageous, it is courageously courageous! I dare to beat people here, and there is no other way!"

Mr. Ping shouted and shouted before he even entered the door.

The team of Sun and others suddenly changed their face when they saw them. As a blade player, they naturally knew the secretary of the leader of Duhai.

"Mr. Ping, why are you here?" Sun team quickly gave Helen an eye and asked her to stop Henry. She stood in front of Mr. Ping with a smile on her face.

Mr. Ping sneered, "I'm not coming, I'm not coming. You haven't turned this upside down! Even Master He dares to fight, who is it!"

"It's me!" Helen, who was about to dissuade Henry, heard this, and immediately came over to fight the matter, "I hit it."

"You?" Mr. Ping looked at Han Genrou up and down. "What a boldness! You are here to protect Mr. He Jiayang He. How dare you do something with Mr. He, there is no way in this eyes!"

"Mr. Ping, this is not what you think, listen to me explain to you." Sun team walked up anxiously.

Mr. Ping pushed away the Sun team with a wave of his hand, "Explain what? Is there anything to explain, I tell you, this time, you alone can't get rid of the relationship, I will tell the secretary truthfully, you wait for the prison meal. ! "

As soon as Mr. Ping's words fell, a surprise sound came from the corner of the box.

"Uncle Ping, save me, save me, kill!"

He Jiayang, who was originally full of fear, showed a happy expression on his face after Mr. Ping arrived, and at the same time filled with a bit of pride, looked at Henry, "Boy, do you want me to die?"

Mr. Ping looked around the corner of the box and saw that He Jiayang was being stomped on the chest by one person, pressed on the sofa, and came out of He Jiayang's shoulder socket. He also inserted a fruit knife!

Mr. Ping's complexion changed greatly. He looked at the man who stepped on He Jiayang, his back was familiar, but he couldn't remember who he was.

"Put your feet down and hear no!"

Mr. Ping shouted at Henry as he strode forward.

"Boy, please let go, haven't you heard him!" He Jiayang looked at Henry with a fierce face, "Do you want to die, continue to step on Laozi!"

"Oh." Henry chuckled, raised his hand, and slapped on He Jiayang's face.

This slap pumping force not only caused a crisp sound, but also killed two of He Jiayang's teeth, allowing blood to flow from the corner of He Jiayang's mouth.

This movement of Henry made Mr. Ping's face change again. He did not expect that this man was so rampant that he dared to hit people in his own face.

393 I Know

The Sun team and others looked at Henry's movements, and secretly impulsively, who is Mr. Ping, and the secretary who is the leader of the entire sea! In front of him, dare to do it, this is not to trouble yourself!

If you hit someone before, even if Mr. Ping knows, everyone has reason to say that in the past, death was a punishment, but now, the nature has completely changed. This Mr. Ping really wants to pursue it.

Team Sun and others looked at Henry nervously.

He Jiayang was slapped in the face by Henry. He couldn't believe it. He didn't expect that this person, even after Mr. Ping came, would dare to do it himself.

"Is there any Wang Fa in your eyes? Give me a hand." Mr. Ping shouted, stepped forward and grabbed Henry's shoulder, pulling hard.

Henry's figure, which Mr. Ping can pull, Mr. Ping only feels that he is pulling a boulder without moving.

However, under the pull of Mr. Ping, Henry turned around slowly to look at Mr. Ping.

Mr. Ping, who was originally angry, disappeared when he saw Henry's appearance.

For Henry, although he only saw one side, he was too impressed!

Mr. Ping had been registering for so long in front of Zhujiazhuang, and it was the first time he saw someone dare to smash the door of Zhujia, let Grandpa Zhu greet him personally, and yell at someone who prepared good wine.

Mr. Ping did n't even dare to think about Henry 's identity. He only knew that this was someone he could n't afford, and someone he could n't afford!

It was this big man who hit the people.



Mr. Ping looked at He Jiayang a bit dumbfounded, and said in his heart, the surname is He, what are you guilty of, and even this big man dares to mess with it!

He Jiayang, who was proud of himself, hadn't seen anything wrong with Mr. Ping. He kept roaring: "Uncle Ping, hurry, call me, I want to kill him! Hurry!"

"Shut up!" Mr. Ping suddenly slammed and gave He Jiayang a disgusted look.

Mr. Ping shouted so that everyone present was unable to recover. What happened? Did n't Mr. Ping come to help He Jiayang? Why is this happening now?

He Jiayang's complacent look stunned, a bad hunch flashed in his heart.

Mr. Ping lowered his head to Henry and whispered, "Sir, I'm sorry, I don't know you are here."

Mr. Ping's action made the people present and opened his eyes wide. What happened, Mr. Ping was confessing?

Not to mention the Sun team and others, even Helen's eyes widened. Somewhat unbelievable. At this moment, Helen suddenly thought of the things Henry told himself before, what underground forces are divided into many levels, and himself When asked what level he belongs to, he said the highest one.

At that time, Helen only smiled at Henry's words and didn't believe it. But now, she believes a little, and the identity of Du Hai's first secretary can be treated politely.

He Jiayang looked at Mr. Ping dumbly, shocked and speechless.

Henry gave Mr. Ping a cold look, "Why are you all here?"

When asked by Henry, Mr. Ping immediately apologized, "I'm sorry, sir, I'm sorry!"

"Go away." Henry said gently.

Mr. Ping didn't dare to hesitate, he turned and left the box without saying a word.

Mr. Ping is very clear about the interests of this. He Jiayang is nothing more than relying on his father, He Dong. He Dong talks with the secretary and his peers, and the relationship is not bad.

As for Zhu Jiazhu, Grandpa, even the secretary has to be treated with care. The person who lives as a junior, the young man inside, is regarded as a distinguished guest by Grandpa Zhu, and he went out to receive himself. , I 'm absolutely right today.

The people in the box watched dumbly as Mr. Ping rushed in, because Henry rolled away and left sullenly.

He Jiayang opened his mouth wide and looked at Mr. Ping's back, speechless.

"You just said, to kill me?" Henry looked at He Jiayang with a playful look.

He Jiayang showed bitterness on his face and shook his head vigorously, even daring to speak.

Henry turned his head, looked at Helen, and said: "From today, I have something to explain to you. Be my woman, no one can bully you casually, you have the strength, do what you do , People like this! "

Henry extended his hand to He Jiayang, "If it should be discarded, it will be discarded. I have something for you!"

After Henry finished speaking, he grabbed He Jiayang's two arms and twisted hard.

He Xiayang's two arms were twisted into a twist by Henry without any hindrance. His screams rang through the box.

Hearing the screams of He Jiayang and what Henry just said, the Sun team and others can only feel two words, overbearing!

What's wrong with that sentence, I'll give it to you. For a woman, it is the harbor that gives her the most peace of mind!

Helen's pretty blushing, a heart-beating jump.

Henry turned a deaf ear to He Jiayang's screams, walked to Helen and hugged Helen's shoulders, "The matter has been resolved, let's go."

Helen nodded and let Henry hug him and walked out of the box.

Team Sun and others looked at each other, looked back and forth for a few moments, and then walked out of the box.

"Why are you here?" Helen blushed and asked Henry.

"I miss you." Henry said a rare word to Helen.

"Go away." Helen rolled his eyes.

Henry covered her forehead. This female Tyrannosaurus was the same as the female Tyrannosaurus.

Henry asked: "I just heard your captain say that you are going to the high seas to negotiate this time. He Jiayang can talk, what is it?"

Helen pondered for a while and asked, "Have you heard of Poseidon in the underground world?"

"Well." Henry nodded. "I know."

Helen continued: "If you want to know Poseidon, you should know what position he has on the high seas. On the edge of the China Sea, where he meets the high seas, he has discovered a shipwreck. According to speculation, this shipwreck, It has a history of at least four hundred years and can be explored very high. However, because half of it is located on the high seas, it is difficult to salvage. The He family pays a lot of taxes to Poseidon every year and has some dealings with Poseidon. Talk about salvage. "

"This matter, no need to congratulate the family." Henry waved casually, "I also know them, when you negotiate, just take me over."

"Do you know?" Helen was surprised when she heard Henry's words. She was still worried about her Jiajia Yang this time. She didn't worry about what punishment she would receive, but what she should do about this task. Henry's words dispelled all her concerns.

"Yeah, when you set off, just tell me, I have been in Duhai these days." Henry patted his chest.

"That's great. I'll be in Duhai these days and tell you when I set off."

Chapter 394 He Dong Arrives

Sun team and others left KTV and contacted Jin Xin and Tian Rui for the first time. When Jin Xin and Tian Rui heard that Henry abolished He Jiayang and Mr. Ping paid respect to Henrybi, they finally felt relieved.

Henry has an identity that allows Mr. Ping to be respectful, so this punishment will not fall on Helen.

As for the tasks, Tian Rui and Jin Xin applied to their superiors and the superiors replied that they would wait in Duhai and would dispatch a person to negotiate with Neptune.

In the KTV box, the young woman climbed up from the ground with a painful and difficult face. She covered her abdomen and Henry's foot, so that she had not been relieved until now.

She just looked at Henry's attitude just now. She didn't think of it. She never thought that Han Genou's boyfriend had such a great energy that he could make Du Hai's top secretary treat like this.

Look at He Jiayang who has passed out because of pain. The young woman gritted her teeth and carried He Jiayang out of the box. Now she has no choice. The blade can't go back, except to hug the big tree. , No choice.

As for whether the big tree can be carried, the young woman herself is not sure.

Henry and Helen met, and the two had a dinner together. Jin Xin specially approved to give Helen a two-day holiday and did not have to return to the team at night. What does this mean? Every adult knows it well.

After dinner, Henry and Helen walked side by side on the streets of the bustling city.

"Where do you want to go?" Henry looked at Helen with a smile, seeking her opinion.

"Go practice!" Helen took Henry's collar and walked to the next hotel.

Overnight.

In the early morning of the next day, Henry opened his eyes and saw that the woman beside him was still asleep. This was Henry's first time. When he opened his eyes, he saw Helen lying beside him. Henry knew that the woman was too tired during this time. There was also a lot of

pressure in my heart. Last night's crazy release let her relax completely, and the whole person was immersed in a deep sleep.

Henry got up cautiously, just didn't want to disturb the woman, just left the bed, Henry found that his wrist was clenched by a catkin, turned his head and looked, the woman forcibly opened her sleepy eyes, looking at herself.

"Where to go." Helen's voice with a touch of nostalgia.

Henry smiled slightly, "Go and buy you some breakfast."

When Helen heard Henry say this, his eyes were relieved, and he nodded, loosening Henry's wrist reluctantly, and fell asleep again.

Looking at Helen's appearance, Henry felt a soft touch in his heart, bent down, kissed gently on the woman's clean forehead, and then walked out of the door.

For the whole day, Henry and Helen spent together. Helen didn't choose. Wherever Henry went, she followed her. Henry went to some places of interest. While taking Han Genrou to play, he was also Looking for some clues about qi, but this clueless search, what clues to find, it is really difficult.

Henry told Zhu Yuanjiu that if there were any problems with Zhu 's family, he would contact him at any time. At the same time, Henry also made Wade White aware of any news outside. In the end, who is going to destroy the Zhu family and the people who want to destroy the Zhu family?

Duhai, Metropolis International Hotel.

A middle-aged man, almost sixty years old, full of an upper-class breath, is sitting in the largest presidential suite in the hotel. In this suite alone, the amount of one night's stay is only 30,000 yuan.

In front of the middle-aged man, stood several bodyguards in black, each with a breath that no one should enter.

The middle-aged man's face is very unsightly, his son He Jiayang, in Duhai, his hands were discarded! His huge family business is waiting for this son to inherit.

He Dong galloped the business world for so many years and never thought that one day, his son would be abandoned.

There were several knocks on the door of the presidential suite.

He Dong winked, and a bodyguard stepped forward to open the door.

Standing in front of the suite is also a middle-aged man, dressed in ordinary casual clothes.

"Mr. Yin." The bodyguard in black asked the man standing outside the door.

The person standing outside the door waved his hand and asked, "How about Lao He."

"Mr. He is inside." The black bodyguard moved slightly to make way for the outsiders.

The person called Mr. Yin, named Yin Guo'an, is the leader of this city and has real power.

Yin Guoan hurriedly walked into the room door and shouted: "Lao He, I have been meeting in Beijing this time, and my phone has little time to turn on the phone. Knowing this, I hurried back. How is Xiao He now? ? "

"His hands were completely discarded and could not be saved." He Dong's face looked very unsightly.

Hearing this, Yin Guoan stunned and immediately apologized. "Lao He, it is my responsibility to have this incident in my place this time. Xiao He ..."

"He said." He Dong stood up. "When he was beaten, your secretary surnamed Ping was present, but he didn't control him, but let the other party do evil."

"What!" Yin Guoan's face changed drastically, "Lao He, don't worry, I will definitely give you an account of this matter."

After Yin Guoan finished speaking, a call was made to Mr. Ping.

Mr. Ping was sitting at Zhujia with excitement at the moment. He took the opportunity of yesterday and reported to Zhu 's family, saying that the distinguished guests of Grandpa Zhu had beaten people to see if they could talk to Zhujia. words.

Mr. Ping had originally thought that it would be nice if he could enter Zhu Zhu's home this time and make friends, but he didn't expect that he would be personally received by Zhu Zhu! This made Mr. Ping excited and difficult to quell. When he told Grandpa Zhu what happened yesterday, Grandpa Zhu praised himself, and said that he did well, and more importantly, Grandpa Zhu, even Actively gave his phone to himself!

Zhu Yuanjiu's attitude made Mr. Ping understand that he made the most important choice in life yesterday. If the secretary knows this, he will definitely be ecstatic!

You must know that the secretary wants to be promoted again. The first level is to wish the old man. Only if the old man agrees and says the last sentence, the secretary is likely to be promoted. It is estimated that the secretary can't keep this position.



Now, just because he showed his attitude, he was personally given personal contact information and told himself that if anything happens, he can be called at any time. What is this? This is power! This is the biggest network in my life!

395 The Secretary is Back

Mr. Ping was sitting in front of Zhu Yuanjiu, and his whole body shivered involuntarily.

Suddenly, the phone rang.

Mr. Ping saw that the call was from the secretary.

"Zhu Lao, is the secretary's phone."

"He?" Zhu Yuanjiu frowned. "Shouldn't he be meeting in Beijing now? Take it."

With Zhu Yuanjiu's permission, Mr. Ping dared to answer the phone.

"Hello, secretary."

"Tell me, what's the matter with He Jiayang!" Mr. Ping just picked up the phone, and there was an angry voice of Yin Guoan on the phone. "I will give you half an hour to let that sharp squad Everyone, come to the hotel immediately! I will send you the address, and I want a reasonable explanation. "

"Secretary, this thing ..." Mr. Ping's face appeared embarrassed, and the phone was hung up just before he spoke.

"What's the matter?" Zhu Yuanjiu sat on the seat, drank some tea, and asked.

Mr. Ping asked Mr. Zhu to take the initiative to ask, but he did not dare to say anything. He replied cautiously: "The secretary is back, just yesterday, and he wants me to pass by now."

"I'm back?" Zhu Yuanjiu's face showed a trace of dissatisfaction, "I'm meeting in Beijing, and I'll come back when I come back? What he wants to do!"

Seeing that Mr. Ping was angry, Mr. Ping quickly bowed his head and dared not say anything.

Zhu Yuanjiu snorted coldly, got up, and reached over to sweep the shirt, "Come on, let's go together."

Mr. Ping nodded nervously.

Helen is accompanying Henry to stay in the Duhai Museum. Henry's goals are mostly placed on some ancient armor and weapons.

Henry wants to find some clues through these ancient things.

Looking at the records of these armored weapons, the average weight is up to 30 pounds, carrying such a heavy thing and marching for a hundred miles, Henry envisioned it, and he did it himself, although it is said to be easy, but it can be placed in ancient times It is something all soldiers can do.

For these armor weapons, Helen, a violent man, also showed a lot of interest. Staying here with Henry did not seem boring. For some things, he was more enthusiastic than Henry.

The two were seeing a rise, Helen's phone rang, and after picking up the hangup, Helen had some uncomfortable face to Henrydao: "Gangsun team called and said Du Hai's seal secretary, let us go over."

When Henry and Helen left the museum and came to the Metropolis International Hotel, they saw Sun team and others standing at the door of the hotel.

Yesterday, the candidate female player saw Helen, and immediately came up, with a nervous face and said softly to Han: "Gentle, this time things are not easy to deal with, I heard that He Jiayang and his father also came, specially for the seal secretary Pressure, if you can't, let your boyfriend go first. "

"Yes." Sun team also stepped forward and said, "Gentleness, anyway, we are all candidates for the Blade. The seal secretary will not treat us like that. At best, I will be reprimanded. It is not necessarily punishable. Your boyfriend he ... "

Speaking of which, Sun team looked at Henry.

Henry stood there indifferently.

Listening to the words of the two, Helen shook his head, "It's okay, Henry can handle this matter. Let's go up and talk."

When she came, Helen was also worried about this matter. She also suggested that Henry should not follow, but Henry didn't care about this matter. If the secretary of Haiyin really angered himself, then don't do it. Dry.

Helen didn't say much when she saw Henry's confidence.

Team Sun and the female player sighed when they heard Helen say this.

"Gentleness, they have reported to the gold team on this matter, they will deal with it, and wait for it to go up. You must not be impulsive. If you hit the seal secretary, it is not a trivial matter." Sun team reminded.

"I know." Helen nodded softly.

Several people negotiated downstairs, then called Henry, who didn't care, and walked upstairs.

Standing in front of the presidential suite, the Sun team took a deep breath and knocked on the door.

"Go in." There was a strong dissatisfaction in the room.

The door was not closed, it was a cover-up. Sun team gently pushed the door, and as soon as the door opened, he saw several black bodyguards staring at himself and others with a bad look.

Sun team followed these bodyguards and finally saw He Dong and Yin Guoan sitting in the innermost.

"Seal Secretary, Mr. He." Sun team nodded and said hello.

"Oh!" Yin Guoan sneered. "So you still know my secretary, I thought, this is the sea, it is your world!"

Yin Guoan looked at Sun team and others with a bad look.

Team Sun smiled bitterly and did not speak.

Yin Guoan took a sip of tea and leaned on the seat. "Speak, who moves?"

The Sun team stood there with their heads bowed, without saying anything.

"Why? Don't say, you want to shield each other?" Yin Guoan raised an eyebrow. "Since you don't say it, it's only me who will recognize me!"

After Yin Guoan finished speaking, he looked at He Dong and said, "Lao He, you let someone come out."

He Dong nodded and waved his hand.

From this small room in the same suite, a young woman emerged from the man who had just been expelled from the blade yesterday.

As soon as the young woman came out, say hello to He Dong and Yin Guoan.

He Dong said, "Yesterday, these scoundrels beat my son without leaving a word, and left happily. If it was not for her to send my son to the hospital, I am afraid that at this time, my son will be away in one breath."

What happened yesterday, the young woman deliberately said the situation was very critical. Even after Henry and their departure, they deliberately pulled out the fruit knife inserted in the shoulder nest of He Jiayang. She waited until he lost too much blood before she took him to the hospital .

Yin Guoan listened to He Dong's words, and his face was extremely ugly. If He Jiayang really lost his life in Duhai, he would be useless to remedy himself. He Dong's commercial status will be of great benefit to his future promotion.

Yin Guoan looked at the young woman and said, "Come on, what happened yesterday."

The young woman nodded and replied: "Secretary of the Seal, I was originally a candidate for the Blade. This time, my task is to protect Mr. He Jiayang from going to the high seas and discuss something. Because of the verbal conflict with Mr. He, Helen took the initiative to beat Mr. He. During Mr. He 's reasoning, Helen 's boyfriend showed up, beaten Mr. He and me again, and bought the secretary. "

The young woman's words have long been thought of. In the words, he portrayed himself as a justice role, and Helen et al., He was innocent.

What kind of person He Jiayang is, Yin Guoan knew very well that he understood what the young woman said about the conflict of words, but he did n't go into details. What he wants now is a reason to blame Helen and others.

## Chapter 396

After listening to the young woman's words, Yin Guoan looked at Helen and others, "What else do you have to say? The candidate of the Blade, the country trains you, is it to let you beat the taxpayer?"

Sun team quickly explained, "Secretary, there is a reason for this."

"Fart!" Yin Guoan slapped on the table with a loud bang, he looked majestic and looked at the Sun team, "You are just the captain of a candidate team, what about your leader? He is so managed, I See you guys, no one is selected, all eliminated! "

As soon as Yin Guoan said this, Sun team and others looked pale.

The young woman stood behind and looked at Sun team and others with complacent eyes.

Suddenly, a sneer sounded, and Henry walked over, "Secretary of the Seal, so great official authority, you are the secretary of Duhai City, can't you control the sharp blade?"

When Henry came out, the Sun team and others repeatedly gave Helen an eye, let Helen block Henry, don't say more.

Yin Guoan looked at this young man who dared to hit himself, frowned, "Who are you?"

"Yin Shuji, he is Helen's boyfriend. Yesterday, Mr. He Jiayang was scrapped by him." The young woman said quickly.

"It's you!" Yin Guoan's pupils shrunk abruptly. "You beat people, you are free from law, and you dare to take the initiative to appear, is it like the law is like nothing!"

"I see the law as a person with nothing, it's you!" Henry stared at Yin Guoan, "Yesterday He Jiayang, molested a woman, I took action to punish, you don't even give me a good citizen award, but also hold me accountable, Are you deliberately sheltering? "

"You fart!" He Dong, who was sitting next to him, yelled, "You said my son is molesting women, what about the evidence?"

"Good." Yin Guoan nodded, "What about the evidence?"

Henry pointed to the Sun team and others, "Everyone present is watching, is this evidence?"

"Joke!" Yin Guoan dismissed, "You snakes and rats nest, of course, whatever you want to say, only certification, no physical evidence, why do I believe you."

"That's great." Henry smiled, "You said I beat He Jiayang, what about the evidence?"

"The evidence is what I saw!" The young woman said aloud.

"You snakes and rats have only one witness, no physical evidence, and cannot be counted!" Henry will return what was said by Guoan just now.

Yin Guoan's brow furrowed and his eyes became colder. "Boy, your words are very sharp, but you have to figure out that this is all sea. It's up to me, I'm saying it's not what you said!"

Henry looked puzzled, "You are just a city official, and you regard Duhai as your place? Do you still have this country in your eyes?"

"This is not something you should worry about." Yin Guoan sneered. "In Duhai, what I said, that's what. You deliberately beat He Jiayang, conspired with He family property, attempted kidnapping, all must be heavy!"

Several big hats that were not required by Yin Guoan were buckled on the spot, and it was too easy for him to do such a thing.

The Sun team and others suddenly became very ugly. They really did not expect that Yin Guoan had actually done such a thing, and fabricated all the processes and directly convicted himself! In the face of this leader of the sea, what is your own way, the other party can crush themselves with just one finger!

Henry squeezed his fist. In the face of this kind of person, he had nothing to say, just slaughter it.

Just as Henry was about to start, a loud shout rang out from the door of the suite.

"Seal the secretary, it's such a great official authority, to sland others at will, and regard Duhai as your own territory. Do you want to betray the country!"

Along with this loud shout, the door of the suite was pushed open from the outside.

An old man over seventy years old, with his spirit shining and shimmering, walked in from the door, and Mr. Ping followed him with a pleased face.

At the moment of seeing the old man, Yin Guoan, who was still arrogant and arrogant, suddenly changed his face, and quickly changed into a ridicule, "Wish you old, how come you come."



"Why am I here?" Zhu Yuanjiu smiled and asked, "I want to ask you, you Guo'an, this time, you should meet in Beijing, why are you here!"

In the face of Zhu Yuanjiu's question, Yin Guoan opened his mouth and did not answer. This time, he sneaked back by himself.

Zhu Yuanjiu only questioned and did not intend to listen to Yin Guoan 's answer at all. He looked at Henry with an apology on his face, "I 'm sorry, this time, because of my own management problem, let me handle it."

I'm sorry for Zhu Yuanjiu's sentence. I heard that Yin Guoan was tumbling in his heart.

I wish you, old man, sorry for this young man? How is this going!

Yin Guoan looked at Mr. Ping who was standing behind Zhu Yuanjiu. Yin Guoan never thought of the arrival of Grandpa Zhu.

"Secretary." Mr. Ping walked to Yin Guoan and whispered, "Secretary, this matter is not easy to deal with, this ..."

Mr. Ping said at this time, he pointed his finger at Henry, and then continued: "This honorable guest who wished the old man, when he went to the home, I wish the old man greeted him personally."

"What!" Yin Guoan's eyes widened, wishing the old man a personal welcome? What identity is worthy of wishing the old man personally greet!

"Secretary, yesterday that He Jiayang offended this big man, I certainly do n't dare to control it. Today I went to wish my family early this morning. Because of this big man 's relationship, I wish the old man specially praised me for doing well yesterday and gave me back. Way, this is definitely not the one to provoke! "

"This ..." Listening to Mr. Ping's words, the expression on Yin Guoan's face was dull, and a sense of fear that could not be described by words appeared on Mr. Ping's face.

"Why didn't you say it early!" Yin Guoan blamed, if he knew that He Jiayang had been a distinguished guest wishing the old man, this time, he would not care what he said.

"Secretary, you have been in Beijing this time, the phone has been shut down, I can't contact you. I wanted to explain to you today, and you didn't listen to me." Mr. Ping shook his head helplessly, he I probably knew in my heart that the seal secretary was probably here. It was just his words and this career could not be carried on. I even wished the old man a anger and made him go to prison.

"I wish you old man, let's see it for yourself. If you want me to deal with it, I guess you're embarrassed." Henry looked at Guoan indifferently.

Zhu Yuanjiu nodded thoughtfully, and really wanted the master Satan to handle the matter personally. That would be troublesome. With the means of the master Satan, the handling of this matter must be full of blood.

397 Own Power

Zhu Yuanjiu glanced around the suite, and finally focused on He Dong.

"who are you?"

Of course, He Dong knew who the old man was in front of him, his business was so big, and he knew some secrets that ordinary people did not know, such as some real-power families. Seeing the old man Zhu Zhu asked himself, He Dong quickly said, "Hello old man, I It 's called He Dong, He Family in Gangcheng. "

"He Family?" I wish the old man puzzled, "What is He Qihong's relationship with you?"

"It's my father." He Dong answered honestly.

"Oh, I gave him a way, but he started the business."

He Dong nodded again and again, "Yes, my father often said that you are the benefactor of our He family."

"Fine." Zhu Yuanjiu waved his hand. "It's nothing to do with you here, leave."

Zhu Yuanjiu said, He Dong didn't dare to hesitate a moment, and immediately took the people away. As for the young woman, he didn't even look at it again.

Yin Guoan lowered his head and stood aside, the atmosphere did not dare to come out.

"Okay, I wish old man, you can do this, I will go first." Henry hugged Helen's shoulder, "Call me if you have something."

After Henry finished speaking, he took Han Genrou and left the suite.

The Sun team and others, with wide eyes, listened to Henry and Zhu Yuanjiu's chat, and they all felt unreal.

As candidates for the Blade, their first lesson before training was to familiarize themselves with the ancient Chinese martial arts families.

What kind of status the Zhu family has in the ancient Chinese martial arts, they can't know more clearly. That is definitely the top five ancient martial arts families in China. Except for the few in the capital, all Chinese people in the country wish the family the most power.

I wish the prestige of the old man, even when the instructor of the blade mentioned the four words of the old man, they all looked respectful.

But now, Helen's boyfriend calls Old Man Zhu the old man?

And, most importantly, I wish the old man's attitude towards him also very polite!

Helen, what is her boyfriend's identity!

After leaving the hotel, Helen couldn't believe what had just happened. She looked at Henry, her face was full of surprise, "Unexpectedly, you even knew Zhu Zhu, and Zhu Zhu, but the Taishan Beidou of ancient Chinese martial arts circle! "

Henry hugged Helen, "Gu Wu also belongs to the underground forces, I have said, I am the top type of underground forces, what is strange to know him?"

"You'll be proud of you." Helenrui covered her mouth and chuckled, her man had such a skill, she was also very happy.

Zhu Yuanjiu came forward, this time, it was completely settled.

Henry and Helen had dinner together, watched a movie, and enjoyed the warmth of the night.

Early the next morning, as soon as I woke up, the news of the city 's current affairs on my mobile phone released the issue of the stamped secretary.

Helen didn't expect that the efficiency of Grandpa Zhu was so amazing. Yesterday, he gave the seal to the horse. He has a deeper understanding of Henry's identity and importance.

The two lingered in bed for a while.

"Yesterday you accompany me, today I accompany you, where do you want to go?" Henry hugged Han Genrou's shoulder.

Helen thought about it for a while, and said with strong emotion in his eyes, "Why don't we go to Zhujia, I've long wanted to see what the ancient Wu family is like."

"Yes." Henry nodded.

When she heard Henry agree, Helen seemed excited. She was very interested in Gu Wu. After coming to the Blade, she heard the news about Gu Wu family, and she was already curious, but she understood, I have no chance at all, and I have no identity to go to the ancient Wu family, even the most common ancient Wu family.

Now, she can even go home, this is something she did not dare to think before.

Henry took Helen to Zhujiazhuang. On the day of Zhujia's comparison, Henry was already famous in Zhujiazhuang, and he entered Zhujiazhuang without any hindrance.

Helen looked at the residential area of the manor, Yanwutai, and as soon as he entered the gate, he felt the difference from the outside world. Although he used high technology, there was always an antiquity.

Seeing those young generations on the Yanwutai who are struggling with their fists, some people specialize in teaching, and everyone is based on improving their own strength.

On that day, Henryyi defeated Zhu Zhong in boxing. It can be said that many people were hit, making the younger generation of Zhu family work harder.

Under the performance of Wutai, several sweaty young generations of Zhujia are gathered around and drinking iced beverages.

"Brother Zhu Zhong, I heard that you have a force outside, is it true?" A young woman from the Zhu family looked at Zhu Zhong with admiration.

Zhu Zhong nodded, "It's a force, but it's just getting started, it's no big deal."

"God, I wish Brother Zhong!" Another younger generation exclaimed with a look of amazement, "How old are you, and you are only twenty-three years old today. At this age, you will create your own power. Which younger generation can do it." "

"That is to say."

"Compared with you, we are almost like a waste person."

The sound of admiration sounded.

Zhu Zhong waved his hand. "It's not as good as what you said. I'm relatively young. There is no prestige. Even if you create a force, it is not easy to manage."

When Zhu Zhong said, there was a sad look on his face, obviously this problem was really hard for him.

"Actually, the management power is not as difficult as you think." Henry walked over with Helen from the side. For Zhu Yuanjiu's sake, Henry also took the initiative to teach Zhu Zhong the experience, "You have to learn more about yourself People, what they need, and satisfying everyone 's desires, they can be well managed. Of course, they ca n't be too kind. A qualified leader must make your people afraid of you and respect you. "

At first glance, these younger generations of Zhujia glanced at Henry and glanced at their mouths.

A young man said: "Dude, I know you have great skills, but management power is not the same as personal skills. You should not look at any management experience. Just educate Zhu Zhongge here."

"That is, you think that the forces that manage your own are over the house. They are all ancient martial artists. They are all arrogant and proud. Who wants to listen to other people's words, not the elders who face their own families."

"Yes, you don't want to talk big things here. When you have the ability to build your own power, you know how difficult it is."

A young person from the Zhujia family said, these people, born in Zhujia, are more or less arrogant. Last time, the entire young generation was crushed by others, which made them uncomfortable enough. May Henry be pressed everywhere.

Zhu Zhongchong said to Henry, "Everyone knows the truth about what you said, but it can be done. There is nothing so simple. You don't have experience in this area, and you don't understand the sadness inside."

398 Ancient Wujie Gossip

"It's not sadness, it's responsibility." Henry looked at Zhu Zhong and said in an educational tone, "Since you have formed your own power, you have to be responsible for it. You are a leader and you should do what the leader has to do It 's your job to know everyone and discover everyone. "

Henry's words drew a laugh.

"Dude, don't you justify it here, will you? You are our life guru?"

"That's it! Who wouldn't talk about this kind of truth, wait until you can do it."

"Some people don't do it, they think they can do everything. They can educate others, and when they do it themselves, it's not the case."

There were sounds.

Henry shook his head. If these people couldn't listen, he couldn't help it.

There are tall buildings in Zhujiazhuang. Standing on the top of the building, you can overlook everything around you and have a panoramic view of the entire Zhujiazhuang.

Zhu Yuanjiu was dressed in a Tang suit, standing in front of the floor-to-ceiling glass on the top floor, looking down on the entire Zhujiazhuang, his face full of sadness.

"Dad." A 50-year-old middle-aged man stood beside Zhu Yuanjiu. "You are interested today, it seems that it is not high."

Zhu Yuanjiu looked out the window, "Since last night, I have been restless and always feel that something is going to happen."

"What can happen." The middle-aged man said indifferently.

"You don't understand." Zhu Yuanjiu shook his head. This time someone wanted to destroy Zhu's family. Only he knew it. He didn't tell anyone. He didn't want to cause panic. "You didn't find that today's fog is exceptional. Is it thick? "

Over the entire Zhujiazhuang, there was a thick fog.

"Aren't we just like that, when the sun comes out, the fog will disperse."

Zhu Yuanjiu shook his head, "Fog, will not go away today."



Zhu Yuanjiu looked at the thick fog and panicked in his heart. He always felt that something might happen today.

On the other side, Henry, with Helen, stood here with Zhu Zhong. For these younger generations, Henry smiled and said nothing more. He kindly wanted to show Zhu Zhong a clear way. But since they didn't believe it, they naturally wouldn't take the initiative to say anything. The reason why he still stayed here with Helen was Henry wanted Helen to learn more about the underground world.

Henry's position is too high, and all the things he touches are not touched by Han Genou, even the sharp blade, can't be reached.

Some things Helen will face in the future are also out of reach of Henry. After all, there are too many differences in level. On the contrary, it is the gossip that the younger generations of the family talk about. it works.

"You know, last time there was an ancient Wu family called Fengshalou. It turned out that a young man challenged several masters of the family, only to lose in 13 games."

"I heard about this. It is said that the history of this sandstorm building has been more than three hundred years, but everyone has never known it."

"Hey, there are still many powerful people in this world. Do you know the Liao family in Yinzhou? The whole family was killed. The fire was completely clean. It is said that even the law enforcers died together!"

"Really? Was it wiped out? Even the law enforcer had an accident?"

"So, don't be too arrogant in the future."

A group of people chatted, and finally looked at Zhu Zhong, and said: "Zhu Zhong brother, you have been rushing outside in recent years. You must have more knowledge than us, or will you tell us about it?"

"That is, Zhu Zhongge, you also let us know, so as not to go out and be ashamed."

Zhu Zhong chuckled, "What do you want to hear?"

"Zhu Zhongge, why don't you talk about who is more powerful, those who are a little older than us." One said excitedly.

"It's better?" Zhu Zhong made a reflection and spoke a few seconds later. "If it's strength, Ji Shouyi, the current owner of the Ji family in Beijing, is probably the first master of the ancient Wu family."

Henry squeezed Han Genrou's little hand and whispered in Han Genrou's ear: "You remember what he said, you will have to touch these things sooner or later."

"Well." Helennou nodded and listened carefully.

"Zhu Zhongge, you said that the Ji family is currently the head of the family, isn't it young?" One asked.

Zhu Zhong nodded and responded, "At the age of about thirty, I just took over the throne of the Ji family for three years. It can be said that they are the top genius of their generation. Everywhere, people can hear people talking about Ji Shouyi's prestige. "

"This is too great, then, he was the owner of the Ji family at the age of 27?"

"The Ji family is the largest ancient martial family in Beijing."

"What about the second?" Someone asked again.

"Second." Zhu Zhong extended two fingers, "Jingcheng Jiang Family, Jiang Qing."

When Zhu Zhong said the name, many people were puzzled.

"Jiang Qing? Brother Zhu Zhong, why have you never heard of this person."

"Yeah, I haven't heard the Jiang family mention it."

Zhu Zhong shook his head and said, "You haven't heard it, it's normal. This person Jiang Qing is a martial arts lover. He is indifferent to everything except the things related to Gu Wu. Is the biggest opponent. "

"Brother Zhu Zhong, do you tell us about the chanting abroad?"

"Foreign?" Zhu Zhong pondered for a while, and said, "I don't know the major foreign forces, but there is a power. I have heard that the leader of this power is recognized as the strongest man in the world."

Zhu Zhong said that at this time, there was a look of worship on his face, and he asked Wu Wu wholeheartedly, that the title of the world's strongest man was beyond his reach in his life.

"The strongest in the world!"

These five words make Zhu Jia's younger generation wide-eyed.

Someone can't wait to ask: "Zhu Zhongge, what is the force you are talking about?"

Zhu Zhong looked around, "Have you heard of, Bright Island?"

"Guangming Island?" Hearing these three words, almost everyone showed a doubt.

"Yes, Bright Island!" Zhu Zhong nodded, "That island is not under the jurisdiction of any country, and is beyond the world. The island's owner is known as Satan, the leader of hell! The name of Satan is almost To say that any organization resounds means an invincibility! "

When Zhu Zhong said these things, he was also a face of worship.

Although these younger generations of Zhu's family do not know how strong the hell leaders Zhu Zhong said, but the islands are not subject to the jurisdiction of any country, they have made them feel domineering.

Invincible and the strongest title in the world, not everyone can call it.

"Zhu Zhongge, how old are you Satan? How is he compared to Ji Shouyi?" Someone asked.

Zhu Zhong shook his head, "I don't know the age, but he is definitely stronger than Ji Shouyi. You know, the world's strongest title, the gold content is very sufficient. Ji Shouyi is not Satan's opponent."

Chapter 399

Regarding the name of Satan, Zhu Zhong talked about it, and he talked a lot, and said a lot of deeds, some things, even Henry had not heard of himself, and was placed on his head.

"Hell leader, this person's name is said to be able to scare children abroad. Some people say that he is a demon that kills people without blinking. He walks in the world. As long as he goes, there will be death. "

"And I heard that this person is lustful. Almost every month, he will find dozens of girls on the island to serve him. These women on the island not only do not feel wronged, but are also very happy."

Henry touched his nose, he really wanted to go up and give Zhu Zhong a set of punches.

Henry could understand the crying child. When Zhu Yuanjiu was a child, he used his name to scare the girl. Henry also recognized it if he did n't blink, but what did the dozens of girls mean every month? Are you King Shan?

While these younger generations wishing to discuss various gossips enthusiastically, a breeze blew the mist everywhere.

Zhu Yuanjiu stood on the highest floor of Zhu's house. He saw a yellow leaf floating in the air, swirling, and slowly fell towards the ground.

Zhu Yuanjiu stared at the leaf. After a few seconds, his face changed drastically, and the people behind shouted, "Come on! Let everyone gather on Yanwutai, come on!"

"Dad, this ..." The person behind Zhu Yuanjiu was taken aback by Zhu Yuanjiu's sudden appearance, a little confused.

"Quick! Let everyone gather!" Zhu Yuanjiu roared, strode forward, and ran out of the room.

Seeing that Zhu Yuanjiu was so nervous, the man no longer hesitated, and immediately notified him.

The Zhu family is a well-regulated family, and it is absolutely a ban on orders. Zhu Yuanjiu orders this. The family, no matter what they are doing, come to Yanwutai as soon as possible.

The air was filled with fog, and everyone stood on the Yanwutai, feeling that everything in front of them was hazy.

The crowd gathered together and looked back and forth, all puzzled in their eyes, and did not understand why the head of the family suddenly let everyone gather.

Henry also took Helen to Yanwutai. On Henry's face, he rarely showed a serious look.

The strong sixth sense allows Henry to feel that there is a restless factor in the air. This feeling is just like when he was about to usher in a war.

"Follow me closely." Henry grabbed Helen's little hand and looked around.

"Is everyone here? Let everyone come, everyone!" Zhu Yuanjiu took a big step in Wutai.

"Dad, it's all here." The middle-aged former came up and replied to Zhu Yuanjiu.

Zhu Yuanjiu nodded. When he saw Henry in the crowd, he was relieved. Henry's existence seemed like a needle of Dinghaishen.

In the sky, the mist is not dispersed, but the drifting dry leaves are increasing.

I wish everyone in the family looked over the top of their heads, it was strange, this is the summer, where the dead leaves come from.

Zhu Yuanjiu shouted, "Women and children stand on the inside, men stand on the outside!"

When Zhu Yuanjiu's voice came out, I wish everyone in the family was shocked. This command made everyone feel a different place. Some people who were still laughing at the moment have converged their smiles at this moment. His face looked around seriously.

There are more and more dead leaves floating under the sky, falling to the top of everyone's head and to the ground. When the feet step on the dead leaves, a "click" will occur.

The entire Yanwu stage fell into silence, and almost everyone looked closely at him.

With a "creep", the vermilion door of Zhujiashuang was pushed open.

A group of people in Tsing Yi costumes appeared in front of everyone in the Zhu family.

Watching these people appear slowly in the thick fog, Zhu Yuanjiu's expression was solemn and he murmured, "Come."

Henry, who was standing in the crowd, also set his sights on these people. On these people, Henry smelled a dangerous breath.

This group of Tsing Yi people, no more, no less than twenty people.

They walked slowly in front of the Zhujia Yanwutai, forming a row without making any unnecessary noise.

"I wish the ancestors Zhu Lie and Zhu Chuang's ancestors in 1437 AD and have inherited them for nearly 600 years." A female voice sounded in the thick fog.

A whole row of Tsing Yi people spread out on both sides when this female voice sounded.

Seeing that, a fiery figure appeared, in this thick white fog, giving a sense of hazy and erratic.

This flaming figure slowly walked to the Zhujia Yanwutai and locked his eyes on Zhu Yuanjiu.

"Wish the contemporary owner of the house, you know that you have already committed taboos?"

Henry didn't see the other person's appearance until the woman arrived at Yanwutai. The other person was wearing a red han suit, with a cloud like a bun, and a hollow orchid bead was inserted diagonally above his head. Fiery mark.

"Who is your Excellency?" Zhu Yuanjiu approached the woman and asked solemnly.

"You are a dead person, you don't need to know too much." The other side glanced indifferently, "kill it."

Twenty Tsing Yi people standing behind the woman, at this moment, came to the Zhujia Yanwu platform, they did not have any weapons in their hands, but with a strong sense of oppression.

"Kill us and wish my family? It's a big breath!" A senior man who wished his family sneered, and took the lead to grab the black man who walked in front.

Faced with the catch of the Zhu family, Tsing Yi people's face remained unchanged, and the backhand punched out. With this punch, the Zhu family's person was shot down and flew out.

Everyone in the Zhu family looked at such a scene, and there was some disbelief in their eyes. The person who had just shot and put it in the Zhu family was also a master, but it was so easily blasted.

Zhu Yuanjiu looked at Henry in the crowd after seeing the Tsing Yi man shot.

Henry also looked at Zhu Yuanjiu and nodded at Zhu Yuanjiu.

The two of them saw clearly that when the Tsing Yi man just shot, he was breathing! Although very weak, but it really exists!



The defeat of the enemy by the Tsing Yi people made everyone in the Zhu family feel the pressure.

Apparently there are only 20 people in the other party, but they feel like they are facing thousands of troops.

"Wish the family belongs to the enemy!" Zhu Yuanjiu shouted.

All Zhu family members, with the wish of Zhu Yuanjiu, all set the offensive.

The woman in red stood in front of Yanwutai and chuckled. "A group of ignorance who do not know what to do is also worthy of competing with us. It's ridiculous!"

Zhu Yuanjiu looked at the woman in red, "Sure enough, you know the existence of qi, qi is hidden by you deliberately!"

The woman in red looked at Zhu Yuanjiu without a word.

Chapter 400

As these people in Tsing Yi gradually approached, finally the people of Zhu family couldn't help it again, and took the initiative to shoot at people in Tsing Yi.

These family members rushed in front of the Tsing Yi people, almost no accident, all defeated by one move.

These people in Tsing Yi's complexion have no waves, as if what they are doing now is as simple as eating and drinking.

I wish everyone in the family horrified, the other party's strength, so that they have an irresistible feeling, too strong, this is something they have never felt, even if it is the largest ancient martial

arts family Ji family in China, there will not be so many The strong, these twenty Tsing Yi people, have the power to sweep the entire family.

Zhu Yuanjiu watched his family's younger generations retreat, and his face turned green, shouted, and rushed towards one of the Tsing Yi people.

In the face of Zhu Yuanjiu, this Tsing Yi man is not as destructive as before, and fights with Zhu Yuanjiu.

Zhu Yuanjiu only made a few moves. He found that the other party's strength was not strong and the speed was not fast, but each time he made a move, he felt a sense of uncertainty.

"Is this madness!" Zhu Yuanjiu faced this opponent for the first time.

Henry narrowed his eyes and watched Zhu Yuanjiu's duel with Tsing Yi people. After a few strokes, Henry stepped forward and rushed between Zhu Yuan Jiu and Tsing Yi people. Tsing Yi people.

In the face of Henry's fist, Zhu Yuanjiu did not dare to take it hard and quickly backed away.

Tsing Yi Gu Guwu's face finally changed, and he took two steps back to escape Henry's fist.

"What are you doing!" Zhu family screamed when they saw Henry's own owner shot.

Henry ignored the people who wished the family, but looked at the woman in the red hanfu, "Do you wish the family love to kill each other?"

As soon as Henry said this, Hong Yi's eyes lightly picked.

Zhu Yuanjiu was also shocked, and looked at Henry with a big mouth: "You mean ..."

"I wish old man, take a closer look, the boxing skills of these people are similar to those used by you, or in other words, the boxing skills you use have many moves, derived from their use. ""  
Henry glanced at the group of Tsing Yi people.

"What!" Zhu Yuanjiu's eyes widened.

"Don't talk nonsense!" One Zhu family yelled, "We wish the family inherited hundreds of years, family ancient martial arts from ancient times to today, how could it be derived from other people's fist."

"Don't discredit our family!"

There was a sound of cheering among the crowd at home. Apparently Henry's words angered them.

"Shut up!" Zhu Yuanjiu shouted. Zhu Yuanjiu scolded his juniors and looked back to Henry.

Henry smiled slightly, "I have a question, and I have been wondering why the old man Zhu found the existence of qi, and there will be news that someone wants to destroy Zhu's family. As far as I know, there is no force that can stare. I wish the ancient martial family like the family, pay attention to their every move, and have not been noticed by them. If you can really do this, it is impossible to be nameless. "

After Henry finished speaking, he turned his attention to the woman in red again. "Your dressing style continued the style of the Ming Dynasty Wanli years, that is, the era when Zhu Family's ancestors created Zhu Family. Most people were used to it at that time. Will hang his own name tag on his waist, am I right, Zhu Junlian? "

After Henry finished speaking, looking at the woman's waist, there was indeed a wooden sign hanging there.

"You!" The woman in red has always been a dull complexion, and now finally changed.

"It seems that I said it right. You stared at Zhujia. When Zhu Yuanjiu discovered the stone cave, you uttered a voice in the entire underground world to destroy Zhujia and create a kind of everything you know and nowhere. The purpose of the illusion of absence is to make you fear you. "Henry took two steps forward." A powerful organization, if you really want to be afraid, there is no need to create such an illusion. The method, but refused to let the gas leak a minute, you are hiding these things, it is uncomfortable to say, you are afraid, you are afraid, and you are doing it! "

The woman in red took a deep breath and slowly exhaled, "You think you saw everything?"

Henry shook his head, "Dare not say anything to see through, I can only see that you and Zhu's family are inextricably linked. Zhu's family is a surname in the Ming Dynasty and has the habit of cultivating the dead. Well, these twenty people are all the dead men you cultivated. You gave them the surnames, dead men are nameless, divided by number, then he! "

Henry suddenly turned his head, looked at the man in Tsing Yi who was closest to him, and grabbed him at the other side.

Seeing Henrychao arrested himself, the Tsing Yi man did not retreat, but went to Henry.

Henry's action was not to hurt the opponent, but to reach out and grab a wooden sign less than the size of the palm from the opponent's waist.

Henry glanced at the wooden sign, sneered, and threw the wooden sign back to Zhu Yuanjiu.

Zhu Yuanjiu took over the wooden sign. At the moment he saw the wooden sign, his pupils contracted. On the wooden sign, there was awe-inspiring words like Zhu Sanjiu, as Henry had expected, these people, With Zhu as the last name, the first name is the number.

Zhu Yuanjiu pinched the wooden sign and looked at the woman in red. "You wish my family too!"

The woman in red chuckled, "Put up the word, I wish my family, and you are not."

"Fart!" A shout rang out from the crowd.

At Zhujia, there is a strong sense of family honour. Some people insult themselves and wish the family to bear it, but they can't bear to insult the family.

"We wish the family to inherit 600 years from ancient times, you said we don't wish the family?"

"It's ridiculous that only a group of foreigners dare to call themselves Zhu Family." The woman in red stared at Zhu Family, "Zhu Family Orthodoxy, there is only one vein, based on your messy blood, the surname Zhu is all for surname Zhu An insult! "

The woman in red shouted, her figure flashed, her long skirt fluttered up, and she grabbed Henry.

"Kill you first!" The woman in red stared at Henry, with a strong murderous intention flashing in her eyes.

At the moment when the woman in red shot, Henry felt a familiar feeling, which was exactly the same as it was in the European royal meeting.

Henry murmured in his heart. Sure enough, he used to be angry.

The anger is indescribable. The woman in red punched with a punch, as if a thin wall of air was placed on the fist.

Henry found that this woman's use of qi is far more than that of the president, but the power is much worse.

At the beginning, the president of the Wang Hui made Henry only able to resist. At that moment, the sense of oppression made Henry feel a kind of breathlessness, but now this woman can't do that.

Faced with the woman's moves in red, Henry does not fight back, but only resists and dodges. He wants to take this opportunity to take a good look at what this qi is.

## CHAPTER 401

The young woman beckoned to Henry, when she found that Henry was unable to return, she smiled and said: "Just so sharp and sharp, I thought you were what The role, in the end, is nothing more than that! "

I wish the younger generation of the family, although very unhappy with Henry, but now see Henry at a disadvantage, they are also anxious.

"The opponent is too strong."

"Have she really wished her family?"

"Never heard of it!"

Han, who stood in the crowd at the same time wishing the family to mourn because Henry was defeated by the other party Gentle is wondering, although she does n't know what Henry 's true strength is, but she has seen Henry shoot many times anyway. Although the woman in red is strong, she still shows what Henry showed before. There is a lot of difference, and Henry should not be forced to this situation.

"I thought, what do you have, just like that in the end, you want to be the first bird for them, you must be prepared to pay the price!" The young woman patted Henry again.

Henry stretched out his hand to resist. While blocking this palm, Henry felt a whirlwind along the other's palm, coming towards himself.

"This is what the grandfather Zhu Yuanjiu said in the record."

Henry felt the power brought by the red woman's palm. Henry found that the power on the other hand's palm was not much, the biggest lethality comes from that qi.

In the early years, Henry had visited several qigong masters. One of them sucked a bowl with his abdomen. Henry used four forces to remove the bowl from the other party's abdomen.

You know, Henry's quarter force is enough to lift an adult man easily.

The qigong master told Henry that the true existence of qigong can be divided into two types: the foreign family and the internal family. What he has in his body is the internal family, and the external family can do it.

At the time, Henry's statement to the foreigners did not catch a cold. After all, it was unbelievable.

But now, through the trick with the woman in red, Henry probably understood that the so-called qi is just another way of exerting force, just like he can hit a sonic boom with one punch, this is qi.

It's just that they do it all with absolute power. The other party relies on some skills, and has the skills to use air, which will make them overcome their strength and speed in terms of force.

Henry once again resisted the punch from the woman in red, shook his arm, and chuckled: "I always thought that anger is something, and at the end, it was just a way of pretending to be fooling."

"Joke, you are such a fool "" The woman in red was about to speak, Henry took the initiative to punch.

This is the first time Henry and the woman in red have taken the initiative.

Punched out with a burst of wind breaking sound.

The woman also threw a punch, with a burst of gas, but she found out that the gas she had blown out was completely dispersed.

"You also practice Qi!" The woman in red stared at Henry with wide eyes, "Which one are you from!"

"Practice Qi?" Henry laughed, "You think it's Qi, that's it. ""

Henry's fist hit the woman's arm heavily and beat him back three meters.

Henry said with a smile: "You have intentionally created an invincible momentum since you appeared. In fact, all the qi you said can be broken with strength. You are not afraid of wishing your family. The number of ways, all of their boxing skills, you all analyze, you can easily win. "

"You think, do you know everything?" The woman in red shook her arm, Henry's punch just made her arm numb, and she couldn't help it. "This branch , I will be destroyed today! "The

woman in red finished and took out a bamboo tube from behind her waist and twisted it hard.

I saw a sharp arrow with red smoke blasting out of the bamboo tube and went straight to the sky. In the thick fog, it brought thick red smoke and burst into the sky.



The woman in red stared at Henry, "Although I don't know who you are, you have to pay the price for today's affairs!" The

woman in red just started to hear the sound of tidy footsteps in front of the door of the house, these The footsteps fell strongly.

I wish the family had seen Henry gain a little advantage in the showdown with the woman in red, and just showed joy, but now his face changed a lot.

The other party really came to these people.

The fog was thick, and I wish my family could not tell how many people were coming from each other. Just by listening to these neat footsteps, the number of people was at least hundreds.

"Kill all of them!" The woman in red stood there, without looking at her, and then ordered.

The woman in red dropped her voice, but found that there was no movement behind her.

"What a shock, kill them!"

Behind her, there was still silence.

The woman in red found that Henryzheng looked at herself with a smile.

"What are you laughing at!"

"It's a pity." Henry shook his head. "Your person, can't come."

"What!" The woman in red changed her face suddenly, and she looked back.

I saw that behind him, in the dense white mist, a black figure stood still here. These black figures, each holding a bright blade in his hand, was wearing a scorpion on his face. Grimace mask for teeth.

The woman in red noticed a shock when she saw these figures.

"Hell ... walker ..."

"Huh, it seems that our reputation on Guangming Island is not small." Henry said with a smile.

"Guangming Island!" Zhu Zhong and others who stood in the crowd of Zhu Jia's eyes widened when they heard Henry's words.

Not long ago, they also talked about Guangming Island, saying that it is the most powerful organization in the world. Unexpectedly, he came from Guangming Island?

The waves in Helen's soft and beautiful eyes finally knew where Henry came from, Guangming Island, Guangming Island!

During the training of the Blade, Helen heard the organization more than once. Even the instructor, when talking about the three words of Guangming Island, could not help but bring a touch of awe in the eyes. Awe-inspiring organization!

Henry looked at the woman in red and spoke lightly: "I will give you three opportunities to tell me where you are from and what is the purpose of hiding your qi. Otherwise, believe me, you can't leave here."

"Xiu Xiang!" Red The woman in clothing gritted her teeth, "Guangming Island is just a holy place for a group of barbarians. In our eyes, you are nothing but a group of ignorance! I can't live without this, you don't have this skill!"

"Is it?" Henry said With a slight chuckle, "Then, kill it."

Henryhua's moment fell, a touch of coldness, and scratched at the woman's neck in red.

## CHAPTER 402

At the moment when Han Hanman was drawn towards the woman in red, a loud shout suddenly sounded.

"Stop it!"

The drink came from the dense fog, with a strong momentum, and it was subconscious to listen.

Na Momang didn't stop because of this drink, like a poisonous snake spitting a letter, and continued to strike the woman's neck in red.

Seeing that Mo Han Mang had approached the woman in red, a large hand stretched out in the thick fog, almost instantly grabbing the sharp blade, Hellwalker, and the action failed!

The hellwalker who had been slashed had to start.

"Stop hand, you are not his opponent." Henry stretched out his arm and made a stop gesture.

The hellwalker lowered his head to the side.

Henry narrowed his eyes to see the appearance of the coming person, male, in his forties, wearing ordinary casual clothes.

The coming man also looked at Henry and said directly, "You can't kill her!"

Henry's mouth twitched a playful smile, "Are you threatening me?"

"Dare not." The middle-aged man shook his head, "Hell Walker 100,000, All over the world, who dares to threaten you in this world,

Lord of Bright Island, Lord Satan who is called the hell king by the world. " The words of the middle-aged man let all the family members present open their mouths at this moment , Eyes full of incredible looking at Henry.

Hell King, Satan!

He turned out to be the hell king, the owner of the island of Bright Island, known as the strongest man in the world!

Zhu Zhong stood on the periphery of Yanwutai and only felt a tumult in his heart. His idol was Satan. All along, he had been wondering what kind of image Satan was in his heart, but it was unexpected. A young man of his own age, as old as he is, is invincible in the world and rules the most powerful organization in the world!

Before Zhu Zhong thought again, he said that he was invincible to his peers, but now he found out how ridiculous his words were. This Master Satan was truly invincible. His eyes were too short, and he also said that when he created an organization, People come over to teach themselves how to lead, and they still laugh at others, now? I really feel like a stump.

Helen's beautiful eyes are splendid, his own man turned out to be the legendary Satan, the island owner of Bright Island!

Henry narrowed his eyes at the middle-aged man, "It seems that your preparations are doing well, so what's next, do you think you know my identity, and I dare not kill you?" The

middle-aged man continued to shake his head, " This is not my hole card. I know that there is no one in this world that Lord Satan would dare to kill, but this time, you have to sell a face. "The

middle-aged man finished and took a coin from his pocket. Throw it to Henry.

The moment Henry caught the coin, his pupil shrank and pondered for three seconds, "I sold his face, you go."

"Thank you." The middle-aged man gave Henry a fist and pulled the sleeve of the woman in red, "Go!" The

voice fell, and the two disappeared into the dense fog at a rapid rate.

The twenty Tsing Yi dying men gradually hid in the thick fog.

Henry waved around.

The looming hellwalker standing in the dense fog gradually disappeared without making any noise.

I wish my family looked at Henry who was standing at the front of Yanwutai, and they all felt emotions, but no one dared to come forward and say a word to Henry. This is Lord Satan! Zhu Yuanjiu walked up slowly, looked into the thick fog, opened his mouth, and said nothing.

"Look at this." Henry threw the coin thrown by the middle-aged man to Zhu Yuanjiu.

Zhu Yuanjiu took the coin, and the word "Lu" was inscribed on the coin.

"Mr. Lu!" Zhu Yuanjiu's eyes widened.

"Old Man Lu gave seven such coins, and he confessed to me before he died. Anyone who wants to hold this coin is not an excessive request. He must agree." Henry sighed, "These people have Come prepared. "

Zhu Yuanjiu carefully returned the coin to Henry.

Henry put the coin in his pocket and said: "Okay, after this time, they will not come, let everyone go."

Zhu Yuanjiu nodded and began to arrange, admonishing everyone, not allowed Pass on today's events, whether it's the woman in red or Henry.

I wish the family members to keep their mouths closed tightly, and not dare to discuss.

The name of Satan, the king of hell, is too big.

After the crowd dispersed, Henry took Helen to the room of Zhu Yuanjiu.

Henry discovered that when he was walking in Zhujiashuang, the people of Zhujia didn't dare to glance at himself even when they looked at it.

"Am I so scary?" Henry touched his nose and asked curiously Han Hanrou beside him.

"Scary." Helen nodded without hesitation. "Even when I just heard your name, there was fear in my heart."

Henry laughed twice, "This is also good." In the

room, Zhu Yuanjiu was already soaked tea.

Zhujiashuang.

The woman in red and the middle-aged man sit in an ordinary Volkswagen car.

"How is it?" The middle-aged man looked at the woman in red.

"It's okay." The woman in red appeared with a happy look on her face. "I have successfully misled him. He should already have his own understanding of anger." The

middle-aged man nodded. Mr. pro-disciple, this is the only threat to our people, now is the key moment, absolutely can not let him find out what Ni end. " "

Luk it really so terrible? "a woman's face to give birth to a touch of red doubt.

In the middle-aged man's face, a sense of fear appeared unconsciously, "Mr. Lu's name among us is the same as his disciples' names in ordinary ancient Wu family, just the name is a deterrent."

Zhujia Manor.

Zhu Yuanjiu made tea and asked Henry, "What do you think of Qi?"

"I don't know." Henry shook his head.

"I don't know?" Zhu Yuanjiu was puzzled, "The girl just used it, it wasn't exactly ..."

"It's not qi." Henry denied, "Or, she hides the real qi, she wants to mislead I, people think that anger is just a boastful thing. "

" This ... "Zhu Yuanjiu frowned.

Henry smiled, "This is a good thing and a bad thing. The good thing is that they are not as powerful as we think. They are also afraid and afraid. At the very least, they are afraid of the hole card in my hand. Things have to be explored slowly. "

Henry stretched out his arm, and during the duel just now, countless anger poured into his arm. If you look closely, you will find that Henry's skin is emitting a slight Trembling.

#### CHAPTER 403

Zhu Yuanjiu listened to Henry's words, and fell into silence. The identity of those people who came today, left countless doubts in his mind, and now I feel only a group in front of me I can't uncover the mist.

"Okay, I wish old man, how is life still going? They are doing these things now, in plain words, just two words, and they are afraid." Henry put down the teacup and stood up from the seat, "If they are really fearless So you do n't have to do so many things, whether it 's a conspiracy or a conspiracy. If you 're strong, do n't be afraid of anything. If you 're bigger, they hide their anger and hide with the conspiracy, but let 's be straightforward , These are just a group of rats hiding in the sewers, they ca n't even dare to show their faces, and they can turn over the storm! "

Zhu Yuanjiu looked at Henry, and Henry 's body was full of The confidence that cannot help but sigh, the person with this confidence is fearless when facing anything.

"I wish you old man, I will go first. If you have any discovery, please contact me at any time and just call my private phone." Henry knocked on the table and took Helen away from Zhu's house.

"I send you." Zhu Yuanjiu got up.

By the time Henry and Helen came to the city, the dense fog had almost disappeared.

The two declined Zhu Yuanjiu's request to arrange someone to take them to play, and turned around in Duhai.

Just a few minutes after the transfer, Helen received a call from the Sun team. The Sun team told Helen that the above arrangement was settled. This time, the He family did not pursue it and the punishment would not fall on them.



Helenren and the Sun team and others are very clear that this can be handled in the same way, and it is inseparable from Zhu Zhu, and Zhu Zhu can come forward, all because of Henry.

The Sun team also told Helen that her vacation will end tomorrow, let Helen enjoy this leisurely day of the last day, early tomorrow morning, their team will go to the port, the superior arranged people, took them to and Neptune's fleet negotiations.

Helen had little confidence in negotiating with Poseidon herself, but now, she is full of confidence. The reason why Poseidon is so feared is that, first, it is related to Poseidon 's own strength, and second This is because Poseidon is one of the ten kings of Bright Island.

And the man next to him is the leader of Bright Island. With him in, this matter is still very easy.

Henry and Helen spent a whole day in Duhai. They didn't go to any museums or other places. There was a lot of pictures left.

Returning to the hotel at night, Helen was even more crazy than the previous two days, and he always had to take the initiative, making Henry somewhat passive.

Early the next morning, Henry and Helen went to the airport and took a special plane to the port.

Originally, Henry planned to call Poseidon to inform him about this. As a result, Poseidon's phone couldn't be reached. Henry simply went with it. Is it a day's business anyway.

When he arrived at the airport, the Sun team and others were already waiting here, including Jin Xin and Tian Rui, all here.

Several people saw that when Helen walked, he no longer had the bravery of the previous heroes. Instead, he had some twists and turns, and those who had experienced personnel affairs naturally understood what this was because of.

Helen felt some strange, blushing faces in the eyes of everyone.

Jin Xuan and Tian Rui welcomed Henry's need to act together. Henry's identity has always been a mystery in the hearts of the two people. What they know is that Henry is powerful and has a high background. Otherwise, this time He Jiayang's Things, how can I make Mr. Zhu personally come forward? Take a special plane to the port and come to a small cruise ship.

Henry saw that a man was already sitting on the deck of the cruise ship.

"How come, grinning." On the deck of the cruise ship was a young man with short hair. He was looking at Jin Xin impatiently at the moment, and finally locked his eyes on Helen. Newcomer? "

Jin Xin introduced to the Sun team and others that the young man on the deck, named Gu Fang, was specifically responsible for the mission of the blade at sea, and had good friendship with all parties at sea.

"Good team Gu." Everyone walked up to the deck and said hello to Gu Fang.

Among the sharp blades, there is an unwritten rule. All players older than their qualifications should be called captains.

Gu Fang nodded symbolically, and finally focused his attention on Helen, "Is this new player interested in coming to my team?"

"Gu Fang, people have a famous flower, so don't worry about it. "Jin Xin walked to Gu Fang and yelled at Henrynu." Look, the boyfriend is next to him. "

" Boyfriend? "Gu Fang smiled." I remember, we don't allow men and women in our team. It 's about that boy, you 're fired, let 's go. "

Gu Fangchong waved Henry and motioned for Henry to disembark.

"Hehe." Henry smiled, "I'm not in your team, I came to help negotiate with the Poseidon fleet."

"Negotiation? Need you?" Gu Fang showed a trace of dissatisfaction, "Jin Xin, what do you mean, Do you think I can speak without this kid? "

Tian Rui walked with a smile, "Well Gu Fang, people kindly and kindly come to help, we can't refuse, right, let's go sailing. "

" Open Ship, "Jin Xin also said.

Seeing that Tian Rui and Jin Xin both spoke, Gu Fang snorted and started the cruise ship.

The cruise ship starts at full speed, and it takes about three hours to get to the high seas.

During this time, there is nothing to do. Some people stay in the cabin and some lie on the deck.

Three hours later, it reached the high seas.

Helenren and Henry lay on the edge of the guardrail, Helen pointed to his finger, "This is the shipwreck, only half of it is in the territory of China's territorial waters."

Helen finished and pointed to the West.

"Look at that, it's all Poseidon's fleet."

In the direction of Han Genrou's fingers, three warships stayed.

Han gentle look of curiosity and asked to Henry, "the sunny island you how many warships ah, is said to be outside the territorial waters of each country, there are three warships sunny island."

Henry shook his head and said: "I do not know, this Everything is controlled by Poseidon. It depends on how much money Ferris puts in. "

Helen rolled his eyes." You still educate the people who wish to have a family today. Doesn't your leader behave like that? ""

Henryqian laughed twice without replying.

At the moment, on the three warships not far from Henry and them, a bald, white man was standing on the deck, staring down.

"Hua Xia Shipwreck? The boss is a Hua Xia man. He must be interested in this ship. You did well this time, Leon." The white strong man turned his head and gave a thumbs up to a Western man behind him.

Leon was full of joy. He was the captain of this fleet. After discovering the shipwreck this time, he reported to him as soon as possible, but he didn't expect Lord Poseidon to come in person.

#### CHAPTER 404

Poseidon stood on the deck and saw a cruise ship gradually sailing out of China's territorial sea, entering the high seas, and approaching its own side.

"What is that for? Go and see." Poseidon frowned slightly and said.

Leon nodded quickly and dropped a speedboat from the fleet. He took two people and sat on the speedboat, heading towards the cruise ship.

Gu Fang, who was standing on the deck of the cruise ship, saw a speedboat approaching himself. As the distance drew closer, he also saw the people on the speedboat.

"Gu Team, do you know the people across from you?" A candidate candidate with a sharp edge asked beside Gu Fang.

"Of course." Gu Fang showed a smug look on his face, "That's Leon, the captain of this fleet, an old friend."

Gu Fang said, so that people would speed up the ship and head towards the speedboat.

Standing on the deck, Henry saw that the three warships in the distance felt a bit wrong.

"The people on the entire battleship are in the state of combat readiness. What's the situation?"  
Henry frowned

and looked at Fang Road. "Otherwise I'll go." Do you think you're going? Does anyone give you a face? Don't take yourself too seriously! "

While Gu Fang was speaking, the speedboat that Leon was driving had arrived in front of the cruise ship.

"Hi, Leon, my old friend, I haven't seen you for a long time." Gu Fang stood on the deck and greeted Leon.

Lyon sat on the yacht, frowned, and said in less Chinese language: "Gu, why are you, what's the matter?"

"Old friend, we Huaxia found a sunken ship just below this. Gu Fang said, pointing his hand toward the seawater under his body, "We are ready to salvage, you don't have to control it."

When

Gu Fang made this request, Leon would definitely give him a face, just Today, the shipwreck Poseidon personally ordered to salvage.

Lyon shook his head at Gu Fang, "Gu, half of this shipwreck is on our site, don't cross the border, go back."

Gu Fang's confident appearance, because of Leon's words, his face was stunned, feeling Shame for a while.

I just said something foolproof on the ship, and now I was beaten.

Gu Fang's face instantly pulled back, "Leon, so, are you not going to give me this face?"

"Face?" Lyon also had a look on his face, and now Lord Poseidon is behind him, how could he lose momentum, "Gu, do you think you are qualified to face me on this high sea?"

Lyon finished, picked up a walkie-talkie, and said to the walkie-talkie.

The next second, the largest gun barrels on the three warships in the distance, all aimed at the cruise ship where Gu Fang was.

This action made the people on the whole ship pale, they would not doubt that these three warships were just scaring themselves, the prestige of Poseidon, everyone who is at sea, is very clear.

"Gu, apologize to me, otherwise don't doubt that my shell will land on your head." Leon said in a deep voice.

"Say ... apologizing?" Gu Fang looked at Leon's appearance, and only felt a kind of humiliation from the bottom of his heart. If he was usually alone, he would admit to counseling, but now

there are so many new people on board, There is even a beautiful woman who wants to admit her. Where should he put his face in the future?

Gu Fang shook his head, "Leon, I belong to the Blade, you Poseidon, are you going to fight with our Blade?" Leone chuckle loudly, "razor? Take a sharp knife and threaten our Poseidon? Then you go back and ask you to determine, and we want to Neptune, and the sunny island to go to war?"

The sunny island words one, like A heavy hammer, hammered on Leon's chest, made him feel breathless.

"Gu, I will finally give you a chance to apologize to me!" Leon said again.

Gu Fang opened his mouth, looked back, and found that the people on the ship were looking at themselves.

"Apologize!" Lyon yelled. While Lyon screamed, the three warships in the distance were approaching them at a very fast speed.

Gu Fang swallowed his saliva fiercely, and sweat ran down the sides of his ears.

Lyon picked up the walkie-talkie and yelled into the walkie-talkie: "The artillery is ready! Listen to my password." On the

battleship, the barrel of the black hole aimed at the cruise ship with a sense of killing.

Gu Fang only felt his legs were soft.

Jin Xin and Tian Rui did not expect such a result.

"Quickly, go backwards, as long as they go back to the territorial waters, they can't attack!" Jin Xin ordered quickly.

The helmsman sailing the boat immediately put in reverse gear.

"No need to retreat." Henry shook his head and walked to the deck. The three warships were now traveling around the cruise ship. With Henry's eyesight, he saw the person standing on the battleship in the front.

A strong bald white man appeared in Henry's eyes.

Henry shouted at the battleship, "Big bald!"

Big bald?

Hearing the shouts of Henry, Jin Xin and others, and Gu Fang, subconsciously looked towards the battleship. When they saw the bald figure on the battleship, their legs softened and they almost sat on the deck.

Who is this? This is Poseidon! One of the ten kings of Bright Island, known as the role of the overlord at sea! You call him big bald? Isn't it death?

Jin Xin and others saw that the warship that had already been flying towards this side had accelerated its speed once again, and it was almost ten seconds later.

The Poseidon standing on the deck jumped from the deck, and the whole person flew out like a shell, and then landed heavily on the deck of the cruise ship.

With the landing of Bald Poseidon, the entire cruise ship was shaken.

Jin Xin and others only felt a strong momentum, which emanated from Poseidon. This momentum alone made them feel breathless.



"It's over, it's over!" Gu Fang murmured, he looked at Henry, all eyes were blame, this is the god of the sea, he even shouted that the god of sea shouted big head!

Henry walked towards Poseidon.

Poseidon also strode toward Henry.

The distance between the two is getting shorter and shorter.

Jin Xin was nervous, looked at Tian Rui, and whispered, "Will Henry want to do something with Poseidon?"

"I don't know." Tian Rui also looked nervous.

As Henry and Poseidon got closer and closer, just when Jin Xin and Tian Rui thought they were going to start, they saw that they gave each other a big hug at the same time.

This scene was stupefied by Jin Xin and others. What situation did Henry and Poseidon know? This is the famous sea overlord!

"Big bald head, I called you and you didn't answer?" Henry asked curiously.

"I threw the main ship on the phone, haha." Poseidon laughed, "Boss, I didn't expect to see you here."

CHAPTER 405

old ... Boss ...

The call of the sea god to Henry, let everyone on the cruise ship fall into a slack.

How many people can be called the boss by Poseidon?

Among the known cognitions of Jin Xin and others, there is only one.

Jin Xin walked to Helen with some embarrassment, "Gentleness, which family is your boyfriend?"

"Which family?" Helen shook his head with doubt, "It's not from which family, It's me that these two days, I heard others call him and call Satan. "

" Satan! "

Jin Xin subconsciously exclaimed.

Henry is the strongest man in the world, Satan! Oh my God!

At the moment, Jin Xin didn't know how to describe his current mood. The man who is known as the strongest man in the world had long seen him.

Jin Xin suddenly remembered that when he was flying in the morning, he made a lot of jokes with Henry. This is a joke with Satan! Jin Xin now thinks about it and feels afraid after a while, which is too unreal.

Jin Xin shook his head vigorously. If Henry was Satan, this time the task had already been completed.

Poseidon pointed out to Henry, "Boss, there is a shipwreck at this low level. It should have been left by the ancient Chinese country hundreds of years ago. Did n't you let me inquire about something about ancient times before? Interested. "

" No need. "Henry waved his hand." I came this time also for this shipwreck. By the way, introduce myself to you. "

Henry took Poseidon to Helen and said, "This is Han ..."

Before Henry finished speaking, Poseidon reached out his hand immediately. "This is Ersao. It really is a beautiful Chinese girl. It's really beautiful. Hello, Ersao."

The appearance of Poseidon hurriedly greeted Han Hanrou with a stunned look. Looking at the bald man with a smile on his face in front of him, Helen had an unreal feeling.

Before this mission, Sharpblade specifically told them to give this candidate squad the popular science of Poseidon and let them act carefully so as not to displease each other.

Among the deeds of Sharp Edge Science, Helen's team has only one impression of Poseidon, that is bloody and brutal!

But now the smiling white man with the same flowers as the flowers can't be wiped away from the brutality and blood.

The second sister-in-law of Poseidon was so embarrassed to Helen. She still had the appearance of a female Tyrannosaurus in front of Henry, but in front of Henry's friends, she tried to be as gentle as possible.

"Hello, my name is Helen." Helen greeted Poseidon and took Poseidon's big hand.

Poseidon just released it with a light grip, expressing his gentle respect for Han.

Henry opening: "gentle, this time to the task of cutting edge team, mainly negotiate with you about the wreck things, wreck, you do not control it, so that a sharp knife to salvage."

"OK, boss You have spoken, I definitely have no opinion, this boat is also yours. "Poseidon took a picture of the breast," Boss, you can rest assured, this time I will put out the pictures of the second sister-in-law, as long as the sister-in-law executes Where the mission is, our Poseidon's fleet all retreat from Sanshe, and the sister-in-law will go wherever she wants. Our Poseidon escorts behind. "

Jin Xin stood aside and heard the Poseidon's words and sighed in his heart. Ah, recruiting Satan's woman to the team, after that, the position of the sharp blade will also become heavier in the underground world.

Henry casually chatted with Poseidon and Poseidon left.

When the fleet of Poseidon went far, the people on the cruise ship still didn't take it easy. Except for Jin Xin, the rest of them didn't know that Henry was Satan's identity. It was just the attitude of Poseidon that made them guess who Henry was Big shot.

Jin Xin did not talk nonsense. After all, the fewer people who knew this, the better.

Gu Fang, who was arrogant all the time when he came, didn't say a word at this time and hid in the cabin.

This mission was successfully completed.

Originally, the Blade also prepared some costs. This time, even these costs were saved. Jin Xin assured Henry that this time, Helen will definitely enter the Blade smoothly, and the organization will give her a big credit.

Henry nodded with satisfaction, he can come here, is not just for Han gentleness.

It was already afternoon when the cruise ship drove back to the port.

Helen's mission of this team is over, and it should also return to the Blade's headquarters. After saying goodbye to Henry, he leaves in a special helicopter.

Originally Jin Xin intended to send Henry a trip, but Henry refused.

Henry bought the ticket himself and returned to Yinzhou.

At nine o'clock in the evening, Henry appeared at Yinzhou Airport. Although the outside city was large and luxurious, Henry did not stay comfortably in Yinzhou. This place has left him with a feeling of home.

Henry called Sylvia and asked Lin how he was doing this time. The phone turned off.

In the past few days, Henry called Sylvia several times, and it was like this. If it was not Henry who was in Su Yu to make sure that Sylvia was fine, he would have killed Yanjing.

Su Yu told Henry that Sylvia was in the ancient Sujia area at this time. There was no signal on the mobile phone in that place, and every Sujia owner would go there before granting the position.

Henry hung up the phone, and just about to take a car home, he heard a rapid horn sound behind him.

Henry looked back and saw that a BMW was standing behind him. Through the front windshield, Henry saw a beautiful face.

"Yo, is this busy Zhang Dagang just getting off the plane?" Jenny drove and stopped beside Henry.

Henry looked at a large suitcase placed in the back seat of the BMW and wondered: "You just got off the plane?"

"Yeah, just back from Yunxing, I met you, get in the car, don't take a taxi Jenny shook his head.

Of course Henry wouldn't be polite to her, opened the co-pilot door, and sat up.

Henry sat in the car and asked, "How are you talking in Yunxing?"

"Very good." Jenny's face was full of happy expression. Obviously this trip was quite fruitful.

"But Henry, you and that stone king, Is there any hatred? When I passed, he repeatedly asked me whether you were there or not. Did you steal the house? "

Henry thought for a while. It's clean, and all the green hasn't been spared, so that Shi Wang lost several billions of dollars, which is almost the same as stealing his house.

Henry laughed twice, "Have you decided

to buy from him?" Jenny nodded. "The contracts are all signed. He gave me the price of eight cents per kilogram. See my mood, is your face quite big? "

" Old friend. "Henry shook his head.

## CHAPTER 406

Henry and Jenny returned to the city, declined Jenny's request for a supper together. Now, he wants to return home as soon as possible He didn't go home these days, he was a little worried about the flowers and plants growing on the balcony.

Jenny told Henry that her stone shop would officially open for business in two days, and hoped that Henry could participate in the ribbon cutting in the past.

"Let's watch it." Henry waved his hand and walked into the community.

Back home, Henry felt relaxed all over his body. He burned a pot of water and made himself a cup of tea. Henry lay on the sofa and sighed.

"Huh, it's still comfortable at home."

Waking up early the next morning, Henry ran to the market to buy a bunch of gifts and rushed to the welfare institution. Recently, he has not been to the welfare institution for a long time. Child.

As soon as the children saw Henry, they gathered around excitedly.

The white-headed Dean Cui came to the door of the Welfare Institute with a

smile, and was somewhat blamed to Henrydao: "You child, buy so many things." Henry smiled slightly and touched the head of the child in front of him "The children like it, and I have the ability to give it away."

"You are like Xiaorou, a good boy and enthusiastic." Chief Cui looked at Henry.

Henry spent the whole morning in the orphanage and returned to the Lin family at noon.

Although Sylvia was absent these days, Lin's still in good order. Secretary Li Na kept everything in order and every department was operating as usual.

When Henry came to Lin, he saw several girls in the business department walking towards the door of Lin.

"Stop." Henry slammed and stopped the girls.

"Mr. Zhang." When the girls saw Henry, they quickly said hello.

Henry is now in Lin's family, and Sylvia is at the same level.

Henry frowned and looked at the girls, "Why are you going?"

"Go to dinner with the customer." The leader said.

These girls in the business department are all very well-dressed, and now they are dressed up a little bit, and each is put on social software, which is goddess level.

Henry glanced at the girls and asked again: "Which customer will accompany you to dress like this?"

Although these girls are all wearing professional uniforms at the moment, their shirt collars are all opened to the third button, revealing their whiteness. One piece, attracting reverie, everyone wears lipstick and sprays perfume.

See Henry do you ask, the name of the group that long answer some tweaking, "is ..... is always the last forest in the sea are looking for a partner to accompany dinner with representatives of the other, suggesting that we wear each other like this."

This name When the team leader spoke, his eyes were a little dull.

Henry saw that the other girls in the business department also had some grievances in their eyes. After all, they went to dinner with everyone, and everyone knew the name. It was unavoidable that they were wiped with oil.

Henry's face was not good. "All buttons are fastened. I'll go with you."

"Really?" The team leader's face was overjoyed. If Henry could accompany him, then they would be the most solid backing what.



"I remember that Sylvia stipulated clearly that our company wouldn't engage in those miscellaneous things, preferring not to do business or grievances, who asked you to wear them like this?" Henry asked.

"It is our own." That the name of a group long head low, "Mr. Zhang, the total forest before this trip specifically confessed, the customer is very important, let us carefully, so ....." the team's long talk was interrupted by Henry.

"She asked you to take it seriously, it is to let you come up with professional standards, not to make you feel wronged, you do it, Sylvia will not only praise you, but also blame you, you know! Go, I will go with you "

Henry's remarks warmed the hearts of the girls in these business departments. Now, which company does not want to squeeze out employees to make money. Companies like Lin's who are thinking about employees are really too few.

The appointed dinner place was Xinkai Hotel. When Henry and his party arrived at the door of the hotel, the other party was already waiting in the hotel box.

"Huh, boss!" A surprise voice sounded from behind Henry.

When Henry looked back, he saw Ferris standing in front of the hotel with several people.

"Why are you here?" Henry asked curiously.

Ferris stepped up and gave Henry a hug, then said: "Come to find the sister-in-law. Didn't the sister-in-law go to Duhai last time to find someone to cooperate with? After the state inspection,

Henry glanced at the people behind Ferris. "Which is the partner of my wife's choice."

"Yangjiang, you come here." Ferris waved behind him.

A middle-aged man strode over.

"This is my eldest brother, surnamed Zhang." Ferris introduced Yangjiang and only said Henry's surname.

Yang Jiang quickly smiled at Henry, "Mr. Zhang, hello, this is Yang Jiang. I am fortunate to work with your lady."

Henry nodded and asked the team leader of the business department, "You said What is the name of the representative. "

" Li Zhuang. "The business team leader replied.

Henry asked Yang Jiang, "This Li Zhuang, is your company?"

"Yes." Yang Jiang nodded quickly. "This is the representative I sent to negotiate with Yinzhou and your wife."

"Come on, our salesperson just asked your representative to have dinner together. You should come together." Henry Said a word.

Yangjiang nodded quickly. "This is my honor."

Henry and his team, as well as Ferris and Yangjiang, walked towards the hotel together.

The girls from the Lin business department were at the forefront. Henry and Ferris chatted and walked in the middle. As for Yang Jiang and his party, they dared to walk at the end.

When they arrived at the box, the girls from the sales department walked in first.

Just when Henry was about to push the door to enter, he heard a loud shout from the box.

"What do you Lin's mean? Don't you take me in the eye? You have to figure out, how much did you Lin pay for the opportunity of this cooperation, and now you still play with me? How? Is your body very precious? "The

drink in the box made Henry stop and looked back at Yangjiang.

Yang Jiang's complexion changed abruptly at the end, and he could hear clearly. The master inside was the representative he sent this time, Li Zhuang.

Feilei Si look of displeasure glanced Yang Jiang, asked: "how is it, this is the attitude of your cooperation?"

"No, no," Yang Jiang quickly waved, "Before, I asked thousands exhorted million. Tell Li Zhuang to let him pay attention to his attitude. "

## CHAPTER 407

the

box , the voice of the team leader of the business department sounded. With the words of Henry in the company just now, the team leader seemed quite confident. "Li Zhuang Sir, if you are talking about cooperation, we are very welcome. Our Lin is a formal enterprise, not what you think. "

The group leader's voice just fell, and there was a chuckle in the box," What do you pretend? Do you think What kind of good things are you Lin? You can cooperate with us based on the size of your company. I am afraid that you have made a lot of effort among them? Now you come to

pretend to be pure for me? I will tell you clearly If this makes me unhappy, this cooperation will be free! "

Li Zhuang's words fell, and Yangjiang, who was standing outside the box, softened his legs and knelt down.

"Mr. Ferris, it really doesn't matter to me."

Henry looked very uncomfortable, pushed the door and walked in, and at a glance saw the man sitting in the box, a man in his thirties, Wearing a pair of glasses, it looks very gentle.

At this moment, in front of this man, a table of good wine and dishes was set. Henry glanced at the table. The wine on the table was 3,000 yuan a bottle. When a table of dishes came down, there were more than 20,000 yuan.

Henry asked the team leader of the business department, "You ordered these dishes?" The team leader shook his head.

Henry chuckled lightly and looked at Li Zhuang. "It's not a small appetite. Do you want to eat so much?"

"Laozi is willing." Li Zhuang tilted his Erlang leg and sat on the seat and lit himself a cigarette. He took a deep breath and then looked at Henry, "Who are you?"

"This is our husband, Mr. Lin." The team leader introduced.

"Oh." After hearing Henry's identity, Li Zhuang still had no expression on his face. "Why, you Lin's want benefits, and don't want to pay a price. I saw the contract this time. I have given you all the Lins. Where did this contract come from? We all know it well. You do n't have to install a

big tail wolf here. Let your company 's chicks obediently obey. I will sign this contract. Otherwise, who do you regret when you see it? "

Li Zhuang looks like Henry. He is no longer a teenager in a shopping mall. The contract about this cooperation is so stupid that he can see it at a glance.

The expression on Henry's face was undisturbed. He pointed to the dishes on the table. "Who will pay the bill for this meal?"

"The joke, of course it is your Lin's knot. Can't you ask me to check out?" Li Zhuang took a breath. Then, he grabbed a bowl of bird's nest in front of him, drank it into his mouth, rinsed his mouth, and spit it out again.

"Come on." Henry nodded. "Since we are knotting, then you can eat all you want."

Li Zhuang snapped the table and stood up, pointing to Henry's nose, "Are you him?" ""

Before Li Zhuang finished his speech, Henry grabbed his wrist and twisted it hard.

Li Zhuang yelled on the spot.

The sudden movement of Henry surprised the girls in the business department.

"Mr. Zhang, this can't beat people." The business team leader immediately persuaded.

"You or him, dare to hit me, believe it or not, I made your contract yellow this time!" Li Zhuang scolded.

"Li Zhuang, you are really good. It turns out that our company is yours!" Outside the door of the box, there was a loud bang, and Yang Jiang came in with an angry face.

Originally saw the arrogance of Li Zhuang Yang Jiang, his face suddenly changed, "Yang Yang ..... overall, how do you come." "I'm coming, you're not turning the sky!" Yang Jiang scolded, and then quickly hurried to Henrydao, "Mr. Zhang, this Li Zhuang, has now been fired, does not represent us The company, everything he does is really not what I mean, you know, lend me a thousand guts, and I dare not! "

Yang Jiang almost cried when he spoke.

Yang Fei is very clear who Ferris is. The one in front of him is Mr. Ferris 's elder brother. This kind of character, spitting, can drown himself.

When Li Zhuang saw his boss's attitude, he suddenly felt such a stupefaction. A Lin group in a remote area can let his boss resign?

Henry gave Yang Jiang a cold look and said nothing.

"Go away." Ferris stepped forward and kicked Yangjiang.

After Yang Jiang was kicked to the ground, he climbed up as soon as possible and kowtowed to the ground.

Henry loosened Li Zhuang's arm, casually pulled a chair, and sat aside, rushed to Li Zhuang, and said, "The dishes and wine on this table are all what he wants. Let him eat all of it. No more. "

Ferris nodded and waved behind him.

The few people who had been behind Ferris walked up quickly. The two held Li Zhuang, and the other person kept grabbing the food on the table and stuffed it into Li Zhuang 's mouth. How could Li Zhuang eat it? Keep going, after being stuffed into your mouth, you won't swallow your stomach.

One person squeezed Li Zhuang's nose, opened a bottle of wine, opened the bottle to the maximum, and directed it into Li Zhuang's mouth.

It can be seen that Li Zhuang's face has been suffocated in purple and cyan. After he swallowed the contents of his mouth with wine, the other party loosened his nose so that he could breathe.

Li Zhuang choked for a few times in a row, and his tears came out. He quickly confessed to Henry, "I'm sorry, sir, sorry, I was wrong."

Henry didn't even look at Li Zhuang, Shen Shen said: "Continue . "

The few people who held Li Zhuang heard it, and immediately ordered Henry to put things on the table into Li Zhuang's mouth, and a dish was kept in Li Zhuang's mouth.

"The fish is all he wants, don't let the fish bones fall down, let him eat them together." Henry looked at the plate of multi-treasure fish on the table and said.

Upon hearing this, Li Zhuang was so scared that his face was pale. He really wanted to eat with the fish bones, and he would definitely go to the hospital immediately.

The girls in the Lin's business department stood behind Henry and were a little afraid to watch this scene. When did they see such a scene, it was the same kind of underworld in the movie.

"Take a good look." Henry looked back and said to the girls in the business department, "In the future, the person who dares to bully our Lin is the end, you remember, outside, as long as it is not your fault, everything Unreasonable requests, you can all refuse to resist, there are any consequences, I will carry it for you, you know! "

Henry said, the waist plates of the girls like Lin could not help but be straightened a lot, there are so A boss is really lucky.

"Mr. Zhang, we know." The team leader answered Henry loudly.

"Fine." Henry nodded. "You go out, the scenes behind are not suitable for you to continue watching."

The girls in these business departments immediately walked out of the box.

## CHAPTER 408

after the girls from the business department left the box, they all looked a little excited.

"It's too domineering, Mr. Zhang is too domineering!"

"No wonder I can find such an excellent woman as Mr. Lin. I want to have such a boyfriend. I love him too."

"Yeah, I listen to my girlfriends Say, their boss, I wish they could go out to drink with their customers every day, such a good boss as Mr. Lin and Mr. Zhang, where to find. "The girls said while leaving the hotel.

Henry sat in the box and quietly looked at the scene in front of him.

Li Zhuang can't eat any longer, and there is still a big table at the moment, which is almost the same as not moving.

"I'm sorry, brother, I really can't eat anymore. I beg you, I know I'm wrong, let me go." Li Zhuang swallowed something hard in his mouth and begged Henry for mercy.

Henry smiled slightly, and said to several people who held Li Zhuang: "If he can't eat anymore, he will remove his skin and use his leather until he finishes loading the table."



Li Zhuang heard this If the legs are soft, the pants will be wet on the spot. He is really scared. He also knows that these rich and powerful people, if they really want their own lives, there are countless ways to make them disappear suddenly. .

"Brother, I eat, I eat." Li Zhuang didn't dare to say more, slammed the food on the table into his mouth.

A whole table of food, eating Li Zhuang's eyes kept turning up, breathing heavily, he had vomited and did not know how many times, the whole person collapsed there.

Henry got up, brushed off the dust off, Feilei Si patted on the shoulder, "I'll go first, do you have any plans for it?"

"Wanted to find a sister-in-law talk about the business, but now it seems , No chance. "Ferris shook his head." Then I will go back to China first, and I will arrange someone to negotiate with my sister-in-law. "

. "This person, you choose a place to bury it". "Line" Henry nodded his head, hand and pointed his finger Li Zhuang,

Feilei Si replied:. "Well,"

I say it's time, just like It's the same as talking about a very ordinary thing.

Henry left the hotel and glanced at the time. At noon, he did not go to the Lin Family. He simply visited some Taoist temples and temples in Yinzhou to see if he could find something useful.

Don't be at ease.

At eight in the evening, Henry returned home.

"Hey, it's really free to live alone." Henry stretched out and went to his room to take a few silver needles and put them in his arms.

When fighting with the woman in red two days ago, the other party's gas remained on his body, and Henry expelled it through the silver needle.

When the needle was inserted, Henry could clearly feel that these qi, like a virus, chased around his body and occasionally caused a tingling pain.

Henry shook his head. He had thought of countless possibilities recently, and he was ruled out by himself.

Early the next morning, Henry was woken up by a ring of cell phone ringtones.

"Hello." Henry puzzled to answer the phone.

"Wow, you are really leisurely, do you still sleep at this point?" Jenny's crisp voice rang on the phone.

Henry shook his head and opened his eyes confusedly, and found that the time was almost approaching twelve noon. How long has it been since he slept? It seemed that after exhausting the air remaining in the arm last night, the whole person was particularly tired. Henry breathed a sigh of relief, "What's wrong?"

"Opening, didn't you promise me to participate in my ribbon-cutting ceremony the day before yesterday?" Jenny said excitedly on the phone.

"It's so fast?" Henry was surprised. "You need time to decorate everything in this shop."

"I decided when I was in Yunxing . I have already arranged for the decoration and all the documents have been processed. Well, today is the weekend again, the weather is good, it will be opened today, I will send you the address, you come now. "

" Okay. "Henry agreed, turned over and got up.

After finishing quickly, Henry found a place according to Jennyfa's address. This place, which can be found by everyone in Yinzhou, is the most prosperous pedestrian street in Yinzhou.

When Henry arrived, he found that many people had gathered here, and now Hengyuan's influence is growing.

Henry saw that Jenny was standing in front of a newly opened store, talking to people non-stop.

"Congratulations to President Qin, congratulations, and good business."

"Congratulations to President Qin, congratulations."

"Congratulations to President Qin."

Congratulations sounded, and Jenny's face was full of smiles.

Someone sent a flower basket and other things.

Henry stepped forward and looked at Jenny, "Well, beautiful."

Jenny had already seen Henry. He heard Henry's words at the moment, rolled his eyes, and snorted: "You congratulations are really new. "

Haha." Henry laughed, "I can't always be the same as others."

Henry finished, looked at the plaque of Jenny's shop, "Broken jade pavilion? Good name, you are a god who is hard to break jade The name of this shop has a good meaning. "

" Thank you, our busy Zhang, for your praise. "Jenny smiled.

Henry shifted his eyes and looked to the side, "Huh? Did you open two stores? This peerless jadeite was also opened by you?"

Henry's face was puzzled, just next to the broken jade pavilion in Jenny, or A stone betting shop, but the door is not open.

Jenny shook his head, "I didn't drive it."

"That's weird." Henryhu suspiciously said, "It stands to reason, no one can take this project except you?"

"Yeah." Jenny nodded, "But this store hasn't opened its doors, and it's estimated that it's also closed."

Jenny 's words just fell, and he saw the door of this store as a peerless jadeite, which was opened from the inside. Then, there was a big laugh , Coming from the side.

"Hahaha, guys, today I am betting on the stone shop, and I will have your support in the future!"

Hearing this voice, Henry and Jenny frowned almost at the same time, looking towards the place where the voice sounded.

I saw that Ke Bin, who had several conflicts with Henry, was striding towards this side, followed by a group of people behind Ke Bin, all of whom came to support Ke Bin.

Those who had originally participated in Jenny's opening ceremony were puzzled.

"What's the situation? Does anyone else open a gambling stone shop? Isn't this quota only available to Qin?"

"I know this person, Ke Bin, the younger master of the Ke family."

"If it is the younger master of the Ke family, you can understand it. Why can I open a gambling stone shop? In his capacity, it is still very easy to win the gambling stone project. "

" In this way, Qin always has the biggest competitor, this shop is specially opened to Qin Next door, those two must have a fight. "

#### CHAPTER 409

originally opened today, it was a happy day, but Ke Bin suddenly killed, just like a fly shit, Henry and Jenny both Disgusting.

"Yeah, isn't this Mr. Qin, can you really open this shop?" Ke Bin walked to Jenny, showing an exaggerated expression.

"You Master Ke can drive, why can't I open Jenny?" Jenny didn't show weakness.

"I can drive, it's good that I come from Shiyuan, but you Qin always can drive, aren't you cheating!" Ke Bin said aloud, "You are so loud, I want someone to come to you The stupidity of paying? "

Ke Bin's voice made many people's hearts jump. What does that mean? What is Qin's deception? What does it mean for everyone to pay for President Qin's stupidity?

"I don't understand what you mean." Jenny's face turned black. On the first day of the opening, Ke Bin smeared her in front of everyone.

"Hehe." Ke Bin laughed, "Qin, you don't think that the last time that the matter was handled quickly, everyone will not know."

A person specially asked by Ke Bin asked loudly, "Ke. Little, what are you talking about? "

Ke Bin looked around for a week, and after seeing those who had previously congratulated Qin Judo on his face, he cleared his throat and opened his mouth:" Sometimes ago, Hengyuan Business was attacked. I was deceived, I signed hundreds of millions of orders, and bought a batch of rough stones at a high price. As a result, all the stones were all left by them before the bombing of Hengyuan. They are just some scraps. If you do n't believe them, you can check them online. The last news should still be available. "

Jenny changed his face when he heard Ke Bin say this.

Last time, the news about the batch of stones was indeed on the news, but it was not what Ke Bin said. Hengyuan did not purchase the batch of stones. Now those stones have also been destroyed. What Ke Bin did is basically Is to deliberately defame!

Henry, who was standing beside Jenny, laughed, "You said that General Qin is waste, just that?"

"Yo, isn't this Henry? Why, what kind of relationship do you have with Qin? When is it your turn to speak?" Ke Bin raised his eyebrows at Henry. He had already seen Henry, but it had been Pretending not to see, deliberately put on a look of contempt.

Henry was not surprised about Ke Bin's attitude. Through several previous contacts, Henry knew very well what kind of person this Ke Bin is. This kind of person, placed in the underground world, is like a bird who has just learned to thump , Think he is comparable to the eagle.

People around took out their mobile phones and really saw news about Lin's last deception with waste rock.

Ke Bin shouted: "Everyone, if some jade stones can be used to make jade, then this jade is too worthless."

Ke Bin finished, and waved his hand, "We are peerless jade, one from Yunyun The best batch of stones, only the purchase price, reached eight yuan per kilogram. Today's opening bargain, everyone, the first stone, regardless of size or color, is all two hundred!

Two hundred!

The onlookers exclaimed that although there is no stone gambling in Ning province, it does not mean that these people do not understand stone gambling. On the contrary, many people also went to Yun province specifically for stone gambling. There, some good stones can sell for high prices. !

There are king stones and emperor stones in the stone gambling world. As long as this kind of stone is not cut, you can see green. The biggest difference is that you do n't know how much green is in the stone. Generally, this kind of stone can sell for a high price. Hundreds of thousands, millions, and even tens of millions are possible! now Ke Bin, the first stone, only two hundred! What does this have to do with sending money? This is an opportunity to give people a rich getaway.

Of course, some people have a doubtful attitude. They wonder whether Ke Bin can make green out of these stones.

In front of the peerless jadeite door, a colorful lace was pulled up, and with the sound of firecrackers, Ke Bin took a pair of gold scissors and cut the lace short.

"Peerless Jadeite, officially opened, welcome everyone!"

Ke Bin shouted loudly, and there was a cry all around.

Jenny looked at Ke Bin, her beautiful face was full of sadness. Today, Ke Bin is definitely prepared.

The gambling industry is a piece of fat. Before that, the official had never opened this mouth, so no one thought about this aspect. Now, the official gave Hengyuan this policy, and was naturally targeted.

Hengyuan has opened a new trade channel and raised the city's GDP because of the explosion of the mountain. It can be said to make a huge contribution, so there is such a special approval, but Ke Bin is nothing more than a family relationship.

Now, the two stone gambling shops in Quanning province are all open together, and they are both next door, because everyone knows that there are so many customer resources in the whole Ning province. There is one stone gambling shop, and there are two bets. In Shidian, the profit is not so impressive. If you want to survive on your own, you must defeat the other party. This is the same for Ke Bin and Jenny.

Seeing that Ke Bin had finished cutting the ribbon, Jenny hurriedly opened it, but her ribbon cutting seemed a bit rushed.

With the sound of firecrackers, two stone betting shops officially opened.

Ke Bin stood at the door of his shop, staring at the broken jade pavilion next to him like a serpent, and rushed to the side to say: "When will the stone gambler you said come?"

"I'll be here soon." Ke A young man beside Bin replied that as soon as the voice fell, he heard a burst of laughter.



"Master Ke, congratulations, congratulations." An old man in his sixties, strode to the peerless jade door, and after congratulations, the old man set his eyes on the pieces placed in front of the peerless jade door. On the stone, there was an exaggerated exclamation, "Gosh, Wang Shi! This stone, I want it, how much!" The

old man's exclamation attracted many people's attention.

Many people know Wang Shi and Emperor Shi, but they do n't know how to distinguish them. Even if they do n't recognize them in front of their eyes, now they listen to the old man 's voice and all look at them. They want to know what Wang Shi is. .

Ke Bin laughed loudly. This old man is the stone gambler he specially found, which means to support. Ke Bin replied: "On the first day of opening today, the first stone purchased by each person is two hundred. one. " "

Two hundred? "the old man face a staggering," Ke less, what are you doing good ah, that piece of stone, I'll take it! "

the old man came up and patted one has a The stone is 30 meters high and 30 meters wide. He said directly, "Just this one." If you

can open a stone shop, you can find a professional person to cut the stone. Wipe or cut? "

" Wipe. "The old man said without hesitation.

The young man nodded, and as soon as he wiped off the corner of this king stone, he saw a burst of green.

"It's green!"

CHAPTER 410

The first stone on the first day of the gambling shop is green, which is definitely a good sign.

Ke Bin, this peerless jadeite, immediately attracted a lot of attention. Those pedestrians passing by on the pedestrian street also looked to this side.

As the staff in Ke Bin's shop continued to rub, more and more green came out of this stone, and some people who knew jadeite looked jealous.

"God, this is a good condition, say two million less!"

"Two million? Two million? How much do you have for me?"

"I'm talking about a good condition, not this whole piece of jadeite. The specific value depends on the size. ""

One meter tall stone gradually wiped off the corners. Finally, a piece of irregular emerald with a length of 25 centimeters appeared in everyone's eyes. The whole body was green and beautiful!

"God, how much is this one!"

"Thirty million, at least thirty million!"

"Two hundred selected stones, thirty million out of it?" A burst of exclamation sounded, you can see, The old man couldn't help laughing.

"Ke Shao, I really took advantage of you this time." The old man laughed a few times.

"According to the past, this piece of king stone, if you buy it, you have to get hundreds of thousands of dollars. "

A piece of jade with a value of 30 million yuan was just taken away by two hundred pieces. Many people guessed that Ke Bin must have regretted that the intestines were green, but when they looked at Ke Bin, they found that Ke Bin did not. There was a regretful look as they imagined, but instead a happy face.

"This stone is set here. Sooner or later, I will be driven away. Now I open the first day of the opening, and I win a jackpot. For me Ke Bin, it is also a good sign, ha ha." Ke Bin laughed.

The old man turned his gaze to the door of the store, and finally locked it on a stone. "Ke Shao, how much is this stone?"

"80,000." Ke Bin grinned, "Each person counts two hundred for the first stone every day, and the rest are sold at the original price."

"I want it." The old man waved his hand.

The old man's voice had just dropped, and a young man popped up immediately, and took out two hundred-dollar bills and placed it on the stone that the old man saw.

"This is the money, I bought it!"

The old man frowned, looking unto the young, "Young man, you do it, it is probably not appropriate, I look at this stone is clearly on."

Youth neck stem, "Why, you didn't pay for it, I already paid for it." The

young man finished and looked at Ke Bin, "Boss, you are selling things, it depends on who gives the money first?"

Ke Bin ordered Nodded, "Yes, that's true."

"That's right." The young

man showed a triumphant look, "I want that stone, let me open it!" The staff member just came over, Ask the young man, "Sir, whether to wipe or cut directly."

"Wipe!" The young man learns the tone of the old man's words and has a model.

The staff nodded and took out professional tools to slowly grind away the corners of this stone. As the corners were removed, a green awn appeared in everyone's eyes.

"Green! Green again!"

"No? Two green pieces in a row? What a good character!"

"The old man is a master, and the stones he sees are green."

"My God, it 's cheaper to pick up, and the green will be cut out for two hundred dollars. "When the stone was completely opened, a slap-size jade appeared in everyone's eyes.

"The condition is not as good as the previous one, and the volume is much smaller. It can only be regarded as defective. Forty thousand is dead." "That's

a lot

of money too." "Two hundred to forty thousand, a two-hundredfold increase!" The young man's face was rubbing his hands with excitement.

The old man just chuckled, "It looks like, I still lost 40,000 less."

Ke Bin produced two green pieces in a row, so that all his eyes were focused on him.

Jenny frowned, looking at the next door, "Is this green too good?"

"Both are acting." Henry shook his head. "The two stones just now, look carefully. The surface layer uses a kind of The mineral is covered. This kind of mineral only needs to be soaked in chemicals for three hours to form. These two people are only invited by Ke Bin. "

Jennyme's eyes are disgusted," This Ke Bin does Business is a bit too unscrupulous. "

Originally, today two stone gambling shops opened the door together, but the scene can be regarded as fifty-fifty, but the peerless jadeite side has two consecutive pieces of jadeite. a lot of.

Seeing that jadeite came out so frequently, some people could not bear it anymore and spent money to buy jadeite from Ke Bin.

Henry looked at Ke Bin and said, "Only a small part of his stone is from Yunnan Province. Most of it is the surrounding stones. Two hundred pieces are sold, which is extremely profitable."

Ke There are more and more people on Bin's side. In contrast, there are not many people on Jenny's side.

"General Qin, what should I do now?" Jenny's employees stood behind Jenny and asked anxiously.

"Not in a hurry." Jenny didn't speak yet, Henry then took the lead, and he shook his head. "Wait, just how much more support he can get there, let him be proud for a while."

Ke Bin In the stone gambling shop, not only are there people who come to support, but also some people who do not know to watch the lively, they can't help it at the moment, they spent money to buy some stones.

Occasionally one person pops out and cuts out the green, which can drive a large number of people.

Ke Bin walked to the door of the store and looked at Jenny with a smug look. "Mr Qin, it looks like your business is not good."

A middle-aged woman walked to Peerless Jade and wanted to buy a stone, but There were too many people in the row, and it didn't work, so I simply came to Duan Yu Pavilion.

"Boss, how do you sell this stone?" The middle-aged woman asked for a fist-sized stone.

"Six thousand."

"Six thousand?" Female-year woman staring, "such a small piece of stone, you sell six thousand? Next big piece, and sold two hundred ah."

Henry came from the side, "he two hundred One piece can't open anything, and this one can open the shipment, six thousand, absolutely earning. "The

middle-aged woman glanced at her mouth," absolutely earning, who are you, the fool only bought this stone for six thousand The

middle-aged woman finished speaking and shouted loudly next to her: "Everyone, pay attention. This shop called Duan Yuge is deceptive. A stone sells me six thousand. It also tells me that it is absolutely profitable. Everyone Don't buy it here. "The

middle-aged woman's words immediately attracted the attention of many people who ate melons. Some people saw the stone held by the middle-aged woman and made a noise.

"It's that little piece of stone, you sell six thousand Mongolian Who!" , "Is,

like money like crazy it!"

"Six thousand! Stone sold six thousand! People only sell two hundred!"

A Road The voice sounded, making Jenny's face particularly ugly.

## CHAPTER 411

Henry Zhang patted Jenny's shoulder, motioned Jenny to be restless, and then stepped forward to look at the middle-aged woman. A stone, six thousand you bought, guaranteed not to lose, sure not to. "

" Nonsense, what do you think I am stupid? "The middle-aged woman disdained her face.

"Well, since you do not." Henry from the hands of middle-aged woman to take over the stone, red judo Qin, "Qin total, that this rock, six thousand, I'll take it."

Middle-aged woman looked at Henry Looks, sneers, "

Pretend to be like ." The people on the sidelines are all like looking at the joke. You guys buy your own things, don't talk about six thousand, 60 million also dare to say.

Henry took the stone in his hand and said to the middle-aged woman, "Sister, I will give you the opportunity to make money, but you haven't cherished yourself. Come, take this stone from the first fifth Cut it. "

A staff member in the Jenny shop came with professional tools and cut the stone according to what Henry said.

Nothing at all.

"Pretend, I'll let you continue to pretend, you guys who spit money, will not have a good end!"  
The middle-aged woman's face was scornful.

The staff at Jennydian looked at Henry.

"Cut another centimeter." Henry said.

Another knife went down, still cutting a pile of waste stone.

"Hahaha, on this stuff, and promise to make money, cheat the ghost!" A burst of laughter sounded.

The middle-aged woman is what I have seen through you.

Henry said again: "Cut another centimeter." The

staff went down with another knife. The first two knives were cut quickly, with almost no obstruction, but the third knife was cut in half, and the staff's hand stopped. .

"Mr. Zhang, there is something." There was a look of excitement on the staff's face.

"Wipe." Henry ordered.

Staff, immediately took out professional tools and slowly rubbed it up, just a few times, and a touch of green appeared in everyone's eyes.

"It's green! It's green!"

"No!" The



staff was full of joy in their eyes, speeding up the movements of their hands, and with the gradual wiping, a piece of emerald jade, about the size of a baby's fist, was fully displayed. This jade is round, shiny, and extremely transparent.

"Need it! Need it!" A cry rang out from the crowd.

"This is the best emerald. My God, just such a small piece is worth more than a million!"

"What's the matter today, both stores are treasured!"

The middle-aged woman looked at him dumbfounded. This green jade stone, the voice of the person next to her, she heard clearly.

million! million!

Henry smiled slightly, "Sister, it seems that this opportunity to make money, you are not sure."

"Impossible, impossible." The middle-aged woman shook her head dully, unwilling to believe, millions of things. Already in his own hands, he was rejected by himself.

"Sister, it's a pity." Henry and their middle-aged women just satirized Henry and their people.

Henry put this emerald just cut out into his pocket. What happened here attracted many people who were originally in the jadeite.

Just now, many people bought stones in Peerless Jade, but unfortunately there are very few people who can produce things, and all the people who produce things are all invited by Ke Bin. Those who really do n't know, like Henry said. Like that, I bought some ordinary waste stones, and it is impossible to open anything inside. Jenny has a pair of beautiful eyes, Henry is not the trust she invited, and she is also very clear that this batch of stone, Henry has never seen it, but

can be determined at a glance, that piece Green will definitely be cut out of the stone. How did he do it?

Henryjian has seen a lot of people looking at himself, and once again picked up a stone from the door of Jennydian, but slaps the size, "Everyone, to prove that we do n't have any so-called support, this one Stone, one thousand five hundred

pieces , is anyone either? " Henry finished, looking at Ke Bin intentionally.

"One thousand five? Can you make money buying this stone?" Someone in the crowd asked.

Henry smiled, "Betting on stones, it's a word of gambling. I tell you whether you make money or not. Is it necessary to gamble?"

The crowd, you look at me, I look at you, no one said anything.

"Everyone, one thousand five, some people want it, take it now, no one wants it, but forget it, the last three seconds." Henry shouted again.

For the living standards of Yinzhou residents, the average salary of each person is about 4,500 yuan, 1,500 yuan. For them, it is not too much, but it is not too small. It really makes them a little bit ruthless.

"Three ..."

"Two ..."

"One ..."

Henry counted down three seconds, and no one spoke.

Henry gave the stone in his hand to the staff behind him and said, "Cut from the middle, try to be small, and wipe it when you see the green." The

staff nodded, took the stone, and cut it from the middle as Henry instructed. After the first knife, there was a moment of hindrance, and the staff was so happy that they immediately changed their tools and rubbed them.

The onlookers all watched the staff's movements intently, and soon a green awn appeared again in their eyes.

"See the green! See the green again!"

"Oh my god, what kind of jadeite is this again?"

"Just look at it now, it's an ordinary product, the price is not high, but it's not too low."

As the whole piece of jadeite appeared, some people Shouted the price.

"This piece of jadeite is of medium to high quality, about 11 centimeters long and four centimeters high, and it is probably worth between 120,000 and 150,000."

"My mother! This is my salary for two years. "

A car came out!"

"Grass! Why don't I buy one thousand five, I'm really a shame!" Some people in the crowd couldn't help but wanted to slap their faces.

Henry smiled, LANXESS said: "Everyone, just the opportunity has been given to everyone, we all give up, we broke the jade pavilion, there is absolutely no support, all the stone is shipped from Yun province, as for There is a lot of people who just bought stone in the next house, but

they also produced a few pieces of jade, but I would like to ask, is this wealthy person, someone you are familiar with? "

Henry's remark made a sigh in the hearts of the onlookers.

They thought about it carefully, yes, those who just made jade, all of them are strange faces, have never seen them, will not be asked, after all, those stones are selected by themselves.

Standing in front of his shop, Ke Bin was pierced by Henry, and his face was slightly gloomy. He looked at the old man who drove out the stone first. "Can you tell, what method did he use?"

The old man shook his head. , "This kid is weird."

#### CHAPTER 412

Jenny sees Henry so quickly attracted everyone's attention back, I can't help but admire it, many people now say that they are new business geniuses, But Jenny knew for himself that the name of this genius was placed in front of Henry, just like stupid.

As for Henry selling two stones in front of everyone, even if they were bought, Jenny wouldn't feel a loss. After all, the stone was put in his shop and sold at this price sooner or later.

In the crowd, a person specially arranged by Ke Bin shouted: "What do you just mean, it means that there is a peerless jadeite in your family, and your family does not chant? As for the things you just did, who knows whether you are Arranged deliberately? "After

this person shouted this sentence, Henry's mouth couldn't help but elicit a smile, which was really stupid.

Sure enough, while Henry smiled, those onlookers were not happy.

"Are you the one? Who said it?"

"Grass, blind your eyes, and see where Lao Tzu looks like a trust?"

"Did you see that big sister just now, you almost got angry with heart disease, you Pay attention to what he said. "The

person arranged by Ke Bin aroused public anger. The person quickly and quietly dared not speak again.

"It is said that the Broken Jade Pavilion is a trust. Do people dare to sell the stone directly, and dare Peerless Jadeite?"

"Yes!"

Ke Bin sees this topic and leads to himself. His face is very unsightly. Now all the Peerless Jadeite is open. The jade that came out was prepared by Ke Bin himself. If he wanted to get him to be bought by someone, he would lose a lot of money. After all, the jade was bought by him.

Henry looked at Ke Bin and shouted: "Master Ke, do you dare?"

Ke Bin glanced and found that the onlookers were all looking at himself. At this time, if he said he would not dare, it would be admitted in disguise. Just those who asked for it.

Ke Bin took a deep breath and said loudly: "Dare, what's not to dare, you dare to sell this jade pavilion, our dare jadeite dare, but we are no longer two hundred pieces, but the original price!"

After Ke Bin finished speaking, he waved out a stone.

"This stone, five thousand, some people are either!"

Ke Bin secretly gestured to himself while talking, meaning that there was something in this stone.

As soon as Ke Bin's voice fell, someone immediately said, "I want it!"

The man responded quickly, fearing that the stone would be bought by others, and he would lose money.

"I'm out of six thousand!" Henry shouted, and then rushed to the crowd: "Everyone, this stone, as long as it is bought within 30,000, the package will not be lost, if you lose money, everyone will come to make up, I said. "When

Henry said this, almost everyone's face showed a look of excitement, and some people compensated for it. This is something that won't be lost, and the fool doesn't do it."

One person shouted on the spot, "I have seven thousand!"

"Thirty thousand!" One person directly shouted to the top price.

Ke Bin's face was very ugly. The jadeite in this stone was worth much. He knew that it was won by Thirty-three at that time. He really wanted to be bought by Thirty-thousand. I didn't lose much money, but I felt uncomfortable.

"Sorry everyone." Ke Bin said, "I only sell it to the first bidder."

"Joke!" Henry shouted, "Master Ke, won't this be the trust you're looking for? Someone paid 30,000 You do n't sell it, sell it to five thousand people? " Henry's remarks immediately attracted a lot of echoes, and the onlookers were reluctant to give up this opportunity to make money and spoke out one after another.

"That's right, Stone Hammer."

"Mah, I said just how did this peerless jade piece come out with so many good things, all by yourself."

" Yes , rely on."

Listening to the crowd sound, Ke Bin face while green and red, at the moment everyone is referring to, he can only recognize this bad luck, "that ..... then I sold thirty thousand out of the man."

shouted thirty thousand man, excitement After paying the money, I opened the stone for the first time, and really opened a piece of jadeite. The on-site valuation was thirty-three thousand and the net profit was three thousand.

"Why, Ke Shao, his face is ugly? This is a gambling game, the customer is out of the baby, shouldn't he be happy?" Henry shouted at Ke Bin across the air.

Ke Bin had a stalk on his neck, "I'm just uncomfortable."

"Oh, I thought Ke Shao knew that he was losing money." Henry laughed, turned around again, and took out five stones directly , Rushed to the crowd and said: "Everyone, each of these five stones sells for a thousand dollars. Only one of them can produce something. According to my estimation, the quality should be average, less than three thousand dollars. Does anyone want to gamble? "

Henry finished speaking, he found that many people face is to give birth to conative look.

As far as Henry just showed, he said that the shipment will be 100%. Everyone subconsciously believed Henry 's words, but there are only five stones, only one can produce things in it, and the value is not enough If you want to play with stone money, you can buy two of them.

One person took a deep breath and said, "

Bring me two!" A person stood up and immediately led a lot of people, and suddenly two people made a noise.

"I'll take two!"

"I'll take one!"

A total of three people walked out of the crowd and looked at the five stones taken by Henry. After the three of them allocated themselves, they began to cut the stone. As expected, as Henry said, only one of the five stones came out, and the rest The four pieces are all waste.

The man who made money bought two stones, the cost was two thousand, the jade value was two thousand seven, and the net profit was seven hundred. It seemed quite happy. The remaining two people were sorry, but this stone was chosen by themselves. No one can blame others. One-fifth of the chance is that I did n't meet him.

This practice of Henry, so that the onlookers could not find a reason to ask Yuge.

Everyone looked at Ke Bin again.

Ke Bin, you will understand the meaning of these people, he gritted his teeth, but also people out five stones, loudly:. "A one thousand"

. "The third block to buy" Ke Bin voice faded, they open Henry,

Henry As soon as the words fell, many people rushed out to buy the third stone. As for the other four pieces that Ke Bin asked people to take out, they didn't take a look.



In the end, a passerby bought the stone and opened a piece of jade, worth 32,000. This piece of jade was also Ke Bin's own thing. This time, he lost another two thousand.

"Ke Shao, how are you still playing?" Henry looked at Ke Bin with a smile.

Ke Bin looked gloomy at the old man beside him.

The old man nodded his head and stood up and said: "Young people, it's not fun to play like this, we want to play, how about picking each other's stones?"

#### CHAPTER 413

"Pick the opponent's stone?" Henry murmured and raised his eyebrows. The last time he played with him like this, known as the Yunwang Stone King, now even he Dare not see him.

The old man looked at Henry, wanted Henry to fight, everything Henry just showed, there is a feeling of unpredictable prophet, just look at the stone, you know whether there is green in it, this is obviously an incredible thing, so the old man thinks that Henry is also He used the same method as Ke Bin, but he was more skillful in forging stones, and he couldn't see it.

When the old man made this request, he did not know that this had brought him and Ke Bin into the abyss.

The old man saw that Henry did not respond, thinking that Henry was afraid, and he was more sure of his conjecture. This person just grabbed the psychology of everyone, deliberately took out some prepared stones, guessing that everyone was afraid to buy, and gradually took the initiative right.

"How is it, young man, dare you?" The old man asked again.

"Come on." Henryman agreed to his difficulty.

Seeing Henry agree so reluctantly, the old man was more convinced of his thoughts.

Henry asked, "How do you set the rules?"

"It's very simple." The old man waved his hand. "You and I choose stone from each other."

"OK." Henry nodded.

When watching the people, I saw that the old man represented the peerless jadeite, and I knew it in my heart. The 30 million jadeite was just fake.

The old man couldn't conceal anything anymore at this moment, he said loudly: "Everyone, gambling on stones, focus on one word of gambling. In the world, there is no one, no instrument, just by looking at it, you can know what is hidden in the stone. Just now Duan Yuge, who can be accurate almost every time, do n't you think it 's weird? "

" That is to say, I have felt something wrong for a long time. "A person from Ke Bin said," He said something can come out of the stone You can get out, how is this possible? If you really have this ability, they still need to build such a stone gambling shop? They have already made a fortune. "

"Yeah, what's the difference with picking up money? There is absolutely something

stupid in it. I 'm not sure, those jades are hidden by myself." Some passers-by wondered, "No, if he had hidden jade by himself, just say that The emerald was chosen by the elder sister herself, but you are the one who just started a 30 million drama, and the performance was really good. "

" The elder sister just happened to be the one who picked it. There is no coincidence in this world. What a clever word. "

" That's right. "Ke Bin's people spoke again.

The old man stretched out his hand, "Well, everybody, the jade I opened today in Peerless Jadeite is not a trust in everyone's mouth, but just wants to give Ke Shaotu a good sign. I hope everyone can open it in Peerless Jadeite in the future. Baby, but now some people like to play with this kind of petty, I have bet on stones for more than thirty years, today I will pull out such shameless people! "The

old man said aloud, can be regarded as a wicked first complaint .

Henry said with a smile: "The Qing people self-clear. Since some people say that there is something stupid in it, let's see who has the stupidity in the end."

Henry and the old man walked towards the opposite store almost simultaneously.

Henry came to the peerless jadeite door, and almost didn't think about it, he chose a stone.

Seeing the stone selected by Henry, Ke Bin felt a pain, and the piece that Henry took, which contained emeralds, was worth nearly a million. Now I only hope that people on my side can get things done, as long as they can break the jade pavilion In the early stage, Ke Bin could accept a loss of millions or tens of millions. After all, as long as you do one and the other, that is to completely monopolize the stone gambling market in Ning province. The money is not easy to earn back.

After Henry selected the stone, he specifically asked, "

Who owns the things that are in the stone?" "Of course , who owns the things ." The old man responded loudly and walked to the shop of Duan Yuge.

Looking at the dazzling stones in the shop, the old man frowned, as he said, he has been gambling on stones for more than 30 years, and he is also very experienced. He also has some

knowledge about the surface of the stone. I think that in this broken jade pavilion, like the peerless jadeite, a chemical substance was used to form some stones on the surface of the jadeite, which could be distinguished. But when he came in, he discovered that these stones were all the same.

Could the kid really see at a glance whether there is green in the stone? The old man thought so, but the next second he overthrew the guess.

Impossible, absolutely impossible, how could there be such a person.

The old man shook his head and carefully selected among the stones in the broken jade pavilion. With the passage of time, his face gradually shed sweat, because he was really not sure, in the end, the stone could cut out green.

Waiting outside to see the lively people, seeing the old man picking it for five or six minutes and not picking it out, gradually became impatient.

"It's okay! It's been so long. Look at the people and pick them in ten seconds."

"Is it possible to pick them up? I was shouting that there was a greasy stone in the stone, but I couldn't see anything. it. " "

I Am. "

the old man listening to the urging of the crowd came, Xinyi Heng, stir up a stone that looks like the best.

Generally speaking, the selection of gambling stones is based on the temperature and color of the stone. The old man has been gambling for more than 30 years and has his own set of methods. The stones he chooses are not necessarily 100%. Goods, but also relatively speaking, the highest probability of shipment.

After the old man picked the stone, he and Henry, under the attention of everyone, were ready to open the stone.

Henrychou is an oval food with a length of 40 cm and a height of 15 cm.

The old man picked a stone that was nearly one meter high. The price of this stone was 16,000 yuan, which was very expensive.

The old man waved his hand, and the staff of Peerless Jade commanded: "Blade and break." The Peerless Emperor's staff nodded and walked up.

"Mr. Zhang, how is this trouble?" The staff of Duan Yuge walked to Henry and asked.

Henry shook his head, smiled, and said to everyone: "As far as we are concerned, there should be a layer of solid material on the surface of the stone, but the stone I took now looks solid, but it is very very. Crisp. "

Henry finished, picked up a small piece of rubble, and knocked on the surface of the stone he selected.

I saw that the originally seemingly solid surface of the stone cracked with Henry's two beats. Then, Henry broke the stone skin of the surface down with only one hand, revealing a large piece of jadeite.

"My mother, so big!"

"It's easy to break off the epidermis. This stone really has a problem!"

"Peerless jade is really shameless, self-directed and self-directed, tempting us to go to his gambling stone!"

#### CHAPTER 414

The attitude of the crowd, under the guidance of Henry, from the beginning toward the peerless jadeite, and now began to abandon the peerless jadeite.

Ke Bin's face was ugly. He knew that if this matter was not handled well today, his stone betting shop would be considered a plant. Now, he can only hope on the old man.

The old man wiped the sweat from his face and stared closely at the stone he had chosen.

There was nothing in one cut, and nothing in two cuts. When the third cut was empty, the old man's face was already ugly, and dense sweat beads appeared on his forehead.

The fourth cut continued. When the cut left one-third, the staff's movements stopped. The old man also showed a relieved expression on his face because of the staff's movement. He knew exactly what this represented.

It's just that now he cuts out the green, he won't be happy at all, he just hopes that he doesn't mess up this matter.

The stone chosen by the old man was also cut out in green. Although it was only a small piece, not as big as the fist of an adult, it did come out.

The old man shouted at the crowd: "Everyone, have you seen the stone in the Broken Jade Pavilion? It's easy to distinguish. Like this kind of stone, they have processed it by themselves, and there is something in it."

Now, no matter Whether it is Henry or the old man, can open something in the stone of the house. The people watching you look at me, I look at you, some are confused, which one is in this pit, it is impossible, both Is that true?

Ke Bin smiled on his face. As a result, his reputation was preserved.

Henry smiled and said aloud: "It's just a matter of luck to get one out. It's not as good as we change the gameplay. Pick ten at a time, dare?"

This time, Ke Bin did not fight immediately, he asked: "Why? "

Just because I just saw a lot of specially processed jade in your shop!" Henry replied.

"You fart!" Ke Bin shouted.

"Hehe." Henry smiled, "Master Ke, if you dare not, I have nothing to say, otherwise, it's better."

Ke Bin stood aside with a sullen face, didn't answer, he would now I thought to hurry this matter away.

"Come on, let it be, let it be." There was

such a voice in the crowd.

I saw that a group of more than 20 people came out of the crowd, looked at Ke Bin, and asked, "Boss, I heard that you opened today, and each person bought the first stone for only 200?"

" Ke Bin nodded.

"Okay, let's give us a piece." The man among the leaders said, and then everyone took out two hundred dollars from his pocket.

"Stones are chosen at random." Ke Bin took the money and glanced at Henry proudly. Although the money was not much, it focused on one meaning. At the end, everyone came to my peerless jadeite.

Ke Bin's complacent thought had just emerged not long after, because the movements of these twenty people completely disappeared.

After the 20-odd people paid the money, they all looked at Henry together, and the leading man said, "Boss, you just sent me a text message saying that you have a chance to get rich. Which one do you choose?"

Ke Bin suddenly gave birth to one Share a bad hunch.

Henry stretched his hand in Ke Bin's shop, "That piece, there is that piece, that piece, this one."

These more than twenty people took all the stones pointed by Henry into their hands and could see them at this moment. Ke Bin's complexion turned pale. All the 20 stones mentioned by Henry had been specially treated by him. Inside, all of them were emeralds prepared by Ke Bin himself! The

leader of the twenty-plus people is Wade White.

After selecting the stones, Wade White took everyone and opened the more than 20 stones in front of the crowd. Without exception, all of them were green.

Ke Bin's face was as ugly as it was when he ate a fly. These emeralds were bought by him for a large price this time. Today, they were all \$ 200.

At this moment, Ke Bin felt that his breathing was not smooth. How much did the jadeite cost? At least nearly ten million! If you do n't say anything, you still give it to your opponent!



The onlookers see this 100% chance of lithography, even if the reaction is dull, they can understand how much of this peacock jade is greasy, otherwise there is no possibility of such lithography.

"That old man!" One of the onlookers shouted at the old man invited by Ke Bin. "You just said, unless there is a greasy stone, wouldn't it be possible to make something 100%? What do you say now, If you choose one of the stones in your home, you can open one. Can you do it? "

" Yeah, your peerless jadeite is too much, so deceiving! "

" If no one took you apart, I don't know. How many people are deceived, go around, report them!  
"By

watching the crowd, Ke Bin's face was even more ugly. He looked at the old man. If today's affairs are not handled well, he will definitely lose his wife and break the soldiers. The most important thing is that he was overwhelmed by this mystery.

The old man just cut out a piece of green, which is also good luck. Now let him pick the stone and cut out the thing from inside. He does n't have this grasp at all, let alone select more than twenty pieces in a row like Henry, all cut and shipped coming.

The old man at the moment, but also a kind of feeling forced to desperation, he took a deep breath, went back off the jade style pavilion, the election of more than 20 pieces of stone out and shouted, "fully open!"

Staff take peerless emerald Coming up with professional tools, he is preparing to start.

"Wait!" Henry shouted, letting the other party stop his movements.

"Why?" The old man was very happy. This man wouldn't let himself open the stone, it would be impossible. Among these stones, it was really greasy. These are the stones that he just found out according to his own experience.

"Are you surnamed Zhang, aren't you arrogant? Just allow you to open our stones, not let us open yours?" Ke Bin now, the focus is no longer to clarify himself, but to fight back.

Henry shook his head, "It's not forbidden to open, all the stones just bought for money. Now you want to open our stones, you have to pay the money?"

Henry finished, looking at Ke with a smile. Bin.

Ke Bin stunned, and then hated: "Pay the money and pay the money. Does Laozi lack your money?"

"That's all right." Henry nodded and pointed to the twenty stones selected by the old man. ,  
"These stones are placed in the store, and all are clearly priced. There are two king stones, one 110,000, and one 130,000. The rest are all in good condition, starting at 3,000 to 15,000. Wait, look at your packaged copy of Ke Shao, these, in total, even if you Ke Ke 300,000 is good. "

## CHAPTER 415

Ke Bin heard Henry's words, his eyes narrowed, and he said with a deep voice: "The surname Zhang, you are playing me? You just took my twenty stones A total of more than 4,000 yuan, now let me pay 300,000? "

" Ke Shao, our businessmen, you clearly marked the price, we are also clearly marked price, if you do not want, you can not buy it. " Very happy.

Ke Bin took a deep breath. He was not far from the 300,000 yuan. In his eyes, 300,000 yuan was no different from a few thousand yuan, but he just didn't want to, so he followed Henry's meaning.

Ke Bin said, "What kind of shit king stone is just a way for you to swindle the jade pavilion. I don't want either of these two pieces. The 60,000 pairs are right, go, swipe."

Ke Bin waved his hand . The person behind him immediately came up and paid the money.

"Why, can you open the stone now?" Ke Bin specifically asked after paying the money.

Henry made a gesture of invitation, "Ke Shao, you are free."

"Open!" Ke Bin shouted, and his people proceeded to open the stone.

One piece was cut, there was nothing, two pieces, still nothing came out, three pieces, four pieces ... The

onlookers watched quietly. When I cut to the seventeenth piece, I saw a little green, but not Expensive, it is worth more than 10,000 yuan, compared with the cost of this time, far worse.

As the stones were cut one by one, Ke Bin's face became more and more ugly, and the old man was already sweating.

In the end, all the stones were cut, and only a piece of jade just came out.

In fact, as far as stone gambling is concerned, one in 100 people can make a fortune, even if the chance is high, the old man chose these 60,000 yuan stones and sold more than 10,000 goods, which is considered good luck. Yes, but now, this is not enough.

"Hey, the stone hammer is gone, the stone hammer is gone, all the stones in this peerless jadeite are full of greasiness, and others have nothing to do with Jade Pavilion."

"That is, the old man just said it nicely. What kind of stone is specially treated and made the same as the real one. You can ship it."

"It's your family. To be

sure, who has the problem in the end, everyone knows everything ! " What has happened now has made everyone understand who the two stone gambling shops are having a problem.

Ke Bin's face was glistening and he was about to drip water. This time, he could be said to have been completely crushed by Henry.

With a smile on his face, Henry shouted at Ke Bin: "Ke Shao, thank you. Your kind gifts today really made me feel a little embarrassed."

Henry's words fell, and all the people brought by Wade White gave out a burst. Loud laughter.

Wade White raised the jadeite he had just opened and shouted to Henry: "Boss, there is such a good thing in the future, and also notify me, this money is made, it is too easy, I really hope that such a fool will send money every day. Ah. "

Wade White's words made the crowd watching all laugh.

Peerless Jade opened its own shop, specially prepared a little jade, and wanted to pit people. The result was seen by the competitors. They called for 200 pieces to buy all the jade. This person did not pit, and the money was not earned. Instead, he lost nearly ten million to go out in vain. It is estimated that this matter will soon be spread everywhere. For a long time, Peerless Jadeite and Ke Bin will all become the laughing stock of everyone. "Yes." Henry snapped his fingers, "Ke

Shao, the two king stones you just rejected, they are in good condition. Since you are so generous today, I can't be stingy. , Opened these two pieces of Wang Shi. "

Henry finished, waving his hand.

The staff of Duan Yuge immediately stepped forward.

The reason why Wang Shi can be called Wang Shi is that this stone gives people an extraordinary feeling when they look at it. The two pieces of Wang Shi are both about 25 centimeters long and six centimeters tall. At a glance, These two stones are rounded and shiny. This kind of king stone has a high chance of opening and shipping. It is likely to be rubbed a little. You will find that this whole stone is a beautiful jade. Of course, there is also a rounded surface. Being wiped away reveals the essence of rough stones. In general, buying Wang Shi is a gamble.

If you can't open things, you can open things with more than 100,000 yuan. You can also open things, depending on the quality of jade. Jade worth more than 100,000 yuan is too few.

With the friction of the staff of the Broken Jade Pavilion, two pieces of king stone, one of the greens on the surface was gradually wiped away. Under the greens, the rough stone surface was exposed, just an ordinary stone.

Seeing this scene, Ke Bin felt a lot of happiness in his heart. Fortunately, he just rejected this piece of Wang Shi, otherwise it would be even more embarrassing.

A piece of Wang Shi was completely opened, and nothing came out, which was equivalent to hundreds of thousands of hits, and Henry seemed to have expected it.

As for another piece of king stone, as the staff polished, the green above became more and more obvious.

"Shipped! Shipped!"

"Wang Shi shipped!"

Anyone who knows a little bit about the situation can see what this is.

"Look at this condition, it's not an ordinary product."

"The entire jade wall is translucent and the lines are clear. Is this worth a lot of money?"

"If such a whole piece can really be made, it is worth at least 10 million!" Someone who knows how to speak the price.

Ke Bin looked at this jasper that was slowly wiped out from Wang Shi, and only felt that his chest was so tight that he could hardly breathe. This piece of treasure, just selected, was ruled out by himself? Money is a trivial matter.

"Hahaha! The owner of Peerless Jade is too funny, don't buy these two pieces of Wang Shi, and laugh at me!"

"You know what, people are doing charity, don't you see how much money you just sent? "

" The word "charity" is used well, and I give full marks! "When

watching the crowd, Ke Bin's heart burst into flames, but there was no place to vent. Today, he lost to Henry from beginning to end!

Henry looked at the greens in Wang Shi and had a picture in his heart. Jenny's batch of stones came from Yunwang Shi Wang. It is no exaggeration to say that it is the best stone in China. Where to go!

"This peerless emerald kept shouting people off jade stone tricky Court, in the end, put treasure in their own eyes can not be seen, this is also the nerve to say anything!"

"Multi-learn it off Jade House to others."

Ke Bin face For a while, he squeezed his fists tightly, then flicked his hand, and left here in a big step. He couldn't stay here for a second. The onlookers looked at him like a monkey.

Watching Ke Bin's departure, there was a coaxing sound in the crowd. This kind of sound made Ke Bin have the urge to find a ground seam.

## CHAPTER 416

Today, Duan Yuge opened, and Ke Bin himself was going to disgust Jenny. The result came to an end. Because of the emergence of Henry, Ke Bin not only did not feel sick On the contrary, he also lost tens of millions of his own money. On the contrary, Peerless Jadeite also made a free advertisement for Broken Jade Pavilion. All the people present saw how many treasures were cut out of Broken Pavilion stone. The reputation of Duan Yu Pavilion, on the first day of its opening, has already achieved an invisible publicity.

Some of the jadeite from Henrykai, he didn't need it, was placed in the Broken Jade Pavilion as a sample.

Jenny was planning to invite Henry to have a meal. As a result, Peugeot Pavilion was on fire because of the peerless jadeite. The number of people was full, and the store was too busy. Not only did those Jenny come before 'S friends take care of the business, including those who are passers-by, and are very itchy, betting on a few.

Jenny's stone is from the gambler of Yunnan province. It is of high quality. A wage earner with a salary of 3,000 a month bought a stone and produced more than 200,000 worth of jadeite.

Aroused the enthusiasm of many people.

Seeing such a scene, Henry felt relieved to say hello to Jenny and left.

Compared with the hotness of the Broken Jade Pavilion, Peerless Jadeite is still open but the door is a bit scary.

After Henry left the pedestrian street, he still planned to find clues about Qi. When walking through a pharmacy, Henry suddenly stopped.

In the pharmacy, an old man in a tattered dress, carrying a medicine basket, was talking excitedly.

In the pharmacy, a middle-aged woman in a white coat waved her hands impatiently and drove the old man out of the pharmacy.

Henry stayed here not because of the old man or because of the middle-aged woman in the pharmacy, but because of something in the old man's medicine basket.

"We don't need your herbs, go out, go out!" The voice of the middle-aged woman passed into Henry's ears.

Henry saw that the old man came out with regret.

"Master, are you selling medicine?" Henry asked the old man to stop after the old man came out.

"Yes." The old man nodded. "Sell some medicinal materials. This medicine is taken by me."  
When the

old man spoke, he took the medicine basket behind him and kept pointing to Henry, trying to prove something.



"How much is it? I want it all." Henry's eyes focused on the medicine basket.

"Three ... thousand ..." said the old man with a lack of confidence. "Young man, don't look expensive, but my medicinal herbs are fresh, and the year is long, they are all good things."

" Yes , three thousand is three thousand. Okay, mobile phone transfer bank. "Henry didn't bargain at all.

When the old man heard it, there was rejoicing on his face, and he nodded again and again, "Go everywhere." After

Henry paid the money, the old man handed the medicine basket into his hands with joy, and was about to leave. pace.

"Stop!" The middle-aged woman in the pharmacy shouted, rushed out of the pharmacy, and said to Henry, "You guys, don't be fooled. This old man is also famous in our Yinzhou. There are many pharmacies. What kind of medicinal herbs are he? It 's just some wild grasses, deceiving you people who do n't know how to do it. "

" You do n't spit on people ! "The old man shouted with confusion.

"Old things, do you still want to make a face?" The middle-aged woman didn't leave her feelings at all. "You see how old this child is. You directly cheated people of three thousand dollars. Money is a trivial matter. Do you eat indiscriminately?" The middle-aged woman finished, quickly rushed to Henrydao: "Young man, please call the police, don't let this old man run away, he can't eat these things."

"Sister, thank you for your kindness, but "Henry smiled for a while, and took out something like a dead wood rod from the medicine basket, with several knots on it," This thing alone is worth 3,000 yuan. "

"What is this?" Young woman with doubts.

"Dendrobium candidum!" The middle-aged woman's voice just fell. Behind her, there was an exclamation. A middle-aged man who looked like a doctor came out of the pharmacy. "This is Dendrobium candidum. How can we have this in us? Things, normally speaking, the price of this medicinal material has reached 500 yuan a gram, just one plant, more than 3,000 yuan. "

Henry nodded and smiled, "Dendrobium candidum, but the price is more than that It 's cheap. At first, this medicinal material was only used as a tonifying and skin-beautifying agent, but now, it can treat cancer, so it is widely planted artificially, 501 grams, which is the price of artificial breeding, and this wild Dendrobium candidum, I I have n't seen it for a long time. "

"Wild?" "Listening to Henry, the middle-aged doctor showed a shock on his face," If it is really wild, it is grown in our area, and its nutritional value is more than Cordyceps sinensis, even even thirty-two ginseng Tianshan snow lotus can not be compared with its! " "

Yes. "Henry nodded," that light a Dendrobium, the price per gram, just about twelve thousand, so a Down, hundreds of thousands. "

Henry in his hand, but like a dead wood size, yet little finger duffel.

The old man next to him heard Henry's words, and his eyes were red. He immediately flew towards Henry and shouted, "I won't sell this medicine!"

This small plant is worth hundreds of thousands, the old man remembers Clearly, there are at least three or four such medicinal materials in my medicine basket. Doesn't that mean that there are nearly one million?

What kind of person is this old man? Henry saw it clearly at first glance. With his medical skills, how could he not see that the old man's medicine basket contained fake drugs.

Seeing that the old man was rushing towards him, Henry showed no mercy, kicked the old man on one foot, took out several wild *Dendrobium candidum* in the medicine basket, and walked away.

The so-called respect for the elderly and love for the young does not make people blindly do something. Henryke has no slight respect for this kind of old and disrespectful person.

The old man's regretful intestines were all green. He grabbed his medicine basket and ran away. He also remembered where those "withered trees" were picked from. There were still a few in the impression. Row.

The old man drove a car and drove away from the city for two hours. In a remote mountain village, the old man walked hurriedly to a fence garden. In the fence garden, there was a medicine field and *Dendrobium candidum*. of.

The old man's eyebrows looked around, and when he found no one, he crept into the fence garden, and his eyes were almost flashing. Just as the old man took off the *dendrobium candidum*, and was about to leave, he shouted loudly from the fence garden Outside sounded.

"Stop!"

The drink made the old man's legs frightened.

## CHAPTER 417

In front of the fence courtyard, there are several figures, this figure, Henry has also seen, one of the leaders, holding a leading cane, just Mr. Zhao Xuan met in the hospital.

At that time, Mr. Zhao wanted Henry to help his younger brother treat the disease, but Henry refused.

Mr. Zhao side, along with several bodyguards, after several bodyguards saw Dendrobium in the drug field were all wise people, and his face suddenly changed, and exclaimed loudly: "Old man, what did you do!"

The old man ran ready to run , But how could he run past several bodyguards and be knocked down in two steps.

The bodyguard found several Dendrobium candidum from the old man.

Mr. Zhao walked slowly with his cane. When he saw only a few Dendrobium candidum, he frowned, "How come these few plants, the rest?" The

old man was trembling with fear, "No ... .. I don't know ... "

" Old stuff, don't play tricks on me, otherwise you will be killed! "A bodyguard threatened.

As soon as the old man heard this, his body suddenly softened, "was bought by ..."

"Who bought it!" Mr. Zhao's eyes narrowed.

This Dendrobium candidum was unintentionally found in this village. At that time, it was not the best time for picking. For these few Dendrobium candidum, Mr. Zhao specially surrounded a fenced yard and bought this land. Looking for someone to spread the medicine field in order to let these Dendrobium candidum grow to the best time. Today is the best time for picking, but the result is that the Dendrobium candidum is the first to be listed. important.

The old man trembles his lips, "I ... I ... I don't know, it's ... it's in Yinzhou, let a young man buy it."

"Take him to find!" Mr. Zhao ordered, with a tone in his tone An unquestionable taste.

Several bodyguards heard the order, escorted the old man into the car, and drove to Yinzhou.

Henry is still in a good mood today. First of all, at the opening ceremony, Ke Bin was deflated and earned nearly 10 million Ke Bin. He just bought a few medicinal materials. It grows in a geographical environment, it is absolutely inexplicable, and getting these few medicinal herbs, although temporarily useless, also makes Henry happy. These medicinal herbs are kept and can be taken out anytime.

After a long stroll back to Lin's, he went directly to the top floor and pushed open the door of Sylvia's office.

Although Sylvia was absent during this time, his office was still cleaned by Secretary Li Na.

Henry saw that Sylvia's desk was filled with many documents, all waiting for Sylvia to come back for approval.

Shaking his head, Henry sat on Sylvia's office chair, took these documents, and read them one by one.

Lin Xuan 's ten billion assets are still easy to manage for Henry. Some business decisions are effortless to handle. The documents originally piled on the desk took Henry an hour. The treatment was clean, and then Li Na was notified.

Li Na has no doubts about Henry making these decisions. She also knew Henry's ability.

"Mr. Zhang, there are some emails in the company's mailbox that need to be dealt with immediately. If you have time, please help Mr. Lin." Li Na reminded.

"OK." Henry nodded, turned on the computer, entered the company mailbox, and handled some mail.

Downstairs, there was a black Mercedes-Benz car parked. On the back seat of the car were two men, one old and one young. , the young ones look around 30 years old, and the older ones are 60 years old.

"Dad, do you say Lin will follow?" The younger man, holding a document in his hand, "Let's force Lin so much. If Lin chooses to divest because he is cruel, we will have no way out." "The

older man sneered." Relax, Lin has been negotiating with us for half a year for this project, not to mention the amount of money invested, and the hard work alone will not make them give up easily. Yes, they will never choose to divest! "The

two sat in the car and looked at the Lin's Building in front of them, as if waiting for something.

In the Lin's Building, a man in his thirties was heading towards the top floor in a panic.

"Mr. Lin!" The man asked Li Na directly at the top floor.

"Yu Wei? How did you come back?" Li Na was quite surprised when she saw the man. "Aren't you visiting the field?"

"There are important things to report to Mr. Lin, but Mr. Lin's phone has never been able to get through." Yu Wei looked anxious. "Is President Lin in the office?"

"Not there." Li Na shook her head. "Lin is on a business trip. She has confessed. During this time, her phone will indeed be unavailable. There is nothing waiting for her Just come back and make a decision. "

" Return? "Yu Wei shook his head quickly when he heard this," No, who can't wait so long, who will make the decision now? "

" Mr. Lin. "Li Na pointed to Sylvia Office.

"Mr. Lin is married?" Yu Wei was stunned. He had been discussing a cooperation with customers in other cities. He had not returned for a long time. His usual work was to call Sylvia to report and was under the direct jurisdiction of Sylvia. No one informed him that he did n't even know that Sylvia was married. After learning that Sylvia was married, he had an inexplicable loss in his heart. Sylvia, that is definitely the goddess of all the male compatriots in the company. Knowing that he and this goddess will not have any possibility, but after learning that Sylvia is married, there is still something wrong in his heart.

"You don't have to worry about Mr. Lin's affairs. You have something to tell Mr. Zhang. Mr. Zhang can make a decision." Li Na Chong nodded.

Yu Wei walked to the office, took a deep breath, and knocked on the door.

"Go in." Henry's voice sounded from the office.

When Yu Weigang opened the door, he heard the sound of a gun battle game in the office. Hearing this sound, Yu Wei knew what Henry was playing.

As soon as he entered the door, Yu Wei looked at Henry and wanted to see how a man could marry Mr. Lin for a long time. Yu Wei summed up only two words, ordinary.

Sitting in the office and playing games? Yu Wei snorted in his heart, very disdainful, he can remember clearly, in the past, President Lin, he was busy working, which is so leisurely like this one.

Henry played this game for five minutes. After the end, he found that Yu Wei was still standing in the office without saying a word. Facing this strange face, Henry asked: "What's the matter?"

"There is a The plan requires you to take a look. "Yu Wei didn't know what to call Henry, so he simply didn't speak. Moreover, in his heart, he didn't recognize the husband of Lin very much. He put a plan directly in front of Henry.

## CHAPTER 418

Henry took this plan and glanced at it, frowning. This plan, he just saw it on Sylvia's computer, this is An investment project that Lin decided on half a year ago. Over the past six months, he has invested more than one billion yuan in succession, but the results are not satisfactory.

Henry saw that in the plan submitted by Wei Wei, the other party requested a redistribution of profits, otherwise it would not proceed.

In this plan, although Lin's investment is one billion yuan, all dominance lies with the other party.

Yu Wei came this time just to let Lin invite Han to make a decision and see how the profits should be re-divided this time.

Henry glanced a few times, and threw the plan at random. The other party's means belonged to a threat component. Such tricks, Henry had seen too many, and this project seemed to Henry, It can be seen clearly at a glance. The other party is now demanding a redistribution of profits. It is nothing more than holding the Lin's psychology. If Lin does not agree, it is really troublesome. The other party is much worse than Lin.

Yu Xuan couldn't see what Henry could see. He was very worried now, for fear that the other party would terminate the cooperation. In this way, Lin's billions of dollars would not be worth mentioning. The effort over the past six months was also in vain.

Yu Wei looked at Henry's indifferent look and asked, "How to deal with it?"



"It's enough to divest." Henry said while opening another game.

Listening to the sound of the game coming from the computer, a burst of anger suddenly rose in Yu Wei's heart, "Withdraw funds? Why should you withdraw funds?"

"Otherwise?" Henry stared at the computer screen, "Spread the profits to 10%. What do we earn in the end? It's okay to divest. "

" No! "Yu Wei waved his hand," Absolutely can't divest! We have already invested one billion. If we divest, the one billion will be lost. Let President Lin make the decision. "

"No, I'll make a decision." Henry showed a careless appearance when he spoke, but his tone gave people a feeling that they couldn't refuse, "Go tell them and divest."

Yu Wei just squeezed his fist. , Shouted, "Do you understand?"

Henry glanced at Yu Wei, and then turned his attention to the computer screen, and said: "I understand it is one thing, can I make a decision is another Now, it's up to me to make the decision, divest, and go, you go out. "After

Henry's voice fell, he waved at Yu Wei.

Yu Wei glared and gasped, and after more than ten seconds, he suddenly turned around, walked out of the office door, and slammed the office door.

"Nonsense, it's just mischief!" Yu Wei couldn't help shouting as soon as he left the office.

"What's the matter?" Li Na frowned and walked to Yu Wei. "What's the call?"

"Secretary Li, can this person make a decision! President Lin, when will President Lin come back!" Yu Weiqi's hands are shaking, divestment? This does not understand the goods, as he did, the mind is not in the business at all, can this be withdrawn?

Li Na said: "It is not clear when Mr. Lin will come back. Mr. Zhang can make a decision. You just listen to Mr. Zhang."

"He makes a decision? Can he make a decision like this?" Yu Wei said. Disdain.

Li Na frowned more and warned: "Yu Wei, figure out your identity. You are just an executive, a decision maker, Mr. Lin and Mr. Zhang. If you have anything, just follow what Mr. Zhang said. Questioning here is not what you should do." Yu Wei also understands the truth of Li Na, but his heart is uncomfortable. If today, Sylvia made the decision to divest, he would not have a little extra words, but Henry, knowing that this was Mr. Lin's husband, Yu Wei felt very unhappy, and had a feeling that his beloved treasure was taken away. So from the moment he saw Henry, he wore colored glasses to treat Henry.

Yu Wei took a deep breath, nodded his head, "Well, since it is your decision, then I'll talk to the caller said divestment of thing, I hope that time do not regret it!"

Yu Wei finished, a walk away, and stalked off company Go downstairs.

In front of the Lin's building, in a Mercedes-Benz.

Two people, one old and one young, were sitting in the back seat. When they saw Yu Wei coming out of the building, the expressions on their faces seemed a little nervous.

"Dad, do you say Lin will agree? What will we do if they want to divest?"

"Absolutely not." The older man said with certainty, "I still have some confidence in this. Lin doesn't dare. They don't know what our bottom line is. When they propose to divest, they should consider their own risk first."

"OK." The young man took a deep breath and opened the car door, greeting Yu Wei, who was approaching, "Hi, Mr. Yu, how is our opinion, what is the decision?"

Yu Wei opened his mouth and didn't know how to speak. The word divestment was spoken, but it couldn't be received. After leaving, Lin's money was completely floated.

"Mr. Yu?" The young man waved at Yu Wei.

Yu Wei really has the urge to go upstairs and negotiate with Henry once again, telling him that the business is not doing this.

"Mr. Yu, how is it?" The young man asked again.

Yu Wei slowly exhaled, apologizing: "I'm sorry, our final decision is to divest ..."

When speaking of the word divestment, Yu Wei felt like he was drained of energy.

The young man's face changed as soon as he heard these words, "Withdraw money? Mr. Yu, are you serious?"

"Yes, serious." Yu Wei nodded. "This is the decision made by the leader, two of you, sorry."

After Yu Wei finished speaking, he turned around and walked towards Lin. He originally came with the two of them. When he returned, he went back together, but now he had to decide to withdraw his capital, so he didn't have to go back.

The young man looked at the back of Yu Wei's departure, and his heart was extremely panicked. Lin actually really withdrew his capital!

Although Lin invested 1 billion in this project, the decision to divest would make the 1 billion float, but they also invested a lot. There are a total of 500 million. They are not like Lin. The behemoth, five hundred million, is equivalent to the entire net worth. This Lin really wants to divest. For Lin, it is a serious loss, but for himself, it is bankruptcy!

The older man sitting in the car also heard Yu Wei's words. When Yu Wei walked away, he hurriedly spoke to his son, "What are you waiting for, catch up quickly, and you can't let the divestment go!" The

young man was reminded. Then he came back and chased Yu Wei quickly.

#### CHAPTER 419

"Mr. Yu, Mr. Yu, please stay!" The young man strode towards Yu Wei.

Yu Wei heard the sound, stopped, and looked back with doubt.

The young man smiled, "Mr. Yu, you look at you, go so anxiously, we are cooperating, we can talk about anything, there is no need to divest."

Yu Wei originally thought that the other party might be angry He said something, but did not expect that the other party should have such an attitude. Judging from its appearance, Yu Wei immediately reacted, and the other party did not want Lin to divest.

"Mr. Wang, your management cannot accept the distribution of benefits, we can only choose to divest." Yu Wei spoke to the young man.

The young man called Mr. Wang smiled and said, "Mr. Yu, look, how should this benefit be distributed, was it negotiated, since your company can't accept it, then we won't talk about this matter, as we said before to go, how? "

in Richard heard such a remark, suddenly the hearts of joy together, but also very surface dull performance," Since this is the case, then I talk to say that our leadership. " "

OK, trouble Mr. Yu. "

Yu Wei turned around and walked into the Lin's building, glanced at the elevator, his eyes could not help but look up, thinking in his heart, he really made this blind cat run into a dead mouse. , The result happened to pinch each other's lifeline, which is too good luck.

Yu Wei was waiting for the elevator, which went from the top floor to the first floor.

With a "ding", the elevator door opened.

Secretary Li Na came out of the elevator and appeared in front of Richard.

"Come, looking for you." Li Na looked at Yu Wei and said.

"Look for me?" Yu Wei looked puzzled. "Did he decide not to withdraw his capital? No, Mr. Wang ..."

Yu Weigang was about to speak and was interrupted by Li Na.

"Mr. Zhang asked me to tell you that if the other party asked us not to withdraw the capital, then the originally set profit of 37 was turned into 28. They are two and we are eight."

"What!" I was shocked in my heart.

What shocked Yu Wei was not that Henry proposed a profit of two to eight cents, but that Henry was able to count President Wang's response.

At this moment, a kind of deep admiration emerged from Yu Wei's heart. It turned out that the word divestment was not just a casual talk. He despised Henry in his heart, because Li Na's arrival completely disappeared. My husband looks farther than myself.

Yu Wei nodded and walked out of the company. When he turned around, Yu Wei turned back suddenly.

"

Right , Secretary Li." "Huh?" Li Na wondered.

"Help me to apologize to Mr. Zhang, my attitude just now is a bit excessive." Yu Wei apologized.

Li Na waved her hand, "Relax, Mr. Zhang knows that you are also good for the company, he will not blame you."

Yu Wei nodded and left the company.

Today, many of Lin 's decisions are made by Henry. Some people who understand Henry will naturally not raise any objections. After all, they have seen Henry 's ability, and those who do not understand Henry make decisions about Henry. , More or less have some opinions.

There is a real estate that needs to be re-rectified because of the geographical division. Henry felt that it was troublesome to find a designer again, so he made a design drawing on the spot and sent it to the construction team. The construction team was originally right. The design drawings made by Henry had great opinions, but when they were executed, they found that the subtleties of the design drawings are far beyond their own imagination, not only to solve the problem

completely, but also better than before. At 5 pm, Henry got off work on time. After being a boss for a long time, Henry finally understood why Sylvia was so busy every day.

Many things, Henry handled it by himself, very fast, but to Lin Lin, he couldn't do it so quickly.

Although Sylvia is hailed as the business queen of Yinzhou, he has always been in business for too short. In the final analysis, many people as big as Sylvia, and some of them do not even have a stable job even now. But it is still in a stage of learning progress.

Henry is different. Although Henry has not managed the enterprise for a long time, the scale of the enterprise he is in contact with is not much larger than that of Lin. It is like a person who often multiplies thousands and thousands, and suddenly comes into contact with one place. Number multiplication, there is no difficulty at all.

After leaving the company, Henry walked slowly towards his home, feeling his own arms, and the air inside had been completely discharged by him.

On the streets of Yinzhou, there are dozens of black Audi A6s that are shuttled back and forth in Yinzhou. It has been going on for an afternoon.

In the Zhao Group Building, an old man in tattered clothes kept staring at dozens of screens in front of him. He had been sitting this afternoon, and his eyes were almost looking at the flowers.

The top of the Zhao Group.

Mr. Zhao, leaning on the leading cane, stood in front of the huge floor-to-ceiling glass windows and looked at the traffic at his feet. He had a tendency to overlook all living beings.

A young man dressed in black walked behind Mr. Zhao and bowed his head in reverence:

"Second man, the person has not been found yet. That old thing says that the other party knows the value of *Dendrobium candidum*, will the person already run?"

" Then go check, airports, trains, buses, high-speed probes, check all the paths that can leave Yinzhou, let the old things be recognized one by one, this kind of wild Dendrobium candidum, I found it for four years, and come Say that there is a great use, you must not make a difference! Tell the old man, if the medicine cannot be found, he will not survive! "Mr. Zhao squeezed the crutches in his hand.

"Yes." Young quickly looked down, then raised his head and slowly, tentatively asked, "What if the person found, then refused to give each other ....."

"pop!"

Young, then just say half, Mr. Zhao Suddenly turned around, slaps heavily on the face of the youth, scolded: "You have followed me for seven years, this kind of thing, do you want me to teach you? Anyone who fights against me, die!"

"Understood!" Youth Quickly nodded and retreated.

After the youth left, only Mr. Zhao was left in the huge room. He looked out the window and muttered: "After so many years, there is finally an opportunity to turn over. No one can stop me!"

Zhao's surveillance room, All surveillance videos are taken by a car in real time.

The old man narrowed his eyes. He felt almost blind for an afternoon.

Suddenly, the old man's eyes were locked on a monitoring screen, pointing to a figure in that screen, "He, yes, it's him, bought by him!" When the

old man spoke, the screen was instantly cut off , Impressively is the figure of Henry.



## CHAPTER 420

Henry's photo was extracted by Zhao, enlarged and sent to Mr. Zhao.

"It's him?" Mr. Zhao's mouth smiled with a playful smile. This world is really too small. Last time, I didn't have trouble with him. This time, it has something to do with him?

"Second Lord, I will take someone to find him now." The youth in black said behind Mr. Zhao.

Mr. Zhao thought for a while, then nodded, "Go."

Henry walked home from work, and he had noticed these Audi A6s on the street all the time. He saw the probes in each car clearly. .

Just when Henry walked to the door of the community, he suddenly stopped and changed direction, hit a car, and headed out of the city.

Seeing that Henry was on the rental, the Audi A6 that had been following Henry immediately caught up.

Henry sat in the taxi and looked at the exterior rearview mirror. The Audi A6 who followed him naturally couldn't escape his eyes.

The taxi gradually left the urban area and approached the national highway.

"Master, stop here." Henry can see the front position, that is, concealed, without a probe, it is a good place to bury bones.

"This? Boy, get off here, you can hardly get a taxi." The taxi driver reminded.

"It's okay, a friend comes to pick me up."

Henry paid and walked off the car. On the national road, there were carts shuttled back and forth. On both sides of the road, there were wild woods. Henry drilled into the woods.

The Audi A6 also stopped. The five of them got off the car, chased them together, looking for Henry's steps.

Two minutes later, Henry came out of the woods, drove the Audi A6, and returned to the city.

As for the five people who had just chased into the woods, it was the same as never appeared.

At eight o'clock in the evening, Henry returned home and lay leisurely on the sofa, making a call to Sylvia and prompting him to shut down.

At the same time, Zhao Group went downstairs.

Mr. Zhao stared at the fire in front of him, which was burned from an Audi A6.

"Who drove the car?" Mr. Zhao stared at the burnt black body in front of him.

"I don't know." The young man in black shook his head. "The other party avoided all the probes. Our people can't get in touch."

As the fire on the body was extinguished, Mr. Zhao's angry face suddenly smiled, "Interesting, It's been a long time, no one has played with me like this. "

Looking at the smile on Mr. Zhao's face, the young man in black standing behind him shuddered unconsciously. He remembered the last person who made Mr. Zhao smile like this. The whole family is dead.

Overnight quietly.

Early the next morning, Henry went to the Lin Family and continued to be his "CEO".

Henry's decision-making direction and decision-making speed of many problems are much higher than that of Sylvia, and some problems that Lin Linhan will feel headaches, Henry easily resolved.

An airplane from Yanjing to Yinzhou took off from Yanjing Airport.

Sylvia, wearing a black dress, sat on the plane with his hair set behind his head, giving a sense of dignity.

"Miss Lin, you can actually use the special plane to send you home." Su Mi sat beside Sylvia and said.

Before Su Mi, Sylvia was invited back to Su's home from Yinzhou. This time, Su Yu specifically asked Su Mi to follow Sylvia.

"No." Sylvia shook his head, "I haven't taken over the Su family head, just come normally." Sylvia finished, waved his hand to call the stewardess, and asked for a charger line.

During this time, Sylvia has been in Sujia ancient land, there is no place to charge the mobile phone, it has been shut down for a long time.

As the plane took off, Sylvia was lying on the seat, closing his eyes and resting.

At noon, when the plane landed from Yinzhou Airport and returned to Yinzhou, Sylvia had a long-lost intimacy. It was exactly the same as when Henry came back. Although the outside was large and prosperous, it was not as good as Yinzhou. What's more, there is a person whom Sylvia misses.

Immediately after getting off the plane, Sylvia turned on his phone, and suddenly a lot of information poured in. Sylvia filtered the information one by one and selected the most critical ones.

Having been away from the company for such a long time, many problems required Sylvia to deal with, and Sylvia responded one by one.

"Miss Lin, where are we going now?" Su Mi asked.

"Go back to the company first." Sylvia put away his mobile phone. Although he saw the size of the Su family, Sylvia was most attentive to Lin. This Lin group has a feeling of roots for Sylvia.

Sylvia took Su Mi back to the Lin Group. When Sylvia came back, Lin's employees were a little surprised.

"Mr. Lin is good."

"Mr. Lin."

"Mr. Lin is back."

Sylvia nodded, just going upstairs, and heard the sound of discussion from the side.

"I think this change can completely change the gap of 30% to increase the distance between buildings and increase the lighting area."

"This is indeed a good idea."

Sylvia looked at the place where the discussion came, it was a design team that was making changes to a building that was going to be developed. The reason why Sylvia was so anxious to go back to the company was that he had just seen the design team send it to himself three days

ago. News, because of the policy change, some problems occurred in the originally divided land, which needs to be redesigned and positioned.

But Sylvia now listens, they are actually discussing how to increase the distance between buildings.

"What are you talking about?" Sylvia walked over and asked.

The team was just discussing the issue and did not notice the arrival of Sylvia. After hearing Sylvia's voice, Qi Qi asked Sheng Lin.

"Mr. Lin, we are talking about the new design plan yesterday, which is simply perfect."

"Yeah, you see the design of this corner, not only is there no waste of land, but because of this small change, it makes the apartment type. It can be more diversified and give the owner more choices. "

Sylvia looked at the design drawing produced by this design team, and his eyes lit up, because the design was really perfect, even if Sylvia himself stared specifically The designer has changed the design drawing countless times, and there is no way to compare it with the current drawing.

"Where did this design come from?" Sylvia asked.

"Mr. Zhang gave it." One pointed to the top of his head.

"Henry?" Sylvia unconsciously showed a smile on his face, and the figure of the man appeared in his mind.

Sylvia came to the top floor.

"Mr. Lin, you are back." Li Na saw Sylvia at first glance, with surprise in her eyes.

"Well." Sylvia nodded. "What about Henry?"

"Mr. Zhang is inside." Li Na pointed her finger.

## CHAPTER 421

Sylvia walked to the office, carefully opened the door a slit, through the door slit, Sylvia saw that the man inside the door was sitting on the office chair, staring In front of the document, write and draw from time to time.

Sylvia stood outside the door and looked at Henry quietly. This was her first time to look at her man so carefully. That profile was as firm as a knife, and her eyes were deep, like a starry sea.

Looking at Henry's serious appearance, Sylvia Qiao's face unconsciously showed a touch of red. Now, she is like a little girl who is beginning to love, peeking at her crush.

Henry twisted his neck and turned his eyes to the front door of the office, and happened to see a pair of smart eyes.

Sylvia suddenly panicked, feeling that he was found to have done something wrong.

Henry put down his file and got up.

Sylvia also pushed open the office door, relieved his emotions, and walked in generously from the door.

"Wife, are you back, tired?" Henry walked towards Sylvia.

Sylvia thought that Henry would give herself a hug, she was ready to hug the man well, but she didn't feel it at ordinary times, but the difference in this time made Lin invite Han to discover that she had already had Henry in her heart. A nostalgia.

It's a pity that Henry didn't hug her as Sylvia thought, which made Sylvia feel a little lost.

"I heard that in the past few days, you have made many decisions of the company?" Sylvia looked at the documents on the desk and then looked at Henry.

"Well, it's not a problem to pile up there, just deal with it. Don't blame me for the bad treatment." Henry scratched his head.

Sylvia smiled and said, "That will not work, the company will lose money, I have to ask you."

Sylvia walked to the desk and looked at the documents on the table. She saw that Henry had already solved some of the processing solutions she had just got off the plane, and the solution was better than her own opinion. Thinking of the fact that he didn't let Henry contact the company at first, Sylvia was a little ashamed until now.

Su Mi has been following Sylvia, looking at Henry, and shook his head regretfully. If it is in the past, this man is indeed quite suitable for Miss Lin. After all, he can become a business partner with the owner, and his ability and talent are also remarkable. Yes, but now, Miss Lin is going to be the head of the Su family. This man, since he is not worthy of Miss Lin.

"Wife, have you eaten?" Henry looked at the time and it was already noon.

"Not yet." Sylvia shook his head slightly. "Want to eat a firewood."

"OK, no problem, I will." Henry patted his chest.

Sylvia took Su Mi, Henry simply called Li Na, and the four walked towards a restaurant not far from Lin's.

Henry four front foot was out of the company, is located in a coffee shop across from Lin, a young man picked up the phone, "people came out, and do it, remember, be sure to let this kid to pay something out."

Henry four Came to the restaurant, asked for a box, and ordered some dishes.

"Wife, how are you feeling when you return to Su's house these few days?" Henry sat next to Sylvia and asked.

"It feels good." Sylvia nodded. "My mother has fulfilled her wish and returned to the Su family."

"You have been staying in the ancient Su family, what is that place?" Henry asked curiously.

"How do you know the ancient land?" Sylvia asked, she didn't remember what she said to Henry.

"I asked your uncle, I can't reach you, so I called him." Henry explained.

Sylvia replied: "The environment is very beautiful, green hills and green water, there is no signal, I ..." When

Sylvia wanted to say anything, he found that someone was pulling his sleeve and turned his head to see Su Mi was constantly giving Focus on yourself.

When he returned, Su Mi reminded Sylvia more than once that things about the ancient land of the Su family should not be exposed, not even the ancient martial arts, including Henry.

Sylvia still remembers what Su Mi said to herself.



"Miss Lin, Guwu, let your husband know that he is protecting him. After all, he is an ordinary person. Once caught in the disputes of the ancient Wu family, it is not a good thing for him."

Thinking of these, Sylvia Stopping what he said, he rushed to Henrydao: "I can't tell you clearly about the ancient land. I have the opportunity to show you later."

"OK." Henry nodded.

In fact, he has been to the ancient land of the ancient ancient Wu family. Every place is beautiful. For example, Zhujia, the ancient land of Zhujia is on a mountain, and the entire mountain belongs to Zhujia. This kind of house is just like the martial arts in costume movies and TV series, except that there are too few people in each family who are qualified to go to the ancient land.

The Su family has also taken the initiative to invite Henry to the ancient land of the Su family. After all, as the identity of Henry, it was an honor for the Su family. It was just the status of the Su family that Henry did not care about.

Even for the family, Henry went to see the identity of old man Lu at that time.

Now, his wife is about to become the head of the Su family. Henry is curious about the ancient land of the Su family. After all, it has something to do with his wife.

Soon, everyone asked for the dishes.

As he was about to move his chopsticks, Su Mi, who was sitting on the side, changed his face and got up and walked out of the box.

Henry looked at Su Mi's reaction and nodded with satisfaction. It seems that the Su family did well this time. This Su Mi is sensitive to danger.

Su Mi came out of the box, closed the box door, looked at the hallway in front of him, and sipped, "Come out, steal the chickens and dogs, not a hero."

Three seconds after Su Mi's words fell, a figure in black Appearing in front of Su Mi, the young man in black looked at Su Mi and smiled: "Hehe, I didn't expect that there is a master to protect Lin's family."

This young man in black is the man who followed behind Mr. Zhao.

Su Mi looked up and down at the young man in black. On the other side, she felt a dangerous breath. Su Mi frowned, and finally fixed her eyes on the cuff of the young man in black, embroidered on the other's cuff. Tags.

"The Zhao family?" Su Mi frowned.

"Who are you!" The young man in black was surprised. He didn't expect that the other party could recognize his identity. Su Mi's eyes, he noticed that he was distinguished by the mark on his cuff. The people who came out of this mark were all from the ancient martial arts world.

Su Mi took a token from her arms and took it in her hand.

"Su Family?"

## CHAPTER 422

The young man in black looked at the token Su Mi took, took a deep breath, with some hesitation in his eyes, the Zhao family and the Su family were both ancient martial artists The aristocratic family has always been the one who does well against the river.

Su Mi looked at the young man in black, and finally fixed his eyes on the short blade of the black man's waist, and said: "We will eat in the future. The Zhao family do this, I am afraid it is not appropriate?"

"Inside Is it your future head of household? "The youth in black was shocked. If this time the medicine was taken by the future head of the Su family, it would be really difficult to handle.

"Do I have to make a joke with you, a Zhao family member?" Su Mi showed a slight disdain on her face. The mark of the black man's cuff represents the identity and status of the black man.

The young man in black was irritated by Su Mi 's words, but he did n't show much on his face. He said: "Your future homeowner, took a very important thing from our second lord and needs him to return it."

"That Let your second lord go to our Su family to get it! "Su Mi waved her hand and stared at the young man in black, " Remember, don't let me see you sneaking here again, otherwise, you know the consequences! "

When Su Mi finished, she pushed open the box door and walked in.

The young man in black looked at where Su Mi left, and it took a minute before he left.

Entering the box, Su Mi watched Henryzheng happily eating with Sylvia and shook his head. If such a person continued to stay with the owner, it would not be a good thing for the entire Su family. If necessary, remind him.

After lunch, Sylvia did not return to the company. The company needed Sylvia to solve the matter, which had been solved by Henry in the morning. During this time, Sylvia was also exhausted, and simply went home to rest.

Su Mi, too, returned home with Sylvia. From today, she has served as Sylvia's personal guard.

As soon as he entered the house, Henry noticed that Sylvia's face was full of exhaustion. When he arrived home, Sylvia went back to sleep.

"Mr. Zhang, I have something to say to you." Su Mi saw Sylvia rested and walked to Henry.

"Well, you said." Henry nodded.

"Mr. Zhang, I know that you are young, and you can become a business partner with our family owner, which more or less proves your strength, but the Su family is not what you imagined. The key point is that It 's not good to tell you more. What I want to say is that Miss Lin will become the head of the Su family in the future. You and her identity are too far apart, so it 's not good for you or her. "

Su Mi said After that, she didn't go on. She thought she had made it very clear. Henry should be able to understand.

Henry smiled, "I understand what you mean, you can rest assured, I will not make Sylvia embarrassed."

Su Mi was slightly surprised, she had thought, Henry would say something that he would work hard, but did not Thinking that he had given up like this, Su Mi just wanted to say something and heard Henry's voice ring again.

"Sylvia is my wife, I don't care about her identity, and I don't think she deserves it. I don't need to worry about it." Henry waved his hand.

In Henry's view, it is estimated that Su Yu and Su Mi confessed their own attitude. After all, aside from everything, in terms of personal identity, the future owner of the Su family is indeed worse in this identity. A lot. Su Mi was taken aback, under what circumstances, he said he would not care about Miss Lin's identity? Where did he have the courage to say this?

When Su Mi wanted to say anything, Henry had already gone.

Zhao Group, the top floor of the building.

Mr. Zhao stood in front of the window, listening to the news brought back by the youth in black.

"Second lord, that kid turned out to be from the Su family, or the future owner of the Su family."

"Su family?" Mr. Zhao's face showed an unexpected expression. "Isn't he surnamed Zhang? An surname? "

" This ... "The young man in black pondered," I don't know, the other party took it out, it is indeed the token of the Su family. "

Mr. Zhao thought for a moment and said," So, you find Man, hide your identity, and explore the bottom of the kid. "

" Understood. "The youth in black nodded and left.

At three o'clock in the afternoon, Henry took a shower and stood leisurely in the courtyard, pouring flowers and flowers. He was probably guessing who was the outsider in the box at noon today. After all, Zhao's group only dealt with him yesterday.

For the Zhao Group, Henry did not take it seriously.

Sylvia opened the door, walked out of the house, and looked at Henry, who was relaxing in the garden, and she felt a sense of satisfaction in her heart.

No worries about eating and dressing, and the loved ones are by your side. This feeling is what everyone is after.

Sylvia looked up at the top of his eyes. The branch of a large tree outside the courtyard had extended into the courtyard, and the leaves were slightly yellowed.

"Wake up? Not much sleep?" Henry turned to see Sylvia in front of the door and asked with a smile.

"Do not sleep." Sylvia shook his head, "Her husband, grandpa shouted to go to his dinner tomorrow at noon, are you okay tomorrow?"

"No." Henry shook his head.

"That's all right. At noon tomorrow, Li Na just called. The company still has something to do. I'll take care of it." Sylvia waved to Henry, picked up the car key placed on the shoe cabinet at the door, got into the car and took Su Mi went to the Lins together.

Just after Sylvia left, an Aston Martin parked outside the villa courtyard.

"Boss!" The door opened, and Wade White, who was wearing a long-sleeved jacket, came down from the car. Henry hadn't said anything. He said in advance, "You didn't answer the call, so I came here to find you.

" Why, is it urgent? "Henry did not take his mobile phone when he came out to water the flowers. Under normal circumstances, Wade White will contact him later, and now he finds it directly, there must be a reason.

"Boss, look." Wade White walked to the front door of the compound and rolled up the sleeve on his left arm.

Henry saw that there was a deep scar on Wade White's left arm. The scar was nearly ten centimeters long and could be distinguished at a glance. It was caused by the sharp blade.

Henry's brow furrowed, and Wade White usually looked like, although he didn't have a shape, but as one of the ten kings of Guangming Island, Wade White's skill was absolutely not to be underestimated. Even among the ten kings, Wade White was ranked The first few.

"What's going on?" Henry asked.

"One sword!" Wade White stretched out a finger. "Boss, didn't you ask me to check something related to ancient books recently? I went to the surrounding tombs. When I saw a master, he only produced a sword. This wound was left on my arm. "

Wade White said with exclamation in his eyes.

#### CHAPTER 423

Sword! Hearing what Wade White said, Henry felt a little weird. Wade White knew his skill. Even Henry himself could not say that Wade White was hurt by a sword.

Henry put down the shower in his hand.

"Take me to see!"

Wade White nodded and drove Henry towards the mausoleum.

The cemetery to be visited by Wade White is a historic site with a history of nearly 800 years. There are some herdsmen living around the cemetery.

A reporter interviewed herdsmen before and asked them why they settled around the cemetery to graze. The herdsman's answer made the reporters at that time a little unbelievable.

The herdsmen said that since the existence of this cemetery, it has been a barren beach. All areas belonging to the cemetery have no grass and no flying birds. After stepping out of the cemetery, the land is fertile and green.

As soon as the report came out, many people took an unbelief attitude and came to investigate from a distance, and the final answer came out exactly as the herdsmen said I can't see the grass.

At that time, someone specially grabbed two little birds and put them on this land. Who knows that the birds haven't landed, then they rushed wildly, as if there was something terrible on the ground. This thing has always made a lot of things. Many people are curious, but until now, no one can tell why.

This cemetery is not very far from Yinzhou city, only 50 kilometers of roads, half an hour drive.

This cemetery has long formed a scenic area. Every year, countless people want to explore the magic of the cemetery.

There are indeed many herdsmen around the cemetery, and the houses are surrounded by fences.

"Where did you conflict with people?" Henry glanced around.

"That." Wade White reached out his hand.

Henry looked in the direction of Wade White, not a fenced courtyard like the surroundings, but a very ordinary thatched hut. In front of the hut, an old man was sitting, with gray hair and thin skinny bones, enjoying sunlight.

"Boss, it's him. When I came, he was practicing swords. I was curious too. I glanced in the past, but the other side only got a sword." Wade White said that when he said these, there was no anger on his face and no shame. Instead, it was all kinds of praise. Obviously, the strength of this old man completely convinced Wade White.



Henry walked over and saw that beside the thatched house, an iron sword stood, and the sword body was covered with rust.

Nowadays, most people practice swords, but they only like it and pursue a kind of beauty. It really means that people use swords to chop, rather than fists.

The old man, who closed his eyes and nourished himself, heard the sound of footsteps, and slowly opened his eyes. When he saw Wade White, the old man slowly got up from the stool. He was slender and slow in action. He could hurt Wade White with a sword.

The old man apologized and said to Wade White: "Boy, I'm really sorry just now. I didn't pay attention."

"It's okay, it's okay." Wade White waved again and again, "Old man, this is my elder brother, he heard of your sword surgery, want to come and see." "The

old man waved his hand and smiled at himself, "What kind of swordsmanship do I have, but I just play around with myself." "Old

gentleman, playing around can easily hurt my friend." Henry It was noticed that the sword that the old man stood next to the hut was a blunt sword, and there was no attack at all, but the wound on Wade White's arm was obviously injured by a sharp blade, which made Henry Lima think of it ... gas! Wade White said, "Old gentleman, my elder brother loves studying martial arts, and he also likes to study things in this area. It is better to have two tricks with my elder brother." The

old man chuckled, "Unexpected, this year There are also young people who love martial arts, not to mention, I usually feel lonely when I am idle, and it is rare that young people will take the initiative to find this sword. I do n't use it well, I ca n't control it, and it hurts you, so use this  
"The

old man said, pulling a straw from the hut beside him ."

The old man's movements were very slow, Henry could see that the other party was old, lack of blood, and his body was difficult to exert force. He was really curious how the other party hurt Wade White with a sword.

"Old gentleman, my elder brother's strength is much better than me, you should still use a sword, you can't hurt him." Wade White reminded.

. "Not" The old man chuckled, "We are not fighting force, no need to use weapons, focusing on the exchange."

The old man finished, look to Henry, continue opening: "? Young man, ready for it."

"Mr. Please enlighten me." Henry very traditionally punched the old man and clenched his fists, eyes fixed on the old man's wrist.

At the moment, the distance between the two is only two meters.

"That's good." The old man nodded. "Attention, I'm coming!"

When the word fell, the old man raised his hand, holding a straw, and came towards Henry.

At the moment when the old man shot, Henry's pupils were condensed. At this moment, he had a sense of being unable to dodge. The straw in the old man's hands seemed to be transformed into a magical soldier. When an obvious airflow separates from the straw, the straw that was originally soft can easily break the resistance between the air.

Just before the straw was about to pierce Henry, Henry moved his feet hard and took a half step back. Only these half steps made Henry seem to have exhausted all his energy and could not dodge.

In the end, the straw's head was less than half a fist away from Henry's chest.

The old man stopped his movements, Henrychang breathed a sigh of relief, Henry from the debut, until now, has experienced countless large and small fights, faced many life and death moments, but never felt the weakness just like.

Do not! Once! It was when I faced Old Man Lu that I felt the same as I did now!

When the old man saw his sting, he didn't even touch Henry, and felt incredible.

"Young man, you are the first person that I can't pierce." The old man slowly lowered his arm. "I am nine years old and practice swords. Now I am only practicing this movement for 67 years. Who can crack me? sword, it means completely defeated me. "

Henry took a deep breath and stared at the old man, opening:"? the old man, I question, that you just stab, but contains a gas, " "

gas? "the old man heard Henry said, there was a hint of nostalgia in his turbid eyes, "I haven't heard this title for a long time, qi, young man, which family are you from? I can't think of it. A genius. "

Henry shook his head." I'm not from any family. "

" Oh? "The old man was a little curious." Since it's not from a family, how do you know how to be angry. "

" I learned by accident. " Excited, the other party, really understand the existence of Qi!

CHAPTER 424

Old man looked at Henry, Henry like guess the idea in mind, "Young man, if you are coming for gas, please return it."

"Why Henry was puzzled and asked directly, "What is qi, why would someone hide it?" The old man shook his head. "Something can't be said, nor can it be said that qi is like the sword, every side. , Can hurt people. "The

old man with his hands behind his back, Ricket walked towards the thatched hut.

"Young people, I know, even if I do n't say today, with your talents, you will be exposed to qi sooner or later, but this thing, I know, for you, it 's not a good thing, this world is too big, so big , You and I can't imagine it. "The

old man's voice came from inside the thatched hut. The old hut's door closed as the old man's voice fell.

Listening to the old man's words, Henry pondered the meaning.

The world is too big, yeah, as the owner of Guangming Island, he is known as the strongest man in the world, but Henry himself understands that this so-called world is the strongest, but it is just a name, at least, before himself, When he was against old man Lu, he had no ability to resist.

"Go." Henry said to Wade White.

"Boss, don't ask anymore?"

"Don't ask anymore." Henry shook his head, "Don't ask anymore, it's time to come, sooner or later."

Henry remembered what the old man said, sooner or later Everyone will contact, and with Henry's level of thinking, he will naturally be able to hear it. This is a hint that the other party gives to himself, alluding to something.

On the way home, Wade White drove, Henry sat in the co-pilot, shaking his wrist constantly.

"Boss, what are you doing?" Wade White asked curiously.

"Practice the sword." Henry said, fighting again.

Henry has a habit. Every time he encounters a powerful opponent, he will carefully study the opponent's moves. This is also the fundamental reason for Henry's strength. The thorn in the old man just made Henry feel some unusual things. The way of force makes him very eager to explore and make the most effective means of attack in the most convenient way.

Henry didn't think he had won the matchup just now. If the opponent didn't take the straw, but the iron sword, I'm afraid he would be injured like Wade White.

Henry kept thinking about the old man's prickly movement in his head, always feeling that there was something mysterious and mysterious, but he couldn't grasp it.

When Henry returned home, it was almost six o'clock in the afternoon.

"Right boss." When Henrylin got out of the car, Wade White said to Henry, "When the sister-in-law invited us to dinner, didn't you like the kind of Hanfu you wear in the future? It will be delivered tomorrow, and I will give it to you directly? "

" Tomorrow? "Henry thought about it. Wasn't he going to have dinner with Grandpa Sylvia at noon tomorrow? He simply told Wade White Robert Lin's address and asked Wade White to deliver it directly.

When Henryjin looked at the house, Sylvia hadn't returned yet. Henryxun thought to prepare some dinner, but in the end he didn't have any food at home.

"Hey, buy some a la carte." Henry stretched out, opened the door, and walked to the courtyard.

At the same time, three figures appeared in front of the villa courtyard.

The three men, all male, had strange faces, all staring at Henry.

"Do it!"

The three people who arrived had no unnecessary nonsense, and Qi Qi pulled out a short dagger from the pocket of his clothes and approached Henry. Every time, he attacked Henry's vital point.

face the three men, Henry hurry, this kung fu cat with three legs, not to be looked down on him.

Henry looked at the first person who rushed in front of him, raised his fist, thought for a while, then stretched out two fingers, his wrist flicked, and then pointed towards the other person's neck with two fingers.

Henry is imitating, imitating the old man's way of exerting force. The three people who arrived, Henry did not rush to solve it, they simply regarded them as the object of training.

Henry pointed at each other's neck, although the speed is very fast, but not much strength.

"No." Henry shook his head and moved again.

"It's not right."

"No!"

"No!"

Henry made consecutive moves, experimenting every time.

The three men with daggers did not see that Henry was practicing his own tricks. They played back and forth with Henry, and occasionally had some advantages.

In order to practice the trick, Henry didn't even use half of his strength, but gave the three people the chance to win.

"It's still not right." Henry frowned.

In just two minutes, Henry has made more than ten strokes, but he can't find the feeling that the old man brought today. A straw can bring a sharp edge, and he has two fingers as a sword, which already accounts for it. Given the advantages, the power is quite different.

A red Mercedes-Benz GT drove to the road in front of the villa. From afar, Henry was fighting with people in the courtyard.

Sylvia's face was anxious, adding full horsepower, the motor made a roar, and rushed to the door of the courtyard.

"Miss Lin, don't worry, just hand it over to me." Su Mi made a noise as soon as the car stopped, and then opened the door as soon as possible and rushed towards the courtyard.

Su Mi only had a glance at the strength of these three dagger-holders, and she knew what she knew. Although she had some martial arts skills, her skill was very general. In this way, Henry was forced to look like this. The place is cut to pieces, how can such a person be the man of the future owner?

Su Mi made a sip, slammed his legs, and kicked at the person closest to him.

There were three people who came back and forth with Henry Da, because Su Mi's appearance was not an opponent at all. Su Mi was like a tiger in a wolf pack, and he defeated three people with a destructive trend. Stay a moment, turn your head and run.

"Hey, why did you let it go!" Henry saw the three people running away, showing regret on his face. He finally found the sparring partner, and he was run away before he had a good experiment.

"Her husband, are you okay." Sylvia trot with a concerned face, took Henry's hand, and kept looking.

The so-called concern is chaotic. When I saw Sylvia in that scene, I completely forgot that Henry was a person with an annual salary of hundreds of millions in the bodyguard profession.

"It's okay, what can I do, just a few little hair thieves, if you don't come, I will deal with them in a moment." Henry waved his hand and said indifferently.

Su Mi stood aside, heard Henry's words, glanced at her mouth with disdain, and said in her heart that her mouth was hard. She just saw the situation clearly. This Henry was not an opponent of those three!

Sylvia saw Henryzhen was not injured, so he was relieved.

Henry originally planned to go out to buy vegetables, but Sylvia was all back. It was too late for him to buy food and cook. The three of them went outside and ate some.

## CHAPTER 425

One day passed. Early the next morning, Henry got up early, and it was not yet dawn.



"Hey, it's almost autumn."

Henry felt the weather in the early morning, and there was some chill in the air.

Walking to the old tree in the courtyard, Henry used to punch a whole set of punches on this tree in the past, but today, he changed a method. When he slept last night, he was thinking about the way the old man exerted his strength. With a lot of insights.

When the Soviet honey to get up, one saw the yard practice of Henry, Henry when you see it with your fingers point to point toward the trees go, disdain smile, "pretending!"

Because that Father noon to go to the forest to eat The reason, Sylvia did not go to the company in the morning, got up and cleaned up at home, and set off.

By the time he arrived at Lin's Manor, it was more than 11 noon. Because it was the Lin's party, Su Mi did not come to attend.

When Sylvia arrived, he saw that Chaning and his mother, as well as Daisy's mother and daughter, had arrived, including Nelson Lin, and had already arrived. As for the Richard family, they hadn't seen him since the last incident.

Everyone also knows that the time is not short, and there is nothing to be polite about meeting. Dad Chaning is a leopard head. As early as a long time ago, he had softened his clothes to Henry. The chat is very open.

"Haha." A hearty laugh came from the Lin's main hall. Robert Lin, dressed in a wine-red Tang suit, stepped out, looking very spiritual.

"Grandpa, you look good." Henry greeted Robert Lin.

Robert Lin smiled, "All thanks to your blessings!"

Everyone in the Lin family knew that Robert Lin could stand up, thanks to Henry. Now Henry's status in the Lin family is exactly the same as Sylvia, even in some ways. , Higher than Sylvia, no one regards Henry as his son-in-law, but the orthodox aunt.

Robert Lin watched the family get along so harmoniously and nodded with satisfaction. The grandson-in-law of Henry was at the Lin family. Even after a hundred years, he can walk with peace of mind. , My granddaughter, really picked up the treasure.

The family chatted happily, and a black Mercedes-Benz G drove into the Linjia Manor.

"An old friend is here." Robert Lin walked out of the hall with a smile on his face and went out to greet him.

The younger generations of the Lin family followed suit.

The Mercedes-Benz G stopped in the manor, and four people, three men and one woman, walked down the car.

One of the oldest men is about the same age as Robert Lin, and the other is the same age as Nelson Lin. The last man and woman are about the same age as Henry.

"Haha, old Liu, it's been a long time." Robert Lin stepped forward and gave the oldest man a hug.

Standing next to Henry, Sylvia introduced to Henry: "This is Grandpa Liu Heng Liu, and I started a business together with my grandpa. It is also the leader of Yinzhou business community. That's right, that woman's name is Liu Zhi, and I don't know the man. "

"Lao Lin, I heard people saying that you could stand up. It really scared me, I thought people lied to me. I didn't expect it to be true." Liu Heng also embraced Robert Lin's shoulder and pinched his fist hammer on Robert Lin's shoulder.

Liu Xia also came up and greeted Sylvia's father and aunt.

"Yo, Sylvia, this is the husband you're looking for." The young woman Liu Zhi came over and spoke to Sylvia. After that, she looked at Henry with disdain. Liu Zhi is very beautiful, with a height of one meter and seventy-three, which is considered tall among women, her body is also very well maintained, and her skin is fair and soft.

Sylvia's tone and gaze towards Liu Zhi didn't seem surprised at all. At a very young age, Liu Zhi liked to compare with Sylvia. Anything was scored high or low. At the smallest, it was better than new clothes and better than pencil cases. It's a little bigger, it's better than academic performance, and it looks better when you get to university, but no matter how Liu Zhi compares, she is slightly inferior to Sylvia.

Sylvia has long been accustomed to Liu Zhi's comparison.

Sylvia embraced Henry's arm and smiled sweetly, "This is my husband, Henry, you haven't introduced yet ..."

Sylvia said, placing his eyes on the young man beside Liu Zhi.

"This is me ... well, my suitor." Liu Zhi pointed at the young man next to him with satisfaction.

"His name is Wang Junpeng."

"Hello." Sylvia nodded to Wang Junpeng.

"Hello." Wang Junpeng also nodded his head, but his eyes kept lingering on Sylvia.

Liu Zhi stomped forward two steps, "Sylvia, is your husband really average? What is it for?"

"Haha." Henry touched his face. "I'm working in my wife's company, usually helping Help me. "

" Part-time job? "Liu Zhi laughed loudly," I'm sorry, I couldn't hold back. "

" What are you laughing at? "Daisy from the side came over, and now Henry was in Daisy's heart, that's an idol Liu Zhi 's attitude towards Henry has long dissatisfied her. She said to Liu Zhi, "My brother-in-law is polite with you. He not only works in my sister 's company, he is also a psychiatrist, which is Ningxing Medicine The chairman of the meeting has to look at my brother-in-law's face. "

"Yo? Doctor? By coincidence, Wang Junpeng also happened to be a doctor. He graduated from Johns Hopkins University in Magnesium and studied in the Department of Medicine. I don't know which school Mr. Henry graduated from?" Liu Zhi said when he spoke With a proud face, after all, Johns Hopkins University of Magnesium is ranked in the top five schools in the world and is one of the top medical schools in the world. The people who graduated from that are equal to the success of the rest of his life.

Henry shook his head. "I haven't studied in college. Medicine is self-study."

"Self-study?" Liu Zhi heard this, "So, you have no medical qualifications?"

Henry nodded. "No "

" Giggle. "Liu Zhi smiled and looked at Daisy." Little sister, this is the doctor you said? The doctor who doesn't even have a medical certificate? Do you want to laugh at the dead sister? "

" What's so funny ? " "Daisy put her hands on her hips," Can you understand my brother-in-law's medical skills! "

Daisy remembers when Henry gave a lecture, let alone a graduate of Hopkins University, the old seniors, Professors, just like a student, are waiting for the class.

"Yes, yes." Liu Zhi nodded again and again, "Of course, I don't understand this kind of influential medicine."

Robert Lin and Liu Heng looked at this scene and didn't speak. After so many years, they have seen such a scene too. More, the things of the younger generation, they are too lazy to manage, arguing, it is not necessarily a bad thing.

#### CHAPTER 426

"Okay, it's almost time to eat, I haven't seen it for a long time, let's talk while eating." Nelson Lin stood aside and greeted.

Liu Zhi's father Liu Xia patted Nelson Lin on the shoulder. "Lao Lin, I haven't seen this for a long time. Let's drink two more glasses."

"Sure, sure, don't get drunk today and return."

When everyone sat at the dinner table, Henry discovered that the relationship between the two was indeed very good. As for Liu Xia and Sylvia's two aunts, and Nelson Lin, there seemed to be inexhaustible topics among them. The wall began to talk.

Liu Zhi regarded Lin Family Manor as his own home, and he was not polite at all.

"Brother-in-law, this woman has been arguing with my sister since she was a child, but ah, I can't compete with my sister everywhere." Daisy moved to Henry and whispered to Henry, "Wait for this woman to fight again, don't let her What a pride. "

" You Girl, what did you tell your brother-in-law? "Sylvia was sitting next to Henry, and Daisy's words were naturally heard in his ears.

"It's alright, sister." Daisy quickly waved her hand and spit out her little tongue.

Halfway through the dining table, Liu Zhi put down his chopsticks and said to Sylvia: "Sylvia, it's not that I said you. We have known each other for so many years. Why haven't we seen you for so long? Are you still as rustic as before? "

Sylvia subconsciously looked at her clothes. Every time she came to Robert Lin's house, she would dress up carefully. The dress she wore was also Gucci's latest.

Seeing Sylvia's disapproving look, Liu Zhi said again, "Although it is not a small brand, but it is a street product, a little bit of money, you can buy one and go out. "When

Liu Zhi finished, he deliberately raised his wrist," Jun Peng is a doctor abroad and usually deals with many designers. Is my clothes specially designed by Mr. Albin? This world is also Not many sets. "

"Who lie to you." Daisy glanced at her mouth, Master Albin, which is well-known in the world. Every set of clothing designed by Master Albin is limited edition.

"Fool? I need?" Liu Zhi looked proud.

Henry, who was sitting on the side, said, "It was indeed designed by Albin, and the logo on the cuff is a stripe concept that Albin is accustomed to."

"Yo, do you still know how to do it, but I really admire it, you are so soiled. Yes, you know a lot? "Liu Zhi looked at Henry's ordinary clothes disdainfully.

Henry took a sip of tea and continued: "However, this style should be last year?"

"How about last year?" Liu Zhi embraced her chest with both hands. "Even a decade ago, it was a limited edition, unlike a Some people, popular goods. "

Sylvia smiled slightly and did not argue.

Seeing Sylvia a little bit convinced to lose, Liu Zhi said again: "This person's taste is really affected, people, you can't just look at your eyes, in Yinzhou, wearing Gucci, even if it's great, but Put it in a big city, nothing counts. "

Aunt Sylvia glanced at Wang Junpeng quite unexpectedly. "I did n't expect Xiao Wang to meet Master Albin. I remember I had participated in Master Albin 's costume a few years ago The exhibition is really hard to find, and the popularity is almost as fast as the Victoria's Secret. " Wang Junpeng waved his hand, "I have seen Master Albin's illness before, and I left my contact information. When Master Albin published this costume, I called me and I left Down. "

Henry, who was sitting on the sidelines, heard Wang Junpeng's words and looked at Wang Junpeng for a few more times without saying anything.

Liu Zhi said proudly: "Sylvia, it's not that I said you, don't think that your family is a little capable, just find a man casually. This life has just begun, and the future is still long, but, you have always been

Staying in a small place like Yinzhou is normal without any vision. " Robert Lin and Liu Heng looked at this scene, smiled at each other, and shook their heads helplessly. For such a scene, they had been surprised for a long time. Weird, "Come on, old Liu, drink."

"Haha, come and drink."

"Liu Zhi, my brother-in-law's network, you may not be clear, but don't just assert." Chaning was on the side, instead Henry spoke.

"Network? Didn't see it." Liu Zhi shook his head, complacent.

She and Sylvia have been comparing for so many years, and this is the first time they have the upper hand. This Henry and Wang Junpeng are nothing.

Daisy sat aside, pursed her small mouth, and looked unhappy, which Liu Zhi was so annoying!

Taking advantage of this comparison, Liu Zhi was very happy and didn't say much else, even having a much better appetite when eating.

The dining table is going on, so I heard a voice from outside the hall.

"Senior man, someone was looking outside and said that he was Mr. Henry's friend." The old butler of the Lin family came in.

"Henry's friend? Please come in soon." Mr. Lin hurriedly heard it.

People in the room, to say the most clear identity of Henry, that is Mr. Lin, who can be a friend of living king, the identity can not be underestimated, Robert Lin knows clearly, if there is no such relationship in Henry, this kind of character, I am afraid not bother Lin family, not to mention waiting in front of the door.

Less than a minute after Robert Lin ordered to go down, everyone who was eating heard a loud noise outside the house, accompanied by the sound of the Lin housekeeper's drinking.

"Come, come a little further, stop here, yes, yes, the car is slightly behind."

Sylvia looked at Henry suspiciously, "Husband, how is your friend coming?"



Just listen to the steward Sound, everyone has an intuitive feeling, to know that the Lin family has a parking lot, parking a dozen cars is not a problem.

"Uh." Henry touched his nose. "I don't know."

Henry gave Wade White an address yesterday and asked Wade White to send his clothes.

Grandpa Lin laughed, "This little Zhang came to our Lin's house, the first time a friend came, can not be neglected, everyone go out to meet it."

Grandpa Lin finished, and got up first.

The juniors of the Lin family saw that the old man had got up, and naturally it was impossible to sit again.

Seeing Robert Lin 's attitude, Liu Heng gave Henry a rather unexpected look. You know, there are too few people who can make Robert Lin meet him personally. It's not as simple as it looks.

Liu Heng has lived for decades, and his mind is much clearer than that of Liu Zhi, a fledgling junior.

## CHAPTER 427

everyone followed Robert Lin, walked out of the hall, and at the first glance looking out the door, everyone had a feeling of being shocked. No wonder the Lin family steward wanted The parking lot, the parking lot with more than ten parking spaces, is simply not enough.

At this moment, in front of everyone, there are more than fifty Rolls Royce, all showing a solemn black, neatly parked in the manor, license plates from all over the country.

Chaning looked at the luxurious team in front of him and swallowed hard. "Brother-in-law, are you bringing Rolls-Royce across the country?"

Now although the average living standard per capita has improved, Rolls-Royce also has It 's not as hard to see as it used to be, but these fifty cars are luxurious! Even the Lin family was shocked by the scene in front of him.

After all, you can buy Rolls-Royce not only if you have money, but it also proves a certain identity and represents the network.

When Wade White saw Henry appearing in front of the Lin Family Hall, he trot all the way, "Boss, sister-in-law, this is uncle, hello Grandpa Lin."

Wade White ran over and greeted everyone very politely.

Henry frowned, "how is it? How there are so many cars?" "Boss,

which you can not blame me ah!" White pool quickly waved, "are Feilei Si, all these people he brings."

Wade White As soon as the voice fell, I heard a voice in front of a Rolls-Royce: "Boss, you can't blame me!"

Ferris strode toward Henry, he didn't even have to listen, he could guess Wade White What the goods are talking about.

Ferris ran over, first greeted Chong Sylvia and others, and then said: "Did my sister-in-law say she likes Hanfu last time? I wanted to find a few designers to design it. As a result, the red-haired guy had to blend in. He is in Europe. As you know, the red hair opened her mouth, and Poseidon couldn't sit still. In the future, the girl looked at Poseidon and she couldn't help but called a team to participate. Luna also arranged people and lived Those people on the island, when they heard

that they were designing clothes for their sister-in-law, one was more positive than the other, and that was the case. "

Ferrace's bitter face," That's all, let 90% of people stay Down, I only brought the finished product. "

" This ... husband, am I doing something wrong. " Sylvia listened to Ferreth's words, and originally said that he liked the style of the clothes on the future and Luna, no She was embarrassed to think of such a big movement.

"Sister-in-law, you have to worry too much about designing clothes for you. They are too late to be happy." Ferris began, then waved at the more than fifty cars and shouted, "Come on, all The clothes are delivered. "

Ferris screamed, and the door of the Rolls-Royce parked at the front opened, and four people walked off the car. After opening the trunk, everyone held a stack of neat and tidy Costume, came over.

Daisy 's mother looked at the four figures walking down the car, with some doubts in her eyes, "How do I feel these four people are familiar?" When

Daisy 's mother spoke, Liu Zhi also nodded subconsciously, she also felt These four people are familiar.

When the four people approached slowly, holding their clothes, Daisy's mother exclaimed, "Oh my god, isn't this Master Albert? The one next to him is Rolles? There are also Emile and Marcus. Masters, all are the world's top fashion design masters! " Daisy 's mother, who loves fashion only, has a lot of research on fashion. She does n't know much about movie stars or singers, but almost every fashion designer can be called. first name.

Liu Zhi was a little dazed when he was watching. Although the four costume designers did not know her, she often saw them on TV.

Four top designers came to Sylvia and bowed slightly to Sylvia, "Beautiful lady, I'm honored to serve you."

"Okay, less nonsense, clothes are sent in, don't even queue up without looking!" Wade White waved. Then he waved and urged.

When the four heard it, they dared not have too many words and hurriedly carried their clothes into the house.

"Come on, continue." Ferris waved again. Another Rolls-Royce door opened, and four people got off the car.

The moment the four came down, Daisy's mother called the names of the four, "Master Mo Yuxiao, one of China's top fashion designers, only designs women's clothing, Mr. Zhuo Qing, old and new, modern Hanfu design. Almost 80% are derived from the old gentleman's ideas. The two are Master Hodgson and Master Cornelius. "The

four men carried the clothes and entered the house.

"Continue." Ferris waved again and came out of the four top designers in the apparel field.

Everyone in the Lin family, including Liu Zhi's family, looked at the scene in front of them, all stunned.

Daisy's mother never thought that one day she would face so many top designers in the apparel field. Of the more than fifty Rolls-Royce cars, four would walk down from each of them, all of which are top design in the world. Teacher! Rao is a person like Robert Lin who doesn't pay

much attention to clothing, and can recognize one or two of them, showing how wide the influence of these people is.

Sylvia watched that the clothes in the house were almost piled up into a hill, and each piece was made by the world's top designer.

"This dress is a bit too much. How can I finish it?" Sylvia Qiao's face was anxious.

"Sister-in-law, these clothes were customized from September 4 this year and continued until September 3 next year. Every day, there is an exclusive model, based on the custom of Huaxia every month or even every day. Formulated, all the design styles are different, they are numbered inside, and put them according to the classification." Ferris explained.

"A kind of customized one day?" Sylvia couldn't get back a little. Although Lin has money, he still doesn't have the money to this level. There are three hundred and sixty-five days a year. From the world's top designers.

"Yes." Ferris nodded. "If you wear it after the day, there will be no commemorative meaning, and considering the changing weather, each style is divided into three thicknesses, long sleeves and short sleeves. Yes, so don't worry, sister-in-law, the styles after September 3 next year have already been ordered to be designed, and will be delivered next year. "

Ferris said, everyone heard that it was hard to come back.

One day, one is divided into several types, this ...

Liu Zhi looked at the clothes in the house, her face dumbfounded, just now, she was still wearing style, the brand fashion ridicule Sylvia, but this did not happen for a while , Reality gave her a slap.

"Boss, the clothes are finished, let's go first, don't disturb you for the party." Wade White saw that all the clothes had been delivered and waved with Henry.

"OK, let's go first." Henry waved his hand.

Wade White and Ferris took the people, got into the car, and drove away from the Lin Family Manor in an orderly manner.

Until Wade White and all the others left, the Lin and Liu families did not come back.

If you look at the hill-like clothes stacked in the house, if you don't see it with your own eyes, who would have thought that these are all from the world's top designers?

"Brother-in-law, how rich are you?" Channing couldn't help but sigh. The work of a world's top designer, hundreds of thousands of millions is very common, even 10 million. Now there are so many clothes, one for each day, change By next year, there will be spares. How much will it cost in terms of money?

"It was all sent by a friend, not much money." Henry waved his hand. "I didn't expect to send so much."

"Sister, brother-in-law, he is too rich, you have to look closely, otherwise The sky ran away with someone, but you were crying." Daisy moved to Sylvia and whispered.

"He's going to run, I can't stop it." Sylvia smiled, sweet in his heart, no woman would refuse the gift of his lover.

Regarding Henry's financial resources, Sylvia had already recognized some things before, and he was not surprised. After all, even Ferrace, who is a terrified business tycoon, should call Henry's brother.

Robert Lin also thoroughly understood the influence of the living king, and indeed, as his old friend who had gone west said, no one in the world would give the living king a face, and feel honored to work for the living king.

"Gorgeous and wasteful." Liu Zhi glanced at her mouth and sat back on the table again.

"So why did I just listen to someone show off their clothes? Last year's style was also worn out. My sister has new styles every day, and there are three kinds, one in the morning, one at noon, and one at night. Kind of." Daisy sat there with a smile on his face.

Liu Zhi cut out and stopped talking, but in his eyes, with an envious envy, he looked at the pile of clothes from time to time. For women, this was the temptation of heaven.

"Okay, let's continue to eat." Robert Lin said, sweeping away the awkward atmosphere.

During the evening meal, Robert Lin asked Wang Junpeng, "Wang ah, you are now is where do another job."

Wang Junpeng quickly replied: "Grandpa Lin, Ying in my country, there is a private practice."

"Which is a private clinic Ah, that is a private hospital." Liu Zhi reiterated deliberately, "This is a business, four points of strength, six points of luck, you can earn money if you look at the investment point, but the profession of doctors depends on yourself. Technology, people who are rich, get sick and have to ask a doctor, so it is said that personal talent is the most important thing, otherwise, like an upstart, the soil is dead. "

Liu Zhi just lost face and now thinks Hurry up and find it. In the field of medicine, Liu Zhi still has great confidence in Wang Junpeng. Although Liu Zhi has not seen Wang Junpeng heal the sick and save people, he has heard a lot. The most important thing is that this mystery, one How can a self-study person compare to Wang Junpeng, who graduated from Johns Hopkins

University in Magnesium. This is a top medical school. The self-study person has no qualification to enter the school. "Haha, it's really a young boy to open his own hospital at such a young age." Robert Lin politely said that if Wang Junpeng had some achievements in other industries, Robert Lin might also say heartily These words are rare for young people, but they are all about medical skills.

Wang Junpeng 's age looks as big as Henry. At this age, he has a hospital of his own. It is indeed proud, but compared with Henry, it is much worse. Although Henry does not have his own hospital, he lives a king. This title, placed in the global medical community, is the pinnacle and a milestone!

Liu Zhi didn't hear the polite meaning in Robert Lin's words and said: "Grandpa Lin, originally brought Wang Junpeng back this time, he wanted to see you sick. When I came, I knew from your grandpa that you were well and I was really happy for you. "When

Liu Zhi said this, Henry could see that she had nothing to falsify. It seems that although Liu Zhi fought fiercely with Sylvia, his feelings were good.

"You care about Lao Xiaozhi, I'm very tough now." Robert Lin patted his chest.

"Grandpa Lin, I heard Liu Zhi say at the time, you can't even stand up, which hospital did the surgery for you?" Wang Junpeng asked curiously, "I'm good to learn."

"Little Wang, did you study Western medicine?" Robert Lin asked.

"Exactly." Wang Junpeng nodded.

Robert Lin smiled and said, "It is Chinese medicine that cures me."



"Chinese medicine?" Wang Junpeng frowned, "Grandpa Lin, IMHO, there is no scientific basis for Chinese medicine to treat people, and there will be future problems. Let me show you again."  
"

" Nonsense! "Daisy couldn't help but say that she is a medical department herself, and she studied Chinese medicine.

There has always been a debate between Chinese medicine and Western medicine. Whether Chinese medicine is good or Western medicine is good. Both sides hold their own words.

Now Daisy listens to Wang Junpeng saying that Chinese medicine is not good, and naturally he is not happy, "Chinese medicine is the cure, don't understand and do not talk nonsense."

Wang Junpeng said with a smile: "Sister Daisy, do you have some idea whether Chinese medicine is good or Western medicine? We have done many experiments abroad. Experiments have shown that Chinese medicine can only treat some simple minor diseases. If it is a serious disease, a tumor. These still have to rely on Western medicine. "

" Who is your sister! "Daisy looked at Wang Junpeng in disgust." The traditional Chinese medicine has been passed down for thousands of years. How long has this Western medicine been? Was the ancient book only known? "

Wang Junpeng shook his head." I can't explain some things. If it's possible, you can call the doctor Lin Lin to face me. You naturally know the difference between Chinese medicine and Western medicine. " a. "

Robert Lin drink a glass of wine," Wang ah, very clever, cure my man, far away, in sight ah. "

Wang Junpeng hear Robert Lin then the body startled, subconsciously look to Henry, opening Dao: "Grandpa Lin, you said it was him?"

"Indeed, it was Henry who healed me. A few silver needles solved my long-standing illness."  
Robert Lin nodded.

"Isn't it possible?" Liu Zhi didn't believe it. At that time, Mr. Lin's illness, how many doctors were hired, he was helpless. This person was not self-taught. How could he cure Mr. Lin with a few silver needles?

## CHAPTER 429

"What is impossible!" Daisy raised his chest, "I have said, my brother-in-law is a magic doctor!"

Wang Junpeng unexpectedly said: "Mr. Zhang, I don't know what method you used,

Master Lin, who has been cured. " " Silver Needle Stabbing Point. "Henry answered.

"It turns out this way." Wang Junpeng nodded. "If the silver needle is used to stimulate acupuncture points, it is really only temporary to make Mr. Lin stand up, and looks like normal people. But after a while, there will be problems. This kind of state, in our medical world, is called back to the light. "

Back to the light!

Wang Junpeng's words surprised everyone present. These four words are not good words.

"Husband, is that true!" Sylvia looked at Henry nervously.

Including Nelson Lin and others, they also seemed very nervous.

"Of course not, he just talked nonsense, don't believe it." Henry shook his head and ate a dish.

Hearing Henry say this, Sylvia and others took a sigh of relief. They must have believed in Henry more than Wang Junpeng.

Father Lin, from the beginning to the end, is very plain. If the living king can't heal himself, it's useless for anyone in this world to come.

Daisyong and Wang Junpeng warned: "Don't talk

nonsense!" Wang Junpeng shook his head. "I am not talking nonsense. This Henry brother knows best. Let me use Western medicine to show Grandpa Lin." "

No, I have faith in my husband." Sylvia, who had not spoken much, couldn't help speaking at this time.

"Sylvia, don't be self-confident. Your husband is just a self-taught one. After all, he can't compete with Wang Junpeng, a talented student like this. Let Wang Junpeng show it to grandpa. It's no big deal. If it's okay, it's best. Handle it in time." Liu Zhi said.

"Yes, let me see. After all, there is no scientific basis for Chinese medicine," Wang Junpeng said again.

Henry put down his chopsticks and glanced at Wang Junpeng, "Do you really think that Western medicine is better than Chinese medicine?" There

has always been a debate about whether Western medicine is better than Chinese medicine, but Henry believes that each has its own advantages. Western medicine Surgery that can be done, TCM can do it, patients with good TCM medicine can be as good as Western medicine. In the final analysis, there is a difference between Chinese medicine and Western medicine. That is because the doctor's medical skills are not good enough. Save people, and save people with medicine.

In this world, there are so few known medicinal materials, which are also used in traditional Chinese medicine and western medicine. The method of medicine has created a gap between traditional Chinese medicine and western medicine.

In Henry's view, there is no difference between Chinese medicine and Western medicine, but now some people continue to defame Chinese medicine. One sentence or two, Henry can bear, but has always said that Henry is also a little angry, after all, Henry used to learn from others. Have passed the Chinese medicine and promised that person to pass on the Chinese medicine.

Wang Junpeng raised his head, "It's not that I think Western medicine is better than traditional Chinese medicine, but it's scientific basis. For our clinical trials, 80% of the diseases are beyond the treatment of traditional Chinese medicine."

"Oh?" eyebrow, "a clinical condition? I do not know what kind of clinical condition?"

"that's not your worry about the." Wang Junpeng shrugged, "if you disagree, you and I wish than look."

"Yes ah, If you don't agree, you can compare." Liu Zhi said aside. Henry nodded, "Well, how do you want to compare?"

Sylvia accidentally glanced at Henry. In her understanding of Henry, Henry would not compare with others so easily.

"It's very simple." Wang Junpeng snapped his fingers. "We are talking about Grandpa Lin's body. It is better to take a look at Grandpa Lin's body."

"Seeing a doctor? It's boring." Henry showed a lot of interest. It looks like, "Besides, in our China, we didn't use elder bodies to do comparisons. It's better to have a change than the Fa."

Wang Junpeng flashed a bit of dissatisfaction in his eyes, then asked: "OK, then you say, you want How can it be compared? "

" Simple, medical skills, in the end, to save people, let's take a look, who is good at saving people? "Henry suggested.

"How does this compare?" Liu Zhi wondered, "I don't have a patient now."

"A patient can have it at any time." Henry reached out his right hand and tapped on the table with his fingers, "Since they are all studying medicine, Then I want to come to the Wang Junpeng brothers and have a deep insight into the use of medicine. "

" Of course! "Wang Junpeng had not spoken yet, and Liu Zhi immediately proudly said," Wang Junpeng graduated from Johns Hopkins University. The medicine is for him. It's not a piece of cake. "

Wang Junpeng nodded his head, agreeing with Liu Zhi.

Henry said: "That's right, since both will use medicine, it's better for me and Wang Junpeng brothers to poison each other, and then solve it ourselves. Who can solve the poison, even if you win, if you can't solve it ..."

Henryhua Not finished, but everyone in the room heard what Henry said.

Poison each other? This is a contest, this is a fate!

Hearing this, even though it was Liu Zhi 's appearance of being a

gangster , it also changed, "This ... this is a bit bad." "Henry, don't be fooling." Nelson Lin reprimanded, "This is poisoning each other, why?" System! "

Channing sat aside and gave Henry a thumbs up. This brother-in-law, indeed, is awesome. He usually looked at low-key, but when he got crazy, he was crazier than anyone else!

Sylvia pulled Henry's sleeves, "Well, everyone will talk about playing, don't take it seriously."

Henry shook his head, "I didn't talk about playing, how about, brother Wang Junpeng, do you want to compare?"

Wang Junpeng frowned. Wrinkled, "Brother Henry, let's just communicate with each other than medicine. It may be a bit excessive to poison each other, right?"

"Do you think the poison is excessive?" Henry asked.

"That must be too much. Since you don't want to communicate with Brother Henry, just say it clearly. There is no need to do this." Wang Junpeng waved his hand.

Henry chuckled, "Wang Junpeng brothers, if you think too much poison, then I ask you to poison soup in front of the Father, what does it mean?"

"What!"

On the table owner, Henry's voice down. In an instant, Qi Qi's face changed.

"Don't talk nonsense!" Wang Junpeng flashed a panic in his eyes and shouted.

"Sylvia, your husband is too much!" Liu Zhi also shouted, "Since you don't want to compare, you can't compare, you don't need to slander Wang Junpeng like this!" The

Lin family looked at Henry and said: "Henry, what is this? What's going on? "

Henry raised a smile on his lips and stared at Wang Junpeng, "Who sent you? "

## CHAPTER 430

"I don't understand what you mean." Wang Junpeng shook his head with doubt.

"Comrade Henry, I'm afraid you're overdone." Liu Zhi's father Liu Xia frowned. "You can't talk nonsense."

"Husband, what the hell is going on." Sylvia sat beside Henry, There is something wrong on Qiao's face. She knows Henry well and knows that Henry is not the kind of untargeted person.

"Sylvia, I want your husband to apologize to Wang Junpeng!" Liu Zhi said loudly.

Henry listened to Wang Junpeng, and his fingers were still tapping on the desktop. "I will give you three times. If you don't say it, I'll twist your head off. Three ..."

"Brother Henry, I don't know what I'm doing to provoke you ... Wang Junpeng opened his mouth to explain.

"Two." Henry's timing sounded again.

"The surname is Zhang, you are endless, so slandering us!" Liu Zhi shouted.

"Three." After Henry's voice fell, his palm suddenly snapped to the table.

The tabletop shocked, shaking a chopstick placed on the table in front of Henry. Henry waved his palm and patted it on the chopsticks. The chopstick was like a sharp arrow at the moment, blasting towards Wang Junpeng.

Henry's hands, watching the Liu family and Sylvia's two aunts were shocked. This is like a scene in a martial arts movie. How did he do it?

Wang Junpeng's face changed, and he saw that the chopsticks were getting closer and closer to him. He fluttered to the side and hid vigorously.

Henry said with a smile: "Can't you

pretend?" Wang Junpeng's agile skill showed Liu family's face, and the most surprised one was Liu Zhi. She never knew that Wang Junpeng had such a skill.

Wang Junpeng dusted the dust off his body, and a strange smile appeared on the corner of his mouth. "It's interesting. I didn't think of this task as harder than I thought. The Lin family has a master like you."

"What the hell is going on!" Liu Zhi looked aside, watching Wang Junpeng's changes, and his thinking was down.

Wang Junpeng shrugged. "I'm curious, how do you do that? I poisoned the way, I am very confident."

"I did not see ah." Henry shook his head, "guess."

"Guess "Wang Junpeng's face changed," Boy, are you kidding me? "

" All the fingerprints on your fingers are polished, the skin between your fingers is rough, and the pores on the back of your hand are large. I changed my career and said that you are engaged in scientific research. Maybe I will observe it for another two minutes. "Henry sat on the seat, looked at Wang Junpeng, and talked about the money. clothes should not be Albin to your right, after all, has long been the country of residence is not in Albin Ying, and his doctor, it will not find you. "

Wang Junpeng eyes narrowed, " who are you? " "



interesting. "Henry slow Get up slowly, "It seems that the person who assigned you the task is planning to use you as a cannon fodder."

"Cannon fodder? You are a little too overestimating yourself!" Wang Junpeng sneered.

Wang Junpeng's voice had just fallen, and Henry's voice, like ghosts, sounded behind Wang Junpeng.

"Really?"

Henry's voice passed into Wang Junpeng's ears without emotion.

Wang Junpeng's original sneer suddenly changed, so quickly! He didn't see clearly how Henry got behind him.

As soon as Wang Junpeng turned his head, he felt a great force coming from his neck. His neck was grasped with one hand, and that hand was like a giant pliers. Wang Junpeng reached out and grabbed Henry's wrist, but was twisted by Henry's backhand, screwing his wrist behind him.

Henry's set of actions was completed in one go, almost in an instant, and he was more handsome than those martial arts tricks.

Henry twisted Wang Junpeng's arm and subdued him completely.

Wang Junpeng gritted his teeth, "Who the hell are you!"

"A lot of people asked me this, but there is nothing to know." Henry grabbed Wang Junpeng's hand and tried to scrap Wang Junpeng, but with such a move, let Henry's face changed dramatically.

"What!"

A burst of tearing sound, accompanied by a burst of mechanical sound, Wang Junpeng's right hand shoulder sparked from the junction of his forearm.

The arm that Henry removed was a mechanical arm!

Such a scene makes all the people in the house change their faces, which is really amazing!

Henry's eyes became much calmer. In this world, how many organizations can do this?

Wang Junpeng grinned. "It looks like something was discovered."

Wang Junpeng pulled out a white ball from his pocket with his other hand, and hit the ground hard, following the ball and the ground. On contact, a burst of thick white smoke suddenly burst out.

"Be careful!" Henry shouted.

The people in the room only felt that there was nothing in front of them, and they could not see anything. They fanned in front of their eyes with their hands, and after more than a minute, the smoke was gone.

Everyone found that Wang Junpeng had lost his trace some time, including Henry, and was gone.

The Liu family looked at each other.

"Lao Lin, this ..." Liu Heng looked at Robert Lin and opened his mouth.

"Old Liu, our sentiment, I know, this matter has nothing to do with you." Robert Lin said.

The Lin Family Manor is already on the outskirts of the city. When it leaves the manor, there is a large area of dense forest.

At the moment, Wang Junpeng is constantly moving through the jungle while dialing a number.

"Hey! What the hell is the task this time, the other party has master protection, why don't you tell me!" Wang Junpeng's face was grim.

"A cannon fodder, why do you know so much?" There was a light voice on the phone.

The two words "cannon fodder ..." slowed Wang Junpeng's escape, but Henry, who just described himself as the cannon fodder, was regarded as cannon fodder. Strong sense of humiliation.

Henry's voice sounded from behind Wang Junpeng, "I said you are cannon fodder, and you still don't believe it."

"How is it possible!" Wang Junpeng's body shocked and turned back suddenly, and saw Henryzheng standing less than three meters behind him. How do you ... how could you ... "

" Why, I think I can't keep up with your modified mechanical leg? "Henry's eyes showed a disdain." The power of machinery is always limited. Give up the potentialless self, choose machinery, yes What a stupid choice. "

Wang Junpeng took a deep breath." Don't think that I can't really take you away. "

" Sorry, that's how I think. "Henry stepped forward and appeared in front of Wang Junpeng next second. One hand grabbed Wang Junpeng's head.

Wang Junpeng dodged quickly, but couldn't escape Henry's hand, and Henry grabbed his head.

## CHAPTER 431

At this moment, there is no other person around Henry, and Henry does not need to keep his hand. He pinches Wang Junpeng's head and twists hard.

Wang Junpeng's limbs are made of machinery, but his head is not.

"Click".

Wang Junpeng's eyes stared straight ahead, losing color. Even so, his body was still standing there straight, especially strange.

At Wang Junpeng's feet, a mobile phone was also dropped, and the screen of the mobile phone was on, showing the call in progress.

Henry knew that this was because the other party intentionally did not hang up.

Picking up the phone, Henry puts it in his ear, "Hey."

After two seconds, the phone only responded. It was a fluent Chinese language. "I thought, this transformed person, how could he be in Master Satan?" Your men hold on for five to ten seconds, and now it seems that they can't hold on for even one second. Sure enough, they are known as the strongest men in the world

. Replied.

"Oh, Master Satan, this action is not aimed at you. As the king of the underground world, before the structure of the underground world is completely changed, our leaders believe that it is necessary to report to you through some form, such as this."

Henry Hearing a playful smile at the corner of the mouth, "So, are you demonstrating with me?"

"Dare not." The other party quickly replied on the phone, "At least, at this stage, Master Satan, you, Is still the king of this underground world. "

Although the other party's tone was polite, the ambition in that sentence was undoubtedly revealed. At this stage, they admit that Henry is the king of the underground world, but in the future, they did not say .

Henry nodded, "Since this is the case, I will wait for the day when you surface, don't run away from the left and the right like the mice in the sewer."

"This day, it will come soon." After the

other party said this, Henry hung up the phone, looked at the phone in his hand, and after thinking about it, Henry threw it aside and walked towards the Lin family.

When Henry returned to the Lin family, everyone did not leave, and all sat in the lobby, waiting for his return.

"Henry, what the hell is going on?" Nelson Lin asked Henry when he saw it.

Among the Lins, Sylvia returned to the Sus this time, and even Gu Wu knew more or less. He was not too shocked at this kind of thing. Chaning 's father was a leopard head. He usually saw more things and accepted ability. Very strong, Daisy also went to the underground boxing ground with Henry. Robert Lin knew something about the living king and other things that others did not know. Only Nelson Lin and Sylvia, two aunts, had not been in contact with these things.

Henry waved his hand, "It's okay, Dad, it's just some little thieves, it's up to Lin's money."

"Comrade Henry, I'm sorry for my behavior just now." Liu Zhi's father said apologetically, Just now, he also helped Wang Junpeng to speak and scolded Henry.

Liu Zhi also stood apologetically, without seeing the arrogance on his face, Wang Junpeng followed them. If Henry was not here today, Mr. Lin would probably suffer unexpectedly.

"Don't blame you." Henry shook his head. This time, someone else came to himself. If he wasn't here, this person wouldn't come over.

Originally, the two were planning to get together. Today's banquet has a meaning of not getting drunk, but when this happens, everyone is not interested. Nelson Lin arranged a room for Liu Zhi's family to rest, Sylvia and other juniors. They all said goodbye. Leaving Lin's house, Sylvia seemed worried all the way.

Henry comforted: "Wife, what happened just now, don't think about it, what should life be like, what do you know?"

After returning home, Sylvia cleaned up, changed clothes, and went to the company. Su Mi naturally accompanied Sylvia.

Henry was at home alone, practiced fingering against the trunk for a while, and received an unfamiliar call at around four in the afternoon.

"Hey, Master, it's me, Yan Li." Yan Li laughed from the phone.

"Hello." Henry politely replied, "What's the matter?"

"It's such a small master, haven't we agreed on a training before? I'm very sorry for what happened before, but I should have already dealt with the people who dealt with it. Look, when can you choose a house medicine association to cooperate?" Yan Li was cautious when he spoke, afraid that he might say something wrong, and made Henry unhappy.

"This is it, President Ma, why didn't he call me?" Henry asked.

"Lao Ma feels ashamed, and he has no face to contact you, Master. Last time ..."

Henry interrupted Yan Li. "Then let President Ma arrange another time, this time don't have so many moths. "

Li Yan heard it, and suddenly exclaimed a happy voice, " Okay, Master, I'll go and notify the old horse. "

Henry hung up the phone and smiled. Anyway, President Ma also helped I have been busy a few times, and these things should be offset.

Zhao's Building, top floor.

"Second Lord, the other party is indeed from the Su family, and the fist and foot are all from the Su family. That's right." The youth in black stood behind Mr. Zhao and replied.

Yesterday, they specially sent someone to try Henry and Su Mi.

"The Su family, when did the Su family reach out to Yinzhou, and let a surname Zhang be the owner of the family in the future." Mr. Zhao's face was puzzled.

"Second Lord, shall we first ..."

"Don't act rashly first." Mr. Zhao looked out the window, and some of the leaves had turned yellow. "I'm going to the underground world conference right now. I'm going back. This thing, wait I'll come back and say it. If you really want to start with the Su family, you must pull someone from the house. "

" Understood. "The youth in black nodded and retreated.

In the past few days, Henry finally freed himself. He ran Lin Group every day to see if Sylvia had any help. Since the last time Henry made many correct decisions for Lin, Sylvia of course will not let go of this free labor, Henry also took the time to give the training promised to the Medical Association.

The entire Yinzhou city, after several recent events, has completely fallen into peace.

Hengyuan Trade has ushered in a new round of development, and has moved towards the top-ranking enterprises in Yinzhou. Lin is also getting stronger and stronger. The last time Zhou's position made him a little uneasy about Lin Enterprises, completely rest assured.

What is strange is that the Zhao family, who had always been comparable to Lin's fighting, had a little bit of the taste of this time, which was unpredictable.

## CHAPTER 432

into September, the weather in the morning is already a bit cool, and people who go to work in the morning do not wear short sleeves as before and have to wear a coat .

At 7:30 in the morning, the gate of the second detention center in Yinzhou was opened, and a young man with a face full of vicissitudes walked out of the door. Looking at the yellow autumn leaves outside, the young man took a deep breath. Tone.

A black Mercedes-Benz car parked in front of the gate of the detention center. The rear door of the car opened and the young man sat up.

"Zheng Shao, during this time, you have worked hard, come, you two, you Zheng Shao rub your shoulders well." A voice sounded on the co-driver of the Mercedes-Benz.

It was Sam who was coming out of the detention center.



All along, the Zheng family was looking for a relationship, so that Sam was not sentenced for the previous incident, but the evidence was solid at the time. Although there was no sentence, it was impossible to say that it was released. Now, Sam can swing away from the detention center. Come out, it must have been a contribution.

In the back seat of the Mercedes-Benz, two sexy young models were sitting.

"Zheng Shao, someone will help you change your clothes."

"Others will rub your shoulders for you."

Two tender models Jiao Didi said.

Sam looked at the front row and said: "Ke Shao, you took so much effort to get me out, just say what you want."

It was Ke Bin sitting in front of the Mercedes-Benz.

Ke Bin snapped his fingers, "It 's good to deal with smart people, Zheng Shao, then I wo n't go around with you any more. This time I can get you out, and it 's all because of my father 's relationship. Ning province, it is absolutely impossible to say that others can still catch you. I think, Zheng Shao, you should still remember how you came in. "

" Of course! "When it comes to this matter, Sam looked angry." If it was n't for Henry 's bad things to me, how could I possibly end up now? "

"Right." Ke Bin said, "You and I have a common enemy, that is Henry, Zheng Shao, it is better to cooperate with you and me."

"Cooperation? How do you want to cooperate?" Mode massage, wondering.

"It's very simple, how do you get in, we let the surnamed Zhang get in. I watched all the videos that day. There are many evidences, we can make some changes, including the one Henry took out, you can also let People modify it, we sue him for slandering and defamation. "When Ke Bin mentioned Henry, his eyes spewed out his anger unconsciously. These few contacts made him really suffocated, courtship rejected. Being humiliated at the exchange meeting, his stone gambling shop was completely disturbed by the surname Zhang, and he lost nearly ten million to go out!

There was a touch of emotion on Sam's face. He was originally a dude. During this time, he was going crazy in the detention center. Now that he has the opportunity to go out and can get the person he hated, he can't be unimpressed.

"Ke Shao, how confident are you?" Sam asked.

"Ten percent!" Ke Bin's self-confidence, "This time, not only did I participate, but also the people of the Cheng family participated in it. It was not just casual to win a surname Zhang

!" Sam's body was shocked. The Cheng family was in the whole of Ning province, but it was a well-deserved overlord. This surnamed Zhang, even the people of the Cheng family dare to provoke, really looking for death!

"How about, Zheng Shao, don't worry now." Ke Bin smiled.

"Naturally, Ke Shao, you do what you say, I'll do what I do." Sam smiled on his face. If the shadow of Cheng's family was really in it, no matter how powerful the surnamed Zhang was, there was no way to turn the sky. "It's very simple. Today, Zheng Shao, let's relax. Wait for tomorrow, find the person who took the drug last time, ask him to change his confession, and leave the rest to me." Ke Bin said At that time, there was a hint of coldness in his eyes.

During this time, Henry had a lot of leisure time. Sylvia didn't leave all the company's affairs to Henry to deal with. It was just something that was difficult for him to decide. He would call Henry to discuss together.

Henry went to Jenny's Gambling Shop for a while. The business of Gambling Shop is very good. As previously thought, Gambling in Ning Province is a monopoly industry. Outside the Broken Jade Pavilion, there was no choice. The peerless jadeite next door continued to open the door, but unfortunately no one went at all. On the day of its opening, the reputation of Peerless Jadeite was completely stinky, which was in stark contrast with Broken Jadeite.

Jenny has been sitting in the broken jade pavilion these days.

"Boss Qin, business is booming." Henry walked in from the door of Duan Yuge. He saw that all the jadeite he opened that day was put in a frame by Jenny and placed in Duan Yuge.

"Mr. Zhang, you are here." The staff of Duan Yuge saw Henry and said hello.

"Zhang busy man, what brings you here?" Qin soft smile came over from the bar, "some tea?"

"No." Henry waved, "These days busy, and everywhere around "

" I'm free? "Jenny raised Liu Mei's eyebrows," That's just right, I happen to have an auction, and you have to come together to get popular. "

" What auction? "Henry curiously said.

"You will know right away." Jenny deliberately made a mysterious expression, and then asked the staff beside him, "How is it, are you ready?" The

staff nodded and answered, "General Qin, it's almost ready."

"Okay." Jenny responded and rushed to Henrydao, "Come on, come with me."

Henry followed Jenny and walked out of Duan Yu Pavilion. Henry saw that the two facade rooms next to Duan Yu Pavilion were also bought by Jenny and opened. The two facade rooms are all more than 300 square meters. Divided into two layers.

On the first floor, a huge booth was decorated, plus some tables and chairs, and on the second floor, there were various private rooms. The private rooms were full of semi-transparent glass, and the booth could be seen from the inside.

The entire hall was renovated by Jenny into an antique style, giving people a retro aesthetic mood.

Henry looked around the hall and said, "You move pretty fast."

It was only a few days before the opening of the Broken Jade Pavilion. Jenny had finished the decoration, and I have to say that this is also a resolute work. Woman.

Henry saw that many people had been sitting in the hall at the moment, including the box upstairs, and the door was locked, and there were people sitting inside.

"Are you going to engage in stone auction?" Henry asked curiously.

"Huh." Jenny nodded. "This auction, 30% of the profits, I plan to donate all to the Ivy League Welfare Home. It's time to change the season. The children also need to add more clothes. Wang Na came in a batch of Wang Shi and Emperor Shi, all of which were top-quality. "

This kind of stone gambling auction, which Henry had participated in before, is not strange.

happens to be at this time, Jenny mobile phone rang.

Henry's eyes subconsciously glanced at Jenny's mobile phone. When the screen of Jenny's mobile phone was on, Henry saw a search page about children's autumn clothing.

For Jenny, Henry has many good feelings, especially for the welfare home. In this society, there are many people who donate love and do good deeds, but there are too few people who really do n't make good use of their names.

Henry is such a person, Jenny is also such a person.

Now, it is the rising period of Hengyuan's business. If at this juncture, Jenny has offered to sponsor the welfare home for free, it will definitely make Hengyuan's popularity increase for another round. There is no harm, but Jenny never talked about it. For Jenny, subsidizing the orphanage is just something she simply wants to do.

Jenny picked up the phone, said a few words on the phone, and hung up the phone in a hurry. He looked at Henry with some embarrassment.

"You are busy first, I can just turn around myself." Henry took the initiative to speak.

"It's a caring man." Jenny gave Henry a glance, then strode away.

Henry was idle in the hall alone. Henry found that half of the people were accented by foreigners. It seems that this time Jenny did a good job in publicity work. A stone gambling auction can make this stone gambling shop the most famous. In many ways, Jenny's commercial sense of smell is still very sensitive.

Henryzheng turned around, and a female voice came from behind.

"Huh, brother-in-law?"

Henry looked back and saw the figure of Miao Man with short hair standing behind him.

"Amy Zhang?" Henry gave the other party an unexpected look.

Last time I went to Yinda, Henry also asked Daisy, but I didn't see Amy Zhang's nephew. Daisy said that Amy Zhang's family took leave and returned home. As a result, the circle of friends was playing everywhere.

"Aren't you going to travel?" Henry asked curiously.

A little unnatural smile appeared on Amy Zhang's face, then nodded and said, "I went to play for a while. I just came back in two days. I heard that there is an auction, so let's take a look. , This is my dad. "

Behind Amy Zhang, there were two men standing, one older and the other, who looked only in their twenties.

"Good uncle." Henry nodded and asked.

"This is Ban Xinkai, mine ..." Amy Zhang pointed to another young man. "My fiance."

Henry noticed that when Amy Zhang said the words fiance, she struggled with a pretty face. .

This Ban Xinkai has a height of 1.8 meters. Although he is not obese, he looks bloated, and his appearance is also very ordinary. From the appearance, Amy Zhang has no way to match it.

And Henry also found that when Ban Xinkai stood beside Amy Zhang's father, his face was not the kind of respect for the elders, but a kind of arrogance, as if the three of them were themselves the protagonists.

"Amy Zhang, who is this?" Ban Xinkai asked Amy Zhang to speak with Henry non-stop, looking dissatisfied.

"My classmate's brother-in-law, we called together." Amy Zhang explained.

"Oh." Ban Xinkai nodded. "Okay, don't talk, the auction will start immediately. Let's go sit down first. This time, it's difficult to

decide ." Ban Xinkai finished. First walk towards a seat in the hall.

Each seat is kept with a number plate, which is used for the bid price at the auction. Henry looked at Amy Zhang's back and a bitter smile when Amy Zhang just turned around. After thinking about it, he walked over.

Originally Jenny left Henry with a box on the second floor. Henry and Amy Zhang's neighbor changed it. When the other party heard a box, they were willing to change it.

Henry sat in the seat next to Amy Zhang.

"Brother-in-law, did you come to the auction?" Amy Zhang was surprised when she saw Henry sitting.

"Come and see." Henry replied.

"Amy Zhang, you still have a lot of time, are you addicted to talking?" At the auction? "

" No, my brother-in-law ... "Amy Zhang just started to tell Ban Xinkai Henry's true identity, which was stopped by his father's eyes.

"Say less." Amy Zhang's father said.

"Oh." Amy Zhang nodded grievously, and said no more.

As time went on, more and more people were doing in the whole hall, and the boxes upstairs were also full.

When Amy Zhang looked at the box upstairs, there was a touch of envy in his eyes. If he could have the strength to sit in that box, I'm afraid there wouldn't be so much trouble.

Henry glanced at the time, and at three o'clock in the afternoon, a gentle music rang out throughout the hall.

Just when the music sounded, a figure of Miao Man walked onto the booth.

Jenny was wearing a plain white dress, her hair was curled up, her face was painted with light makeup, her eyes were bright, her teeth fluttered, and she appeared as if the lights on the booth had been greatly discolored.

Seeing Jenny now, Henry suddenly recalled that when she saw Jenny on the first day, she also wore a white dress, like an elf, pure and flawless.

"It's so beautiful." Amy Zhang looked at the stage and murmured, "beautiful looking and capable."

When Ban Xinkai looked at the figure of Miaoman on the stage, he unconsciously licked his lips, with a desire in his eyes, but it was very obscure, because he knew that although his family was good, but compared with this woman, There is a lot of difference. Now in Yinzhou, who does n't know about Hengyuan Trade and monopolizes the stone gambling industry in Ning province. The prospects are unlimited in the future.

"Thank you for coming to this auction of Duan Yuge. I think everyone knows more or less about gambling. I wo n't be talking to you guys here. It 's time-consuming. Today, we specially invited



Beijing 's The expert appraisal experts, all the stones produced will be evaluated on the spot. I will break the jade pavilion for acquisition. Jenny guarantees that every piece of rough stone is top grade, but I still have to remind you that there is risk in gambling and everyone needs to be cautious. "

Jenny's voice came out through the microphone on the booth. There was not too much gorgeous language, but it gave a very comfortable feeling. Nowadays, people are no longer easily confused by beautiful words. If you like, honesty is what you prefer.

Jenny's sentence is risky, everyone needs to be cautious, and it will win the favor of many people at once.

After Jenny finished speaking, with a burst of fragrant wind, he walked down the booth. When Jenny stepped down, a tall model was carrying a tray covered with golden satin, and a piece of silk was placed on the satin. An irregular rough stone 15 cm long and 4 cm high.

#### CHAPTER 434

After the model took the original city to the booth, an old man who was over 60 years old also walked on the booth and said aloud: "You, this king stone, surface It is already black, and there is a saying in the gambling world. Black follows green, and green depends on black, and green is not necessarily black on the surface, but black on the surface is almost certain. What you cut out depends on everyone 's creation. This original stone has a starting price of 3,000, and each price increase is not less than 500. "As

soon as the old man's voice fell, the audience immediately rang out a bid.

"Five thousand!"

"Eight thousand!"

"Nine thousand!" The

bargains were endless, and the already-seen black stone, the normal selling price was 20,000 yuan up, thousands of dollars, it was too cheap, This kind of guarantee to produce green rough stones will make many people jealous. After all, the gambling stone is in the same word. This guarantee of the yield rate has eliminated the great risks. The rest depends on the personal creation and whether it is valuable.

This rough stone rose to thirty-two thousand all the way to stop bidding.

Henry nodded, and Jenny won the price of this rough stone, probably between 18 and 21,000. This price is already very good. If it is normally placed in the store, it can be sold for less than 30,000. The price of the second, sure enough, the auction is the place that most stimulates people's desire to buy.

The original stone taken can be selected by the staff to open it on the spot, or it can be taken on the spot.

Things are getting better and better in the auction process. After the first rough stone, the price of each rough stone in the subsequent auction is more than 32,000.

Amy Zhang's fiancé, Ban Xinkai, would not help asking the price several times when the blood was taken.

"Brother-in-law, do you know how to gamble stones?" Amy Zhang looked at his father carefully and then asked Henry cautiously. After finishing the question, he immediately turned to look at his father's reaction.

"Slightly understand, why do you want to buy?" Henry curiously said.

Amy Zhang eyes flashed struggle, nodded his head, "I want to gamble, but I can only buy one, I in this regard, simply do not understand, can you help me find it?"

Henry read Looking at Amy Zhang, and then looking at Ban Xinkai, "Have you encountered any difficulties with this girl?"

"No." Amy Zhang squeezed out a smile, "I just want to play a gambling stone, how could it be What's wrong? "

Henry saw Amy Zhang unwilling to say, and didn't continue to ask, he nodded, " OK, I'll help you see. "

" Thank you brother-in-law. "

Henry looked at Amy Zhang nervously The body was a little trembling and sighed. Whether it was because of Daisy's relationship or Amy Zhang's brother-in-law, Henry couldn't bear to help her.

The auction is gradually going on.

"Everyone, this stone." The old man on the booth picked up a 25 cm long stone in the tray. "As you can see, there has been a whole piece of green under this stone, that is to say, the worst It is also possible to cut out such a piece of jadeite, but before cutting it out, the color of this piece of jadeite cannot be determined. The auction price of this stone is from 50,000 yuan, and each time the price is increased, it must not be less than 1,000. "

" Fifteen thousand! "As soon as the old man's words fell, Ban Xinkai spoke first. He had long been fond of the stone. All auctions will give guests an auction manual before the start of the auction, which contains a basic introduction to the goods.

"Five thousand and two!" "five thousand and fifty!"

"60,000!"

The price of this original stone skyrocketed, and the piece of green exposed by the old man was ten centimeters long and three centimeters wide. If the color is slightly better, Can be sold up to 100,000.

Even if it is not valuable, you can sell 20,000 yuan, so 60,000 yuan to buy this piece of jadeite is equivalent to 40,000 yuan to gamble. Many people have seen this, and the price is not guilty at all.

"Sixty-five thousand!" Ban Xinkai gritted his teeth and shouted a price.

Looking at the rough stone on the stage, Amy Zhang couldn't help but ask: "Brother-in-law, what do you think?"

Henry shook his head, "If you don't buy, the risk is too great."

"The risk is great?" Ban Xinkai heard. At this point, there was a chuckle on the spot, "You said that this

rough stone has a high risk? Do you understand? Didn't see the green at the bottom? I don't know how to understand!" Henry looked at Ban Xinkai's arrogant appearance, He shook his head and said nothing.

Amy Zhang asked Henry not to buy, so he didn't ask too much. Amy Zhang still trusted Henry.

The price of the original stone on the stage soared, and finally, the price rose to 130,000, and it was taken by someone, and it was Ban Xinkai who photographed the original stone.

Henry looked at the stone bought by Ban Xinkai, most of them lost, this stone has a big crack, this big crack will make the price of jadeite greatly reduced, but the big crack is not the most deadly, the most fatal thing is that there is a crack in the middle of this big crack.

The cracks are very harmful to the jade, which directly affects the appearance and price. Even the original stones with cracks cannot be carved. It may be a piece of jade with a large palm. Because of the existence of cracks, only one-third of the material can be removed. Not even.

In the stone gambling world, there is a saying, rather than gambling on gambling, it is obvious how important this crack is.

After Ban Xinkai bought the rough stone, he didn't cut it. He wanted to keep this expectation to the end.

Another few original stones were shot, and the entire auction has fallen into a very hot level.

"Everyone, today's Wang Shi has all been auctioned. The next auction will be a few pieces of emperor stone. You should keep your eyes open. The things that emperor stone has come out are good, but the cost is higher." The

old man was at the booth I said aloud.

When he heard the word Emperor Shi, all the people on stage looked at the booth fiercely.

The old man took out a stone the size of a person's fist. This stone showed a grayish-brown color with a matt surface.

"Is this Emperor Stone?" The first time the old man took out the stone, some people could not help asking questions.

"As far as I know, the emperor is not rock like this, right? I bet stone, while small number, but still met a few times of Emperor stone."

"Yes, even in this stone, no matter how good things out, but How much is it worth? "

The sound of doubts from the audience kept ringing.

The old man on the stage smiled and said, "Please listen to me, everyone knows that the best stone in China is from the southern province, and this stone was sandwiched by several emperor stones in the center and was caught by local feng shui. masters described as Zhongxinggongyue trend, as to what's inside, no one has dared to cut, this piece of stone, as a stone before the emperor was the first auction, the starting price is ....." "

old man Speaking of time, out One finger, "a dollar."

Henry looked at the stone on the booth, and a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth. This stone came here and was specially shown to him.

## CHAPTER 435

Henry had been in the gambling stone world of South Province. It was very clear how people in that place pay attention to Feng Shui. There are only a few provinces, each of which is sky-high. Even if it can't be sold, it will be offered in the shop. It is a sign. Now that this stone can reach Jenny, it must be the intention of the stone king.

This stone doesn't even dare to open!

They are very superstitious in their line of work, such as the Stone King, even if they know that some stones have jade, they will not open it. In their particularity, people have limited luck, this thing cannot be opened more, treasure, this life Only one is enough.

Looking at the stone on the stage, Henrygang asked for a price, and heard a voice from the box on the second floor.

"50,000!"

50,000!

The outcry from the box on the second floor made everyone in an uproar.

How much does it cost to buy such a stone? Go crazy!

The shock of 50,000 yuan for the box on the second floor has not passed yet, and there was another sound in the hall on the first floor.

"One hundred thousand."

As soon as the voice sounded, everyone in the hall looked at the speaker.

Amy Zhang Henry looked astonished, "Brother, you have to spend one hundred thousand to buy a piece of stone?"

"Ah." Henry nodded, "But I guess, not hundred thousand to buy down."

Henry Nam Province Hunguo In the stone gambling industry, I know that some people, in order to win a lottery, have to spend a lot of money on the stars, and the man on the second floor just made a direct bid of 50,000. It should be such a person.

Ban Xin Kai mouth a blanket, without taboo, said: "? Brain damage, one hundred thousand to buy such a waste, but also teach others to bet on this stone yet,"

Zhang Xin Kai Xuan ignored its class, this re-education and so on like goods Now his attention is all on the stone on the stage.

After Henry's 100,000 price shouted, the person on the second floor remained silent for a few seconds, "200,000."

"200,000!" The next person opened his mouth wide, is this crazy, is 200,000 buying such a stone?

"500,000." Henry said lightly.

A stone with a starting price of one yuan has risen to 500,000 in just four bids! Everyone feels that their brains are a bit insufficient. Some people with a million family members have always felt that they have stepped into the ranks of the rich, but now they know that they are a poor force.

"Half a million? Do you have so much money? This bargaining price is legally responsible!" Ban Xinkai glanced at his mouth disdainfully. He looked at Henry's clothes. Million people.

Amy Zhang's father looked at Henry more after Henry shouted a price of 500,000 yuan.

"One million!" The people on the second floor spoke again, and at the same time said, "Brother, it's just a piece of stone. Everyone wants to make a big picture. There's no need to fight for your own life?"

The box on the second floor has half-glazed glass. Everyone can't see the people inside, but listening to the other person's tone, although the price has doubled, it is not as easy as before. After all, one million people buy such a small stone, and even rich people I don't feel anything at all.

"Two million." Henry leaned on the seat and shouted the number.



Everyone listened to Henry's asking price and didn't know what to say. They just shot a stone, tens of thousands, more than one hundred thousand, and a sense of pride, but now compared with others, they are just casual. Play for fun. there was a

voice on the second floor, "Friend, do you really want to fight with me to the end?"

Listening to this voice, Henry did not look at the second floor, still leaning on the seat.

"This gentleman bid two million, is there any higher?" The old man on the stage asked with a smile on his face.

"Two million times." The old man shouted, glanced around, waiting for a few seconds, and saw no one said, "Two million times twice."

" Two hundred and twenty thousand!" On the second floor, there was another sound .

He is now asking for a price, and he no longer has the confidence he just had.

"Three million!" Henry didn't hesitate at all, and directly shouted a price.

In the box on the second floor, there were two young people, one male and one female.

"Brother, he's a bit too much, is this sincere to live with us! I want to go down and teach him!" The young woman started, she looked like a twenty-four or four-year-old, tall, with long black hair Under the covers, the facial features are exquisite and pleasant.

As the woman spoke, she raised her small fist, inadvertently revealing the quiver hidden in the cuff.

The young man frowned, "Change your temper, this is not home, and, hide the things in your wrist, these things are illegal!"

"Cut, this is the elders who gave me self-defense, who I can say. "

young walked through the front half of a glass, watching the hall below," Wait and see, this thing, even if he got, not take too, when we buy come on the line. "

three million The price made the youth unable to continue to follow. This stone was shot to Henry.

The staff handed this piece of stone to Henry on the spot, and at the same time brought professional tools, everyone looked at Henry, wanting to see what he could cut out.

Henry did not disappoint everyone, and the scene began to cut.

Go down with a knife and cut off a third directly. The onlookers all have a feeling of physical pain. This knife goes down, but it is one million. Seeing what he cut, it doesn't hurt, it is all bad. What about the baby inside?

Henry's knife was cut from beginning to end without any obstruction, proving that nothing was cut out.

"It's just brain damage. Three million people buy such a thing, they won't even cut it," Ban Xinkai said.

Henry frowned.

Everyone else saw Henry's expression, and it was all clear. It seems that this time, his money was drunk.

Henry went down with another knife, peeling off a layer of skin, still seeing nothing, and his brow furrowed tighter.

Henry's frown is not because he didn't cut anything as many people thought. On the contrary, Henry felt something unusual in this stone. That kind of thing gave him the feeling that it was like ... fire crystal!

Henry cut the third knife. This time, he didn't go as smoothly as before. He cut only a half and encountered obstacles.

"Shipped?" There was such a voice in the crowd.

"Cutter stopped, it seems to be out of things, out there, it should be a baby." "This out, may turned a profit ah!"

"Not necessarily, do not forget, the stone costs It 's three million, and now half of it has been cut. How much can it be worth even if it 's the best? "The crowd discussed and looked at Henry 's movements.

#### CHAPTER 436

Henry skillfully peels off the surface layer around the stone material and cuts off a pile of stone chips.

As the surface layer was cut off, the things in the stone material slowly appeared. This is a milky white cube with a size of about three centimeters and no glory.

"Is this ... crystal?" Someone frowned as he saw the white cube.

"Isn't it? It's not a big deal to get such a thing out!"

"That is to say, but the crystal was cut out of this stone, I really saw it for the first time."

"Luck is too bad! "

Looking at what was cut out of the stone, everyone spoke one after another.

Henry took this cube in his hand and observed it closely, but could not see any Ni Duan. Henry was sure that this is not any known mineral. This crystal gave him a very similar feeling to the fire crystal.

On the second floor, the man and the woman stood by the window, their eyes fixed on the small white crystals in Henry's hands, their eyes fiery.

"It really is this!" The youth clenched his fists tightly.

"Brother, do you want to do it?" The long-haired woman asked, her eyes full of strong emotion.

The young man shook his head slightly, "don't worry, there are too many people, stare at him, and wait for the place where there are few people, let's do it again!" In the

lobby on the first floor.

Henry stared at the white crystal in his hand for a long time, and didn't want to understand what this would be. He simply put it away and waited for the future to be returned to the future to let the future study.

"Hahaha! It's so interesting, three million just bought such a tatter, and just gambling on stones? Are you here to give money on purpose?" Ban Xinkai laughed.

The people around me shook their heads regretfully, three million, just gone, how much is this crystal? Fifty dollars? One hundred dollars?

Amy Zhang is also distressed.

After the old man on the booth saw everyone's attention, the auction continued.

The next few pieces of emperor stone from the old man, the starting price of each one is up to 100,000, and the final transaction price is close to 200,000. It can be said that every time it is a big gamble, 200,000 in Yinzhou, enough Down payment for a house.

Many times among them, Amy Zhang wanted to take action, but Henry persuaded him.

"Everyone, this is the penultimate stone from today's auction, and you must watch carefully."

The old man took out a stone. The surface of the entire stone showed a green color, and the stone was about the size of a human face.

This kind of colored stone, placed in the emperor stone, is also very rare.

"Gentlemen, this emperor stone blocks, the starting price of twelve million and each increase, not less than two thousand."

"One hundred twenty-five thousand!"

"One hundred twenty-seven thousand!"

"Thirteen million!"

The old man voice down The price of the bid is endless. For this kind of green stone, there is a high chance of shipment. It may be wiped lightly. The whole stone will be the green jade of the

whole body. If there is such a big piece, it is definitely worth it. Liancheng, let everyone can't help it.

"140,000!"

"150,000!"

"200,000!" The

price soared all the way, almost within tens of seconds, from the starting price of 120,000 to 200,000. Running up.

"You can get this one, ask for a bargain." Henry sat there, staring at the stone on the stage for a while, and said to Amy Zhang.

Amy Zhang had been waiting for Henry's sentence long ago.

When the price rose to 250,000, there were fewer and fewer people bidding on the floor.

"Everyone, 250,000, for the first time." The old man on the booth looked around for a week and said.

The audience was in a murky discussion, but no one bid out.

"Twenty-five thousand, the second time." The old man said loudly again.

The audience, look at me, I look at you, no one still talks, it seems that this stone is going to be sold for 250,000.

"Twenty-five thousand, third ..."

"Twenty-six thousand!" A clear female voice rang from the audience.

"Amy Zhang, you're crazy!" Ban Xinkai stared at the woman sitting next to him with wide eyes.

Amy Zhang's father also turned his head puzzled, looking at his daughter.

It was Amy Zhang who shouted 260,000 people.

Amy Zhang just shouted the price. The person who had bought this stone before 250,000 said again: "270,000."

Amy Zhang was stopped by his father when he wanted to continue to increase the price. "Don't shout! Where did you go to get so much money? "

" Amy Zhang, I bought this stone for more than 200,000 yuan. I won't pay you! "Ban Xinkai said specifically.

"No," Amy Zhang looked at Ban Xinkai indifferently. "I have money myself."

"Rich? Where do you go to get money?" Amy Zhang's father snapped.

"Dad, you gave me the money business, I always keep before, there are five hundred thousand." Amy Zhang replied apologetically, "I did not tell you that just want to give our home burn any bridges."

"Post Road? "Ban Xinkai frowned," Amy Zhang, what do you mean? Do you think that my Ban Xinkai is not worthy of you? "

" Amy Zhang, don't be fooled ! "Amy Zhang's father scolded, and then addressed the class Xin Kai said, "This girl is not sensible, I educate her, don't go to your heart."

Amy Zhang shook his head, looked at the stage, and continued to speak, "280,000!"

"Three hundred thousand!" The person who had just bargained continued.

Seeing this stone that was originally sold for 250,000, and immediately added another 50,000, everyone was amazed, but with the scene of Henry who just shot 3 million stones, he has not had much impact on everyone. .

Amy Zhang looked at Henry's eyes.

"Plus." Henry said only one word.

Amy Zhang took a deep breath after hearing Henry's words, "Thirty-five thousand!"

"Don't be fooling! You have endless!" Amy Zhang's father reprimanded.

"I said Amy Zhang, did you listen to this stupid thing and shoot this stone? What did he just lose? Didn't you see it?" Ban Xinkai said, "Thirty-five thousand yuan, in my experience, Nothing can be opened in this stone, don't you think I will wipe this ass for you! "

" This lady bids 350,000 yuan, is there a higher one? "The old man stood on the stage, Lang Sheng Dao, looking at the man who has been bidding.

The audience was silent for a few seconds, "400,000!"

"Okay, this gentleman, has bid for 400,000! For the first time, 400,000!" The old man shouted directly without waiting, this is a very common auction method.

"Call it half a million directly." Henry said Amy Zhang.

Half a million!



For this number, Amy Zhang's body was trembling slightly. In fact, when the other party shouted 400,000, she already wanted to give up. If she can gamble once every two or three hundred thousand, even if you lose, you can still stay Click the money to turn over, but the 500,000 will be gone, but you will have no chance at all.

## CHAPTER 437

"Boy, don't mislead my daughter here!" Amy Zhang's father looked at Henry very dissatisfied. In his view, this is a person without a brain I just lost three million myself, and now my daughter is also losing money, half a million, enough to solve a large debt by myself.

"Forty thousand second time!" On the stage, the old man spoke again.

There was a trace of struggling in Amy Zhang's eyes. She took a deep breath and made a decision, "500,000!"

"Amy Zhang, you are crazy!" Amy Zhang's father widened his eyes.

"Dad, you just let me blog this time. Bo is right. Anything is good. If I am wrong, I will admit my fate." Amy Zhang's eyes were red.

Ban Xinkai sneered, "You are doomed to be wrong when you listen to this stupid words!"

Amy Zhang's father looked at his daughter's appearance, opened his mouth, wanted to speak, but couldn't speak, why didn't he know? My daughter does n't want to marry Ban Xinkai at all, but for this family, she can only be wronged.

On the platform, the old man glanced around the audience, "500,000, is there a higher price?"

"500,000 first time!" The

old man's words were clearly transmitted to everyone's ears through the microphone. in.

Amy Zhang said in one heart, if someone raises the price again, she really has no solution at all.

"500,000, the second time!" The old man raised the auction hammer in his hand, giving a sense of urgency.

No one was speaking out of the audience.

"500,000, the third time!" The old man knocked hard with a hammer, making a muffled noise.

Hearing the sound of the hammer hitting the table, Amy Zhang suspended a heart, and finally put it down. This stone was finally photographed by himself.

However, Amy Zhang just put down one heart and raised it again. Next, it was time to decide her own destiny. This stone, she did not keep it, but let the person open the scene.

If you can open something valuable, you still have room to resist. If you can't open anything, you will admit your fate.

The last piece of Emperor Stone was left for auction, and Amy Zhang did not pay any attention. All her thoughts were placed on the stone she had opened.

A dedicated staff member came to Amy Zhang with professional tools and opened the scene for Amy Zhang.

"Ma'am, wipe or cut?" The staff asked.

"Wipe it." Amy Zhang stared nervously at the stone.

The staff nodded, picked up professional tools, and rubbed against the surface of the stone.

Amy Zhang's father and the people sitting around watched the movements of the staff at this moment. Every time the stone was opened, it was very intriguing and curious.

With the movement of the staff, the green on the surface of the stone becomes more and more obvious.

"My mother, this is the right bet? Look at that condition, the whole piece of jade may be confusing!"

"How much does it cost for such a large piece of jade? At least ten million?"

"Not easy to say? Still want to Look at the quality, but even the worst one will have 4-5 million!"

The voice of the onlookers sounded.

Amy Zhang's face also gradually showed joy, if there are really four or five million, no! three million! It only takes three million to turn over completely. Although the life is not as good as before, he never needs to marry Ban Xinkai.

Amy Zhang's father, his face full of tension, can be seen that dense sweat has appeared on his forehead. The

staff wiped the stone thoroughly, then picked up the flashlight, and hit the light on the stone non-stop A piece of jadeite, but when the light was on, there was no response at all.

Such a scene made Amy Zhang mention a heart in his throat, and it fell off at once.

"Madam, this needs to be cut." The staff put away the flashlight and said.

"Cut?" Amy Zhang listened to the staff, and the expectations that had just ignited in his heart seemed to be poured out of a basin of cold water and completely extinguished. "Then ... cut it."

After the

staff was authorized by Amy Zhang Pick up the tool and cut it with a knife. When the blade cut off the green on the surface, what I saw was black lacquered stone. This shows that the stone was only wrapped in a layer of green on the surface.

"This ... is too reversed? I thought it was a whole piece of green, how did it look like this."

"Ah, what a pity." The

onlookers shook their heads when they saw that the green inside of the green was just ordinary stone. It seems that this is a piece of scrap.

Ban Xinkai sneered, "Amy Zhang, I told you a long time ago, listening to this stupid words, you have a loss! Five hundred thousand, hum!" When

Ban Xinkai spoke, there was a trace of gloating in his eyes, he was absolutely If you don't want to see Amy Zhang making money, if you really want Amy Zhang to make money, how can you turn her into a woman of her own?

In Amy Zhang's father's eyes, there was a deep loss. He shook his head silently and sighed secretly.

Looking at the scene in front of him, Amy Zhang only felt a kind of fainting in his heart. When his eyes were black, he almost planted it. This was his only hope.

Henry sat aside and looked at the staff's movements. He was not surprised at all. He had long seen it. This stone was just green on the surface. The real baby was inside the stone.

The staff slowly cut the whole stone. After all the green on the surface was cut by him, it was just a normal stone with a length and width of about 10 centimeters in front of him. If you can sell two or three thousand, that's all earned.

The onlookers shook their heads, and it seemed that the girl's half a million yuan was floating.

Amy Zhang stared at this stone, and she did n't report any hope at all. She did n't blame Henry. After all, no one could say that he could make money on gambling on stone. The brother-in-law just gave himself an idea and made a real decision Still yourself.

"Madam, do you want to continue cutting?" The staff asked again.

"Cut it." Amy Zhang said, she had no hope at all, and her voice seemed weak.

The staff nodded and cut it across the board, but the cut was just less than half a centimeter, and the movement in his hand was a meal. Such a subtle movement made Amy Zhang's dead heart completely lifted up again.

What does this action represent? It means that there is something in this stone!

"Can't you cut something out of it?"

"Isn't it possible? Green in green?"

"If it's green in green, I'm afraid it's worth more than a whole piece of jadeite. In general, the color of green in green is all that The best! "

The action of the staff once again attracted the attention of the people around.

CHAPTER 438

Staff put the cutter down, picked up professional tools, slowly polished, with the movement of the staff, a small layer of stone was worn away.

The staff sighed softly. When the surface stone chips were blown off, a touch of green appeared in everyone's eyes.

This turquoise green color gives people a strong sense of color. If you look at this color, you can almost have an 80% chance of determining that it is genuine.

The staff continued to rub this stone, and when all the surrounding stone chips were worn away, the whole piece of jade, which was nearly ten centimeters in length and width, appeared in everyone's eyes.

Among the jadeite, the crystal grains are extremely small, and the transparency is very high. The effect of this kind of jadeite is very good.

The green color is rich, which is the best.

To see whether a piece of jadeite is valuable, the first thing to look at is to plant pits and colors. Seed pits are crystal particles. In terms of color, jadeite is divided into green, red, and purple. Yang, Zheng, and.

The piece of jadeite now in front of us can be said to have no faults in terms of planting pits and colors.

The third point is to see the transparency of the whole piece of jade, which is the head of water in professional discourse.

The final price of a piece of jadeite has a direct relationship with the head. The better the transparency, the more valuable the jadeite.

The staff, took out the flashlight and slowly hit this piece of jade.

At this moment, Amy Zhang's tense breathing was fast, and a kind of ecstasy surged into her heart. She had just heard people around her say that this kind of jadeite could not be sold for more than 5 million. The matter, that is to say, this time, I really bet on it, do not need to marry Ban Xinkai!

Amy Zhang's father, also full of excitement, sat there, shaking his arms.

As for Ban Xinkai, it was a terrible black face. He didn't expect that Amy Zhang really let the baby out, and the sound of the people around him, he also heard clearly, at least five million worth!

Everyone will see now, what kind of effect can appear when the light hits the jade, now this jade is excellent in color and planting pit, as long as the water head is good, the price doubled will not be a problem .

The staff held a flashlight, the light turned on, and slowly moved to the jade. When the light hit the jade, they watched the people and took a breath of air.

As for the current color of the jadeite, if the light is on and can be seen from the other side, it can be called the best. But now, the whole piece of jadeite is filled with light, just like a self-luminous body.

What does this mean? Explain that this piece of jade is the best among the best!

"Glass species, it's glass species!"

"My God! There is such a big piece of glass!"

Looking at this piece of jade, the exclamation around me kept ringing.

The type of glass, also known as imperial jade, is the best among the jadeite, and even a small piece is valuable.

"How much is such a piece of glass?"

"At least ten million?"

"More than ten million!"

There was a wonder in the voice of the crowd.

"This girl's eyes are too poisonous, and the price is hundreds of times photographed with half a million!"

The appearance of a piece of glass immediately made Amy Zhang the focal point of the whole hall.

At the same time, the auction of the last piece of emperor stone was over, and the staff of Duan Yuge opened the stone in front of everyone. Ban Xinkai 's self-photographed stone has n't moved. Originally, he wanted to have some sense of anticipation, but now, he feels that there is no anticipation in his heart. This tens of millions of things?

"Shit luck!" Ban Xinkai glared fiercely at Henry, and then stared greedily at the piece of glass, tens of millions of things, which is more than his entire net worth, how could he be unimpressed?

This piece of emperor jade, Duan Yuge will take the expert appraisal from Jingcheng in the past, and when it comes to a relatively similar price, Amy Zhang will decide whether to sell it.



"Brother-in-law, thank you, thank you so much, I don't know how to repay you." Amy Zhang looked at Henry with gratitude after seeing Emperor Yu away, and you can see that there were tears in Amy Zhang's eyes. Come out, this piece of jadeite can be said to have completely changed her life. If this baby didn't come out today, Amy Zhang can think of how dim and dull in his future days.

Henry smiled, "Thank you for what I did. You decided to bet on your own. I just give you a suggestion."

"If you don't have your suggestion, I won't buy it. Brother, really, thank you." Amy Zhang stood up and bowed deeply to Henry.

"Okay." Henry reached out and rubbed Amy Zhang's head. "You girl, call me brother-in-law, don't be so polite to me, saying that because of your relationship with Daisy, you really need money, It 's not enough to say a word? My friend, it 's not polite. "

Ban Xinkai stared at Henry with a hazy look and got up and walked aside.

Amy Zhang's father also stood up at this time, and became more polite when talking to Henry.

"Little brother, your vision is venomous. I don't know where it is high?"

"What is high." "Amy Zhang photographed his father's shoulder." Dad, don't you always say that Lin's Sylvia is powerful, his brother-in-law is Sylvia's husband. "

" What! "Amy Zhang's father was shocked and he looked at Henry I never thought that this man turned out to be the husband of the business queen of Yinzhou!

"Little brother, you just had the crime of gaining, you don't mind." Amy Zhang's father said quickly. His attitude towards Henry just made him feel embarrassed.

Henry shook his head without saying a word.

Amy Zhang's father smiled awkwardly and didn't talk much anymore. What he just showed, as long as he has a temper, he will be dissatisfied with himself.

"Okay, girl, go and get your baby in the background, it should have been identified." Henry looked at Amy Zhang's excited face and said.

"Okay, brother-in-law, I invite you to eat with Xiaowan at night. Don't refuse it."

"Relax, slaughter you at night!" Henry said loudly.

When Amy Zhang and his father walked backstage, they saw Ban Xinkai was here, and that piece of glass was being held by Ban Xinkai at this time.

"Ten million? Don't sell, don't sell!" Ban Xinkai was communicating with a person at this time, "You are stupid, this glass is worth at least 15 million, 10 million want to buy, you Dreaming? "

Amy Zhang walked over, " Ban Xinkai, why are my things in your hands. "

" Your things? "Ban Xinkai looked at Amy Zhang with a puzzled expression," What are your things? "

## CHAPTER 439

Ban Xinkai's expression and tone made Amy Zhang's father and daughter stunned.

"Ban Xinkai, I drove out the things in your hand." Amy Zhang reminded.

"You opened it?" Ban Xinkai looked at the glass in his hand. "Amy Zhang, are you too funny? This was obviously taken by me."

Amy Zhang smiled, "Ban Xinkai, you Do you think it's interesting? You can't make this jadeite Lai such a big shop like

Duan Yuge ? " " Lai? "Ban Xinkai smiled a little." I said Amy Zhang, you are too funny, you ask. " Ask the staff of Duan Yuge, who belongs to this piece of jade? "

Ban Xinkai's voice just fell, and a middle-aged woman wearing a professional suit came over and said," This piece of emperor jade is fifty-eight. " Photographed by the guest. "The

middle-aged woman took a handbook.

Amy Zhang nodded, "Yes, I did it."

"You did it?" Ban Xinkai's mouth twitched a sardonic smile. "I didn't hear the manager say, was it taken on the 58th!"

" I am the fifty-eight! "Amy Zhang took out the number plate in his hand and used it for the bidding price just at the auction.

The manager shook his head. "According to the guest registration, on the 58th, it was Mr. Ban Xinkai. This piece of jade should be owned by Mr. Ban Xinkai. Mr. Ban Xinkai will decide the right to buy and sell this piece of jade."

After the manager finished speaking, he gave Amy Zhang a glance. On the manual, the positions where Amy Zhang and the three people were sitting were all written with Ban Xinkai's name!

The things in the manual made Amy Zhangjiao tremble, and she said why Ban Xinkai had walked so fast just now. It turned out that he had to run the background to change these things.

Amy Zhang's father quickly said: "Manager, you don't know. Although the name is Ban Xinkai, the stone just shot was indeed taken by my daughter. Many people can prove it, including outside monitoring. , You can see it. "

"Sorry, I only see guests registering. As for who took the picture, it has nothing to do with me." The manager shook his head expressionlessly.

"Amy Zhang, thank you for this gift." Ban Xinkai sneered. He was just half a million, not for nothing.

Amy Zhang took a deep breath, loudly: "! You is not entirely unreasonable,"

"unreasonable" manager reveal a discontented look, "Lady, you have any comments, I can always go to our Qin made"?.

Find Jennytie?

If Amy Zhang could recognize such a character as Jenny, how could a Ban Xinkai be forced to retreat.

"Okay, Amy Zhang, your performance today makes me very dissatisfied. Think about what you can do to make me satisfied, otherwise you will take care of your family affairs." Ban Xinkai said, pretending Emerald, strode sideways.

"Return my things to me!" Amy Zhang chased at Ban Xinkai at a stride pace, and her anxious tears came out. This was her last hope, and was just snatched away.

"Security, push her out!" The manager frowned and immediately screamed that she had just received half a million, and the money could not be taken for nothing.

When the two security guards heard the manager's words, they immediately came up to frame Amy Zhang.

"Release my daughter!" Amy Zhang's father rushed up immediately.

"Take him out too!" The manager said again.

Two security guards walked towards Amy Zhang's father.

Amy Zhang's father waved his hand violently and shouted: "Don't touch me!" The original calm background suddenly fell into a burst of noise.

Henry walked to the background, and just heard the loud noise. At first glance, he saw Amy Zhang and his father were being guarded by the security guard. "Let go!" Henry walked over and blocked the security road, frowning, "What is this for? What did you do to treat customers?"

"Who are you?" The manager came from the side and looked at Henry uncomfortably. "How is our Broken Jade Pavilion? What does it have to do with you?"

Henry glanced at him and hung a work card on his left chest to prove that the other party had broken Yu Pavilion The position of the manager.

Henry asked, "What about you Qin?"

"What's your business?" The manager's head is high. Now that Hengyuan's trade is getting bigger and bigger, Duan Yuge can also be said to be the only stone store in Ning province. It also seemed very arrogant.

"Brother-in-law, she united Ban Xinkai and snatched our jadeite." Amy Zhang shouted anxiously beside him.

"Grab the Emerald?" Henry was shocked.

In Yun province, many years ago, there was such a gang, relying on being a local, and outsiders came to open good things, and they would grab it. For this kind of person, once caught, there is a kind of speechlessness. Tacit understanding, even the police will not report, directly chop hands.

However, this kind of thing has been many years ago, and now the stone gambling industry is rectifying, everyone is following the rules. No one dares to do this kind of stone robbing thing.

"What is robbing?" The manager's face was black. "I just acted according to the rules. If you have any opinions, go to our General

Manager Qin!" The manager said that, he was sure in his heart that these people were absolutely impossible to contact Jenny get in touch.

"Brother-in-law, she has always asked me to go to General Manager Qin, but how can we know General Manager Qin, do you ... do you know?" Amy Zhang asked with a touch of expectation.

"Can he know our General Manager Qin?" The manager glanced at his mouth with disdain, and looked at Henry's dress, which can be said to be shabby.

Henry nodded, took out the phone, and just about to call Jenny, he heard a sweet and crisp voice behind him, "Henry, where are you? I have been looking for you for a long time."

Seeing the person speaking, the manager's face was stunned. Why did Mr. Qin come?

Jenny took a lot of steps and walked slowly towards him. He looked at Amy Zhang and his father who were caught by the security guard. Liu Mei wrinkled slightly: "What's going on."

"General Qin, they are making trouble in the background, I want to grab the jade that the customer has opened, I'm just being bullied." The manager said quickly.

"Grab jade?" Jenny's face dimmed. "Are you sure?"

"Yes, General Qin, these three people!" The manager pointed at Henry and then said to the security guard: "Quick, push these three out. If they still have trouble, they will call the police directly! "

Jenny shook his head and said directly, " Don't stop people, Manager Shao, you have been fired. "

Jenny looked at the situation in front of him and didn't need to ask. Everyone knows that this manager is turning right and wrong. Can Henry grab the jade from the client?

"General Qin, I don't understand?" The manager looked pale.

"Don't understand? The police will make you understand." Jenny said displeasely.

Henry said: "This person will take care of it slowly. Let the security guard chase back Ban Xinkai first. Don't let the jade stone run away. That's the case. It's a small matter for you to break the jade pavilion and lose money. a. "

Qin Sophie nodded, quickly ordered it.

## CHAPTER 440

The manager looked at Henry talking to Jenny, but he never expected that this person really knew Mr. Qin and saw the shabby look he wore. Why? It doesn't seem like someone who knows General Qin.

Henry didn't think much about this manager. Today's matter is enough for her to sit through.

A group of security guards hurried out in a hurry, and after about five minutes, they took Ban Xinkai back to Duan Yuge.

"You guys, who gives you the right? You treat customers this way? I want to sue you!" Ban Xinkai kept swearing.

"Wait until you have a chance to tell me." Jenny stared at Ban Xinkai coldly. She had already heard Amy Zhang say, "You are suspected of fraud, robbery, etc. When you come out of the police station, you think Tell us

Duanyuge , I'm welcome at any time. " Jenny was relieved to see Ban Xinkai captured, if Ban Xinkai was really allowed to run away today, the sign of Duanyuge would be smashed. By the way, for the first time in the auction, the photos taken by the client were taken away, or the staff inside Duanyu Pavilion were joined together. Who would dare to come to Duanyu Pavilion to play stone in the future?

"What is fraud, robbery, the tickets are all bought by me, and the seat number is registered by me, this emerald is clearly me ..." Ban Xinkai shouted unwillingly, but he was interrupted by Henry before he roared. .

"Ban Xinkai, born in 1989, is the owner of Xuxuan Trading Service Co. Wan, after Amy Zhang 's bankruptcy, you threatened with debt and forced Amy Zhang to complete your engagement. Am I right? "

Henry stared at Ban Xinkai as he spoke.

Ban Xinkai's face was pale, these were all things he did in private, few people knew, how did he know these?



"It seems that I said it well." Henry smiled, "Now, you have to add a charge of commercial fraud to you, and enjoy it."

Henry patted Ban Xinkai on the shoulder.

Henry's voice fell, and there was a whistle in front of the door of Duan Yuge. When Jenny ordered people to chase Ban Xinkai, he had already called the police.

"Brother, you really saved our family ah." Amy Zhang standing in front of Henry, looking back to the emerald their own hands, "I really do not know how to repay you."

"Well, say this Do n't call my brother-in-law anymore, do n't you say invite me to dinner at night?" Henry smiled, "I'll wait for you to call you at night."

" Well, sure. "Amy Zhang nodded hard.

Henry asked Jenny to help Amy Zhang dispose of the piece of jade, but he hurriedly left the broken jade pavilion. He now wanted to quickly figure out what the crystal that had just been opened was.

Fire Crystal has always been the energy body that Guangming Island wanted to figure out. Now, something similar to Fire Crystal has appeared, and Henry has to pay attention.

Henrygang walked out of the broken jade pavilion, and the two young men, a woman and a woman, followed.

Henry glanced around the pedestrian street, and finally walked into a shopping mall, and turned inside.

"Quick, keep up."

A man and a woman and two young men quickly followed into the mall.

Henry spent more than half an hour in the mall and finally walked into the underground parking lot.

"He wants to drive, don't let him run." The beautiful long-haired woman said quickly, and the two rushed into the underground parking lot. The

parking lot is very large, there are not many people at this time and it seems very empty.

When the two rushed to the parking lot, they did not see Henry's figure for the first time.

In the huge underground garage, the two men carefully observed and looked for Henry.

The pretty woman hid behind a wall and slowly looked forward.

"Beauty, find me?" Henry's voice suddenly sounded behind the beautiful woman.

This abrupt voice scared the beautiful woman. She subconsciously shrank her neck and turned her head, and saw Henryzheng standing behind her with a smile on her face.

"Sister, be careful!" The young man who was not far from the beautiful woman also heard Henry's voice. When she saw Henryzheng standing behind her companion, she rushed over for the first time.

With a smile on his face, Henry looked at the two of them. "The two of you, as soon as you came out of Duan Yu Pavilion, followed me. Was it for this?"

Henry took out a small white crystal while speaking.

At the moment when Henry took out the small white crystals, the eyes of a man and a woman locked on Henry's hand.

"It seems my guess is good." Henry turned his wrists away and put away the things. "You already know that the stone is hidden in this thing?"

"Nonsense, among the few emperor stones, except the spirit "" The beautiful woman said halfway, and Wu responded. She quickly reached out her jade hand and covered her small mouth. She stared at Henry with a touch of anger in her big eyes. "You set my words!"

Henry was silent because of the beautiful woman's words. After a few seconds, Henry said, "What the hell is this?"

"Brother, you know what this is, and it is not good for you." The youth said, "This thing, you have no use holding it, if you want You can give me two days, I will use three million to receive it, you are not losing money, how ??

Henry shook his head, "No, I don't need those three million, I just want to know, what is this? . "

"Did not listen to my brother, this thing, you know that it is not good for you, and even if you tell you, you can't use it. We ran for this thing, and why did you have to fight against us?" "The beautiful women's anxious faces are all red. It can be seen that this thing is really very important to them.

Henry smiled, "not to mention against, after all, this is a fair and just shoot me down, you can continue to add money, added not afford me so far."

Pretty effeminate stamped her foot and could not speak.

The young

man took two steps forward, "Brother, you believe in me. If you leave this thing in your hands, it will only cause you trouble. It might as well be handed over to me." "Oh? What trouble?" I still really look forward to the trouble to come to the door, so that I have a way to figure out what this is. Henry has an intuition in his heart. This crystal is probably related to Qi.

"Brother, you really don't want to give us this thing?" The young man frowned and asked again.

Henry still shook his head.

"Brother, don't need to talk to this kind of person, just grab it!" The beautiful woman waved her hand. At the moment she waved, a sharp arrow flew out of her cuff, and suddenly went towards Henry.

"Sister sister!" The young man yelled, but it was too late, and the Xiu Jian had already been sent out and could not be recovered.

At a critical moment, Henry suddenly turned around, avoiding that sleeve arrow.

## CHAPTER 441

See Henry so easily escaped Xiujian, the young man was relieved, but also a little shocked, this person actually has such a good skill!

Henry turned around, looked at the beautiful woman, and glanced at her mouth. "It looks pretty, just like this, and it's a bit poisonous."

Henry's words fell, and he grabbed the beautiful woman.

The pretty woman's eyes glared, "Brother, he's weird, don't keep your hands!"

Henry's hand stretched out in front of the woman's neck and grabbed the woman's neck after the woman's empty talk.

The woman stepped back quickly, even avoiding Henry's claws.

The step of the woman's retreat surprised Henry's heart. Although his own claws did not use ten percent of their strength, there were sixty percent. In this world, even the elders of the older generation can escape their own grasp. There are very few, let alone this young woman.

Looking at each other's footsteps, Henry actually gave himself a sense of mystery and mystery, which he had never seen before. It was a bit like the strange speed of the martial arts novels.

The woman stepped back three to the left, escaped Henry's catch, and let her catch a few breaths.

"Brother, offended!" The young man shouted and punched Henry.

Henry flashed the fist of the youth and fought with each other.

Henry did not show all of his strength. He focused on testing the skills of these two people. Henry found that the other party used a trick he had never seen before, which made Henry feel incredible. He is confident that I am familiar with 80% of all Chinese martial arts routines, and the remaining 20% are more or less familiar, but this kind of unseen has never been seen before.

While Henry was surprised, he did not know that the young men and women were also surprised. Shortly after the two were born, their strength was at home. He is the same age as himself, but he can be one enemy and two without falling.

"Sister, let's go first!" The young man saw that he couldn't take Henry. When he was fighting in the underground garage, the movement was great and he was anxious.

The pretty woman showed a bit of unwillingness in her beautiful eyes, but she also knew that it would be very unfavorable for the two of them to fight like this. After sending a sleeve arrow to Henry again, her figure quickly retreated.

Henry watched the two retreat and did not chase, but stood on the spot, recalling the boxing techniques used by the two and the pace on their feet. It was something they had never seen before.

It seems that some unknown things are getting closer and closer to myself.

Henry shook his head, left the garage, contacted Wade White for the first time, and asked Wade White to come over and pick up something.

Outside the mall, a man and a woman quickly left here.

"Brother, who do you say he is? Which one is it?"

"I don't know." The young man shook his head. "As far as I know, there is no one with such a skill. This matter must be Report to the elders. "

Five in the afternoon.

Henry handed over things to Wade White and greeted Sylvia, then he went to Daisy.

Already promised Amy Zhang to have dinner together at night, Henry would not be able to say anything.

The people Amy Zhang called were still the same. Henry was familiar with it, Daisy Lam Sun, and Wade Zhang.

At the sight of Amy Zhang, several people all smiled.

"Well, you are a girl, playing the name of the accident at home, go to play everywhere."

"That is, the happy circle of friends, you can envy us." Amy Zhang listened to the laughter of Daisy and Lam Sun without explaining so much, "Play and play well, please have a meal and you will go back to school tomorrow The days of playing outside. "

Henry looked at Amy Zhang and nodded. This girl has a good heart, good humor, and does not like to add a burden to friends.

Henry did not treat Amy Zhang politely. Henry also knew that the more expensive the meal, the more comfortable Amy Zhang was, otherwise the girl would always feel that she owed herself something.

By the end of supper, it was already ten o'clock in the evening.

Henry walked home slowly.

Before reaching the villa courtyard, far away, Henry sounded the alarm when he heard it, and roughly distinguished it. The alarm sound came from his door.

Henry Li ran towards the place where he lived. Sure enough, several police cars were parked in front of the courtyard of the villa, and the police lights were on.

Several uniformed policemen are standing in front of the courtyard asking what they are doing. Sylvia and Su Mi are constantly talking with the police.

Henry narrowed his eyes, and these police cars were not the license plates of Yinzhou, but Luohe.

Luohe police came to Yinzhou?

Henry smelled an unusual breath for the first time.

"Ms. Lin, you have to tell me the truth. Where is your husband Henry?" A policeman holding a recorder asked Sylvia.

"I have said it many times. He had dinner with my sister tonight and should be back soon. What happened?" Sylvia frowned Liu Mei.

"Ms. Lin, we now officially inform you that your husband is suspected of a murder. Before your husband returns, you must not contact him by any means. We will monitor you closely for 24 hours "A male policeman in his thirties said while looking at Sylvia and Su Mi constantly.

"Monitor me?" Sylvia immediately heard this, and shouted, "Who gives you the right, and, what evidence do you have, that my husband is involved in a murder case!"

The policeman threw out a document, " Ms. Lin, please take a good look. This is the arrest order issued from the top. "

Sylvia glanced at this. The arrest order, which started with a red letter, was issued by the Luohe Police Station. , Arrested the suspect Henry.

"How is it possible!" Sylvia was shocked, "This is impossible!"

"Ms. Lin, whether you believe it or not, your husband, has been suspected of a murder, now please let me know, we will carry out 24 on you Hours of close surveillance, even when we go to the toilet, we all have to stare! "Said the male policeman, and he was about to squeeze into the courtyard.

"Come on!" Su Mi shouted. "What identity do you have, who allows you to monitor us?"



"Did the arrest warrant not understand?" The middle-aged policeman sneered.

"You are an arrest warrant. You have no right to monitor us. This place is our private territory. Please go out!" Su Mi shouted.

"Private territory? I think you want to cover fugitives!" The middle-aged policeman shouted, and then waved his hand, "Go in search! Check all places, remember, I mean all places!"

## CHAPTER 442

The middle-aged policeman deliberately glanced at Su Mi when he spoke a few words in all places.

Su Miqi's face turned red, and there were many places where women could not be shown casually.

Then a middle-aged police, shouted again: "! At the same time, I suspect her two who carry some communications equipment, will privately contact with the suspect, the man grabbed you, I want to frisk"

middle-aged police speak, the eyes There was a touch of wickedness, no good intentions, eyes kept looking at Sylvia, such a superb beauty, and the president of Lin, he touched a few, and then boasted in the winery, he was also very face-saving Thing.

Sylvia's face changed.

Su Mi was standing in front of Sylvia, staring at the police in front of him, "I think who dares!"

"What's the matter?" Henry's voice sounded from behind the police.

He had just run quickly and did not listen carefully to the conversation between these policemen and Sylvia, nor did he know that these people were coming for himself.

As soon as they saw Henry, the group of policemen were overjoyed, and immediately the first two men grabbed him.

There was a trace of loss in the eyes of the middle-aged police. It seems that this time, he could not take advantage of his hand. He looked at Henry, took out his arrest warrant, and shouted: "Henry, you are suspected of a murder, Now let's go with us! "

" Take a trip with you? Murder? "Henry frowned," Which unit are you from? "

" Luohe Police Station! "The middle-aged policeman took out his work permit in front of Henry's eyes Light up.

Henry chuckled, "Luohe Police Station? Even if I really have something, it's your turn to take care of it? Is there no one at Yinzhou Police Station?"

"This is our internal dispatch, it has nothing to do with you, it has nothing to do with me. Take a trip! Grab him. "The middle-aged policeman ordered.

The two of them rushed to Henry's body, their hands were already caught on Henry.

Henry snorted and shook his shoulders, "I'm going to call the Yinzhou police station, how do you dispatch, and, which murder case is related to me!"

"You don't have any right to call now "Take him!" The middle-aged policeman shouted, "Henry, if you resist now, you are arrested!" The

two policemen grabbed Henry's shoulder again, Henry squeezed his fist tightly, and then released his fist He is fully capable of overthrowing these policemen and retreating from the whole body,

but he can't do this. Now, he is no longer the lone traveler in the past. He has a home. He has to take into account Sylvia's feelings. There is nothing wrong, but it will have a great impact on Sylvia. At the very least, Lin will be hit by a big wave.

Henry does not have to think about what is suspected of murder, because someone deliberately wants to engage in himself.

Henry leaving two police officers beat their hands to live, he gave Sylvia made a reassuring look, "my wife, nothing, I assure you, tomorrow morning I will be intact in front of you."

In The policeman snorted coldly, "It's intact and a big tone, you have to treat the law like nothing! I tell you, this time, you can put your prison through and take it away!"

"Slow! Sylvia reached out and stopped several policemen.

The middle-aged policeman raised his eyebrows, "Why, Ms. Lin, do you still want to stop us from catching people? Obstructing the law enforcement office, I have the right to detain you!" Sylvia glanced at the middle-aged policeman with a glare, "I don't stop you, I just want to say that my husband and I have always abide by the law and if we really make mistakes and accept the law Sanctions, but some people will deliberately swindle us and blame us, and I, Lin, are not bullying! "The

middle-aged policeman sneered when he heard this. What about you, Lin, how powerful you are, can deal with Cheng Compared to home? This time, not only the people of the Cheng family, but also Master Ke Bin Ke, including the Master of the Zheng family, God is here, and he cannot save you.

Of course, the middle-aged policeman just thought about it in his heart, and he wouldn't say it.

"Ms. Lin, you can rest assured that no one will deliberately swindle and blame you." The middle-aged policeman finished, waving his hand, "Let's go!"

Many policemen got into the police car and took a whistle to leave.

Sylvia looked at the direction of the police car leaving, took out his mobile phone for the first time, and called out.

"Peter Cheng, where are you? My husband is in trouble!"

At this moment, Peter Cheng was sitting in the Cheng Family manor and arranged for some follow-up development of the Cheng family. When he heard about Sylvia's husband, Peter Cheng immediately said: "Sylvia, don't worry, what's wrong? "

" A team of police came from Luohe and said Henry was involved in a murder case. He just took the person away. "Sylvia's voice rang on the phone.

Peter Cheng, who was originally sitting on the seat, almost fell to the ground when he heard Luohe's body. He almost fell to the ground. Last time, Henry came to Cheng Familyzhuang. .

Now, Luohe police actually started to Henry?

Sitting in the position of Cheng's future heir, Peter Cheng never imagined that Henry was really committing a crime. When Sylvia called to explain, he had already thought that someone was engaged in Henry, but he did not expect that People turned out to be Luohe.

Luohe accident, it must be counted on the Cheng family.

Peter Cheng hurriedly called the phone: "Sylvia, don't worry, I'll go to the police station now to take a look."

"Well, I'm going to Luohe now." Sylvia finished, immediately hung up the phone, casually wear With a coat, he drove Su Mi towards Luohe.

There is a police branch on Yinzhou 's national road leading to Luohe. This branch is located in a remote area, with no village in front and no shop behind.

Several sirens police cars stopped at the door of this branch.

"Go down!" The door opened, and a police officer shoved Henry out.

Henry was taken to the branch by several policemen and detained in the interrogation room.

The environment of the interrogation room was very rudimentary, and some blood stains could be seen on the cold seats. The lights in the room used the old light bulbs, which turned on and gave off a dim yellow light.

Henry leaned his hands on the interrogation chair.

About ten minutes later, the door of the interrogation room opened, and a young policeman who watched came in.

Henry noticed that the police rank of the other party was not a formal police officer, but an assistant police officer.

The young policeman held a pen and a logbook, sitting opposite Henry, lit a cigarette, and asked impatiently: "Name, age."

"Henry, 25 years old." Henry answered truthfully.

"Well, you are suspected of murdering together, and wait for the fingerprint to be pressed." The policeman recorded it casually, took out an ink pad, and printed it on Henry's finger cuffed behind the chair.

## CHAPTER 443

The outside of the interrogati , a middle-aged man in his fifties who looks dressed in casual clothes pushes open the door of the interrogation room and walks in.

The middle-aged man glanced at Henry, who was shackled to his seat, and asked the policeman, "How is it." The

policeman looked at the middle-aged man and quickly got up before

speaking : "So ..." Before he finished, he was glared back by a middle-aged man's eyes.

The assistant policeman quickly lowered his head, "Mr. Wang, he wouldn't recruit."

"No?" The middle-aged man smiled. "Then take out the evidence and let the person come to the trial. The evidence is solid, and he must not refuse."

"Yes." The policeman nodded quickly and ran out.

In the dim light, the middle-aged man looked at Henry, "Your murder is convicted, so move it, and you will be less guilty of early move."

Henry sat there without saying a word.

"I've seen more stubborn temper. I'll see if you can be stubborn!" The middle-aged man saw Henry not speaking, sneered, shook his sleeve, and walked out of the interrogation room.

Just outside the branch on this national highway, a black Mercedes-Benz was parked, and three people sat on the Mercedes-Benz.

After leaving the interrogation room in middle age, plainclothes walked out the door of the branch and came to the Mercedes car respectfully, "Ke Shao, Miss Cheng, Zheng Shao."

It was Ke Bin, Sam, and Cheng Jiabin sitting in the car Three people.

That day Ke Bin told Sam that the Cheng family who wanted to start with Henry was Cheng Jiabin, who came back shortly after studying abroad.

"What about people?" Ke Bin, sitting on the main driver, asked.

"Inside." The middle-aged man replied respectfully.

"Okay!" Ke Bin nodded with satisfaction. "I should give you what I should explain. I have greeted you at the detention center. I will let him confess the crime tonight. The way I don't care about you, before dawn, send it to the detention center to lock it up, understand? "

" Understand, understand! "The middle-aged man nodded again and again.

"Yes, things are handled beautifully, and the benefits are indispensable to you." Ke Bin took out a brown paper bag and gave it to the middle-aged man.

The middle-aged man had a happy look in his eyes, and quickly took over the kraft paper bag. He didn't need to look at all, just touched it, and knew that there were at least 100,000 pieces inside.

"This is just a down payment. After that, I will give you ten times, don't let me down." Ke Bin said lightly.

"Sure, sure!" The middle-aged man nodded again and again, "Just Ke Shao, there is one more thing, that person ..." When the

middle-aged man said this, he stopped talking.

Ke Bin turned his head and looked at Sam sitting in the back row.

Sam stared at the

middle-aged man and scolded: "Do you understand the rules?" "Understood, I'm sorry, Zheng Shao, it's my care." The middle-aged man quickly took out his phone from his pocket and turned it off.

After Sam saw that the middle-aged man's mobile phone was completely turned off, he said, "The corpse is in the woods next to it. You can just ask someone to find it. For the video, I have arranged for someone to contact you. In minutes, he will come. "

" Okay. "The middle-aged man responded.

"The matter over there is up to you. Tomorrow morning, I will hear good news." Ke Bin said and rolled up the window.

At the same time, Luohe.

Peter Cheng accompanied Sylvia to the Luohe Police Station.

"Cheng Shao, is there any urgent matter when you come so late?" Director Zhao of the Luohe Police Station received the phone call from Peter Cheng and hurriedly hurriedly, sweating.

"I ask you, did you send someone to Yinzhou to get someone today?" Peter Cheng asked Director Zhao and asked. Director Zhao's face is puzzled, "No."

"No?" Peter Cheng's eyebrows were crossed, "



Be honest!" Director Zhao looked at Peter Cheng like this, his face was bitter, "Cheng Shao , I dare not talk to you nonsense, I really have no one to go to Yinzhou to get people, really go to Yinzhou, then it is not allowed to report level by level. "

Sylvia took out his mobile phone and brought up a photo, this photo It was when the policemen went to the door to catch people, she took a secret photo with her mobile phone.

"Director Zhao, look, are these people from your bureau?"

Director Zhao looked at Sylvia's mobile phone and nodded, "It is indeed our bureau, ma'am, where did you take this picture from? ? "

" Forty minutes ago, at my door, Yinzhou! "Sylvia said coldly," Your people, said that my husband is related to a murder case, and took the person away. "

" What! "Director Zhao's face was one. Shocked, he quickly explained, "Cheng Shao, I really don't know about this!"

Director Zhao can sit in this position, so it is natural to see it clearly because of the human nature. The husband of the woman in front of him was arrested. Cheng The future heir of the family personally found it, and this matter certainly cannot be easily solved.

Peter Cheng snorted

coldly, " I don't even know if I'm going to catch people in Yinzhou, I think you are the director, and I'm sitting down!" Director Zhao's face appeared a little panic, "Cheng Shao, don't worry, I'll go immediately Check! "

" Give you ten minutes, if you can't find out, consider the consequences yourself! "Peter Cheng said in a strong threat.

Director Zhao nodded again and again, immediately took out his mobile phone and called.

Director Zhao took Sylvia out of the person in the photo. Director Zhao made a phone call one by one, but no one answered.

National Highway Branch.

The policemen who had just captured Henry were sitting on a table, eating barbecue and drinking beer.

"Yu team, Zhao Bureau called." A younger policeman said to the middle-aged policeman in his thirties.

"Don't answer." The middle-aged policeman, who was called the Yu team, thought about it and shook his head. "From now on, don't answer any of your phone calls. The phone will either be turned off or mute. If you ask tomorrow, find it yourself. Excuse! "

Yu team finished talking, picked up beer and poured a gulp into his mouth, as long as the things tonight were done beautifully, he did n't even care about what Zhao Bureau, Ke Shao promised, and adjusted to himself Go to the branch and be the director directly. The emperor who is far away from the sky is not much happier than working under someone else!

Luohe Police Station.

Ten minutes later, Zhao Bureau still didn't get a call.

Peter Cheng frowned and walked over, "How is it? Have you asked clearly?"

"This ..." Zhao Ju opened his mouth and was speechless.

"Is there any news about my husband!" Sylvia asked anxiously.

"This lady, don't worry, I ..." Zhao Ju was about to speak, but was interrupted by Sylvia.

"Not in a hurry? Can I be in a hurry? My husband was taken away by you in such a plain and innocent way, and the arrester also took the arrest order from your Luohe police station! Grab, don't you worry me?" Sylvia's pretty face is cold, apparently angry.

While Sylvia was very anxious, her cell phone suddenly rang.

#### CHAPTER 444

Sylvia took out his mobile phone, the call is a strange number.

"Hello." Sylvia answered the phone. She had an intuition. This phone call may be related to this time.

"Sylvia, is Henry at home!" On the phone, there was a female voice with a kind of embarrassment in the voice, "I called him, he

turned off the phone." Sylvia listened to the voice on the phone and immediately identified the other party who is it.

"Jenny?"

"It's me! What about Henry?" Jenny asked anxiously.

"He ..." Sylvia stopped talking.

"Did he have an accident!" Jenny listened to Sylvia's tone and made a guess at once.

Sylvia pondered, and asked, "Jenny, do you know what?"

"Remember that last time? Sam came out!" Jenny said directly on the phone, "I took me to the room that day. The person in the police station went back to the police station to turn over the confession and told the police that he was actually coerced by Henry. The main messenger behind the scene was Henry. Just now the police informed me to go to the police station to make a new record.

"It turned out to be Sam!" Sylvia's eyes narrowed.

"It's not just that simple. Just relying on Sam alone, let alone Henry, it's difficult to come out this time, there is definitely someone behind him!" Jenny asked anxiously, "Now Henry? How is he doing?"

"No ... I don't know ..." Sylvia's tone was weak, a little afraid to answer Jenny's question.

"I don't know? What does it mean?" Jenny's questioning tone sounded, "Sylvia, you tell me clearly!"

Sylvia listened to Jenny's words and felt Jenny's tone when he spoke, even if he didn't see Jenny, She could think of the other person's angry look. She took a deep breath and said, "Henry was taken by Luohe's police. I'm in Luohe now. Luohe's Zhao Bureau didn't even know about it."

"Surely I don't know! Can this kind of thing see the light? Now someone has turned over the confession, and the person who turned over the confession disappeared inexplicably. The other party must want to cut through the mess quickly. Bureau! I will now go to the Yinzhou police and let them investigate and monitor. You can also ask the Luohe police to think about where people can take!" Jenny finished and hung up the phone quickly.

Sylvia listened to the busy tone on the phone and hadn't recovered for a long time. At this moment, she suddenly felt that her wife did something that seemed too incompetent. Her husband had an accident, and she was just like a headless fly. Jenny must be educated.

"Sylvia, what's wrong?" Peter Cheng asked quickly.

Sylvia shook his head, sorted out his thoughts, and said: "It's the Zheng family, Peter Cheng, you help me check, who made Sam out of the second detention center

." Qing Lima nodded, some dignity in his eyes.

National Highway Branch.

Henry is still handcuffed to the seat. Now, as long as he is willing to go, the iron handcuffs and iron door can't stop him at all, but he still wants to solve this problem through normal channels, can it affect Sylvia, Try not to affect Sylvia.

With a "creak", the iron door of the interrogation room was pushed open, and Henry saw that the associate police had just come in.

"I ask you, where did you go between six and ten tonight?" The policeman asked.

"Have dinner with friends at Xinkai Hotel in Yinzhou." Henry answered truthfully. "Eating? Which box?" The policeman took the notebook and pen to record.

"Three things and eight." The

policeman suddenly shot the table. "Nonsense! Henry, I advise you to tell you the truth. This is the hotel monitoring we just called. You didn't even appear in the Xinkai Hotel!" The

policeman took out his mobile phone. The above is a surveillance video.

Henry rolled his eyelids and didn't even look at the other party's mobile phone. They only said that they were at the Xinkai Hotel.

Henry is just thinking now, who is engaging in himself? Luohe police, Harry?

"Henry, you were afraid that the last time Yu Hengyuan's chairman Jenny was exposed, and then you will kill everyone!" The policeman sneered.

"Jenny?" Henry frowned.

"Do you know this person?" The policeman took out a picture and threw it in front of Henry.

The person in the photo is the one who was in the private club last time and was ordered by Sam to take Jenny out of captivity.

Henry shook his head, "I've seen it, I don't know."

"I don't know?" The policeman asked again, "Last time, you entrusted him to take away Hengyuan Chairman Jenny, attempted rape, and bought him to do fake for you Confession, do you say you don't know? "

Hearing this, Henry suddenly understood that this time, who caused the ghost, it seems that Sam wanted to turn over.

Henry shook his head without speaking.

The police continued: "This afternoon, this person went to the police station to make a confession. In the other party's confession, you were the leader of the last incident. At six o'clock tonight, you lied about eating with your friends. At some point in time, the witness disappeared inexplicably, and we found the body of the witness in the woods not far from here! "The

policeman said, and took out another photo, it was the scene where the other person was lying in the woods, and his throat was completely destroyed Cut rotten.

The policeman threw the photo on the table, "Henry, what else do you want to say?"

"How do you prove that I killed the man ?" Henry asked strangely, would it be Luohe police, so he wanted to convict Anymore?

"You're still talking!" The policeman opened a video from the phone again. "Look at it, the people got stolen and got it, what else do you have to say!"

Henry looked, it was on the policeman's mobile phone, it was a paragraph Surveillance video. In the video, a person with the same body and the same hairstyle and even the same dress is carrying a sack, sneaking into the woods, and then pouring a body out of the sack, Then quickly disappeared into the night.

Henry smiled at the corner of his mouth. It seemed that Sam had prepared quite well, but the method was still too tender. If he did it for himself, the replacement would show his profile.

"Henry, on behalf of the Luohe Police, I accuse you of participating in a murder case. To conceal the facts and murder the witnesses, I will now imprison you in accordance with the law!" As the assistant policeman said, he took out the ink and took the initiative to cover Henry's fingers.

As long as the ink was covered in Henry's hands, Henry recognized this crime.

Henry looked at the coordinator who was getting closer and closer. Since the other party wanted to engage in this, he could only deal with it by extreme means.

When Henry was about to break away his handcuffs, he heard a "bang" sound, and the door of the interrogation room was kicked.

The scene in the interrogation room kicked the police officer back. He suddenly turned around and saw a group of policemen charged with guns rushing in. Everyone is wearing anti-terrorist uniforms and is fully equipped.

At this moment, countless black-painted muzzles were aimed at the police, and the killing spirit spread. The policemen's legs softened and fell directly onto the stool.

"How about, are people inside?" Jenny's anxious voice came from outside the interrogation room.

"Mr. Zhang, are you okay." A police officer leading the team immediately came up and unzipped Henry.

Henry glanced at the police. They all came to Yinzhou police.

"It's okay." Henry shook his head.

"It's okay, Mr. Zhang, you don't know, this time, General Qin can be anxious." The police officer looked at the direction of the interrogation room door when he spoke.

A beautiful figure appeared in front of the interrogation room. When he saw Henry sitting on the interrogation chair, this figure brought a scent of fragrance, like a swift swallow, into the chest of Henry.

"Great, finally found you, you ... are you okay, did they do anything to you?" Jenny looked at Henry with a pair of beautiful eyes, his face full of worry.

Henry open arms, watching the flutter in his arms the woman, a time I do not know what to say, we can only patted Qin soft back, "Do not worry, I'm fine."



That Police Association Staring at the coming Yinzhou police, his lips were trembling. "You ... you ... what are you!"

The policeman who took the lead in Yinzhou suddenly snorted when he heard the words of the policeman: "Ask us Who is it? I still want to ask, who are you! "

" I belong to the Luohe police. It is illegal for you to rush in and release the suspect without permission! " , Said loudly.

"Illegal?" The Yinzhou police officer smiled. "You catch people across the region, which is not reasonable in itself, there is no notification, the violation is the first! Your leadership!" The policeman's voice just fell, and there was another voice outside the interrogation room. .

"Who, who! Such a big posture, with a gun to break into the police station?"

As the voice sounded, the middle-aged man in plain clothes just came in.

The middle-aged in plain clothes glanced at the policemen from Yinzhou, and finally looked at the police officer, frowning: "Xiao Liu, what's going on? What are these people doing?"

"Wu So." By the middle age of plainclothes, my heart had fallen a lot, and I pointed to Henry and said: "This is the person sent by the city bureau to the team today. It is related to a murder case. The evidence is conclusive. These people rushed after I tried it for a while. Came in and said that it was from the Yinzhou Police Station. "

" Oh? "Wu showed a little doubt. He pretended not to have seen Henry and looked at the police from Yinzhou." You, my national road branch, should silver state does not return you take care of it, you direct Jiangchuang of silver state police Road branch, the release of suspects secretly, I am afraid that some inappropriate, this should be reported to go up, not a good thing for you ah. "

silver state led police The officer glanced at his mouth disdainfully, "Then you will report it up. Today, this man, I mean take everything away. Even if he is guilty, we should be tried by the Silver State Police. Do n't bother you. ! "

before starting the silver state police, state trooper silver The Secretary for under a death order, no matter what the cost, we must take Henry intact to take home! "People died in our Luohe, this case, naturally we are responsible for Luohe!" Wu said.

The police officer in Yinzhou glanced at him, "Who's going to catch people in Yinzhou?"

"I caught it! What's wrong?" Yu team and others who came to catch people today came in, "meaning now our police catch a person Can't the prisoners be arrested? "

" What about your procedures? "Yinzhou led the police officers to look at the team." It's against the rules to catch people across regions. "

" Oh. "Yu team sneered," we caught, is extremely dangerous murderer, do the authors report also slowly re-arrested? " "

you're talking nonsense! "Qin Sophie shouted," Henry how likely is a murderer! "

in the eyes of the team looked dirty Jenny's perfect figure at a glance, he sighed that this kid is really blessed, there is such a superb wife, now this, at first glance is his lover, waiting for him to go in, he has to think of a way, good in these two girls Play around.

Yu team reluctantly looked away from Jenny, and pouted at the police officer, "What are you waiting for, to show the evidence to our provincial police officers!" The police officer

heard it immediately The photos I just showed to Henry, and the video recorded in Xiao Shulin.

The first time the policeman took out the photo of the deceased, these Yinzhou police officers immediately recognized the deceased. This person, this afternoon, ran to the Yinzhou police station specifically, saying that he would change his confession. The chairman of Hengyuan Jenny has attempted to rape, and he has something new to say.

At that time, the Yinzhou police asked him what he had. He only said that Sam was wronged. The real black hand was the one called Henry. He would not say more about the follow-up. I hope that the Yinzhou police can provide him with protection. Willing to continue, it turned out that after a few hours, he died in the woods beside the national highway!

Everyone looked at the surveillance video again. From the background and clothing, the corpse-rejecting person looked exactly like Henry.

After Captain Yu waited for the Yinzhou police to read the video and photos, he added, "Come, tell the police officers in the provincial capital what the situation was just being interrogated."

The police officer

saw two leaders sitting here, a heart put down a lot, and said: "According to the confession just recorded, the suspect Henrykou said that he had dinner with friends at the Xinkai Hotel between 6 and 9 pm, but we called Xin Kai The hotel's surveillance video found that the suspect Henry did not appear in the Xinkai Hotel at that time, while the surveillance video next to him said that the time of the corpse was 7.40, and the time of the false report with the suspect Henry.

Completely agree. "

After the assistant policeman finished speaking, Yu team looked at the policeman from Yinzhou and said loudly: "All the police officers, have you heard? The evidence is before you, we are only working according to law. "

Yinzhou police You look at me, I look at you, there is a trace of embarrassment on your face, as far as what the Luohe police take out, no matter from which direction, it is very unfavorable to Henry. If you take people away now, this thing It may be made very large!

"Why? You guys, impatiently killed our branch and have nothing to say?" Yu team looked at the police from Yinzhou. "I will definitely report this matter to the top to investigate!"

Yu team said Finished, look at Jenny, licked his lips, "This woman, take the lead in trouble, grab it!"

#### CHAPTER 446

As soon as the policeman listened to the team, without hesitation, he immediately grabbed Jenny.

When Jenny came in, his eyes kept glancing at Jenny. Such superb beauties are really rare to see. In the process of catching people, a little physical contact is inevitable.

"Catch people? I think who dares to catch them!" Yinzhou lead the police officer to Jenny in front of him.

"Why, is Yinzhou police more powerful than our Luohe police? Everyone has gone to our police station to make trouble, and hasn't let us catch it yet?" Yu team sneered.

Henry, who had been sitting there for so little time, patted the dust on his body and stood up, "Yu team, right?"

"Why, you are a criminal, what else do you want to say?" Yu team looked at Henry, today's The evidence, all forged, will be sent tonight!

Henry shook his head. "I am a criminal. I will be able to make a conclusion later, but I have two suggestions for you."

"Oh? What suggestions?" Yu team, like a winner, put on a deaf ear.

Henry put out a finger, "First, never believe the words of some young masters, they promise you, 90% of them can't do it."

After Henry said this, Yu team looked very serious. Obviously changed.

"Second!" Henry stretched out a finger again. "When doing perjury in the future, pay more attention to some details."

Henry said this, and all the people in the room were startled.

Yu team frowned, "What do you mean!"

"I mean obviously, in the video you forged, although the figure, shape, and clothing of the corpse-bearer were exactly the same as mine, when you were in the police school before, the teacher did not teach you, pay more attention to the details. The person you are looking for has a black tattoo on the neckline of the back neck. "Henry said that he pointed his stamina with his finger." Will you wait and say, I'm trying to escape the suspicion. After the body dumping at 7:40, I was looking for someone to wash off my stamina? "

Everyone in the room subconsciously looked at the policeman's cell phone.

The policemen quickly put away their phones.

"Please show me the video! We need to confirm again!" Yinzhou spearhead police officer said.

"You just look at it?" Yu team walked in front of the police

officer and blocked the police officer behind. "How can I know if you deliberately destroyed the evidence!" Yinzhou's leading police officer saw the team's crazy appearance and shouted. : "You do not comply with the rules at all. I need to report this to your superior leaders now!"

"Report it." Yu team embraced his hands, "I want to see, what our superior leaders can say about me. "

Yu team's voice just fell. In front of the interrogation room, several figures walked in again. These people were wearing police uniforms. They were the police officers who followed the team to catch people."

When the team saw them coming in, they frowned, "Who let you in, go out and look at it."

"Yu team, this ..." The man walking in the front was embarrassed and looked outside the door of the interrogation room.

"The phone was deliberately not answered, and people were arrested privately. In the end, have you taken me as the director?" An angry voice came from outside the door.

Zhao Ju strode in.

"Zhao Bureau, why are you here?" Yu team looked at Director Zhao who appeared suddenly.

Zhao Ju's face was angry, "I will not come again, I will poke you through this day!" "Her husband, how are you!" Behind Zhao Ju, Sylvia's anxious trot appeared. When Sylvia saw Jenny standing beside Henry, the light in his eyes dimmed slightly. .

At the same time, Jenny also appeared to Sylvia.

Sylvia's eye contact with Jenny was a subconscious dodge.

"I'm fine." Henry shook his head, "I worried you."

Su Mi followed Sylvia and looked at the scene in front of her. There was a trace of disdain in his eyes. The man of the Su family's future head of family would be forced by several police officers. It's ridiculous to be so embarrassed.

Director Zhao looked at the team and asked, "Who told you to go to Yinzhou to catch people? Did you get my permission? Why didn't you report it to me? Is there still a director in your eyes?"

Zhao Ju The question, like the renju shells, asked the team dumbly.

When the team faced the Yinzhou police, they were arrogant and arrogant. That was because everyone was not in a system, and no one could control anyone, but now, facing the immediate boss, Yu was arrogant.

"Hurry up and let go, you must write a report to me about this matter!" Zhao Ju waved his hand.

"Zhao Bureau, people can not let go." Yu team quickly shook his head.

Director Wu from the side also said, "Yeah, Zhao Ju, people can't let go."

"Why can't they let go?" Zhao Ju frowned tightly. "Why, my director is not working?"

"No!" The team waved their hands and turned to Wusuo for help.

Wu Suo quickly said: "Zhao Bureau, he is now related to a murder case, we haven't finished the trial yet."

"Murder case? Even if it is related to the murder case, it's not your turn to try. The Yinzhou Police Department Comrades will not be tried? Come on, let go!" Zhao Ju said again.

Wu stuck in the front of the interrogation room, he kept shaking his head, "can not put really can not put, Bureau Zhao, who has been arrested over the respect of us to review."

Appears Bureau Zhao, Wu and in the The team never imagined that Lin had energy in Yinzhou, but he couldn't find Luohe at all. After all, Luohe is the realm of the Cheng family!

When Zhao Ju heard of Wu 's arrest, he was so angry that he said, "Arrest? You still have a face to mention me? I asked you, who gave you the right to let you go to Yinzhou Catch people! "

" I gave it! "An arrogant voice came from outside the interrogation room door.

The narrow interrogation room was already crowded with people.

Zhao Ju heard the sound from outside and looked towards the door. I saw that three young figures appeared in sight.

"Ke ... Master Ke, Miss Cheng, why are you here?" Zhao Ju immediately saw Ke Bin and Cheng Jiaxin and immediately lost a smile.

Cheng Jiaxin, that 's the eldest lady of the Cheng family. Zhao Bureau, as the chief of the Luohe police station, ca n't help but know it, but Ke Bin, his godfather, but the leader of Ning province, Xiao Sheng!

Neither of these two people can afford him.

"Director Zhao, I shouldn't have come to listen to you?" Ke Bin looked at Zhao Ju with a sneer.

Zhao Ju quickly waved his hand, "Ke Shao, I don't mean that."

"Then what do you mean?" Ke Bin asked, "I let the catcher, you Zhao Ju now yelled to let go? You just don't Take me Ke Bin! "



## CHAPTER 447

Zhao Ju now looks at the three Ke Bin in front of him, and is extremely embarrassed.

On one side, it was Ke Shaorang who caught him, and Miss Cheng Jiaxin was also with them. On the other side, there was a man Peter Chengcheng who let him go. Both sides offended any one, and he could not please him.

The Yinzhou police saw Sam and wondered, "Isn't this man escorted to the second detention center? How could it appear here?"

"I'm not guilty, why did I come out?" Sam looked dismissively. Looking at the Yinzhou police officer, "Don't you know that Lao Tzu was framed? The real attempt to rape was this surnamed Zhang."

"Even so, we are the handling unit, even if you are truly acquitted, It must also be approved by our unit! "The policeman in Yinzhou shouted," This person escaped from prison without permission and caught him! "

" My godfather is Xiao Sheng, who dares to move him! "Ke Bin Going forward to Sam, loudly.

The word Xiao Sheng, in the entire political circles of Ning province, is the deterrent. No one will ignore the name of the top leader in Ning province. However, this deterrent is no longer useful to the Yinzhou police today.

The police officers dispatched by Yinzhou today are all elites of the Yinzhou Police Department. Before they came out, the director had explained that Henry must be taken back, even if it was a big character, as long as Henry did not make a mistake, they did not have to fear any power. !

When the director of the Yinzhou Police Department said this sentence, he was full of confidence. He probably is the one who knows how much energy Henry has in Yinzhou now. Last time, the people in the center of the capital personally rushed In the future, the Yinzhou Police Chief is confident that as long as Henry is properly maintained, even if he offends the most serious officer, he will definitely have nothing to do, and may even be rewarded.

"Who is your godfather, you can't keep a fugitive." Yinzhou's leading police officer shouted, "Take Sam!"

"Don't you dare to move the people our Cheng family wants to protect!" Cheng Jiaxin also stood in front of Sam at this moment, "You dare to move Sam, just move my Cheng family! Now the murderer Henry you don't arrest, come to arrest My friend? Who gave you the courage! "

" It's such a big tone. "Jenny embraced his chest with both hands," You Cheng's family is so arbitrarily

arrogant ? " Jenny looked at Cheng Jiaxin, somewhat confused, last time In the Luohe Cheng family, the people of the Cheng family treated Henry with respect and respect, no, they cannot be said to be respectful, they are afraid! When Mr. Cheng faced Henry, he didn't dare to amplify his voice. Why is he suddenly acting against Henry now?

"Take stolen blame?" Cheng Jiaxin raised his eyelids. "You are right, what can our Cheng family swindle you? What if you dare to fight against our Cheng family?"

"Your Cheng family?" Henry Frowning his eyebrows, "Are you representing yourself, or the whole Cheng family?"

"The surname Zhang, are you funny with me?" Cheng Jiaxin looked at Henry like an idiot, "or do you think I gave Cheng family

Ca n't be the

master ? ” Henry nodded. “ I said, how could Sam come out, it was all Cheng family secretly working hard. ” Cheng Jiaxin took a step forward, staring at Henry, gritted his teeth and said, “ Your last name is Zhang, you I dared to fight against Cheng Jiaxin before, and it was destined to end! ”

Ke Bin looked at the leading police officer in Yinzhou, " how are you still dare to catch people now? "

A Xiao Sheng, a Cheng family, come to anyone Standing here, the police chief has to tremble. , the policeman from Yinzhou gritted his teeth and said, "Catch! Now you want to protect Sam, then deal with it as an accomplice, and all will be arrested."

"I am a member of the Cheng family, whoever dares to catch Me! "Cheng Jiaxin put his hands on his hips," Who wants to move me a finger today, this layer of skin on your body, just wait to be

chopped ! " Cheng Jiaxin's words just fell outside the interrogation, there was a majestic voice.

"The Cheng family's people break the law, they should still be arrested!"

Hearing the voice outside the door, Cheng Jiaxin's complexion changed, and suddenly turned around, he saw Peter Cheng carrying Master Cheng, and Ning province's political leader Xiao Sheng, came in .

"Grandpa? Why are you here? They want to catch me, why are you still talking to them?" Cheng Jiaxin looked wronged.

"Godfather!" Ke Bin quickly shouted when he saw Xiao Sheng.

"Grandpa Cheng is good, Uncle Xiao is good." Sam also nodded quickly.

When Director Wu and Yu team saw Grandpa Cheng, there was joy on their faces. Today, the Cheng family let it go. This Grandpa Cheng came to see how arrogant these people in Yinzhou were, they all had to get out of the way with their tails!

Harry strode to Cheng Jiaxin in a big stride.

"Grandpa, you have to call me." Cheng Jiaxin pouted, tears in his eyes.

Old Man Cheng looked at Cheng Jiaxin, raised his right hand, and then waved hard.

With a snap, Master Cheng slaps heavily on Cheng Jiaxin's face.

Cheng Jiaxin wiped the white and tender face with red fingerprints.

Cheng Jiaxin looked at his grandfather inexplicably, slowly extended his hand, and touched his cheek, a little unbelievable.

"Ke Bin, you kneel down for me!" Xiao Sheng came forward and shouted.

Hearing Xiao Sheng's drinking, Ke Bin hardly hesitated. He subconsciously bent his knees and knelt on the ground. Until he knelt, Ke Bin dared to ask, "Goddy, I don't understand."

"Don't understand?" Xiao Sheng snorted coldly and pointed his finger at Sam. "This person is detained in the second detention center. Who asked you to release him in my name? Now he is a fugitive! A fugitive was mixed together! "

Sam, who was standing beside him, suddenly paled when he heard this.

Ke Bin was shocked and didn't understand why his godfather had such a big temper, "Godfather, I'm just ..."

"What are you just? Do you know how much disaster you have done today!" Xiao Shengli  
Drinking, his whole body was shaking.

How powerful Henry is. He has seen and heard of it. Ning Province offended this man because he had a son Ning for a week. After the father knew this, he didn't even dare to ask! What a great power!

After Master Cheng and Xiao Sheng learned their juniors, they set their sights on Henry for the first time.

"Brother Zhang, this time, I have no way to discipline." Father Cheng smiled with a smile on his face.

Just now, Peter Cheng heard from the second detention center that Sam was contacted by his grandfather immediately after being released by Xiao Sheng. Grandpa Cheng heard the cause and effect of the matter and called Xiao Sheng without thinking. .

When Ke Bin and Cheng Jiabin heard Master Cheng's title to Henry, they both opened their eyes wide, with unbelievable eyes in their eyes. Is this, peer discussion?

Henry stood there, shook his wrist, and said: "Did you not tell me last time, do you know how to discipline the juniors?"

## CHAPTER 448

Before in Zhanghe, Luohe, Henry was in front of so many guests. He asked Lou Cheng if he knew how to discipline his juniors. , Serve softly.

But not long before this time, another junior Cheng family, offended Henry.

Cheng Jiaxin had just returned from abroad and didn't know much about the Cheng family. She didn't even know what happened on the Cheng Family Manor last time.

Now, Henry asked Master Cheng if he knew how to discipline his juniors.

Master Cheng looked at the anger on Henry's face and opened his mouth, not knowing what to say.

Henry looked at Xiao Sheng and said lightly: "Some people, if they don't sit well in their position, then go sit elsewhere."

Xiao Sheng's face suddenly turned pale when he heard this, he hated it Staring at Ke Bin, he was really miserable! After tonight, in this position, it is likely that I really can't sit still.

Henry took two steps forward and patted Mr. Cheng's shoulder, "This time, I will help you educate your junior one last time. If there is another time, it may not be that your junior has a problem, but You are a problem. "

Master Cheng looked at Henry with a trace of horror in his eyes.

Henry reached out his hand and snapped his fingers in front of Master Cheng.

At the same time that the finger fell, a huge explosion sounded from outside the police station.

As the explosion sounded, everyone felt their feet shaking.

A burst of white smoke emerged from the door of the interrogation room, and in almost two seconds, it spread all over the interrogation room, leaving everyone in front of them.

The white smoke came fast and went fast. After five seconds, the white smoke dispersed, so that everyone could see the scene in front of them.

When Bai Yan dissipated, the old man Cheng found out that Cheng Jiaxin and Ke Bin were gone! Including Sam, also disappeared in the interrogation room.

Henry and his face suddenly changed, and the lead punch Silver State police officers shouted: "!! Fast, that fugitive Zhengchu run, including two accomplices, also ran back to catch"

Silver State a few police officers, Immediately chased towards the interrogation room.

Henry seemed to change his face. After he said that, he smiled again, and looked at Yu Yu and Wu Su. "The two, if there is no evidence to accuse me of murder, should I be able to go?"

Yu The team and Wusuo swallowed saliva fiercely. This time, they were originally instructed by Ke Bin and Cheng Jiaxin. Now that both of them have run away, they cannot naturally force themselves to come forward.

"Yes, yes." Wu Suo nodded again and again.

"Thank you." Henry smiled and walked out of the interrogation room.

Sylvia and Jenny also followed Henry and went out.

As soon as they left the interrogation room, everyone saw that the Yinzhou police officers who had just chased them out were all in front of this national highway branch.

"Why? Don't chase people, why are you standing here?" Henry asked.

"Mr. Zhang, the fugitive ... fell ... fell to death ..." The lead policeman in Yinzhou turned around, stuttering.

"Failed? That's a pity. Although it's a fugitive, it's three lives." Henry shook his head regretfully and didn't look at the door, as if he knew it already.

Mr. Cheng walked out of the interrogation room and heard the words of the several Yinzhou police officers. He also saw Henry's attitude. With his experience, how could he not think of anything.

All the policemen in Yinzhou turned around, and after seeing Father Cheng, they slowly moved away so that Father Cheng could see the scene in front of him. , the three Cheng Jiabin, who just disappeared in the interrogation room because of a white smoke, were all lying in front of the branch office at the moment, the blood was all over the floor, and all of them were standing on the forehead of the three. The sharp stone, three people knocked on this stone.

Grandpa Cheng slowly closed his eyes, a line of clouded tears came out of his eyes, and his voice tremblingly opened: "People come here, collect the corpse ..."

Regarding the fact that the three people escaped and fell dead, Grandpa Cheng never went to Thinking about this, he didn't even say the word ambulance. Someone wanted his granddaughter to die, and no one could save him.

After saying the three words "collect corpse," Mr. Cheng as a whole, as if he had been a teenager for a while, originally had the feeling of walking and walking, but now, it is trembling and he can't stand. stable.

Xiao Sheng looked at Ke Bin's body lying there, and his heart was bitter. Anyway, this was his own dry son.

"Okay, since there is nothing wrong, I will leave." Henry walked to the door and rushed to several police officers from Yinzhou. "This time I really trouble you to run. This time, I will tell you The director said, I wrote down. "



" Mr. Zhang, this is what we should do, as long as you are fine. "Several police officers said, greeted Sylvia and Jenny, and drove away .

Henry turned around and looked at the two women standing behind him, one Jenny and one Sylvia.

"Wife, how did you know I was here?" Henry asked Sylvia.

Seeing Henry talking to Sylvia, Jenny's face revealed a deep loss.

Sylvia's pretty face felt a little surprise, but the little surprise was fleeting, "Qin Qin told me that you are here, this time, thanks to Jenny."

Henry turned his attention to Jenny, and Jenny waved his hand carelessly, squeezing out a smile, "Everyone is a friend, and he said so much, what happened in the end, because Henry saved me last time?" , OK, Henry, since you are okay, go back with your wife, and your wife

rushed to Luohe as soon as possible. You are also worried about being broken. " Jenny said, waving at Henry and walking out of the branch At the gate, sit on your BMW and drive away from here.

"Let's go too, my wife." Henry saw that Sylvia was in a bad mood and stepped forward, holding Sylvia's small hand.

Sylvia pursed his lips and said, "Let's go home."

When Henry and others left for half an hour, several ambulances drove to the branch door and carried the three people lying on the ground into the car.

Grandpa Cheng watched the three ambulances drive away, closed his eyes, and rushed to Peter Chengdao beside him: "Notice, from today, everyone in the Cheng family must not cause trouble or publicity!"

"Understood." Peter Cheng nodded. "That grandpa, we now ..."

"Go back." Grandpa Cheng sighed and got into the car.

When Grandpa Cheng and others just left the branch for more than ten meters, a violent air wave swept from behind the car they were sitting in. The fire was skyrocketing. After the fire, several people heard a loud noise.

Looking back, Yu's car and Wu's car exploded at the same time. The two were still sitting in the car.

#### CHAPTER 449

Back to Yinzhou, Su Mi played the role of driver, Henry and Sylvia sat in the back seat.

Henry discovered that Sylvia seemed to be very worried along the way.

"Wife, what's wrong with you?" Henry asked worriedly.

"Ah?" Sylvia seemed to be frightened, and then quickly shook his head, "It's okay, it's okay."

Henry looked at Sylvia strangely, how could this be okay, but Sylvia did not want to say, he didn't ask much.

When I got home, it was already late at night. Several people rinsed and rested early.

Henry lay in bed, thinking about Sylvia's appearance, feeling that Sylvia had a very heavy heart.

Throwing the phone aside, Henry closed his eyes, and drowsiness gradually struck. Just when Henry was about to fall asleep, the phone suddenly made a soft sound.

Henryshun took the phone in his hand and saw a message from Wade White.

"Boss, something has come out of the research, there is breakthrough progress, you may have to come to the mountain city in person."

Henry pondered for a few seconds and returned a message to Wade White.

"Give me a flight ticket to Shancheng tomorrow."

Early the next morning, Henry got up early and was ready for breakfast, waiting for Sylvia.

"Wife, have breakfast." Henry greeted her after seeing Sylvia coming out of the bedroom.

"Well." Sylvia nodded, and the whole person appeared unnaturally sitting on the dining table, and then looked at the breakfast with a dull look.

"Wife, are you really okay?" Henry reached out and waved his hand in front of Sylvia.

Sylvia still sat there as if he didn't see it.

"Wife?" Henry waved again.

"Ah? What's the matter?" Sylvia suddenly shocked.

Henry frowned. After a few seconds of silence, he shook his head. "It's okay, I'll tell you. I have something to do today. I'm going to the mountain city. It may take a few days to come back."

Sylvia nodded. "Oh, Ok, let 's go, what time is the plane? "

" At ten thirty, I'm going to the airport after dinner. "

" Well, pay attention to safety. "

After breakfast, Henry packed his chopsticks and left the house.

Sylvia looked at the direction of the courtyard gate, dumbfounded.

"Miss Lin, do you still think about that matter last night?" Su Mi stood behind Sylvia. "Actually, you don't have to think too much about self-blame. This matter is a bad thing for Mr. Zhang. It's also a good thing. "

" Good thing? "Sylvia turned with doubt.

Su Mi nodded, "Yes, it is a good thing, Miss Lin, you will inherit the position of the Lin family head in the future. This is the last wish left by the old man before leaving, and it is also your inherent mission. You know why Gu Wu The family has not been known to outsiders? "

Sylvia shook his head.

Su Mi said: "Almost 100% of the ancient Wu family will choose to marry. The first is to maintain the concealment of the ancient Wu family. The second is also because of the strength of the other half. Miss Lin, you know, Gu Wu The family, unlike ordinary people, you will be exposed to the underground world in the future. If your other half is too weak, it will become your deadliest point. I admit that Mr. Zhang is very skilled in business, but the business is done well. No matter how big it is, putting it in the underground world is nothing. As long as the two of you are still together, as long as you are from the Su family, Mr. Zhang will encounter a lot of things like this in the future, and the enemy will be more powerful! He yesterday experience, but it is ahead of time to adapt. "

Lin Su Han listen honey, then took a deep breath," before you say has been the underground world, in the end is what kind of place? " Su Mi 's eyes appear dignified, "A place where a person eats people, where strength is respected, money is there, nothing counts, and rich people offend the powerful in the underground world You will also be anxious and worry about your life all the time, and you will immediately go to the underground world conference. Miss Lin, when you are the heir of the Su family, you are going to attend. "

Sylvia also asked:" The Su family is underground. What kind of status does the world have? "

Su Mi smiled bitterly and shook his head." Su family is still quite valuable in the family of ancient martial arts in China. But in the whole underground world, Su family can only be regarded as middle and lower class. Even the Ji family, the first ancient Wu family in China, can only be ranked in the upper middle. "

Sylvia was surprised ." The Ji family, the strongest family in the ancient Wu family in China, can only be ranked in the middle? Which country is the top force? of? " "

not any one country. "Sue honey replied," no country can be said to occupy the top position of underground forces, and that the most powerful forces, part of a free organization called the sunny island. " "

bright island....." Sylvia murmured the name, "Is that a place?"

"Yes." Su Mi nodded. "An island floating on the high seas, its military power is far more than any country in the world. According to legend, the island's People, extremely evil, are all demon killing without blinking. Every year, the people who die in the hands of Guangming Island are definitely above five digits. The leader of Guangming Island, also known as the hell king, in Chinese language, is ... .. Satan! "

Sylvia was shocked. As far as the society she is in contact with today, if there is a murder on weekdays, it is heavy news, but this is placed in the underground world, as if it is very common, just listen to Su Misuo Say, that bright island brought Sylvia a great sense of fear, hell king, Satan?

Every year, the number of people killed by light is more than five figures. What will the island look like?

In Sylvia's mind, there was a scene where the ground was dark and blood was on everyone.

Su Mi came forward and grabbed Sylvia's arm, "Miss Lin, so I said, what happened last night was good for Mr. Zhang. He just adapted to such things in advance. Once he came into contact with the underground world, The enemy's methods will be much crueller than those of the policemen yesterday, as was the case yesterday. If Mr. Zhang was taken away by people in the underground world, he would definitely not be able to support us to save him. "

Sylvia's heart was sour However, she did not expect that her existence would bring so many hidden dangers to Henry. Yes, Henry is powerful, and his skill is not bad. He reached the evaluation result of hundreds of millions of annual salary in the Hangzhou Evaluation Center, but this should be put In the underground world of Su Mikou, what is it worth?

"You said ..." Sylvia looked at the house outside and muttered, "I am with him, does it equal to harming him."

"Yes!" Su Lin replied decisively as soon as Sylvia said, Mr. Zhang does not belong to the underground world. It is a place he cannot touch. He has no backstage and no power. He is placed in the underground world and is as weak as ants. Once Miss Lin takes over, he wants to deal with the Su family. People will regard Mr. Zhang as a breakthrough! "

## CHAPTER 450

At ten o'clock Sylvia was sitting in her office. With a lot of documents in front of her, she didn't care to read it. She just sat here quietly for an hour.

Su Mi's words kept ringing in Sylvia's mind.

The underground world, powerful enemies, cruel means, and ... dangers that Henry might encounter.

Sylvia admits that the man who was not on the edge had already occupied his heart, even if the two are now only the name of the husband and wife, and there is no truth of the husband and wife, but in her heart, she has already regarded Henry as a partner in her later life.

But now, in Su Mi's words, his identity as the future owner of the Su family is like a hammer, knocking Sylvia awake.

The future is not what he expected. If Henry continues to be with himself, he will face countless dangers in the future, which should not belong to him.

Sylvia looked down on Henry at first. Now she admits that Henry is very good, to the point that he feels that he is worthy of him. He is talented, he has a future, and he should not be destroyed in his own hands.

Although Sylvia still does not know what the underground world is like, it does not prevent her from associating. Sylvia can even think of it. One day, Henry was persecuted by the underground world because of himself, watching this man fall In the scene in front of me, what will happen to me, probably, will I be crazy ...

Sylvia took out his mobile phone, and there was a photo of her and Henry in the mobile phone, watching the man standing like a shield in front of him, Sylvia's eyes gradually became wet.

"Maybe, you don't belong to me after all. The encounter between us is just an accident. There are others who love you. She cares more about your feelings than me. She can take care of you more. You have a broader sky. I don't You should be tied to me ... "

Sylvia pressed the phone screen, took a deep breath, slowly got up, walked to the office door, and opened the door.

"Mr. Lin, are you going out?" Secretary Li Na asked.

"Mr. Qin, who helped me make an appointment with Hengyuan, said I had something to ask her to talk about." Sylvia finished, silent for two seconds, "Personal thing."

"Good." Li Na nodded.

At 12:30, a passenger plane taking off from Yinzhou landed in Shancheng.

Mountain City, known as a city that can drive navigation crazy, looks like you are standing on a flat ground with a wide road ahead. In fact, you are standing on the top floor of a nine-story building.

Henry has visited Mountain City more than once. He used to run full of Huaxia before, and he can remember the road firmly wherever he has been.

Henry glanced at the address Wade White sent to himself on the phone, called a car, and looked for it.

This is a private scientific research center, covering a small area of more than 300 square meters. Compared with a normal scientific research center, it can be said to be narrow. However,



professional scientific researchers must see The equipment will definitely surprise your eyes. Every device is the world's top, and even some of the world's only one set is here.

A young girl who looks less than 20 years old is wearing a white coat and is constantly shuttled back and forth between these devices, and some older researchers, like a student at the moment, use a kind of knowledge Look at the girl's movements. "What a froze! Just give me back as an assistant? Don't you know what to do now?" The girl scolded from time to time, the older researchers immediately got up, compared to the girl These sloppy movements have made these researchers much more careful.

Next to a pile of research equipment, a handsome young man was lying leisurely on a wooden deck chair, enjoying a glass of iced watermelon juice.

"Idiot, when is the boss coming, I can't wait any longer!" The girl walked to the youth and kicked the young man's calf vigorously.

This girl is the future.

Still lying in that pool of white bared bared teeth, "You girl, I Zhashui also a few years older than you, you met my brother home that had a bent back, so you just call me?"

"Well, Either you want me to call you what you call? Call you white ~ brother ~ brother ~ okay?"

"In the future, when you say the three words of brother Bai, you will intentionally make a very nasty voice.

Wade White couldn't help but shuddered, and there was a chill in his face: "Forget it, forget it, as you like, how you want to call it." He

smiled in the future, "When will the boss come?"

Wade White looked at his wrist. The customized Patek Philippe on the phone, "It should be here, get off the plane at this point."

Wade White's voice just fell and he heard a voice from outside the laboratory.

"Girl, you are so anxious to find me, are you ready to take me to experiment again?" Henry put his hands in his trouser pockets and walked towards the laboratory.

"Wow, boss, I want to die you!" Next saw Henry, on the eyes to take the light towards Henry sprang, in front of Henry, grabbed Henry arm, "Boss, Come on, there are new discoveries."

Henry face A bitter smile came up, letting the future pull him.

Wade White shook his head and sighed, "Boss, based on past experience, do you have to endure hardship today?"

"You idiot, do you understand!" In the future, Wade White rolled his eyes. "What does this mean hardship? The boss is dedicated to science!"

Wade White glanced at his mouth without speaking.

In the past, many experiments in the future could not be carried by normal people. Henry should be used as a test sample. In the experiments again and again, Henry sometimes really felt that he could survive, and he must thank the future for not killing him. Yep.

At the very center of the laboratory, there is a device with a mechanical arm extending out of it, holding a small square crystal in the arm.

Beside the crystal, dense and complex data is projected.

The original bouncing future, when coming to this device, seemed quite steady.

"Boss, where did your crystal come from?" The future asked with a straight face.

"It was cut out of a stone." Henry replied, "I felt like Fire Crystal at that time, did you find anything?"

"Well." Nodded hard in the future, "Boss, this crystal is indeed like Fire Crystal The energy body is only that the energy contained in the fire crystal is more violent, and this crystal is much softer, and the energy contained in this crystal is greater than the fire crystal! "

" Than the fire crystal Still big? "Wade White heard aside and exclaimed.

You know, the energy contained in a fire crystal can be comparable to a nuclear power plant. Such a small crystal is actually larger than the energy contained in the fire crystal?

451

When Wade White looked at this white crystal again

, he was a little bit stunned. When he recalled that he shipped the crystal yesterday, he put it directly in his pocket. This thing is really going to be broken by accident. If something explodes, the power is stronger than the nuclear bomb.

Think about it then exploded from his trouser pocket, the location closest to the trouser pocket bears the brunt ...

Thinking of this, Wade White subconsciously closed his hips and shivered.

Henry 's focus is different from that of Wade White. He asked the future, "What do you mean by softer energy?"

"Boss, look at this." Future raised his finger next to a transparent 50 cm tall and transparent Test box.

In that test chamber, there was a steel plate with a thickness of five millimeters, and two little mice for experiment.

The future opens, "Boss, I now use a special method to pour out the energy in this crystal and guide it into it in the form of gas." The

future is talking while he is skillfully operating.

Henry saw that on the surface of the test chamber, there was a row of LED display numbers lit up.

The future explained: "This is the energy source proposed by that crystal. It is now about 10% of the entire test chamber. You should pay attention to the changes of the two experimental bodies."

Henry locked his eyes on those two On the little white mouse, after the number on the surface of the test box reached ten or five seconds, the two white rats suddenly became a little bit violent, and they circulated in the test box constantly, and the speed was exceptionally fast.

One of the rats, after a few revolutions, suddenly slammed into the steel plate in front of him.

The force generated by this collision caused the test chamber to move a few millimeters.

Henry looked again, and the steel plate hit by the white rat actually dipped into a small piece, and the white rat suffered no injuries after such a violent impact, but just looked very weak, lying there motionless.

Another white rat also hit the steel plate at this time, and the same situation happened just now.

"How is it possible?" Henry frowned. This kind of white rat with little strength could actually dent the steel plate. The most important thing is that these two mice have nothing.

Moreover, the power exerted by the two white mice, not only the damage to this steel plate, but also the impact formed by themselves, caused the test chamber to be displaced.

"Boss, doesn't it feel weird? When I saw this scene, I thought I was wrong." The future looks excited. Any new research results are worth the excitement of these researchers.

"It's incredible." Henry nodded.

"Boss, look at this." Henry's arm was pulled again in the future, and Henry was pulled away.

In the future, Henry will be brought to a screen where the scene in the test chamber is just displayed.

"Boss, this is to slow down the scene just 20 times. At the same time, all the data will be monitored at that time. You can see it." In the future, I pressed the start button.

On the screen, the two white mice moved slowly. Henry noticed that there was a speed measurement data on the screen. Just after the energy in the crystal was introduced into the test chamber in the form of gas, the running speed of the two white mice reached Ten meters per second!

Normally, the limit running speed of the white mouse is between seven and eight meters per second, and the sustained speed is extremely short, only four or five seconds. And just now, both white mice broke through the limit speed, which is very incredible.

What is the limit? Unsurpassed since ancient times is the limit.

Breaking through the four characters of the limit, it sounds simple, it may be done, that is a leapfrog!

Subsequently, Henry noticed the scene where the white mouse hit the steel plate.

"Boss, this is it, you look carefully." The future reminded aside.

The white mouse rammed the steel plate at a rate of 20 times slower, allowing Henry to see all the changes clearly.

When the white rat's head was less than one centimeter away from the steel plate, Henry clearly saw that the steel plate had begun to sag. At this time, the white rat's head had not yet touched the steel plate.

At this moment, a vocabulary popped up in Henry's mind, Qi!

The depression of the steel plate was not caused by the white rat, but was caused by an invisible force.

Then, when the white rat completely hit the steel plate, an invisible force erupted from the white rat and the steel plate, just like the center of the nuclear explosion, bringing up a wave of air. It was this wave of air that guided the experiment The box moved slightly.

Looking at such a scene, Henry didn't come back until the video was finished.

"Boss, isn't it incredible!"

Henry nodded subconsciously, "It's amazing to change the whole environment with one's own strength!"

For the white rat, the whole test chamber may be the most vast world. A white mouse can do this. What happens if you put this power on a person? With a punch, the surrounding ground will crack?

Turn off the screen in the future and look at Henry, "Boss, I am going to ..."

"No!" Before the future words were finished, he was interrupted by Wade White on the side. "In the future, it's okay for you to make troubles, but this matter can't be a joke. The energy contained in this crystal is too great. You can't take the boss directly for the experiment!" "It

's okay, let me come." Henry gestured Wade White with his eyes, and then asked the future, "What should I do?"

"Boss, no way!" Wade White said quickly. "What is this energy, we don't know, there is no need to do this useless experiment."

Henry shook his head. "It is necessary, some people know what this spar is."

Henry thought of the underground garage that day A man and a woman, "And, they also know how to use this spar." The

future said, "Boss, I want to tell you this time, such a huge energy, even if I don't have much confidence Although rats in experimental terms, is the closest of mankind, but in the end there is a difference, in the course of the experiment, you may experience great pain and need a good mental preparation. " " Do

not worry, nothing . "Henry waved as his body experiment, take the initiative to speak out future comfort and Wade White," Let's just like before, there is something wrong, the experiment was stopped on the line yet. "

Future nodded," Good. "

For the Henry had experience in the experiment, and he knew he should go there without leading the way in the future.

There is a twenty-square-square independent room specially prepared for Henry. The walls of the room are made of a high-strength material. Even if the missile falls, it is not necessarily dare to say that it can blow up the walls.

452

Yinzhou

In a cafe downstairs of Hengyuan Trading Company.

Jenny was wearing a white blazer, lined with a black shirt, and wearing a pair of white cropped trousers on his lower body.

Sylvia surprisingly painted light makeup, sitting opposite Jenny, wearing a beige trench coat.

The two women, sitting together, form a beautiful landscape, both of them give a very different feeling, but also make people feel beautiful and impeccable.

Jenny picked up an exquisite cup and drank a latte from the glass. "I didn't expect that Mr. Lin would take the initiative to ask me out."

Sylvia smiled slightly. "I didn't expect it, but life, it's a lot of people Wandering between thoughts, are you right, General Qin. "

Jenny put down the cup in his hand," Lin, President Lin, you are here to talk about life with me. "



" No. "Sylvia shook his head slightly and looked at Jenny After a few seconds, he nodded again,  
"It's

not too bad ." "Mr. Lin, your look is not very good." Jenny looked at Sylvia, "Your eyes have  
been erratic, this should not be the state that the Silver State Business Queen should have. What's  
the matter, Mr. Lin, just say it. "

" Okay. "Sylvia sorted out the collar." Since Mr. Qin is quick and quick, I won't hide it from  
Sylvia. Mr. Qin, you like Henry very much. What? "

Facing Sylvia's question, Jenny nodded without

thinking ." Like. " Sylvia said:" General Qin, I want to make a selfish request. Although it is very  
unfair to you, I really ... .. "

Qin Lin Sophie directly interrupted The words, "Lin always, say something, you say."

"I want you to help me shine Gu Zhangxuan." Sylvia direct channel.

"What?" Jenny wondered if he had heard it wrong, "Take care of Henry? What happened to  
Henry? Did it say it was last night ..."

"No." Sylvia shook his head, "Henry didn't have anything. I can't continue." Having been with  
him, I would like to ask you to take care of him for me. "

Jenny smiled." Mr. Lin, Henry is such a big man, I'm afraid I don't need someone to take care of  
it. "

" You don't understand what I mean. " "Sylvia took the coffee." You and I know that Henry is  
excellent, better than any man you and I know. He is talented, bold, and very attractive, but ... I  
can't continue to be with him. Be around. "

" Lin ... "Jenny just spoke.

Sylvia interrupted Jenny directly.

"Mr Qin, you know, a man like Henry is very attractive to women, but I really like him and care about him. All I can see is you."

Sylvia said at this time, a pair of beautiful Eyes fixed on Jenny.

"Mr. Lin, as far as I know, your character is not a person who will easily give up. Have you encountered any difficulties?" Jenny asked. She admitted that she likes Henry as long as Henry opens to himself In her arms, she would rush to Henry's arms without turning back, but she didn't want to be like this. Sylvia took the initiative to find herself and gave Henry to herself.

Sylvia shook his head, "This is my own problem, my choice."

When Su Mi told Sylvia about those things this morning, Sylvia wondered whether he would continue to be the head of the Su family, If you give up, all problems will not be a problem, but whenever Sylvia thinks of giving up two words, her mother 's expression on her deathbed will appear in her mind, the urgency to return to the Su family, The unwillingness of the eyebrows, the determination to get approval from the Su family, even after death, the mother did not close her eyes. Returning to the Su family is Sylvia's mother's greatest wish in her life.

Taking her mother home is also the direction that Sylvia has been struggling with. Now she chooses to give up, give up her homeowner, and give up her father 's last wish. Sylvia ca n't do it.

Now Sylvia, in his heart, is full of guilt for Henry.

Sylvia took a deep breath, "Qin, you should have heard, what was my relationship with Henry before?"

Jenny nodded, "heard a little."

Sylvia smiled slightly, with a sweet smile in his smile, "Henry, when I came to my house as a son-in-law, I didn't know how my dad fell in love with him. At the first sight of Henry, to be honest, I didn't like this man very much. I felt he was sloppy, lazy, no Being motivated, I at that time wanted to push him out of my home. "

Sylvia said, he couldn't help but recall the bit by bit with Henry, the happy smile unconsciously appeared on his face.

"As time went on, Henry showed a different aspect. At that time, someone wanted to take Lin from me and go to the place where I live to humiliate me. Of course, the humiliated objects also included Henry, Did you know that Henry said nothing no matter how he was humiliated, but when those people said something rude to me, he broke out, he said, bullying him is OK, but someone wants to bully me, just No. "

Jenny looked at the happy smile on Sylvia's face and the sweetness that appeared in his eyes when he talked. It was clear that the woman in front of him had no less love for Henry than herself, but she might not express her emotions. , All hidden in the heart.

Sylvia continued to recall: "That day, I felt like I had some kind of backing to support, so that when I was helpless, I had a foothold. From that time, he gradually walked into my heart, and later He took me to drink coke, played with sand, and ate street stalls. I felt that day was the happiest time for me in more than two decades. I was carefree. I was no longer that iceberg. The female president is no longer the helm of the Lin family, just a ... an ordinary girl. "

Jenny noticed that Sylvia jumped in his eyes when he mentioned drinking cola, playing with sand, and eating street stalls. , Is a kind of joy, a kind of free and easy, which makes Jenny sigh,

feel a sorrow for Sylvia, this woman, looks good, enviable, in fact, she is also deprived of a lot of happiness, ordinary people are within reach Things, to her, can only be seen from afar.

Sylvia, who was falling into memory, was refreshed when he heard Jenny's sigh, "I'm sorry, General Qin, I'm a little lost."

"It's okay." Jenny shook his head, "I'm very happy, You can treat me like a friend and tell me these things. "

Sylvia settled his mind." General Qin, I might be a bit selfish in my next words. I'm leaving, but I won't divorce Henry. I want to ask you, at During my time away, I want you to take my place and be with him. If I can have enough strength, I will come back. If you are still with Henry at that time, I am willing to work with you , Accompany him together. "

453

Sylvia

,

, after speaking these words, looked at Jenny with a praying look.

Jenny shook his head slightly, "I don't accept it."

Sylvia heard this answer, and there was a gloom in her eyes. She herself had no hope. After all, this request was too difficult for Jenny to accept.

"Qin ..."

"Sylvia." Jenny looked at the woman opposite coldly. "I don't know what happened to you. These have nothing to do with me. I only know that what I want should be done. Fighting, I like Henry, and I look forward to the day when you can leave him, but I do n't want you to treat him as a good to become the capital of negotiation. "

" I did n't take him as a good Negotiation. "Sylvia hastily explained.

"You don't need to tell me this." Jenny waved his hand and got up directly. "I have always regarded you as an opponent, whether in business or men. I imagined the day when I defeated you, I also imagined The day I lost to you completely, I never thought that you Sylvia would take the initiative to admit defeat. "

Jenny took the coffee cup on the table, drank it, and turned away.

Sylvia looked at Jenny's back and sat there, speechless for a long time.

Jenny walked out of the cafe and glanced back. She saw that Sylvia was still sitting there, his eyes a little dull, with a kind of hesitation on his face.

"Hey, Henry, how magical you are, can make Sylvia, love you like this!"

Jenny sighed, shook his head, and strode away.

As a woman, Jenny knows very well that if something happens to him that prevents him from continuing with the person he loves, then he is absolutely unwilling to give his lover a hand to another woman and tells him to come back later, You can say this together.

To love someone, to be humble, Sylvia now seems to have become like this, she is reluctant to leave Henry, and does not want Henry to fall into a certain dangerous situation, so she chooses to let go temporarily, even if in the future, she will only become his life A small part of it is willing.

Sylvia sat alone in the coffee shop for two hours before getting up and leaving.

When walking out of the coffee shop, Sylvia took out his mobile phone and dialed a number to go out, "Su Mi, when did you say that the underground world conference started? What do I need to prepare?"

Shancheng, a private research center.

"Boss, now I release the gas. If you feel something is wrong, tell me immediately." In the future, standing in front of a large screen, she placed countless sophisticated instruments in front of her, so complicated that it makes you feel at a glance. big head.

Wade White stood beside the future, looking nervously at Henry in the laboratory.

The room where Henry is located cannot see the outside, only the white walls, and outside, he can clearly see what is happening inside.

Henry was naked, wearing a pair of loose trousers, standing there barefoot, you can see that Henry's body was covered with scary scars.

"Come on." Henry responded in the laboratory.

In the future, grab a lever in front and slowly push it. With the movement of her hand in the future, a 1% symbol appears on the screen in front of her, representing the proportion of the gas raised in the small crystal in the laboratory the amount.

"Boss, how is it?" Only pushed to one percent, and in the future would dare not make other movements, asked nervously. The

energy contained in this crystal is too huge. A little carelessness may put Henry in danger, and she has to pay attention.

"It feels the same, continue." Henry took a deep breath and said.

In the future, he nodded his head and pushed the lever again, and the number on the screen increased again by 1%.

"Boss, now?" The future asked again.

"Continue." Henry shook his head.

The number on the screen has been increased to 5%.

Henry, who was standing in the laboratory, took a deep breath. He had a dry mouth feeling, and at the same time felt a chest tightness, as if he had been in that kind of unventilated environment for a long time, and his head was a little dizzy.

"Add a little more." Henry took the initiative to ask this time without waiting for the future.

"When I let you stop, you stop again. Every time you increase the measurement, you wait ten seconds in the middle." The

future nodded, for so many years She has already formed a kind of tacit agreement with Henry. Every time at the end of the experiment, the dominant power will be in Henry's hands.

As the measurement increased, Henry felt that his head was getting deeper, his chest tightness was uncomfortable, and even his breathing was not smooth.

"Come on, stop first."

Henry said, he slowly moved his body, there was an illusion of being in the water, as if there was some kind of oppression around the body.

Henry raised his arms and threw a punch.

"No! It's not an illusion!"

Henry's pupil suddenly froze at the moment of this punch, he could obviously feel that he suffered some resistance when he punched.

Henry stood there and slowly took a deep breath. The two white mice had just mutated because of the inhalation of this gas. Now Henry has to adapt to this feeling slowly.

With constant breathing, Henry felt that the invisible resistance around his body was much smaller, but his chest was getting dull.

Outside the laboratory, Wade White looked at the 16% number on the screen and frowned, "Boss will have no problem."

Shaking his head slowly in the future, "It should be okay, Boss' physical fitness far exceeds ordinary people, his Muscle strength and bone stiffness are not comparable to others, so his ability to bear is stronger. "

Henry stood in the laboratory, his skin was reddish, his breathing became more and more difficult, just when he felt he was about to pant Feeling angry, when she wanted to leave the laboratory, a sense of release suddenly struck.

This feeling of release is like a cold with a nose that is not breathing, but at that moment suddenly can breathe normally.

Henry can clearly feel that there is a stream of air that flows slowly in his body. He then takes a sip of hot water and can feel the hot water flowing into the stomach. This kind of air stream gives Henry an impulse. The urge to force crazy.

At this moment, Henry understood why the two white mice would chase back and forth, because ... power! The whole body is filled with an inexhaustible power! This power is backlogged in the body and a place to vent is needed.



Henry took a deep breath again, put his fist on his waist, pierced the horse step, and then stepped back, with the belt power, aimed at the wall in front of him, and punched heavily.

Henry had an indescribable sense of joy when he punched this punch, and at the same time, all the energy on his body was evacuated with this punch. At this moment, Henry was sure that this was his own twenty In the past year, he has made the most powerful punch!

454

Henry blasted this punch, his heart was filled with a strong confidence, as if at the moment even if there was an armored vehicle in front of him, he could give it Wear a pair.

The future staring out of the laboratory stared at the data on the screen. While Henry punched this fist, the air in the entire laboratory gathered at the face of Henry. It can be said, If there is still a person standing next to Henry, at the moment of Henry's fist, that person will not be able to breathe because all the air is drained.

"Boom!" A

strong voice sounded.

Henry stared at him, and the wall in front of him was sunk into a large piece. This is a high-strength material that can withstand the bombing of the missile. Was it deformed by a punch?

Moreover, what surprised Xuan Zhang even more was that at the same time as the punch, he did not feel any pain in his fist at all. To be precise, the wall sank in advance before his fist collided.

Wade White's eyes widened, and he stared at the spot where Henry's fist hit him. His eyes were unbelievable.

In the future, he is constantly analyzing various data and talking in his mouth.

"The speed is 108, the hit value is 121, and the strength is 160!"

"How is it possible!" Wade White made a sound on the spot, "In the future, are you sure you are not wrong?"

"No, absolutely not!" "In the eyes of the future, there is an unprecedented excitement," Incredible, it is simply incredible! "The

door of the laboratory made a heavy muffled sound, and Henry walked out of the door slowly. As you can see, Henry looked very tired It is especially difficult to walk, and the eyelids are drooping.

"Boss, how are you feeling now?" Run to Henry for the first time in the future.

"Sleepy." Henry only spit out a word, and his body planted forward.

The punch just made him exhaust all his strength, as if he had fought a hard battle with people and stayed up for days and nights.

When Henry woke up, there was a white ceiling in front of him. He was lying on a soft big bed, and Weihai and Wade White were sitting on each side.

"Boss, are you awake?" There was a hint of joy in the eyes of the future.

"Hmm." Henry nodded and moved his lower limbs, feeling still weak and rubbing his eyes.

"How long have I slept?"

"Three hours." He answered without looking at his watch in the future. She calculated the time almost every minute.

"How are the test results?" Henry asked the question he was most concerned about.

"The speed is 108, the hit value is 121, and the strength is 160." In the future, Henry will be informed of the previous data.

Henry, who was lying on the bed, stunned after hearing the data.

In the laboratory, all these three data Henry has had are all around 60, which is also the ultimate power that the human body can exert in the future, but just now, these data have all been broken. The speed value and hit value are nearly doubled, while the strength strength is nearly three times the original!

"Boss, do you feel very incredible?" The future performance is very excited. During the three hours Henry was asleep, she has been in a state of excitement.

Henry nodded and said nothing.

"Boss, this proved that these gases, is completely absorbed by the human body, did you feel physical discomfort What?" Henry shook his head, "

I'm just tired." In the future, I pulled an instrument from the side. "Boss, I will now give you a full-body examination. If there is no problem, I will start the second phase of the experiment. "In the

future, when studying an unknown thing, it is very persistent and fanatical.

Henry also urgently wants to know what this crystal is, why the man and the woman were so obsessed with it last time. Recently, Henry had too many things to wonder about. I can find all the answers in this crystal.

After Henry sent Sylvia a message that he would not return to Yinzhou for a while, he stayed in the research center and tested the energy in the crystal every day.

Initially, in the future, these energy will be integrated into the air in the form of gas. Henry will inhale these gases into the body through breathing. After several experiments, this energy will be purified in the form of liquid in the future and mixed into ordinary glucose. Take it orally to see what effect this energy has on the body.

In such an experiment, five days passed by.

Henry only wore a pair of boxer trousers and lay on a wide testing platform. Several researchers in white coats kept working on the testing platform.

Sitting in front of a bunch of screens in the future, observing every piece of data.

A few minutes later, in the future, he walked up to Henry with a report and said, "Boss, your bone strength and internal organs strength have been improved a little bit. It is still unclear what the energy in the crystal is, but through these five days of experiments, we can be sure that this energy is absolutely beneficial to the human body, and the purified liquid energy is mixed into glucose. If taken orally, it can be used as the best nutrients, and the gas energy generated can exert powerful power in a very short time. "

Looking at this report in the future, she has a Unreal feeling, this is beyond the scope of her research.

"Boss, how do you feel differently these days?"

Henry twisted his neck. "Sweating every day is very strong, and I always feel dirty on

my body ." "That is the impurities of your body are discharged Now, it is necessary to continue to study the specific energy in this crystal. "Explain in the future," Boss, the experiment can be slowed down to this stage, I must now study the energy in this crystal What is it, and how does this crystal store such a vast energy source. "

Henry nodded, sat up from the experimental bench, casually put on a dress, and walked to the bathroom.

"Boss, Boss!" Henryzheng was walking, he heard the sound of Wade White behind him.

"What's wrong?" Henry stopped and glanced back.

"Boss, why are you walking so fast?" Wade White trot all the way and followed.

"Am I going fast?" Henry touched his nose, his face puzzled.

"Yeah, I thought you had something to do." Wade White pointed to his back. "You get here from the experimental platform in four or five seconds."

Henry glanced at the experimental platform, away from where he was. More than thirty meters.

455

the distance of more than 30 meters in four or five seconds is almost catching up with the ordinary man's sprint speed of 100 meters, and Henry feels that he is just as usual Just walk.

"Boss, just heard from the future that the experiment is over, are you going back to Yinzhou?" Wade White asked.

"Well." Henry nodded. "It's been a few days since I left, and it's time to go back."

"Let's have a meal together that night. You come to the mountain town. If you don't eat a hot pot, go back. Thanks." Wade White Yang Yang's mobile phone, "I'll book a box, we'll set off after you take a shower."

"Yes, let's go to the old one we used to go. I haven't been there for a few years. You really think about this. Henry recalled.

"Relax, boss, that's the one." After

Henry finished washing, he had already put on a casual dress and waited in the future.

The three of them walked out of the laboratory together.

In the future, he buckled his finger, "Boss, about crystal research, I will definitely be unable to get any results in a while, I plan to take things to the island."

"OK, yes, there are two people, you two help me check Take a look." Henry took out his mobile phone and sent a photo to Wade White and the future respectively. The people in the photo were exactly the same man and woman who had fought with Henry in the underground garage that day.

"Twenty-four hours, I will give you an answer." Wade White sent this photo out and said confidently.

Henry and the future have no doubt about Wade White, because Wade White has this strength.

A hot pot restaurant for three people, the store is not very large, two floors up and down, the combined area is less than two hundred square.

"Hoo." Henry looked at the door of the hot pot restaurant and

took a long breath. "The store hasn't changed. It's still the same as before." Henry still remembers that when he came to Shancheng to perform his mission, he always came here to eat If you don't eat it once, you will feel the same shortcomings.

Just as the three were about to step into the hot pot restaurant, a harsh brake sound rang from behind.

"Grass, are you killing him?" A burst of shouts came from the car driver who had just stopped.

The three of Henry turned their heads subconsciously. When Henry saw the figure standing on the road, his face suddenly changed.

That's a girl. You can see that the girl looks good, with short shoulder-length hair and delicate facial features, but her dress is very dismal.

The girl's face was full of panic, disregarding the car driver's scolding, turning her head to glance and continue running forward.

As a municipality directly under the Central Government of China, Shancheng has a huge traffic flow and is extremely dangerous when crossing the road. The girl just ran two steps forward, and a sprinting off-road vehicle came quickly from the side of the girl. The driver was too late even if he wanted to slow down.

Henry, who was standing at the door of the hot pot restaurant, hurried toward the middle of the road. He hugged the girl's thin waist and suddenly jumped his feet.

The driver of the off-road vehicle suddenly applied a brake and was frightened when he thought about it.

"Thank you ... Thank you." The girl gasped and was frightened by the situation just now. She looked up timidly and looked at Henry, her eyes suddenly

frozen, panic appeared, "Zhang ... Zhang Ge ..." Henryhuai The girl in it is Amity who quietly left.

Henry frowned and looked at the person in his arms, "How did you make this picture look like embarrassment?"

Amity's hair was sticky, and his clothes were a bit ragged. "I ..." Amity pursed his chapped lips, hesitant to speak again.

Just then, behind Henry, there was a scolding voice.

"Little cheap, I'll let you run, see I don't interrupt your legs, where are you going?"

Henry turned his head and saw the three strong men walking with a sullen face.

"Are you here?" Henry Amity asked.

"Huh." Amity nodded timidly.

"Are you wrong?" Henry asked again.

Amity shook his head slightly, with a terrified look in his eyes.

Seeing Amity deny it, Henry smiled slightly and said to Wade White: "Remove the legs of those three people."

Wade White nodded and walked towards the three people without speaking.

"Boy, are you doing it ..." When the three strong men heard what Henry said, they just started to drink and scold, and Wade White walked to the three men, and the flickering three-handed knife went up. Plant forward.

The three strong men, each looking at their figure alone, less than 180 pounds, Wade White grabbed the collars of the three people and dragged the three towards the back alley of the hot pot restaurant.

A minute later, Wade White clapped his hands and came out.



"Boss, gone, eat hot pot, just smell this, I am greedy dead." The future stood in front of the hot pot shop greeted.

"Okay." Henry nodded and said to Amity, "Go, eat first, and say while eating."

"Well," Amity nodded.

Several people entered the hot pot restaurant, and Wade White had already booked a box. Everyone ordered some dishes, and soon the dishes were served.

Amity looked at himself, dirty, sitting there, dared not to get chopsticks.

"I've sent people to bring clothes, they should be here soon, sister, don't be restrained, you are the friend of the boss, that is our friend, eat it quickly." In the future, a piece of mutton was put in the bowl in front of Amity.

"That's why it's important to eat first." Wade White also smiled, reached out and put a handful of ash on the ground, smeared it on his face, and then grabbed a piece of meat and ate it.

Henry rubbed Amity's head, "Girl, the most important thing to eat, come, eat it quickly."

Henry finished, stuffing chopsticks into Amity's hands, "You don't want to eat, we don't eat, and you are hungry a. "

autumn looked up, looked at the future has been put down the chopsticks and white pool, eyes on the red brush look, shed tears from the eyes, stood up, rushed Henry three deep bow," Zhang brother Thank you. "

" Okay, let's sit down and eat, wait for the meal to change and change into the little beauty.

"Henry smiled slightly and took Amity's arm to let her sit on the seat. .

Amity picked up the chopsticks and put the mutton in the bowl into his mouth.

Henry discovered that Amity was really hungry and gulp down while eating, which made Henry very puzzled. What had happened to this girl, she had n't been away from Yinzhou for a long time, and she still had a bonus of one million in her body. Even if it takes a lot of money for his father to see a doctor, should n't it be the case.

Amity also realized that she was eating, and looked up at Henry embarrassedly, "Brother Zhang, am I eating too fast."

"Unpleasant, where are you from here, eat tight, otherwise you One bite can't fall! "Henry said, grabbing a large bowl of meat for himself, and stuffing it all into his mouth.

456

"That is, my sister, you eat quickly, I will tell you, boss and this idiot have no gentlemanly style, eating never takes care of us Girls. "In the future, she will learn what Henry looks like, pick up a bowl of pork, and gobble up.

Hearing this, Wade White glanced at his mouth. "Which girl are you?" The

future gave Wade White a fierce look.

Wade White narrowed his neck quickly, afraid to speak.

Henry chuckled, "Wade White, just because of your courage, was known by your ancestors, and collapsed with anger."

"Boss, I said, she is not a girl!" Wade White said with certainty.

Amity looked at the appearance of a few people fighting, and covered her mouth and smiled.

Soon, the clothes that people sent in the future were delivered, and Amity quickly went to the bathroom to change the clothes.

The clothes were bought according to Amity's figure in the future, and they fit very well.

"Well, it's pretty, isn't that the little cat just now." Henry took a sip. "Come on, girl, tell me what happened. You walked decisively at that time. I deleted my friend and called me." Changed. "

" I'm sorry, Brother Zhang, I ... I just don't want to cause you trouble. "Amity said embarrassedly.

Henry waved his hand, "Okay, I forgive you for deleting my friend. Tell me, what difficulties have you encountered?"

Amity sat there, lowered his head, and said, "I found my mother. "

Henry still remembered that Amity had said before, because Amity's father was a good bet, Amity's mother left a few years ago.

"My mother has been away for so many years. After hearing about my father's accident, my mother was also very worried and asked me to bring my father to Shancheng and helped my father find a doctor. Well, the doctor I found was a liar, and the money was deceived. My mother could n't help it. My dad 's daily medical expenses are huge sums for me and my mom. Gigs. "

Although Henry did n't know what Amity was after being cheated at that time, he could probably think that this was equivalent to ruining all one 's hopes. Amity could support a girl, it was not easy.

"What about today? What's going on today?" Henry asked.

"I found a housekeeping company to do a part-time job. I went to clean the house today. I said that I would pay 800 yuan for cleaning it in the morning. I went there. As a result, I didn't expect that it was not to clean the house. "

Amity said half of it. Without finishing it, Henry could probably think of what happened.

"Did you feel wronged?" Henry looked at Amity, afraid that the girl would be wronged, and couldn't think of it.

"No." Amity shook his head vigorously. "It's just that the housekeeping company called me and asked me to go back quickly, otherwise the deposit of 1,000 yuan I bet won't be refunded to me."

"Come on, eat first, wait After dinner, we went to that housekeeping company together. "Henry patted Amity's back.

Amity shook his head vigorously, "Brother Zhang, don't go anymore, that company seems to have a gangster background, we can't afford it."

Wade White listened and grinned, "beauty, you can rest assured, there is no gangster than us Boss is black. "

" Humph! "The future put his hands in front of him," I think Boss can be gentle and a good man. "

" Okay , let's eat soon, let's go and see after we finish eating. " a few people ate a hot pot. Henry originally planned to return to Yinzhou today. However, since he encountered autumn rain, he had to solve the problem on the side of autumn rain.

Henry glanced at the phone. He sent Sylvia a few days ago, but Sylvia did not reply at all.

After a hotpot meal, several people left the hotpot restaurant and went to the housekeeping company Amity said.

When eating, Amity's cell phone kept ringing. It was a call from the housekeeping company and he urged Amity to go back.

"Wade White, did everyone who was looking for it look for it?" Henry asked.

"I have contacted the boss, all the gangs in the whole mountain city, big and small, I have been notified, and I will be there in a moment." Wade White nodded.

"OK." Henry's mouth hung with a smile. "Housekeeping company, such a place where sheep's head sells dog meat, can survive in Shancheng?"

Amity told Henry that housekeeping company is not far from where she lives.

When Henry came to see it, Amity lived just like the place she lived in Yinzhou. It belonged to a kind of poverty-stricken area. In this era of high-rise buildings, Amity lived in places where Henry had a kind of window leakage. illusion.

The old houses of the 1970s, because there is really no development around, there is no demolition until now. The rent here is cheap, there is no property fee, and the people who live here are all people who live in hardship.

"Brother Zhang, that's it."

Amity gave Henry a finger.

Henry saw that an independent small second floor was located right in front of this old house area, with the six characters of Young Housekeeping Company written on it.

"Boss, don't tell me, this housekeeping company still pretends to be like that." On the

housekeeping company, it was written something like cleaning the floor, cleaning the range hood, etc. The person who can enter or leave the housekeeping company is a middle-aged man.

Henry shook his head. Such a place was specially deceived by girls who had no social experience. Moreover, when the housekeeping company opened here, it was also concluded that the people who lived here had no background, so they could do whatever they wanted.

In front of the housekeeping company, two strong men were standing. When they saw Amity, the two strong men rushed towards this side.

"Little bitch, you finally come back, come and follow me!" A strong man reached out and grabbed Amity.

Henry a stride, stand in front of autumn body, brawny stretch to shoot open hand, "there's anything to me."

Brawny squinted at Henry, "Boy, you Who are you?"

"This is my Sister. "Henry patted Amity's shoulder.

"Oh, your sister?" The strong man glanced at Henry, "So, let your sister go to work today, she hurt her employer, you say, how is this account calculated?"

"No "Amity shook his head quickly." He wanted to force me. He fell down the stairs by himself when I ran. "

" Oh! "The strong man sneered," I fell down the stairs by ourselves? We delegate you to work, It 's not that you are uncomfortable with the employer! "The

voice of the strong man just fell, and he heard the shouting from the door of that political company.

"Where is that little bitch? Where is it? Bring her to me!"

Henry looked at the place where the voice came, and saw a middle-aged man in his forties, holding a big belly, came to this side with the help of several strong men.

457

Henry looked at this middle-aged man and asked Amity back, "Is he?"

"Well." Amity nodded weakly, "Zhang Brother, he really ran down the stairs and fell.

"It doesn't matter. Henry shrugged. "Even if he doesn't fall, he won't be able to wait." "

Amity didn't understand Henry's meaning when he heard this, but Wade White and his future beside Henry knew exactly what Henry was referring to. It

can be seen that middle-aged men are inconvenient to walk and their thighs were injured before. With the help of two strong men, the middle-aged man came, "Little bitch, hurt Lao Tzu, put Lao Tzu pigeons, did he still have time to change his clothes?" "

You pay attention!" "Future frowned.

"Yo! The middle-aged man saw the future, and his eyes lit up. "There is also a beautiful sister. Good, very good." The

middle-aged man looked at the man in the center and shouted, "Call your manager!" "

Boss Wang, boss Wang!" It doesn't take you to call me, I will take the initiative. When the middle-aged man's voice fell, he saw a woman in her thirties and came running with a smile on her face.

Boss Wang snorted. "

Boss Wang, I'm really embarrassed. It's our fault. Our fault will be dealt with immediately." "The manager of the housekeeping company smiled favorably at the boss, and then stared at Amity with a pair of eyes." "What's the matter with you, do you want the 1,000-dollar deposit? "

The manager of the housekeeping company was sure that the people who lived in this neighborhood had no money, so when he threatened Amity with that thousand dollars, he seemed confident.

"Not a manager." Amity shook his head again and again, "He didn't want me to clean, he wanted me ... "

"You shut up!" The manager impatient stare autumn look, "eight hundred clean a morning hygiene? You tell me where to find such a good thing, in that you gave me to play dumb it?"

Standing Wade White smiled aside, "The others gave you three thousand dollars, and you only took eight hundred out of it, which is too high?" The

manager looked at Henry and Wade White in a careless gesture. "What are you doing here? Help your friends come forward? "

"You refund my sister's deposit of a thousand dollars, and we will leave. This matter has nothing to do with you." Henry glanced at the manager.

"Retreat?" The manager chuckled, "She hurt our boss Wang, we see her pitiful, it is good not to ask her to ask for medical expenses, and also refund the deposit to her, you treat us as charity!"

"Laozi also No deposit, as long as these two girls play with Lao Tzu, Lao Tzu alone will give five thousand!" Boss Wang said boldly.



"I depend on it, in the future, are you so valuable?" Wade White opened his mouth wide and looked at the future with a surprised look.

"You're going to die!" The future stepped hard on Wade White's instep.

Wade White's toothache grinned.

Glanced manager Henry, "Boy, his aging mother mix for so many years, you are such a person, his aging mother to see more, and wanted nothing more than to take an edge of it, na, these give you enough yet?"

The manager directly thrown five hundred Bucks.

Boss Wang's eyes kept glancing at the future and Amity's body, and some uncomfortable pictures had been imagined in his mind.

Henry didn't look at the five hundred dollars at a glance, "I just want you to refund my sister's deposit. As for the medical expenses, he fell down. Will the medical expenses be paid by us?"

"It's hilarious!" The manager put his hands on his hips, "Can this boss be run, can our boss Wang chase her?"

"You are shameless!"

"Shameless? Little sister, I will let you see more shameless in a moment, hehe." Boss Wang looked at the future and gave a wretched laugh.

Henry took a deep breath. "I will give you a chance at the end. Will you repay the money?"

"Yo, threaten me?" The manager smiled disdainfully. She took out the intercom and shouted at it. come.

The manager had just put down the intercom, and he saw the intermediary company, and at the same time, more than ten strong men came out, each holding a stick or something in his hand, and walking towards this place, Henry grouped around live.

The manager looked at Henry and said, "If you don't give me the money, how can you treat me?"

Henry shook his head and didn't talk to the manager anymore. Well, all the people involved are dealt with. "

Henry's words fell, and the manager immediately issued a sharp laugh." It's a big tone. In this mountain city, no one has said that we dare not let our store open! " "

I looked at Boss Wang with disgust in the future:" Idiot, give him him away, I look disgusting! "

" Abolish me? "Boss Wang seemed to hear the biggest joke in his life," Just like you guys Vagrant, what do you want to do to me, you know? Laozi is with Turtledove! "

Boss Wang's voice just fell, and a voice rang aside.

"Why, Turtledove is crazy? When did the people who followed him became so arrogant!"

The voice came out.

Boss Wang and the manager of the housekeeping company looked at the speaker.

At the moment of seeing the speaker, boss Wang and the manager were shocked at the same time, and immediately showed a good expression.

"Brother Zhiming, what brings you here." Boss Wang quickly pushed away the two strong men who helped him, and walked quickly.

He knows very well that this Zhiming brother is the boss of Turtledove.

Known as Brother Zhiming, he was a man in his thirties. He glanced at the boss of Wang. He ignored it, but said loudly: "Who is Mr. Feng Ranfeng?"

Henry looked at Wade White with doubts. He thought that what Zhiming Brother was called by Wade White.

Wade White shook his head, and he didn't know what Feng Ran was called.

Zhiming Brother's voice just fell, and a voice came up next to him, "Excuse me, is Mr. Feng Ranfeng?"

Boss Wang and the manager looked at the new man again.

"This is ... the boss of the Black Tiger Club?" Boss

Wang and the manager couldn't help but shuddered. The manager hurriedly signaled his people to put their things away. This big brother of the Black Tiger Club is the same as Zhiming Brother Level.

After seeing the big brother of the Black Tiger Club, Zhiming Brother nodded to the other party.

Five Audi cars came sprinting, stopped here, the doors opened, and in each car, five black-clad big men came down. These big men all held machetes in their hands, and one of them led a loud voice: "Mr. Feng Ranfeng is in What, our boss asked me to bring someone over, who offended Mr. Feng Ran Feng? "

Boss Wang and the manager quickly shrunk their necks when they saw these five people, " This is Mr. Xie's boss! "

The

group of people who arrived are all talking about Mr. Feng Ran, making boss Wang and the manager wonder what this man named Feng Ran is. The big guys can make so many gangsters come forward for him.

Even Xie Boss is here. This Xie Boss is a well-deserved snake.

Before the boss and the manager were shocked, there were five black Mercedes-Benz cars coming in, each with a price of over one million yuan.

Audi just take the people who came, peered few Mercedes, "What, what happened here, the relationship Laosong there anything? Do the authors, is that they want to deal with Mr. Feng Ran?"

A few Mercedes Stopped, the car door opened and walked out of a group of strong men.

"Who dares to move Mr. Feng Ran?"

Feng Ran again?

Boss Wang and the manager looked at each other, and it was strange, who is Feng Ran, they are in this film, they have not heard of this name, especially, so many big people this time, are still concentrated in this housekeeping company before.

Several Mercedes-Benz cars just listened, and another whistle.

"People in front, did he give in, let's do this?"

More than a dozen Land Rovers drove over.

"Why do you just talk, whisper to Lao Tzu!" The Mercedes man scolded.

"Whisper? In this mountain city, no one can let me whisper together!" Land Rover's voice came like this.

"Qi Ying? Boss Qi? The largest club in the north of the city!" The Mercedes-Benz people quickly surprised, said: "Boss Qi, I'm sorry, I am the boss of Song, come here to do something, this will give you away. "

Several Mercedes-Benz cars quickly gave way, these people thought that the Land Rover team just passed by. As a result, the Land Rover team also stopped here, the door was opened, and a group of people got off the car.

"Which one is Mr. Feng Ran, our boss asked me to help Mr. Feng Ran to solve the problem." Qi boss said politely after getting off the bus.

Or Feng Ran?

Hearing Qi Ying 's words, all the people present were ignorant. They were originally only the little heads of the two clubs. The people who came later became more and more powerful, and even the head snake came. Bring someone over, and listen to Qi Boss, this Mr. Feng Ran, know the boss of Qi Boss!

What is the role of Brother Qi? That's the eldest brother who stomps his feet and makes Shancheng shake.

After the Land Rover team came, a large number of teams came, all of them stopped here.

"Is Mr. Feng Ran here?"

"Mr. Feng Ran, I'm the old lame man in the south of the city."

"Mr. Feng Ran."

"Hello Mr. Feng Ran ..."

The boss and manager Wang who have just been arrogant and abnormal, look at the moment The gangsters who came here, did not dare to say anything, stood tremblingly aside, after a while, there were hundreds of people gathered here, and the number is still increasing. Looking for Mr. Feng Ran.

And be aware that these hundreds of people are not ordinary brothers of the community. Everyone who goes out is at the level of a small leader of the community. Put them in this housekeeping company. If you come to any one, you must let the manager take it seriously. Let boss Wang keep a smiley face.

Forget it, the elder brothers of these societies are almost all over the mountain city. This Mr. Feng Ran has found all the bosses in the mountain city!

In front of the housekeeping company, the black pressure crushed hundreds of people, so that ordinary people did not dare to go here casually, and did not even take a look at it. "Come on, let it on, let it on." A voice sounded from the black crowd.

To see a 26-year-old youth, she pushed the crowd, came over, he was searching around in the crowd, and finally to look into Wade White who shouted, "White boss, white boss."

Young quickly towards White pool came here.

Wade White frowned, scolding, "whisper." The youth nodded quickly, daring not to speak.

Wade White pointed to Henry and said to the youth: "This is my boss. You can call him Brother Zhang."

"Boss, this kid is the only son of the richest man in Shancheng. What's his name ... what ..."  
Wade White showed a thoughtful look, and couldn't remember it.

"Just call me Xiaowu." The young man smiled, not angry at all because Wade White didn't remember his name.

If someone familiar with Xiao Wu sees this look of Xiao Wu, he will be surprised.

As the only son of the richest man in Shancheng, Xiao Wu went to a place where he did n't greet him. Whatever director saw him, he had to shout Wu Shaohao. In Shancheng, no one dared offend him, but now, It's like a dogleg.

Henry nodded, "Well, hello."

For the role of Xiao Wu, Henry didn't pay much attention to it. The richest man in the mountain city was just like that in Henry's eyes.

Wade White looked at Xiao Wu with dissatisfaction, "What about the person

I called you?" "These are the ones I called." Xiao Wu stretched his fingers in a circle.

Boss Wang and the manager of the housekeeping center were very close to Henry. When he heard Xiao Wu's words, he laughed directly.

Boss Wang said, "Boy, do you live in a dream, these big brothers, are you calling?"

Xiao Wu frowned and looked at Boss Wang, "What are you? Dare to talk to Lao Tzu like this?"

Xiao Wu was respectful in front of Wade White, and it was particularly arrogant in front of others. These bosses, in Boss Wang's eyes, are not high The existence of Pan, but for Xiao Wu, is just a group of people who give money to do things.

When the first one arrived, Xiaoming quickly asked Xiaowu, "Are you Mr. Feng Ran?"

"Feng Ran? Who is Feng Ran?" Xiao Wu looked puzzled.

Upon hearing Xiao Wu's denial, Zhiming Brother shook his head regretfully.

Boss Wang laughed aloud, "Boy, I tell you, these big brothers were all found by Mr. Feng Ran. You said it was from you. You do n't even know who Mr. Feng Ran is. "

Wade White glanced at Xiao Wu dissatisfiedly, "What's the matter? "

Wade White and Henry have a good relationship. Everyone is a brother who was born and died together, but Henry's mission to Wade White, Wade White has always been beautiful. , Not like this today.

Xiao Wu was a little angry when he saw Wade White. He quickly said, "Boss, don't be angry. I don't usually contact these people. I gave it to the secretary. I will call and ask now."

Xiao Wu just took out his mobile phone , I heard a dull car whistle sound.

A Rolls-Royce with five eight license plates drove into the crowd.

These big brothers who came to the community, when they saw Rolls-Royce with five and eight license plates, put away their arrogance, knowing that people with such license plates were not able to afford them.



Xiao Wu, who was going to call, also put away his mobile phone. This car is his. He let his secretary drive.

459

the Rolls-Royce slowly entered the crowd

and stopped in front of Xiao Wu.

The door opened and a middle-aged man in a black suit came down from the car.

The middle-aged man stood there with a sense of dignity.

The elder brother of the surrounding society looked at the middle-aged man.

Xiao Wu stepped forward and slapped his hand on the back of the middle-aged man, scolding:

"Will he let you find someone? How did you do it?" The

middle-aged man cried with a sad face and grieved: "Master, these are all I found."

"You found them? Am I going to you!" Xiao Wu kicked his feet on a middle-aged man, "What people said was found by Feng Ran, you and he It 's called Feng Ran! "

Xiao Wu is angry now, he is the white boss, but he has spent a lot of relationships to climb, and now he can let himself do things, and he has to do it like this, so that the white boss The boss is not happy!

"Feng Ran?" The middle-aged man looked puzzled. He frowned into the car and asked, "What's the matter!"

The main driver's door of Rolls-Royce opened and a man in his thirties walked off the car. Chong Xiaowu nodded and bowed his waist: "Master, hello, master."

"Hey, first of all, say hello to my elder brothers!" Xiao Wu kicked him on the driver's body. "You have nothing to pay for!" The

driver quickly rushed to Henry Hello from a few people.

The middle-aged man looked at the driver with dissatisfaction, "What about the person I asked you to call? People said it was found by Feng Ran!" The

driver smiled embarrassedly at the middle-aged man. The name of the flower is Feng Ran. "When

the nearest Zhiming brother heard this, he was shocked. He came forward and asked carefully: "You are Mr. Feng Ran? Do you know our eldest brother? "

"Brother Qiang? When did Qiangzi dare to call him a brother?" The driver glanced proudly at Zhiming Brother.

Zhiming's body was shocked. On the Tao, few people dared to call their eldest brother Hadron. He dared to call his elder brother that way. That's all a character with a head and a face.

"Mr. Feng Ran, you are finally here." Brother Qiying from the north of the city came quickly and hurried to the driver. "Mr. Feng, do you remember me? I'm the eighth person. I saw you last time. You once. "

Brother Cheng Ying from Chengbei showed great respect in front of the driver.

The driver nodded. "Well, I was a little impressed."

"Mr. Feng Ran, I'm the old lame man, and the old lame man called me to come."

"Mr. Feng Ran, I'm the sword of

Chengdong ." Chengdong Brother Dao is the president of the largest society in the east of Shancheng.

"Mr. Feng Ran, I'm ..." As

soon as the driver said his name, all the big brothers of the society showed up.

"Mr. Feng Ran, did you encounter something?" Qi Ying, the brother of Chengbei, asked cautiously.

The driver heard this, her face changed, "I did not have something, our young master something! I see you these societies, but also the whole, the people are what men, even our young master all others in the world!"

These associations Brother I was shocked, and even the people whom Mr. Feng Ran called the young master dare to provoke, who is so open-minded? This has to become the public enemy of the whole mountain city community!

These big brothers looked all over Xiao Wu.

Xiao Wu glanced at his mouth, "Don't you look at me, he is the one who irritated me!"

The elder brothers of these societies stumbled and almost sat on the ground, which was not the master of Mr. Feng Ran , But Mr. Feng Ran 's eldest brother! Isn't it his? the manager of the political company and Boss Wang became pale, and they stared at Henry, but they did not expect that they had this identity! Let yourself be able to look up enough, you can squeeze your club brother with one finger, not even the younger brother of the other younger brother!

Amity stared at Henry next to her with wide eyes. She knew that Henry was very capable, but did not expect that it would be so powerful in the mountain city far from Yinzhou!

Henry gave Wade White a wink.

Wade White nodded, LANXESS said: "I ask you, who is in

charge of this housekeeping company?" Brother Zhiming heard this and stood up tremblingly, "Yes, it was the place where my younger brother watched. "

Wade White laughed, " "This is really awesome, even my elder sister's sister looks bullied!"

"What!" Zhiming brother's body was shocked, his face was extremely ugly, he turned his eyes to boss Wang and housekeeping The company manager, when he first came, saw the two of them around here with sticks.

The elder brothers of the other clubs all looked at Zhiming brother with pity.

"It seems

that the eldest

son can't be mixed up anymore." "The people under him are not well managed, offended such a big man, and will be replaced sooner or later!" Boss Wang and the manager of the owner's company were trembling with fear. How could they think that one Will the poor girl who lives in this old room area have such a powerful brother?

Looking at the unscrupulous eyes cast by the surrounding club bosses, Boss Wang and the manager of the housekeeping company softened their legs and knelt down. They were very clear

that they were stared at by these big brothers. It's not even sure whether the sun will be seen tomorrow morning!

Boss Wang and the manager of the housekeeping company, at this moment, simply couldn't take care of the problems like face, and headed towards the ground.

"Brother, I'm sorry, but I don't know Taishan. I'm sorry, I'm sorry!"

"Brother, you will spare us this time, we will never dare again, you want money, I will give you, I will give you all the money, OK!"

Facing the begging of boss Wang and the manager of the housekeeping company, Wade White Without looking at it, he waved his hand, "solve it!"

Upon hearing Wade White's words, Boss Wang and the manager of the housekeeping company faced a few ugly faces. The word "solve" has many meanings.

The elder brothers of these clubs are like wild wolves staring at the flock. The two people in front of them are their best performance opportunities. They can perform in front of the elder brother of Mr. Feng Ran. This is great for himself. Good thing.

Henry walked to the manager of the housekeeping company and shook his head. "I just want to get back my sister's thousand deposits. Why do you have to make things like this, why?"

"Brother, I'm sorry, I really knew I was wrong. , I'm sorry. "The manager of the housekeeping company kept kowtowing.

"Return the deposit." Henry said lightly.

The manager of the housekeeping company dare to have extra money, and quickly took out the money.

Henry specifically counted it, and after confirming that it was a thousand yuan, he gave Amity the money, patted Amity's back, and left here.

As soon as Henry left his feet, the manager of the housekeeping company and boss Wang were surrounded by a group of club bosses, and soon, a screaming sounded.

460

Amity

heard the screams behind him, and looked back with some worry.

Amity's head just turned halfway, and Henry took his arm. "Girl, tell me, how did you get cheated on your money?"

Henry asked this matter, and Amity's attention was suddenly attracted.

"The doctor was introduced by a relative of my mother. My mother trusted the other party. I was anxious to treat my dad at that time. I didn't think about it so much. As a result ..." Amity said with a look of anger on his face.

The feeling of being too cheated by others and being cheated can be particularly uncomfortable.

"Did you call the police?" Henry asked strangely.

"Call the police." Amity nodded. "But there is no evidence, and the police can't control it."

Henry shook his head. The difference between this is uncontrollable, unwilling to control, and too lazy to control. The difference between these can be changed at will, he asked again. Amity, "Where is that aunt's relative, now?"

"She lives in the city, and the next day the fake doctor cheated us on the money, she changed a good car." Amity clenched her silver teeth, The fool can see where the money for the car purchase from her mother's relatives came from, but that is Amity's father's life-saving money!

Henry pondered for two seconds, "Can you get in touch, take me to find her."

"My mother can." Amity nodded. "But Brother Zhang, we don't have any evidence. It's hard to get the money back."

"No problem, I have a way." Henry comforted.

Wade White and future as one, then open: "Boss, I and the future is the first back to the island, the time to study that thing got to work, and now the days are coming, the ready to prepare things the General Assembly of the"

Wade White a reminder Henrycai remembered that this was almost the day of the Underground World Congress. During this time, he almost forgot this matter. The venue of this underground world conference was on Guangming Island.

Henry nodded, "That line, you go back first."

"Boss, will you attend this conference?" Wade White asked. Before the underground world conference, Henry did not come forward.

"Let's watch then." Henry also replied uncertainly.

After saying goodbye to Amity in the future, Wade White left quickly.

Henry and Amity went directly to the hospital.

In fact, it is a hospital. It is better to say it is a clinic. Amity's father lives in this small clinic. The hospital's expensive hospitalization and treatment costs are simply not affordable by Amity's mother and daughter.

In this state of Amity's father, the doctors in the clinic are helpless, and they are even reluctant to let Amity's father stay. Once the doctor has any shortcomings, the clinic doctors cannot afford this responsibility.

It was not until Amity's mother fully declared that there was an accident that the clinic did not need to bear any responsibility, and the bed fees and nutrition fees were paid every day, the clinic doctor barely let Amity's father live here.

Henry saw that the doctor in the clinic was a man of nearly fifty years old, wearing glasses, and one eighteen meters tall, and looked very thin.

The environment in the clinic is very simple. There are only five simple beds. At this moment, there is only one person lying on it, and the rest of the beds are empty.

The bed where the man was lying was where Amity's father lived. Amity's mother was sitting by the bed. She was a very plainly dressed woman with calluses on her hands, and she did not suffer much.

"Amity, you are here." As soon as Amity entered the clinic, a young man of ordinary looks, about twenty-four or four years old, came over with a happy face. Amity nodded and urged Henrydao: "Brother Zhang, this is Ning Tian, son of

Dr. Ning ." Dr. Ning is the doctor who opened this clinic.

"Hello." Henry nodded.

Ning Tian looked at Henry with a bad face, and asked, "Autumn rain, who is this?"



Ning Tian's family is ordinary, looks average, and his education is very ordinary. Like most ordinary people, he will find an ordinary one. Work, or inherit this clinic, find a girlfriend with similar conditions in all aspects, and live a lifetime.

Ning Tian always thought this way, but until the appearance of Amity, when Ning Tian knew the status of Amity's family, he began to pursue Amity. Under normal circumstances, with the appearance and figure of Amity, Ning Tian could never find such a beauty to be his wife, but now, Ning Tian is very hopeful.

Today, when I saw a strange man suddenly appear beside Amity, Ning Tian felt a sense of crisis.

"I'm Qiu

Yu's former colleague in Yinzhou." Henry didn't wait for Amity to answer, and then he smiled and replied, "Come to Shancheng for a business trip and see how Uncle Qiu is doing." "Oh." Ning Tian heard Henry say, Before letting go of my heart, but a pair of eyes kept looking at Henry.

Dr. Ning, who was sitting in the clinic, came up and said, "Autumn rain, you told me this morning to raise money. Did you raise the money? Your father used too much nutrient solution every day.

"Dad, why do you always mention money?" Ning Tian glanced at his father blamefully.

Amity's mother also stood up from the bed and walked over. "Girl, did you get the money?"

Amity nodded and took out the 1,000 yuan that had just been returned by the manager of the housekeeping company.

Dr. Ning looked at the thousand dollars in Amity's hand and frowned. "Miss Amity, this amount of money is not enough. The bed fee you owed four days before was almost a thousand. There are more than 800 yuan for nutrition. "

"Dad, can you not think of it like this? Uncle Qiu is like this. We know the situation of Amity's house. Why do you have to be so clear!" Ning Tian pulled his father's sleeve, shouting .

Dr. Ning sighed, "It's not that Dad is looking at money. You're not too young. It's time to find a girlfriend and get married. Isn't that good for you too? Dad asks for a girlfriend to ask for money and a house to buy. We opened this clinic, not charity. "

Ning Tian was worried." It's really not charity. But Amity and Auntie have known us for so long, just like their family members. Do you have to ask your family members to ask? Money? "

Dr. Ning shook his head." If it's really a family, I certainly don't account for these small amounts of money, but the problem is that we are not a family, or if you ask, will Amity want to marry you? " If she wants, I will definitely cover the medical expenses of this family member! "

Dr. Ning finished his eyes, staring at Amity.

Ning Tian is also looking forward to looking forward, "Amity, I ..."

"Brother Zhang, can you lend me some money first?" Amity looked at Henry.

When Ning Tian heard Amity's voice, he let out a sigh of relief and looked at Henry's eyes, even more upset.

461

Amity nodded and urged Henrydao: "Brother Zhang, this is Ning Tian, son of

Dr. Ning ." Dr. Ning is the doctor who opened this clinic.

"Hello." Henry nodded.

Ning Tian looked at Henry with a bad face, and asked, "Autumn rain, who is this?"

Ning Tian's family is ordinary, looks average, and his education is very ordinary. Like most ordinary people, he will find an ordinary one. Work, or inherit this clinic, find a girlfriend with similar conditions in all aspects, and live a lifetime.

Ning Tian always thought this way, but until the appearance of Amity, when Ning Tian knew the status of Amity's family, he began to pursue Amity. Under normal circumstances, with the appearance and figure of Amity, Ning Tian could never find such a beauty to be his wife, but now, Ning Tian is very hopeful.

Today, when I saw a strange man suddenly appear beside Amity, Ning Tian felt a sense of crisis.

"I'm Qiu

Yu's former colleague in Yinzhou." Henry didn't wait for Amity to answer, and then he smiled and replied, "Come to Shancheng for a business trip and see how Uncle Qiu is doing." "Oh." Ning Tian heard Henry say, Before letting go of my heart, but a pair of eyes kept looking at Henry.

Dr. Ning, who was sitting in the clinic, came up and said, "Autumn rain, you told me this morning to raise money. Did you raise the money? Your father used too much nutrient solution every day.

"Dad, why do you always mention money?" Ning Tian glanced at his father blamefully.

Amity's mother also stood up from the bed and walked over. "Girl, did you get the money?"

Amity nodded and took out the 1,000 yuan that had just been returned by the manager of the housekeeping company.

Dr. Ning looked at the thousand dollars in Amity's hand and frowned. "Miss Amity, this amount of money is not enough. The bed fee you owed four days before was almost a thousand. There are more than 800 yuan for nutrition. "

"Dad, can you not think of it like this? Uncle Qiu is like this. We know the situation of Amity's house. Why do you have to be so clear!" Ning Tian pulled his father's sleeve, shouting .

Dr. Ning sighed, "It's not that Dad is looking at money. You're not too young. It's time to find a girlfriend and get married. Isn't that good for you too? Dad asks for a girlfriend to ask for money and a house to buy. We opened this clinic, not charity. "

Ning Tian was worried." It's really not charity. But Amity and Auntie have known us for so long, just like their family members. Do you have to ask your family members to ask? Money? "

Dr. Ning shook his head." If it's really a family, I certainly don't account for these small amounts of money, but the problem is that we are not a family, or if you ask, will Amity want to marry you? " If she wants, I will definitely cover the medical expenses of this family member! "

Dr. Ning finished his eyes, staring at Amity.

Ning Tian is also looking forward to looking forward, "Amity, I ..."

"Brother Zhang, can you lend me some money first?" Amity looked at Henry.

When Ning Tian heard Amity's voice, he let out a sigh of relief and looked at Henry's eyes, even more upset.

When she left, Amity's mother couldn't stand Amity's father's gambling. After so many years, neither of them divorced, nor did Amity's mother find anyone else. This shows that she still has Amity's father in mind.

Amity did n't see her mother 's meaning, but she could n't accept it. During this time, Dr. Ning Tian and Ning suggested to Amity more than once. Only if everyone became a family, the medical expenses would no longer be a problem. .

But, when Amity thinks of her scene with Ning Tian, she feels something is wrong, not only Ning Tian, she will be uncomfortable as long as she thinks of being with any man, but only that person can make herself whole body The heart accepts, and that person is now standing beside him, although he is married and the marriage partner is so good that he can only look up.

"Okay, there is a document for you to sign." Dr. Ning flicked his sleeve, walked to his consultation table, and picked up a document on the table, which read the letter of responsibility.

"Dr. Ning, what is this?" Amity's mother asked puzzled.

"An agreement, if your husband has something wrong with us, we don't have to take any responsibility, which is what we said before." Dr. Ning explained.

"Oh." Amity's mother nodded and said to Amity, "Girl, you mother and I are illiterate, you go to sign it."

Amity picked up the pen and was ready to sign the division of responsibility.

When Amity was about to write her name, her jade wrist was suddenly caught by a big hand.

"This agreement cannot be signed." Henry Amity shook his head.

"Boy, who the hell are you? I tell you, don't sign this agreement, don't live here with me, I don't want to provoke a commotion when the time comes!" Dr. Ning waved angrily, "Ning Tian, take the bed off Then, send them out to me. "

" Don't Dr. Ning. "Amity's mother hurriedly opened her mouth and said to Henrydao," Boy, this is what I said to Dr. Ning before. We must sign this agreement. "

"It's better to sign!" Dr. Ning embraced his chest with both hands. "Otherwise I thought you came to ridicule me."

Henry looked at Dr. Ning Yan with Yu Guang and said, "I ca n't lie to you, this agreement Anyway, I can't sign it. "

Amity had 100% trust in Henry. He put down the pen directly." Brother Zhang, is there a problem with this agreement? "

Henry nodded." Well, call the police first. "

Dr. Ning and Ning Tian Yi heard Henry said to call the police, his face suddenly changed.

Dr. Ning shouted, "Why, let you sign an agreement and call the police, OK, don't sign it, and hurry up, I won't take you here!"

Dr. Ning said, reaching for the agreement in Amity's hand go with.

Henry had expected that Dr. Ning would do this, and grabbed this agreement in his hand, and Yang Yang said, "Why, Dr. Ning, so anxious to destroy the evidence?"

"What destroys the evidence? I don't understand what you mean, since If you do n't sign, just give me the agreement. There is a chapter of our clinic. You do n't have the right to hold it! "Dr. Ning gave his son a wink.

Ning Tian rushed towards Henry directly and wanted to grab the agreement.

Henry pushed Ning Tian away, and Henry's effort let Ning Tian fall to the ground.

462

"Oh, you guys!" Dr. Ning shouted, pointing at Amity and his mother, "You two, those who have revenge, we kindly take you in, Willing to accept this half-dead man, do you still beat my son? "

" No, Dr. Ning, don't get me wrong! "Amity's mother hurriedly opened her mouth, and wanted to explain, heard a cold hum.

"Eun will Qiu Bao?" Henry sneered and ripped his hands on the surface of the agreement. "You are also counted, are you kind to them?"

After Henry tore the surface of the agreement, the bottom of the surface was re-exposed A piece of content, this content is completely different from the previous agreement, but the place that needs to be signed is exactly the same.

Amity looked at the brand-new content that appeared below the surface. The insurance benefit transfer book was printed in her beautiful pupils.

In this beneficiary transfer letter, the insured is Amity's father, and the beneficiary is replaced by Ning's father and son. If Amity just signed the letter, once her father has any accidents, then Ning's father and son , Will receive a huge compensation.

As for the accident, Amity's father lived in the clinic, and Dr. Ning wanted to let the accident happen and the accident to come.

Although Amity 's mother was illiterate, she saw something hidden under the agreement, and realized that something was wrong, she asked, "Daughter, what is this."

Amity took a deep breath and endured the anger in her heart. The insurance beneficiary transfer book was explained to his mother.

An autumn mother, his face suddenly changed, and doctors rushed Ning shouted: "?! Well you hacked in pieces, so you should treat our mother and son, or what you or what people"

doctors would rather see things brought to light, also Without continuing to pretend, Chong Amity's mother and son waved again and again, "Get out, do you have any evidence that this is what we did, roll!"

Henry looked at Amity, "Girl, how do you want to solve it?"

Amity has just seen Henry 's energy, and she has no doubt that Henry can make these two people pay the price, but she still shook her head with her weak heart, "Forget it, Brother Zhang, if this clinic had accepted my father, now I do n't even know what to do. "

Henry shook his head helplessly. The clinic accepted Amity 's father. It was nothing more than interest. They had nothing to do with their kindness, but since Amity was not willing to pursue, Henry was too lazy to mess with this. Trouble, I turned back and asked Wade White to tell his little brother that he would finish the clinic.

Amity's mother stood in tears and kept tears. The last time, because of herself, her nearly one million daughters were deceived. This time, she almost did the wrong thing.

"Okay, Auntie, it's all right. You'll pack things up. I'll find a good place for my uncle." Henry walked over and patted Amity's mother's shoulder.

"Hey." Amity's mother nodded and wiped the clouded tears on her face. "Boy, hello, what's your name?"



"Call me Henry." Henry replied and walked over, Amity's father, who couldn't wake up in his bed, picked up and walked out of the clinic.

Standing outside the clinic, Amity and her mother's faces were full of helplessness, and they didn't know where to go.

Henry first drove a car, and several people went to the nearest hospital to do the hospitalization procedures for Amity's father. "Henry, we can't use your money, this can't help, it can't be used." Amity's mother quickly came over and stopped when Henry wanted to pay, "I let that girl Cong Ning That money is coming. "

Henry looked at Amity's mother and finally understood why Amity was so polite, all rendered by her mother.

"Auntie, I have a good relationship with Amity. It was as if I lent her first, and then she would earn it and then return it to me. I would also accept the interest." Henry waved his hand and said indifferently.

"This will not work, really not." Amity's mother stopped again, and at the same time, Amity said that she had just completed the hospitalization procedures. "Daughter, please come and tell Henry, we can't do this."

Henry had no choice but to find For a reason, said: "Auntie, let me tell you the truth. I am Amity's boyfriend. It is good for my uncle to get sick earlier. It is good for me. My money is Amity's money.

"Ah?" Amity's mother heard it with a stunned expression, just in the clinic, not saying so.

Amity's mother looked at her daughter and asked, "Girl, are you and Henry the target?"

Amity's face turned red with a snap, just to deny, Henry said first, "Auntie, are you looking down? Me, if you can't look down on me, I'll go first. "

" Can't you can't! "Amity's mother waved hands again and again, Henry had helped them so much, and she was very satisfied with Henry. This young man is a good match for his daughter.

The most important thing is that Amity's mother has suffered hardships. She can see that Henry is also a person who has suffered hardships. Such a person is much more pragmatic than those who have a rich second generation.

"Auntie, I will pay the money first, don't be polite to me." Henry swiped the card directly to the hospital.

Amity's mother nodded, but still a little embarrassed: "Henry, don't pad too much, let her dad stay down, and we will give you the money."

"Fine." Henry responded and said to the hospital cash register, "Then two thousand dollars should be swept in first."

Henry finished, and swept the money in.

The cash register took out the POS machine ticket and gave it to Henry for Henry to sign.

Henry wrote a few brushes and handed the small ticket to the cash register.

When the cashier saw the small ticket, there was a shock in his eyes.

On the small ticket, a few words were written.

"Swipe another half a million, don't let the aunt and girl next to know." The

cashier looked at Henry, who smiled at her.

The cashier secretly sighed that this kind of person who secretly helps people and does not ask for rewards actually exists. Looking at the appearance of the girl next to me, I am afraid that many people will be distracted. None, like the average person who wants to show off, brushing five or six thousand people can't wait for people all over the world to know.

The number of half a million was also thought by Henry. He did n't brush too much. He was afraid that Amity would n't accept it and did n't brush too much. After all, he could n't stay in the mountain for a few days. It's awkward.

Henry recalled the surveillance he saw at the Yinzhou Hospital at that time. Amity used her tiny body to carry his father to the taxi. The determination on his face made people feel distressed.

463

after Amity's father is settled, and then look at the time, it is almost four o'clock in the afternoon.

When Henry came this time, he just happened to encounter the clinic. The most important purpose was to ask about the doctor who was a liar.

Sitting in the ward, Henry asked Amity's mother about the one million deceptions.

Amity's mother shook her head and sighed regretfully. "Hey, I blame me for being too stupid and believe in others too."

Henry heard this, and he was undecided. In the present society, kindness has been treated as stupid. What is controversial is that Amity and her mother are both kind people.

Amity's mother told Henry that she had been working in a factory with her elder sister, Amity's aunt, after she came to Shancheng, to make installation screws. There were more than 3,000 pieces in January. , It's been so many years.

Some time ago, Amity brought his father to find him. After Amity's mother heard what happened in Yinzhou, she immediately took a long vacation with the factory. She first settled Amity's father and went to see a doctor.

Although Amity's mother stayed in Shancheng for several years, she was always in the factory. No one knew her, and she couldn't find a good doctor. She asked Aunt Amity for help and said that Amity had nearly one million. Thing.

Aunt Amity told her that she happened to know a decent doctor and recommended Amity's mother to try it.

At that time, the doctor came and saw the situation of Amity's father, and took a picture of the breast, saying that 100% can be treated, but Amity needs to pay the medical expenses in advance, because he needs to import the medicine from abroad. One hundred thousand.

Amity and her mother were very happy when they heard that they could be cured, but they still hesitated when paying, but Aunt Amity said that it would be fine to let them take the money out of peace.

Amity's mother was so cruel, she took out the money and paid off.

A few days after the payment was made, Amity's father was always in the hospital, and Amity's mother asked Aunt Amity every day when the medicine could come in.

Aunt Amity has always shrugged off, saying that soon, the doctor has already gone to magnesium country.

As a result, one day, Aunt Amity told Amity's mother that she couldn't reach the doctor. The doctor should have run away. Let Amity's mother think of another way.

It was on the same day that Aunt Amity quit her job at the factory completely, and bought a good car of more than 300,000 the next day, and also rented a big house. It is said that the annual rent is more than 30,000.

"Can you find her?" Henry thought and asked.

To deal with this kind of person, Henry didn't plan to find any evidence at all, he just made a trick. Although the money might not come back, this kind of person would definitely not spend all the money, and would leave a large part of his life for him. As for the car, It was only a few days after I bought it and it was brand new.

Amity 's mother shook her head and said, "She did n't answer my phone during this time, but tonight, Uncle Amity invited to dinner, that person should also go, but we are not going to go, otherwise we will definitely be laughed at by them. . " "

Auntie, tonight to go, must go, I'm with you. "Henry hand on autumn mother's shoulder.

"Henry, what are we going to do there? The food in the big restaurant is delicious, but in the past I always felt uncomfortable."

"Go to get the money back." Henry said firmly.

At five thirty in the afternoon, Henry and Amity's mother and daughter came out of the hospital and went to the hotel.

Amity told Henry that her uncle was very good in mountain towns. She was the boss of a small real estate company. Every time Amity saw her uncle, she would be reprimanded and said that she had nothing to do. Amity had an uncle The daughter, who is an only child, is also full of superiority, and will show up in front of Amity, often sneering, so Amity and her mother are reluctant to see her uncle, not to mention Amity's aunt. Henry found that Amity's tone was full of

inferiority when he talked. I thought it was affected by Amity's uncle's family. Even a genius, if he was stupid every day, he would doubt himself. Is it really stupid.

Now Amity is like that. She feels that she is really useless and will only cause trouble to others.

Henry reached out his hand and rubbed Amity's head, "Girl, don't listen to what others say, don't forget, you earned a million luxury car and a commission of more than 200,000 a day. . "

autumn shook his head," that's my good luck, and Zhang brother you help me, if you did not, how could I make so much money. "

" wrong. "Henry walked in front of autumn body and grabbed Amity 's shoulders and eyes looked directly at Amity, "Girl, everyone has good luck, but it depends on whether you can hold it, you are lucky, but if you did n't study hard, you did n't study hard. State etiquette, there is no effort to study the project, so you can not talk down a list, believe me, you have better than a lot of people I've seen. "

autumn is such a peering look at Henry, a Qiaolian It turned red with a snap.

"Brother Zhang, you ... you ..." Amity lowered his head. "Don't praise me like that."

"I'm not talking about you. I'm just saying some facts. You must first cheer yourself up, the one you were in Yinzhou , Placed in the mountain city, can also break out of his own sky. "Henry said very surely.

"Really ... really?"

"Well."

Amity's mother was watching them talking, her lips smiled comfortably. Although she hadn't been in contact with Henry for a long time, she could see the child's heart. It's not bad, be practical, and give your daughter to him, you can be assured.

The three-person hotel is about seven kilometers away from the hospital. Henry wanted to take a taxi, but Amity's mother was unwilling to live or die.

"Henry, let's get a taxi and get 17 yuan. A traffic jam will cost 18 yuan. There are direct buses. Three of our talents spend 3 yuan. The remaining 10 yuan are all Enough to buy two days of food, no taxi, no taxi. "Amity's mother waved her hand.

Henry saw that Amity's mother insisted so much, so she didn't say much.

The three of them waited for about five minutes at the bus stop, and the bus came.

When Henry looked at the number of people on the bus, he felt that it was a big city.

The bus in Yinzhou is crowded during the peak hours of work, but it is not very crowded. The seats in the car are usually enough, but this bus in the mountain city is really crowded!

When the bus stopped and the door opened, Amity's mother squeezed up and greeted Henry.

"Quickly, Henry, get on the bus, the next trip will take more than 20 minutes."

Amity followed her mother, Henry walked behind Amity, Henry was just about to get on the bus, and it felt like a huge force came Looking back, three or four people were squeezing up from the door at the same time.

At the same time, a softness came from Henry.

464

Henry is standing at the door of the bus, and behind him, three or two people are squeezing up.

And the bus is full of stations and can't walk in at all.

As soon as the person in the back pushed, the person in the front couldn't move, so Amity could put it on Henry's body at once.

Amity, who stood in front of Henry, blushed and clung to Henry's chest, unable to move at all, and had no place to move.

It was good to be standing like this, but the person behind Henry pushed him.

A young man shoved Henry's waist, "Dude, hurry, walk in."

Henry's waist was pushed like this, and Amity was in front of her again. breath.

Henry smiled a little embarrassedly, then turned back and said, "Dude, don't push it first, you can't get inside."

"Then squeeze in!" Said the young man behind.

This is squeezed into three words. It sounds very wrong in this situation. At this time, the person behind Henry is pushing his waist constantly.

After some shoving, the door finally closed.

Henry finally grabbed an armrest, Amity had no place to stand, and could only stand in Henry's arms.

The bus stopped and stopped all the way, and from time to time it braked urgently. Amity couldn't stand still, and he frequently fell into Henry's arms.



For Henry, this trip was both torment and enjoyment.

The girl's breath, with a pure, shy sweetness, impacted Henry from time to time.

He subconsciously glanced down, and from his perspective, it just happened to be able to see something along Amity's neckline.

More than forty minutes passed, and the bus finally arrived.

After getting off the car, Amity's face flushed red, just now, she obviously felt something strange behind her.

Henry got out of the car and sat at the bus station for a long time, feeling that he had recovered a lot, and then got up.

"Henry, you can't do this. You only got motion sick after sitting for a while." Amity's mother said.

Henry smiled bitterly and looked at Amity.

Amity lowered his head embarrassedly, turned around, and left a back to Henry.

But as soon as Amity's back was seen, Henry thought of the scene just in the car. He quickly shook his head and took a deep breath. He didn't think about it again, or he would have to wait for it again.

Mountain City World Hotel is a super hotel that integrates accommodation, leisure, entertainment and food. This hotel is located in the whole mountain city, which is also one of the best.

The top floor without glance, luxurious decoration, grand parking lot, and gilded hotel door all show people the luxury of this hotel.

Before Amity's mother came to the World Hotel, her walking speed slowed down a lot. When she saw this big hotel, Amity's mother felt a sense of fear and felt that she was incompatible with all of this.

The three had just walked to the door of the hotel and were about to go in. A BMW three series braked in front of the door.

The door opened, and a woman in her fifties walked out of the car proudly, throwing the car key to the security guard waiting at the door of the hotel.

The women wore a big red skirt, a gold watch worth nearly ten thousand dollars on their hands, and a large string of pearl necklaces around their necks.

There was a pair of sunglasses on the woman's face. She slowly stood under the sunglasses, twisted her head, and saw the mother and daughter of Amity.

The woman made a surprised expression, "Oh, you are all here? When did you take the bus so fast? It takes me a lot of time to drive a BMW, but that is more than 300,000 cars, enough for you to sit for a lifetime Bus! ""Brother Zhang, this is my mother's relative." Amity whispered to Henry, Amity didn't call her aunt or the like at all. My father became as he is now, and he was also hurt by this kind of relative.

Henry nodded, even if Amity didn't say it, he could see it.

Amity's mother stared at Aunt Amity. Although she wanted to ask her where the car came from, she still refrained from speaking. She just said, "If our money is not cheated, we can afford this car!"

"Really Interesting. "Aunt Amity laughed," You are stupid, the money has been cheated by others, who else can blame? "

" If it were not you, how could our money be deceived! "Amity couldn't help but say.

"Yoyo, look at what you said, just like I cheated your money." Aunt Amity glanced at her mouth. "I said that you two are so thick-faced. Brother just invited casually for dinner today. Are you two really here? Can you both enter this kind of hotel? You have trampled on the ground! "

Amity frowned, just about to speak.

Henry patted Amity on the shoulder, indicating Amity was restless. He stepped forward and said, "Hua Xia has a saying that the emperor is not in a hurry, it's better to call the hotel manager and ask him if we Can't go in? "

" Who are you? "Aunt Amity looked at Henry with disdain.

"This is my daughter's boyfriend." Amity's mother said proudly. On the way she just came, she also asked about the basic situation of Henry. Henry didn't say much, so she said that she also opened a small company, with monthly income not bad.

In the eyes of Amity's mother, it is quite successful to have her own company at such a young age. It must be better than her elder brother in the future. Her daughter found a man with such skill, which is really good.

"Oh? A deflated three?" Aunt Amity glanced at her mouth. "You have sharp teeth, and hope to wait for this."

After Aunt Amity finished her speech, she walked towards the hotel, but she knew very well that once her niece saw Amity's family, she would definitely sneer and sneer, and they would be ashamed!

Amity's mother stood there, her face full of anger. She and Aunt Qiu worked in the factory for several years. She usually shared any good things with Aunt Amity. When the result came, she got such a result.

"Auntie, don't be angry, I will find a way to let her return the money." Henry walked to Amity's mother and said.

Amity's mother nodded.

The three went to the elevator and took the elevator upstairs.

Amity's private room is a big bag on the second floor of the hotel.

People who can book big bags in this world hotel are all characters with a face in the whole mountain city. Although Uncle Amity started a company, he has not yet been qualified to book big bags. The reason why he can book This box was only ordered because his daughter was a small foreman here, and he said a lot of good things to the manager.

When the three people Henry came outside, they heard a burst of noise in the box.

"Come on, drink!"

"Mr. Guo, I respect you!"

"Hahaha."

Henry frowned as he heard the laughter inside.

465

Amity's uncle

, called the Amity's family to dinner, but listening to the voice inside, it seems that there are many people and have already eaten.

"Is this box?" Henry asked with some uncertainty.

"Yes, this is it." Amity nodded, and she heard the voice inside.

Henry pushed the door of the box open, and when he saw it, he saw Aunt Amity who had just seen at the door of the hotel. He was sitting at the table at the moment, eating, and instructing the waiter in the box to pour the wine for her.

Henry glanced at the box. There were about ten people sitting at the moment, and most of the dishes on the table had been eaten.

The box door was pushed open, and the people in the box looked at it almost simultaneously.

Sitting on the throne is a middle-aged man in his fifties, with a big head and a big gold chain. It is Amity's uncle, Guo Xue.

Uncle Amity frowned when he saw the mother and daughter of Amity. He just politely sent an invitation and said that he had ordered a big bag at the World Hotel, and more of it was just showing off. He did not expect that his two poor relatives were really Here, in the past, they invited themselves, a slightly better hotel, they all have no face, how come this time? Isn't it embarrassing to yourself?

Amity's mother smiled at Amity's uncle and shouted, "Brother."

"Well." Amity uncle responded angrily, nodded, and rushed to the side, "Nowhere to sit."

Amity Glancing with Amity's mother, the positions on the table were almost full, and there was no place to sit at all. Those who sat at the table were also motionless, unwilling to make room, and they stood there. I was awkward for a while and didn't know what to do.

Aunt Amity looked at them like a joke.

"Waitress, give us three more chairs." Henry said at this moment, and then took Amity and Amity's mother to the table, and randomly walked to the two people who were not far away from the table. Point location. "

The two looked at Henry with dissatisfaction and slowly moved away.

"Who is this?" Uncle Amity looked at Henry and asked dissatisfiedly.

When the uncle Amity asked, Aunt Amity said: "Brother, this is your son-in-law of your two younger sisters, but your teeth are sharp."

"Oh." Uncle Amity nodded and shouted at Xuanxun. Young people must have the consciousness of young people, speaking and scoring occasions and primary and secondary, you know? "

" Brother, don't be angry, Henry is still young, not sensible, not sensible. "Amity's mother repeatedly said.

At this time, the waiter moved three chairs, just about to put down.

Aunt Amity spoke first and yelled at the waiter: "Who made you move the chair? Can you see if this can be put down? Go and replace it with a stool!" The

waiter stood there awkwardly and finally looked at Uncle Amity.

Uncle Amity waved his hand, "Go for a stool, the chair can't be put down anymore."

Dongjia said so, the waiter must listen to Dongjia's words, and soon changed three stools.

Henry smiled at the corner of his mouth, did not speak, and sat there.

Amity's mother and daughter were sitting beside Henry, looking very cautious.

"Oh, waiter, those dishes are all finished. Let's withdraw them!" Uncle Amity waved his hands. He said that the dishes that were withdrawn were the ones before Henry.

The waiter quickly came up and removed all the dishes. In fact, all the dishes on this table are almost the same.

The waiter asked if Uncle Amity would add food.

"How do you want to eat? Do you want to stop ordering lobster or something?" Uncle Amity looked at the person next to him and asked.

"No, Mr. Guo, it 's okay to eat.

Let 's just sit down and chat and drink." "Yes, Mr. Guo, today is so rich, I am still the first to sit in the world hotel bag, Or Mr. Guo has a face. "

" Yes, how can ordinary people order this box. "

" Don't need the dishes. Let's drink and chat. "

Uncle Amity asked a table person, but passed by The three of Henry didn't ask. After hearing a table that they were full, Amity uncle waved at the waiter, "Okay, the dishes will not be added, you go out." The

waiter nodded and left the box.

At this time, there were some leftovers on the table, so Henry was empty in front of them, and the tableware in front of them was very clean and tidy.

A table of people, as if they did not see Henry, chatted with oneself, no one ignored them at all.

Aunt Amity can chat with these people.

Uncle Amity opened a small company with a net worth of several million, and the rest of them are similar. Aunt Amity put her BMW car key on the table. Although there is still a gap with these people, but in the end Can speak in a circle.

"Come, is this Mr. Guo's niece? Have a drink together?" A middle-aged 50-year-old man put his gaze on Amity, his eyes were full of aggression. Grab it with a small hand.

Amity escaped the opponent's salted pig hands and shook his head. "Sorry, I won't drink."

"Why don't you come here without drinking?" The middle-aged man saw Amity not giving himself a face, said dissatisfiedly, and then never looked at Amity again.

Amity's mother sat there without saying a word.

Amity's tight fist clenched, no matter how kind people are, can't stand being bullied like this.

The box door was opened again, and a young woman in professional uniform came in.

"Oh, this is Guo's niece. Now it's really a talented person." As

soon as the young woman entered the door, someone opened the box.



"Mr. Guo, your daughter, but the appearance is getting more and more beautiful."

"Not only beautiful, but also ability, and education."

"Mr. Guo, our clinic envy you."

Compliments rang out in the box Sheng, the young woman who came in was the only child of Guo Xue, working as a foreman at the World Hotel.

"Brother Zhang, this is Guo Wenqi." Amity whispered to Henry.

Henry looked at it, this Guo Wenqi, can only be said to be very general.

Guo Wenqi smiled, "Thank you uncles for his compliments."

Guo Wenqi glanced in the box, and finally fixed his eyes on Amity, revealing a pair of doubtful eyes, intentionally said: "Huh? Amity, why are you here? Should n't you clean someone else 's housekeeping company at this time? Why, one hundred dollars a day ca n't be done? "

Guo Wenqi said with a trace of contempt in his eyes. Amity

nodded. "It's gone, and the deposit has been refunded."

"Oh my god, don't you do such a good job?" Guo Wenqi looked surprised.

466

Xuan Zhang heard the tone of Guo Wenqi , she knew she didn't hold back any good words, and it was true.

Guo Wenqi continued to speak in that surprised tone, "One hundred a day, three thousand a month, so you can't do so easily if you don't do it? Look at me, even though you are one year

older than you. Your life is good, I am too tired to work. I have to work eight hours a day, and only pay more than 8,000 yuan in January. There are not many five insurance and one gold payments. The whole person is here, hey. "

Guo Wenqi said That is a very obvious flaunt. At her age, few people say that they can open 8,000 in January, and there are five insurances and one gold.

Amity's expression dimmed a lot when he heard this.

Guo Wenqi continued to sigh, "Hey, you let me say how you are, really, I don't know how to be in the blessing." After

Guo Wenqi said, Henry saw that those autumn rains sitting on the table were big Uncle friends, all had a sneering expression on their faces, and some people even looked disgusted, as if sitting at a table with a temporary worker doing housekeeping, they all lost themselves.

"Huh? Who is this?" Guo Wenqi looked at Henry again.

"This is Xiaoyu's boyfriend in our family." Amity's mother replied.

"Boyfriend? Isn't that how it is." Guo Wenqi embraced his chest with both hands. "What are you doing? How much money do you earn in January, and dare to find a girlfriend."

Henry smiled and shook his head. "

Guo Wenqi sneered," barely enough to feed and have a face to find a girlfriend, but ... "

Guo Wenqi deliberately deliberately, and then continued to speak," But the girlfriend you are looking for is also not a poor girl, you give it in January She can pass away 500 yuan of pocket money. If it were me, if I found a boyfriend, he would n't make 20,000 or 30,000 a month, and it would be difficult for me to feed. "

"No." Autumn mother waved their hands, "we do not have rain Zhang family to feed, we ourselves can feed themselves, Zhang he was engaged in the company, is still in start-up stage, and doubtless will be good."

"Engaged in the company? Guo Wenqi accidentally glanced at Henry, "Where is the company? What company?"

Uncle Amity and those friends of Uncle Amity also turned their eyes.

When Guo Wenqi heard that Henry was working in a company, there was a lot of sourness in the tone of his speech. In her opinion, why should Amity find a company?

"In Yinzhou." Henry replied.

"Yinzhou? A small third-tier city?" Guo Wenqi was relieved when he heard Henry's answer. "What company does that small city engage in? What can it do? How many assets are there?"

"I know that city." The middle-aged man said, "The city is not big, and the small one is not enough to earn 3,000 yuan a month. I estimate that there are tens of millions of assets."

"Dozens of millions "Guo Wenqi raised her eyebrows and shook her head." I don't believe it. "

Guo Wenqi was just observing Henry's clothes. When she saw Henry's ordinary clothes, she felt relieved and dressed like this. What can the company do? And it's still in a small place like Yinzhou, like a third-tier city. I'm afraid to build a store, so dare to say that you are a commerce company.

As soon as the man's voice fell, there was a burst of laughter.

Henry shook his head, "It's not a few tens of millions."

"How much is that, tell me a long insight?" Guo Wenqi put his hands on his chest, a funny look, wanted to make Henry embarrassed.

From an early age, Guo Wenqi's life experience is better than Amity in every aspect, but only in terms of appearance and figure, he was greatly pulled by Amity. This has always been a difficult point in Guo Wenqi's heart. Over the years, Every time she saw Amity, she wanted to embarrass Amity.

Henry reached out his right hand and slowly stretched out his fingers.

"One hundred thousand?" Guo Wenqi laughed, "One hundred thousand yuan, the company started a business, hahaha."

"Young man, one hundred thousand yuan, that is not called entrepreneurship, nor a company." A middle-aged man said, "That It's called pocket money! "

" Yes, I really can't figure it out. Hundreds of thousands are also called entrepreneurships? "

" Is the place in Yinzhou really too interesting? If all the hundreds of thousands of dollars are counted as companies, the mountain town is full of bosses "

" It's not that Yinzhou is interesting. I think this young man is interesting. Now, this young man is all high-handed and low-handed. What he has done is just starting, even if he hasn't even started, he boasted as a million boss "

Uncle Amity took a sip, looked at Henry, and educated:" I started a business at that time, took half a million out, and walked step by step to today, your 100,000 yuan, also called the company? ! "

Henry shook his head, wonder and said:"? when did I say a hundred thousand. " "

that can not be how much can a million?? "look Guo Wenqi an unbelieving.

Henry still shook his head, "Probably about ten billion."

Ten billion?

Henry's words, let everyone present, including Amity's mother, be in a daze for a while?

Ten billion? What is that concept? They believe that they have not made so much money in their lifetime, that is, the assets of all the people present are multiplied by ten, and not so much!

The 10 billion yuan that Henry said is Lin. This is the smallest company he can think of. The companies under his name have all been given to others. The smallest ones are hundreds of billions of assets. Some even monopolized the energy industry of a certain country, saying that the rich and the enemy are underestimating Henry.

After the

stunned god, Aunt Amity reacted for the first time and said directly, "Ten billion, who are you cheating !" As soon as Aunt Amity spoke, Guo Wenqi also responded and said, "That is, who doesn't say anything, I also said that my family 's assets are 100 billion yuan! Why, is it useful? "

Aunt Amity pouted, " I really admire this kind of person, even I lie to myself, look at the clothes I wear, look at my appearance, Where do you think you are worth 10 billion? "

Uncle Amity also reacted and shook his head." Young man, you normally chat with us, we can still accept it. If you think we are so easy to cheat, you like to talk big, Then you can get out now. "

" Ten billion, he or she, I 've almost believed it, now this young man, dare to say anything. "Said a middle-aged man.

"Do you want him to have 10 billion, Laozi will have 20 billion, grass! Something, bragging and running in front of us!" A

scream filled with unbelief sounded, no one wanted to believe, Henryhui There is ten billion.

Amity's mother pulled Amity's sleeves and whispered: "Girl, don't tell Henry to talk nonsense, how can you say this tens of billions."

467

What kind of concept is 10 billion for Amity's mother? That is definitely a super astronomical figure, even if I don't even think about it, I dare not think about it! Amity

shook his head at his mother, "Mom, he didn't talk nonsense, his company is really worth 10 billion."

"Don't talk nonsense!" Guo Wenqi shouted with anger on his face, "Amity, do you think Is this bragging fun? "

Guo Wenqi didn't know what was going on. Although he didn't believe that Amity had so many total assets in her boyfriend's company, she would still be angry when she heard this. As long as Amity was comfortable, she would be upset!

"Okay, we don't welcome people like you, go out!" Uncle Amity waved his hand, and was about to push people away.

"That's it, get out of here. What kind of clothes are you here? You are so rich. Don't come here to eat leftovers. You need a good table!" Said Aunt Amity.

Henry smiled, staring at Aunt Amity, and said: "We are here, not for dinner, or just want to ask, what are you going to do with the 900,000 you deceived?"

"Cheat? 900,000? What do you mean? "Guo Wenqi froze for a while," Who has 900,000? "

" Of course it is our 900,000! "Amity's mother couldn't hold back at all, and stood up and said loudly," Sister, I believe you so much, you are so fooled! " We, those 900,000

yuan are Laoqiu 's life-saving money! " Aunt Amity's face changed, and when she just drank, these friends Guo Xue asked her what she was doing, and she replied to do a small business. Cheated 900,000, making her feel very faceless.

When Aunt Amity was about to speak, she heard Guo Wenqi's voice ringing from the side, "Aunt lied to you 900,000? You are too funny, don't

piss your urine and look in the mirror, see where you look like 900,000!" Guo Wenqi As soon as the voice fell, there was a burst of laughter in the box.

Aunt Amity didn't share the sentiment, she directly tore her face and scolded loudly: "You shameless thing, saying that my mother lied to you 900,000? Looking for someone who lied to you, where are you talking with your mother?"

Amity His eyes turned red. "It's you. The fake doctor you found deceived our money!"

"Oh." Aunt Amity chuckled, "What about the evidence?"

Henry shook his head, "I don't have any Evidence, I only know that it was you who scammed you. I will give you a chance. Do you still pay the money? "

" Hahaha! "Aunt Amity laughed and stared at Henry," You threaten me? You believe I do n't believe it. I '

m letting you go out of this hotel today! ” Said Aunt Amity, and she took out her mobile phone. Last time she and her cheated Amity's money together.

It was also said that the box door was pushed open by someone and was a waiter.

Guo Xue looked displeased at the person who opened the door and scolded: "Is there any rules!"

"I'm sorry, I'm sorry." The waiter quickly said, "I have something to tell Guo foreman."

"You said. "Guo Wenqi glanced at the waiter.

The waiter rushed to Guo Wenqi and said, "Guo leader, Wu Shao is here."

Guo Wenqi's face changed, and he could not ridicule Henry. They quickly walked outside the box. When he came out of the box, Guo Wenqi rushed Her father said, "Dad, Auntie, they will come here, don't let the Auntie go, sit for a while, and order some more dishes."

After that, Guo Wenqi quickly left. Uncle Amity looked at his daughter strangely, and didn't understand how her daughter suddenly turned, and ordered Amity's family to order food? Feeding dogs is better than feeding them!

In front of the World Hotel, a red Lamborghini stopped, the door opened, and a young man walked off the car.

In the co-pilot of Lamborghini, a beautifully dressed woman was returned.

"Wu Shao, you are here!"

The security arrangements in front of the World Hotel are arranged in two columns, and all the foreman managers go out to greet them.

This young man, known as Wu Shao, is exactly the little Wu who Henry saw at noon.



Xiao Wu threw the car key aside and pointed at the beautiful woman who got off the car with her: "Find a place for her to let her not bother me first."

"Okay." The manager of the World Hotel nodded And said to the beauty, "Madam, please come here." The

manager ordered someone to lead the beauty.

Beauty Chong Wu Shao threw an eyebrow, "Master, I'll wash it first." After the

beauty finished, she took a catwalk and walked aside.

Xiao Wu strode into the hotel, and all the staff followed carefully, but they were very aware of the temper of the Shaodong family. If they were to make the Shaodong family unhappy, they would lose their jobs.

The whole world hotel is the property of Xiaowu family.

Xiao Wu waved his hand and said impatiently: "That waiter, what's Guo's name, what's her name, and what about her?" The

hotel lobby manager smiled and said: "Wu Shao, what you said is that Guo Wenqi, she is the supervisor of the service department on the second floor. "

" I care what she is! "Xiao Wu glared at the manager." She, let her come. "The

manager waved quickly and asked people to call Guo Wenqi After ten seconds, I saw Guo Wenqi running fast.

"Wu Shao, you are looking for me." Guo Wenqi looked at Wu Shao with a flattering face. Although her family had a small company, she understood that her company's company was not as far as Wu Shao's.

Xiao Wu looked at Guo Wenqi with a dissatisfied expression on his face, "Yes, you, didn't you tell me last time, you had a cousin who was nice, did you show me a picture, I said I asked you to bring me "

"Who are you? You play with me?" Guo Wenqi was angry when he saw Xiao Wu, and said quickly: "Sorry Wu Shao, my cousin is here now, but she alone ... she brought her boyfriend, too. I "

"I'm afraid I won't be able to move her." The lobby manager stepped forward and slammed Guo Wenqi's face, scolding, "What's the matter? You said that if you can't move, it's impossible for Wu Shao to call in person. "

"I'm sorry, I'm sorry." Guo Wenqi lowered his head and apologized again and again.

"Then what do you want? Just tell me and let me see the photos?" Xiao Wu stared at Guo Wenqi and asked.

Guo Wenqi shook his head, "No, Wu Shao, I just asked someone to add food to her, and wait for something to be served in the dish. I promise, after a while, she will crawl to your bed."

Xiao Wuyi Hearing the word "medicine", he shuddered unconsciously. He remembered the last time he knew Bai Boss, that is, on a winery, a young master who was as good as himself in front of Bai Boss, gave a The girl dispensed the medicine, but the limbs were abolished by Bai Boss that night, and she never heard the name of the boss again.

468

Xiao Wu still remembers the boss Bai said that he hated the most in his life is the man who gave the woman a medicine.

Although Wade White is not here, Xiao Wu still dare not have any thoughts in this regard.

Xiao Wu stepped forward and kicked Guo Wenqi with a kick, scolding: "Is it he, who administers medicine, is Laozi the one who administers medicine, go, where is your cousin eating, take Laozi to watch

Look . " " It's upstairs. "Guo Wenqi pointed his finger.

Without saying anything, Xiao Wu strode upstairs.

Guo Wenqi followed half a meter behind Xiao Wu and gave Xiao Wu directions.

"Wu Shao, my cousin, her boyfriend seems to be quite capable, saying that there is a company with a market value of 10 billion." Guo Wenqi looked at the box, and said intentionally.

"Ten billion? How much?" Xiao Wu smiled disdainfully.

"It's nothing compared to Wu Shao, but ..." Guo Wenqi was embarrassed.

"But what, say!" Xiao Wu frowned.

"But her boyfriend is very proud, I'm afraid he won't give Wu Shao your face." Guo Wenqi said so.

When Xiao Wu heard it, he was disdainful, "Ao? In this mountain city, no one dared to follow me with the surname of Wu!" Eat bitterly.

"Okay." Xiao Wu waved his hand. "Your cousin, really have the look you showed me. Tomorrow you go to the personnel department to let you promote you to the manager."

"Thank you Wu Shao, thank Wu Shao!" Guo Wenqi heard it and thanked him again and again, why didn't he just do it? As for what would happen to Amity after being played by Wu Shao, he couldn't control it anymore. Besides, her poor girl was played by Wu Shao once, that's her Honour.

Soon, Guo Wenqi took Xiao Wu to the door of the box, and Xiao Wu also brought a group of people behind him.

At the door of the box, Xiao Wu didn't have any polite appearance and directly pushed open the box door.

Guo Xue and others in the box looked at Xiao Wu who pushed the door and frowned.

Guo Wenqi wrong thing for fear of his father, Wu grew up quickly behind him stand out, and exclaimed: "Dad, I introduce to you, this is less Kivu, World Hotel's a small club,"

the word went out, people inside the box Guo Wenqi, All took a breath.

The owner of the world hotel! Is that the only child of the richest man in Shancheng?

Guo Xue, who was still sitting there, quickly got up.

"Hello, Wu Shao, this is Guo Xue, and this girl Wen Qi is my daughter. This is causing you trouble." Guo Xue walked to Xiao Wu and stretched out his hands to Xiao Wu.

Xiaowu Guo learn it all too lazy to look at, "what's your daughter Zeyang relationship with me, keep my dog more to go, do I have to worry about every one?"

Xiaowu, then very rude, but also with A mockery.

Guo can learn to hear these words, not only did not a little anger, but said: "Thanks to those five little you can reward her something to eat,"

Guo learn to know, if it's for business, if less Ng Wai Well, whatever It was enough to buckle a bit out of the nail gap, enough for Guo to eat all his life.

The rest of the people also took this opportunity to introduce themselves one after another, regardless of whether Xiao Wu could listen.

"All right!" Xiao Wu said impatiently, "I care who you are! What is that Guo Wen, where are you talking about?"

"Just that." Guo Wenqi reached out and pointed towards the innermost part of the box. a bit.

Xiao Wu looked in the direction of Guo Wenqi, and at a glance saw Henry standing there. Xiao Wu looked at Henry when he saw Henry's expression. Wasn't this Mr. Bai's elder brother? Oh my god, Mr. Bai's elder brother came to his hotel for dinner? I am too honored!

Guo Wuqi looked at Xiao Wu Lengshen in her eyes, and she was delighted in her heart. It seemed that Wu Shao was fancy.

Guo Wenqi rushed to Xiao Wu: "Wu Shao, that is my cousin, and the one next to it is her boyfriend. She is arrogant and arrogant about what she has tens of billions of assets!"

Xiao Wu ignored Guo Wenqi and strode to Henry Zhang Before bending down, stretch out his hands, "Brother Zhang, why are you here, why don't you tell the younger brother this time, younger brother so that you can entertain you!"

Xiao Wu in front of Henry, dare not take out a little Gesture.

The means of Wade White, which Xiao Wu has seen before, can be described as the eldest brother by Wade White, how terrible it is to crush yourself, not to crush an ant.

Henry looked at Xiao Wu and said strangely, "Notify you?"

"This was opened by my family, brother." Xiao Wu finished talking to Henry and looked at Amity again, "beauty, do you remember me, at home today? At the door of the company. "

" I remember, you are the one named Xiao Wu, right. "Amity recalled.

"Yes, yes." Xiao Wu nodded again and again, "I didn't expect you to remember me, it was a great honor."

Xiao Wu greeted Amity and looked at Amity's mother again, "This, hello, you Yes ... "

" This is my mother. "Amity said.

"Auntie, hello, hello! Just call me Xiaowu." Xiaowu held Amity's mother's hand and said hello, he didn't respect him when he saw his father.

Amity's mother looked in front of her eyes, feeling a kind of cloud and fog.

What Xiao Wu said to Henry just now, she heard clearly, this world hotel was opened by the young man in front of him, and this young man was so polite to himself?

This made Amity's mother feel particularly untrue.

Uncle Amity, those people, stood aside, their eyes widened, and their eyes were full of disbelief. What happened? Do they know Wu Shao?

Do not! Not just knowing! Looking at Wu Shao's appearance, how respectful are they?

Guo Wenqi stretched his hand and pinched his thigh, a pain came, and told her that it was not a dream, it was true!

How can this be? impossible!

Guo Wenqi shook his head vigorously, unwilling to believe what he saw. How could this autumn rain know Wu Shao, why did she rely on it? She should be in poverty all her life!

Henry looked at Xiao Wu suspiciously and asked, "How do you know that I am here."

"I ..." Xiao Wu opened her mouth and dared not say anything later.

"Say." Henry frowned, screaming, he felt something was wrong with Xiao Wu.

Xiao Wu lowered his head, "Brother Zhang, don't dare to lie to you. This is called Guo Wen. She said that she has a cousin who can introduce it to me. I saw the photos before, so I brought him, Brother Zhang, I really do n't know that her cousin is your woman, otherwise you would lend me a hundred guts, and I dare not have any unreasonable thoughts! "

" Oh? "Henry raised an eyebrow, " You promise What good is she. "

" Let ... let her be the manager ... "Xiao Wu's face was pale, for fear of Henry blaming himself.

Henry smiled, "Guo Wenqi, you sold your sister for a manager position?"

469

Guo Wenqi's face is extremely ugly, standing there, not knowing what to say, how could she think that these people actually knew Wu Shao.

Amity stared at Guo Wenqi with a pair of beautiful eyes, and said loudly: "Guo Wenqi, you are simply not a person!" Amity

can think of what would happen if he did not meet Henry and if he did not know Xiao Wu today. Will be sold by this Guo Wenqi, use yourself to change her position as a manager!

Guo Wenqi stood there, daring not to breathe too loudly.

Now Xiao Wu has apparently turned his anger on Guo Wenqi. He is glad that he met Brother Zhang at noon today. If he doesn't know, he has to do something now, and he wouldn't dare to think about the consequences. Xiao Wu is a while After fear.

Xiao Wu rushed to the lobby manager at the door of the box and shouted, "Give me this Guo stuff, I don't want to see her again, let her hurry up, and don't let her appear in my company in the future!"

Xiao Wu As soon as these words came out, Guo Wenqi's legs softened and he almost sat on the ground.

You ... just get fired?

Work is easy, 8,000 yuan per month, five insurances and one gold, just like that? This was a job I had found after a lot of effort.

At the same time, small eyes look to Guo Wu again learn who Lengheng heard, "Is that your daughter is not it, you just say what your company name again? Wait, also looked away!"

Guo face suddenly learn When it went dark, compared with his richest man, his small company was a flat boat in the sea.

Those who had made good friends with Guo Xue, when they heard Xiao Wu's words, subconsciously stepped back to the place where Guo Xue was located, and distanced him.



Where did Guo Wenqi think that she originally wanted to show her good looks, but it turned into this look? She lost her job and the company at home was also targeted. As an employee of the World Hotel, she had heard about Wu Shao 's deeds. , Wu Shaozhen really wants to talk about who he is, he can't run away!

Guo Wenqi's eyes are full of confusion, his good day, from today, is the end?

After finishing his scolding, Xiao Wu turned to Henry and apologized repeatedly: "Brother Zhang, I'm sorry, I'm really sorry."

"It's okay with you, stand next to it." Henry waved his hand.

"Okay." Xiao Wu, like a horse, stood aside obediently, silently.

For the first time, the lobby manager and others at the entrance of the box saw his young master show this look. While shocked, he remembered Henry's face firmly.

Henry autumn aunt to look into the body, opening, "you just said, let me get out of this hotel?"

Autumn aunt looked at Henry, and glanced to stand on the side of the small Wu Henry, his legs are not Stopped trembling, "No ... no ... no ..."

Henry stepped forward, "I ask you, those nine hundred thousand, you still do not

pay back." "I ... I ..." Aunt Amity With a sad face, "I really ... really don't know anything."

"Don't say it." Henry smiled slightly and rushed back to Xiao Wu, "Go and bring me pliers."

Xiao Wu When I heard it, I quickly told the lobby manager, "Hurry, go get the pliers, hurry!"  
The

lobby manager didn't hesitate. He quickly ran over and the people standing in the box could hear the eager voice from the lobby manager outside.

"Come here! Get me the pliers!"

Just thirty seconds later, the lobby manager ran breathlessly to the door of the box, holding a handful of pliers in his hand, large and small. The

lobby manager came to Henry with these pliers and lost a small face, "Sir, the pliers you want."

Henry smiled slightly and picked up a forty centimeter long Tiger pliers, squeezed in his hand, looked at Aunt Amity, "I am asking you now, you honestly answer, if you do n't say, I will pull out one of your teeth, if I do n't talk about the teeth, I will pull out Your ears, your nose, do you know? "

Henry smiled when he spoke, but it gave Aunt Amity the feeling of a bitter cold wind in winter. A pressure emanated from Henry's body that made her unable to fight There was a chill.

Henry said, "I'm asking you now, is that the money, did you defraud him?"

Aunt Amity shook his head tremblingly, and just about to speak, Henry squeezed his jaw.

Aunt Amity's mouth opened unconsciously.

Henry took the tiger pliers and knocked directly on Aunt Amity's mouth without any mercy.

At this scene, Xiao Wu didn't consciously close his eyes and tremble in his heart. These people are really ruthless, and they are not merciless at all.

Knocked down the pliers of Henry, knocked down all of Aunt Amity's front teeth, and knocked them all together with her upper lip. Aunt Amity's eyes rolled and twitched.

"Answering my question, is the money deceived by you and others?" Henry asked again.

Aunt Amity shook her head again, supporting her in her mouth.

Henry's pliers hit Aunt Amity's cheek and smashed it. This time, he directly hit Aunt Amity on the ground and kept bleeding in his mouth.

The eyelid of the lobby manager and Xiao Wu and others looked sharply. The expression on his face did not change when he started, and even his eyes were so plain from beginning to end, and there was no hesitation in his hand. He does this just like eating and drinking water, what role is this!

Guo Wenqi looked at his aunt's appearance and shivered, fearing that he would be taken by him.

Henry held the pliers. He didn't ask at all this time and directly hit Aunt Amity's head.

"I said! I said!"

Seeing that the pliers were about to fall on Aunt Amity's head, Aunt Amity couldn't help it anymore, and kept making noises.

With a smile of satisfaction, Henry threw the pliers aside and said, "Say."

Aunt Amity was twitching all over her body, and the pain in her face was filled with a tearing feeling all the time, inside her mouth. It was all smashed by Henry.

Looking at the young man in front of him, Aunt Amity felt only a moment of fear. Even if he said this, he would go to jail and he would not want to face this person again.

"Hurry up." Henry frowned impatiently.

"Yes ... yes ... the doctor ... I was looking for someone to pretend." When Aunt Amity spoke, she dared not go to see Amity's mother and son.

"Okay, it's really you! I trust you so much, you are so ugly! You are still not a person!" Amity's mother shouted, although she had long thought that this was her own elder sister's stubbornness. After the other party admitted it personally, it was still somewhat difficult to accept.

Guo Wenqi stood aside and his eyes widened.

"What about money?" Henry asked again.

"I ... I took 700,000, the fake doctor took 200,000, I have spent 400,000 now, and 300,000, all ... are in Cary."

470

Aunt Amity shiveringly took out a bank card from her pocket.

"Money ... The money is all inside, the password is 6885142."

Henry took the bank card and handed it to Amity.

"Get the fake doctor too." Henry said indifferently.

At this moment, Aunt Amity didn't dare to say anything at all. She quickly got up, took out her mobile phone from her bag, and dialed a number.

When Aunt Amity was talking, Henry listened beside him, and nodded after confirming that there was nothing stupid.

Henry walked in front of Amity's mother and daughter and said, "Auntie, she took the money to buy the car and turned her over to you. Don't sell this car. The house you bought is used. Not

much money, Amity will also drive, just leave it open, does not mean she still rented a house, the rent can not be refunded, you and Amity will move in, 300,000 in this card, and The fake doctor will take over 200,000, and it is enough for his uncle to see a doctor for a while. "

" Well. "Amity's mother nodded and looked at Amity's card. She was already very satisfied. If Henry didn't have the money, she too Or come back.

"Brother Zhang, I can give her money to my sister-in-law and aunt first, and let her work for me." Xiao Wu walked up from the side and said OK.

Henry looked at Xiao Wu, where did not understand the meaning of Xiao Wu.

Henry patted Xiao Wu's shoulder, "Yes, what's the matter, call Wade White, can help you once."

"Thank you, thank you Brother Zhang!" Xiao Wu nodded again and again, Henry said, to him In other words, maybe in the future life, there will be an extra layer of protection!

Although Xiao Wu didn't know Henry's identity, he knew that the former rich second generation, who was no less than his own identity, was abolished. The rich second generation's family didn't dare to put one fart, showing how powerful these people are.

Henry was about to settle Amity for something else, and the phone rang.

Looking at the caller displayed on the phone, Henry was a little strange. Why did Secretary Li suddenly call himself.

"Hello, Secretary Li?"

"Mr. Zhang, where are you, Lin has an accident, can you come back?" On the phone, Li Na's tone revealed a deep anxiety.

"Okay, I'm going back now, and I will be able to arrive tonight." Henry said, hung up the phone, and booked the fastest ticket on the spot.

What happened to Lin? What about Sylvia?

Henry called Sylvia and couldn't get through.

Amity walked to Henry and whispered: "Brother Zhang, if you have anything, go back quickly. I can handle the matter here."

"OK." Henry nodded.

Henry Xiaowu waved his hand and called Xiaowu aside.

"Brother Zhang." Xiao Wu smiled with a smile.

Henry Wu Chong small whispered: "Here's what you helped to do it, they are mother and daughter in the mountain city, you help me looking after the point, do not be too obvious, do not let bullied on the line." "Do

not worry Brother Zhang, this piece of mountain city, I promise that my sister-in-law will have no problem!" Xiao Wu patted her chest.

"That's all right, trouble you." Henrydao thanked.

"No trouble, no trouble." Henry thanked, let Xiao Wu flattered and waved his hand, "This is my honor."

Henry patted Xiao Wu's shoulder, "You are very good."

Xiao Wu looked happy, " Thank you Brother Zhang for compliments. "

Henry walked to Amity's mother again. "Auntie, I have something to do in Yinzhou. I will go back first and come to visit you someday." "Okay, okay!" Amity's mother nodded, "Young people, career is important, go back first if you have anything, this time, I really want to thank you, Henry."

"Aunt, let's not Thank you. Thank you. Amity and you live a good life here. I just told Xiao Wu that their hotel is recruiting waiters and dishwashing workers recently. Although the salary is average, the working hours are less and you are not delayed. Uncle, you and Amity, come to Xiaowu's hotel to work." Henry said, he did not arrange too good work for Amity's mother and daughter, because he knew that even if he arranged it, this mother and daughter would definitely not accept.

When Amity's mother heard the dishwashing, her eyes lit up. "Can I ... Can I?"

Amity's mother asked before, the dishwashing of this big hotel is very good, and she still takes care of the meals every day.

"Auntie, of course there is no problem." Xiao Wu, as a rich second generation, has been in various circles all year round and is also an elite. He said, "While our dishwashing workers are not able to pay, they are relatively free. Just two days ago Aunty resigned, if you don't want to give up, come on top, and you can go to work tomorrow. "

"Not abandoning, no abandoning." Amity's mother waved again and again with a happy face, "That guy, thank you very much. "

Guo Wenqi's father and daughter stood aside, looking at Xiao Wu's treatment of Amity's mother, the bitterness of their faces, how could they not see this dishwashing worker, but just a rhetoric, Amity's mother and daughter, flying Huang Tengda!

Henry settled the matter here, and later on the question of asking for money, Xiao Wu helped, Henry was also relieved. After all, the only son of the richest man in a city, the network is still very complete.

As for the Guo Wenqi and Guo Xuehui, Henry didn't care about it, but think about it, this father and daughter should have no good days, and Amity's aunt should also be retaliated.

Henry was much lazy to think about it. In his eyes, it was just a bunch of clowns.

After explaining what happened here, Henry hurriedly left the hotel and went to the airport. He was very anxious now. Li Na said that Lin had an accident and Sylvia couldn't get through the phone, so there was no accident!

Xiao Wu specially dispatched a car and waited for Henry at the door of the hotel and sent Henry to the airport.

At ten o'clock in the evening, a passenger plane taking off from Shancheng landed at Yinzhou Airport.

As soon as he got off the plane, Henry immediately called Sylvia, but he still couldn't get through.

Henry called Secretary Li again before the phone rang, and it was connected. This proves that the other party has always held the phone in his hand and is waiting at any time.

"Mr. Zhang, are you back?"

"Well? Where are you?" Henry asked quickly.

"Still in the company, Mr. Zhang, you just come directly to the company."



At ten to forty in the evening, Henry took a taxi to the CBD of Yinzhou.

At this time, the CBD square was already dark, except for the tallest building, Lin's top floor was still lit.

The door of the Lin 's building was not closed. Henry found that there were a lot of security guards in front of the Lin 's door. He was usually on night shifts, which was just a dozen people in a team. Lin's recruited these two days.

471

Xuan (1/2) Henry was stopped by the security guard when he was about to enter the Lin's gate. This is a strange face, and he looked in his early twenties.

"Stop, what are you doing!" The security guard shouted.

"Shout what shout, this is the boss!" The security captain knew Henry and quickly scolded, and came up, "Mr. Zhang, I'm sorry, the newcomer didn't recognize you."

The new security guard was shocked. Hurry up and apologize.

Henry waved his hand, "It's okay, this is his duty. Is this guy good?"

Was it correct?" "No." The security captain shook his head. "Mr. Zhang, at the time, Mr. Lin stipulated that it usually takes three months to try Correct. "

" Then correct him, I said. "Henry said, this management staff, occasionally need to give some small favors, these small favors are not necessarily distributed to everyone, as long as people see the possibility of promotion , It is very effective.

Sure enough, Henry's words came out. Those new security guards who are still in the trial period, or old employees who have long been regularized, can't help but stand up straight. They understand that their performance can be seen by the boss sooner or later.

Henry looked at the light that was still on the top floor, and asked the security captain: "What's the matter? There were so many people on duty suddenly at night." The

security captain shook his head. "Mr. Zhang, we don't even think about this I know, just in the past few days, there are often people coming to the company to make trouble, and several employees have been injured. "

Henry heard, frowning, someone making trouble, still beating people?

"Did you call the police?" Henry asked again.

"Reported." The security guard replied and sighed again, "It's useless, no one is in charge at all."

"No matter?" Henry wondered, Lin's is the leading enterprise in the entire Silver State, the GDP produced every year Taxes, that is the best in the whole city, Lin's police, the police don't care?

Henry still can't feel the strangeness among them. This matter, you have to ask Li Na.

Henry patted the security captain's shoulders, "Say to the brothers, it's hard, and when this happens, I invite you to drink and skewer."

Henry finished and walked upstairs.

Take the elevator to the top floor.

With a "ding", the elevator door opened.

Li Na's office, right next to Sylvia's office, is a small room with glass walls and transparent.

As soon as Henry got out of the elevator, he saw Li Na sitting at her desk, wearing a pair of black-framed glasses, and kept looking at things on the table.

Henry stepped forward and knocked on the door.

Li Na looked up, and when she saw Henry, there was joy on her face. At the same time, she felt a sense of relief and quickly got up.

Henry pulled the door open and walked in.

"Secretary Li."

"Mr. Zhang, what are you going to drink?" Li Na is about to pour water.

"No need." Henry waved his hand, he saw the tiredness on Li Na's face, "Secretary Li, you are still in the company so late, what happened? I heard the security guard say that someone is making trouble, our company's employees still injured? What about Sylvia her? "

Li Na sighed, "Lin Zong went out a few days ago. As for where Lin Zong went, she didn't tell me, only that she had something important during this time. ", The phone may not work. "

Henry nodded. He was worried about whether Sylvia encountered any danger along the way, and whether anyone would want to harm her. Now I hear Li Na's explanation and let go a lot. Sylvia is now the future head of the Su family, surrounded by Su Mi protection, and Henryng can feel that the Su family also sent someone to protect Sylvia in secret. There should be no problem with safety. "Tell me about the company." Henry took a chair and sat down, beckoning Li Na to sit too.

Li Na nodded, drank, and said: "Some time ago, the company has been earning a piece of land with Zhao. For some reason, Zhao suddenly gave up, and we took that piece of land down and prepared to start an indoor water park. the results at the time of commencement of the work was

dedicated to the forest to find the total, said they lived in the next village, we bought a piece of land below, buried in the shrine of their ancestors, and I hope we do not move. " "

ancestors buried underground The ancestral hall? "Henry looked suspicious." This is something that the ancient clans only have? "

Li Na responded: " Yes, we negotiated with the other party at that time, and the other party was willing to pay the corresponding price to buy the land. President Lin agreed. However, on the second day that President Lin agreed, the contractor on the construction site said he received an order from President Lin to dig that piece of land. Underground, it did indeed dig out an old temple ruin, and then the village 's People come to trouble. In the past few days, they will come to Lin 's every day to make troubles, sometimes they will be smashed. There is no way. Lin 's security has increased even these days. "

Henry frowned. Is it really my wife who moved? "

Li Na shook her head." No, President Lin didn't even explain this matter. When those people found him, President Lin asked me to draw up a land sale contract. It was made by the contractor himself. "

" What about the contractor? "Henry asked.

"I don't know." Li Na sighed. "When we asked people to look for it, the foreman had run away, and there were only workers who didn't know anything."

Henry listened to Li Na and frowned more and more. It's tight, it's an ancestral hall, and it's a private worker. Lin's calculations have been made.

That piece of land was fought for by Lin and Zhao before, and Zhao suddenly withdrew, there must be a reason.

Henry glanced at the reports that Li Na had just read, which were just some of the work-related injuries identified, and I thought they were those of Lin's injured employees.

Henry stretched his hands on the table a few times, thought over it, and said: "Well, during this time, I would like to inform everyone not to come to work first. After a few days of rest at home, the injured employees are all counted as work injuries. The medical expenses, nutritional expenses, and mental loss expenses are all paid by the company. You do n't have to deal with this matter during this time, and they are all handed over to me. "

" Mr. Ke Zhang ... "

" Listen to me, Secretary Li, this time You're too tired, take a break first. "Henry patted Li Na's shoulder, and then got up," Go, get off work first, do you want me to send you? "

Li Na sighed," No trouble, I I drove

. "

" Okay, you have worked hard for a few days, and run more hospitals. " " Well, I see. "Li Na nodded.

Henry did not allow Li Na to take care of this matter. He had his intentions. Now even the police do not do much trouble and hit people, and the other party can bluntly buy a piece of land. The people behind this are naturally not li Na 's offense. It is not trivial for her to remember her hatred.

472

Henry left the company

, just out of the company's door, I saw a BMW five series stopped beside him.

The window shook open, and the woman on the main driver made a crisp and sweet voice,  
"Come back?"

Get in the car." "Every time I just came from the outside, I happened to bump into you like this."  
Henryla drove the door and sat down to the co-pilot on.

Jenny shook his head, "Last time, it happened, but this time, I found someone to pay special  
attention to your name. As you know, I have opened trade channels now, and there are many  
partners over aviation."

Henryluo She shrugged and said nothing.

Jenny started the car. "I came to the company when I got off the plane. Are you hungry? Let's  
have a supper together?"

"Okay." Henry nodded.

While driving, Jenny said: "What do you think about your wife's company?"

Henry raised his eyebrows. "You also know?"

"Nonsense." Jenny rolled his eyes. "So many people come to Lin every day. It 's difficult for me  
to make trouble, I just do n't know the reason. I went to the police station and asked them, they  
seemed very embarrassed and did n't dare to say anything extra. "

Henry shook his head. "I do n't know the specific situation, tomorrow. Go and ask. "

Jenny nodded and said nothing.

There was gentle music in the car, and Henry kept thinking about Lin.

Jenny looked at Henry on the co-pilot with Yu Guang and took a breath. He said, "Are you and your wife arguing?"

"No." Henry shook his head and looked at Jenny strangely, "Why?" Suddenly said that. "

Jenny thought about the day when Xia Sylvia was alone, sitting in a cafe wandering helplessly, shook his head, "Nothing, just curious, you went to the field, your wife went to the field, even No one came back. "

Henry didn't think much about it. Sylvia was busy with the Su family recently, and occasionally things are normal.

The two went to a barbecue stall. Although it is near autumn, barbecue stalls that are more than ten o'clock during the night are still very popular.

Jenny parked the car at a stall at random, and Henry drove the door and walked down.

Jenny took out a document from the car, and when he found a place to sit, Jenny threw the document to Henry.

Henry glanced at random, "Lijia Village?"

"It was the village that came to Lin's trouble." Jenny explained to Henry, "Seriously, if it was not a special investigation, I really did not expect that the whole village, Everyone, including the land where they live, is officially authorized to them. "

In this document, the address of Lijia Village was also marked.

Henry recalled that in Lijia Village, he passed by, and the entire coverage area is very large, which is completely opposite to the development direction of Yinzhou. The development in the village is backward, almost all bungalows, and the houses are built by each household. The

village is full of trees, many people pass by while driving, and they vomit that they will get lost inside, and some places do not even cover 4G signals.

Such a place belongs to a large family. How rich is that family? Even if it 's not as good as Lin 's, it 's not far behind.

Jenny asked Henry: "Are you surprised?"

"It's a bit. I didn't expect it before. I just thought it was an ordinary village." Henry nodded and continued to look at the file in his hand.

Regarding the specific situation of Lijia Village, the document clearly states that there are more than 100 households in the village with a population of nearly 500. Almost all of them grow their own land and are self-sufficient. "Handsome, beautiful woman, what's the order?" The waiter of the grill came over.

"Twenty skewers of meat, but skewers, a leg of lamb, two bottles of beer." Henry didn't look at the menu, said a few, and then looked at Jenny, "What do you want?"

Jenny waved his hand. , "That's all, it's not enough for us to order." The

waiter recorded what Henry ordered, and looked back and forth between Henry and Jenny.

"Is there anything else?" Henry looked at the waiter and did not leave.

"Handsome guy, the waist of our shop is very authentic, Dabu, do you want to come?" The waiter asked, and kept eyeing Henry.

Jenny, who was sitting next to him, blushed when he heard this, especially when the waiter said the words Dabu.



Henry's face was also awkward, and he shook his head. "Forget it, I don't need it." The waiter nodded and left.

Jenny blushed and pulled the topic away from the shameful side just now, "I asked people to investigate, people in Lijia Village rarely go out of the village, and the children in the village go to school outside, they are all officially supported It's very special. "

Henry heard this, and could not help but think a lot, allowing the official to do so many things. What's so messy in this village?

Henry thought for a while and said, "Tomorrow I will go to the police station and ask if there are any results. No, I will go to the village and take a look."

"You must not go!" Jenny heard Henry To enter the village, quickly stop, "You have not been here these days, and you have not seen how crazy those villagers are. Some of them have red eyes. The thought is still very feudal in this respect. If you go, it is estimated to be dangerous. "

" Then this matter must be resolved. "Henry shook his head helplessly." It can't always go on like this. , Someone is stifling it. "

"Then you better let the police go out with you, otherwise it will be dangerous." Jenny warned.

Henry looked at the concern in Jenny's eyes and nodded. "Okay, I know, don't you worry about it, let's eat it. Let's eat." The

waiter also sent the two people what they ordered. table.

Jenny didn't talk about this topic any more. He lifted up his sleeves and struck up Henry.

When Jenny and Henry were together, they felt very relaxed. They didn't care about the image as much as they used to. If they wanted to eat meat, they would eat meat.

After a midnight meal, it was almost twelve. Henry declined Jenny to send him home, instead he sat on Jenny's car and asked Jenny to drive the car to the community. go back.

"Do not sit upstairs and drink a glass of water?" Jenny pointed to the top of his head.

"No." Henry waved his hand, "You have a rest early."

"Hey." Jenny embraced his chest with both hands, "Are you afraid that I ate you?"

"Where is it." Henry smiled bitterly, "You are so charming , I just drank some wine again, in case I couldn't hold it back, what did you say? "

" Huh. "Jenny gave Henry a glance," It's almost the same, you pay attention to safety on the road, and tell me at home. "

" Okay. "Henry nodded and turned to leave.

Looking at Henry's back, Jennymeis's eyes shed a trace of loss.

473

Henry walk all the way back home, to the hospital, it was found that some plants are dry soil, which proves Sylvia did not have time to come back, and to do this in accordance with the soil Humidity, and then feel the humidity in the air, Henry can probably analyze that Sylvia should have left on the same day as he walked.

Taking out the key, Henry prepared to open the door of the house, but found that it was impossible to unlock the door.

Looking at the lights on the phone screen, Henrycai found out that the door lock was changed!

"This ..."

Henry looked at the replaced door lock, stood at the door for five minutes, and looked up. The door of the villa could not stop him, and he could flip in the window at will, but he had no choice. Do so.

Taking a deep breath, Henry left slowly, wondering if he was causing Sylvia to be unhappy.

After touching the key in his pocket, Henry turned around and left the yard. What's wrong? Wait for Sylvia to come back.

Staying in Helen's house for the night, getting up in the morning, Henry carefully poured flowers and walked out the door.

Henry intends to go to the police station for a turn, and ask the police about the specific situation, just after going out, a strange number is called.

"Hello?" Henry answered the phone.

"Brother-in-law, I heard Li Na say you are back, I have something to tell you!" On the phone, a male voice rang.

"Chaning?" Henry wondered. He and Chaning had almost no intersection.

"Brother-in-law, you say a place, I'll go find you."

Henry happened to have no breakfast, chose a breakfast shop, told Chaning, and went there waiting.

Ten minutes later, I saw Chaning storming into the breakfast shop without washing his head, and the clothes were a little dirty, and he looked very tired.

Looking at this image of Chaning, Henry felt a little dumbfounded, "This should not be the dress that Master Lin should usually wear."

"Hey, don't mention it." Chaning sighed, "I have been busy with Aoba for the past few days, and my family hasn't returned."

"What's wrong with Aoba?" Henry asked, after all, he is still a green man. As for Ye Da's master, after Helen left, he told Qing Ye's people that Henry had to make all major decisions for Qing Ye.

"Brother-in-law, it's our family's business, don't you know what happened to the company during this time?" Chaning sat down at the table, asked for a bowl of seaweed soup, and drank it.

"I heard a little, what does this have to do with Aoba?" Henry wondered.

"How can it matter!" Chaning took a breath and said, "Brother-in-law, this Lin's belongs to our family, and Aoba is also ours. Someone went to the Lin's to make trouble. Aoba, as the Yinzhou leading society, is definitely impossible. Just looking at it, we organized people to go to Lin's that day, and in the end we were stopped by a note. "

Henry understood what the note in Chankingou meant, that is, the slang in the community, referring to the police.

"They stopped you?" Henry frowned.

"Yeah." Chaning nodded, his face angry, "The note asked us where to go, we said to go to Lin's, we will be deducted on the spot, these days we kept checking our place, once we The more

people gathered, the notes came, and my dad's identity was known. This time, we deliberately stopped us from letting us manage Lin! "

Henry was full of doubts. Organize Aoba, not to allow Aoba, this time, what role do you want to engage in Lin? "Brother-in-law, you do n't know, in those few days, the people in Lijia Village are too arrogant. We ca n't go to Lin Family, so we go to Lijia Village to see who they are. just getting into the car, it was turned over to the villagers, several brothers hurt, we are just getting ready to quarrel with them, the note came, arrested without any explanation to us all, we go to prohibit the lijiacun! "

Lin When Chuan was talking, he clenched his fists tightly and looked very angry.

"You just overturned the car and it was overturned, no trouble?" Henry asked.

"No." Chaning shook his head. "Absolutely no. It was the team I led. We just wanted to see where this Lijia Village was. They just started!"

Henry listened to Chaning's words and struck with his finger. Desktop, if this is the case, Li Jiacun's way of doing things is too domineering, and even the police are guarding them, which is a bit strange.

"I will go to the police station and wait for a while. You go back and tell the brothers so that everyone shouldn't act rashly. The injured brothers take care of their injuries. The medical expenses are all counted on me. Buy more supplements and send them away." Henry got up. Organized the clothes, "Listen to me, don't act rashly."

"Well." Chaning nodded, "I understand that the brothers are taking good care of me, brother-in-law, this Lijia Village is too arrogant, brothers

I'm not angry, when did you feel wronged? " Henry patted Chaning's shoulder." I know the brothers are wronged, but they can't do anything, wait for my news. "

Henry finished, striding away from breakfast Shop, walk towards the police station.

At nine o'clock in the morning, the police station had just gone to work, and Henry found it.

As soon as Henry entered the police station, he was recognized.

"Mr. Zhang, you are here. The director is waiting for you in the office. I will take you." A police officer saw Henry at the reception in front of the police station.

"He's waiting for me?" Henry was a little puzzled, and looked at the police officer in front of him, just the other's rank, and at least reached the rank of captain.

The police officer nodded. He has been waiting here for three days. Today is the fourth day, just to wait for Henry. This was specially explained by the director.

Yinzhou Police Department, in the office of the Commissioner.

Director Wei brewed a cup of hot tea for himself and sat on an office chair, frowning. His latest incident has already hurt his head.

On one side, it is the Lin Group, and on the other side, the Lijia Village, which is strongly supported by the government.

The Lin Group, not only the leading company in Yinzhou, but also the husband of the president, has an amazing identity.

In the case of Lijia Village, Director Wei received an order from above, and he came directly across the province. He said that this time things must be handled well, and the people in Lijia Village must not be dissatisfied.

On both sides, Director Wei can't afford to offend him.

The office door was knocked.

"Go in." Director Wei, who was sitting on the office chair, said.

The office door opened and Henry's figure appeared in the eyes of Director Wei.

"Director, Mr. Zhang is here." The policeman who led the way said.

Upon seeing Henry, Director Wei immediately stood up from the seat and said very politely:

"Mr. Zhang is here, please sit down, please sit down."

Director Wei was very polite.

The police officer who led the way was a little surprised. He knew Henry, but he didn't expect the director to be so polite to Mr. Zhang.

474

"Okay, you go out first." Director Wei waved to the lead police officer.

The lead policeman nodded, walked out of the door and took the door.

"Mr. Zhang, sit, please sit down." Director Wei quickly made a gesture of urging on the leather sofa beside him, and then poured tea for Henry.

Henry looked at Director Wei's attitude and didn't say much. During this time, he also made a lot of movements in Yinzhou. Ning Province dismounted. The leader Xiao Sheng is estimated that there is no good result now. Director Wei should have heard it. What's the wind.

Leaning on the sofa, Henry looked at Director Wei and asked, "Director Wei, you have been waiting for me. You should know why I came here?"

"I know, I know." Director Wei nodded again and again and poured the good tea. Put it on the coffee table in front of Henry, "Mr. Zhang, this is what I always wanted to tell you, but without your contact information, so ..."

"OK." Henry waved his hand and motioned for Director Wei Do n't talk nonsense, "I ask you, people in Lijia Village went to Lin 's to make trouble and hurt Lin 's employees. Why do n't you care? Also, you should know the relationship between Aoba and Lin 's. Let Aoba Social Management? "

Director Wei showed a bitter smile, and stood in front of Henry, didn't dare to sit down, and said:" Mr. Zhang, this matter is not for me to ignore, it is impossible to control, the order from above, You must let Li Jiacun

lose his breath, you said me ... " Director Wei said at this point, he didn't go on, and the meaning shown was already obvious.

"On top?" Henry frowned, "Which level."

Director Wei's eyes were full of awe, and he whispered: "That's the highest level, so Mr. Zhang, this time, I'm also caught in the middle, very embarrassed."

Henry heard this Then, in my heart, I was shocked. The top level of China made a personal order not to let Secretary Wei manage it?

"What's the origin of that Lijia Village?" Henry asked with a frown.

Director Wei shook his head. "I don't know the specifics. There are only four words mentioned above."

"What?"



"Longxi Li's!"

"Longxi Li's?" Henry thought about it now. The Wu family has never heard of such a number, but in the historical allusions of China, the Li family of Longxi is very famous.

Henry shook his head and got up. Since this matter was the order from above, he asked Director Wei, but he couldn't ask for anything. For the specific matter, he still had to go to Lijia Village.

After leaving the police station, Henry went to the Lin family first. He asked Li Na to inform all employees yesterday that he recently took a holiday.

When he came to Lin, Henry discovered that Lin was surrounded by people, some people in ordinary clothes, holding a shovel pick in his hand, and so on.

Lin 's security guards locked the door and did n't dare to show up.

Henry glanced at these villagers and did not do anything extraordinary, he did not come forward. He knew that once he showed his identity, he would definitely make these people more excited. The best way now is to find the village head of Lijia Village , Ask what is going on.

It's just how to get into that Lijia village and how to find the village chief. Henry needs to think about this matter. He can't break in directly, it will only make things worse.

While Henry was frowning on this matter, Jenny's phone came over.

"Where? I'll pick you up?" Jenny's crisp and sweet voice sounded. "Pick me?" Henry wondered.

"Aren't you going to Lijia Village? I've helped you get the village head." Jenny's voice came.

Henry heard Jenny's words and felt warm. This woman always knew what she was thinking and what she needed.

"I'll wait for you at the CBD commercial street."

"I'm here, you just come."

Henry hung up the phone, a bitter smile on his face, there is such a woman who is good to herself, I really don't know it is a good thing It 's still a bad thing. If you do n't have so much burden, you do n't get married, and you do n't have a loved one, you will definitely be tempted by a woman like her.

When Henry came to the street, he saw Jenny's BMW five series parked here.

Opening the door and getting in the car, Henry and Jenny did n't ask him to say anything polite. He asked directly, "How did you get in touch with the people in Lijia Village? They are in their current state, and no one wants to See you? "

" Don't forget, I am Jenny, an entrepreneur who opened the Yinzhou trade channel. Last time I exploded the mountain, which solved many difficulties in Lijia Village, so this time I made an appointment and the other party gave me face. "Jenny Yan smiled, a pair of big eyes narrowed into a crescent shape.

Henry looked at this angel-like woman. The better Jenny treated him, the more he owed his heart, because he knew that he couldn't give Jenny anything. A gentle Han, already made Henry a little wonder how to deal with it.

Jenny looked at the expression on Henry 's face and the debts hidden in her eyes, which made Jenny feel sad for a while. She knew what Henry wanted and knew that there could be no result between herself and Henry. He was If you have a wife, his wife is very good and loves him.

But Jenny couldn't help but treat Henry well, which had nothing to do with Henry helping her.

When he was with Henry, Jenny felt that he was one percent of the soul who was not alone.

Jenny drove to Lijia Village.

Lijiacun lives on the very edge of Yinzhou and has already left the urban area. Outside the three districts and two counties of Yinzhou, if they go a little further, they will not belong to Yinzhou.

The village Henry passed by before. I have the impression that in the current era, it seems to be very backward in all aspects. In the era when the convenience store at the entrance of the community has the size of a supermarket, the store in the village is the same as the shop in the past few years. .

The village is very large. The land area of the whole village is 127 square kilometers, and the cultivated area is 110,000 mu. The total population of the village is only more than 400 people. On average, four people occupy 1 square kilometer of land. It is said that the policy is very favorable, after all, this is an era of money.

The entire village's land was officially authorized to Lijia Village. The road in the village was not much repaired. The car was driving on it, and the roughness of the road could be clearly felt.

Jenny's car was stopped shortly after entering the village.

This is a young man in his twenties. After stopping the car, the young man looked at Jenny and then turned his eyes to one side. He didn't miss Jenny at all.

"What did you do?" The youth asked in a harsh tone.

"I am Jenny from Hengyuan Business, and I met with Mr. Li to meet today." Jenny said.

"You wait." The young man said, trotting into the bungalow beside the road. Two minutes later, the young man ran out again, "Go."

"Thank you." Qin Jue said thanks and drove into the village.

475

Jenny looked at Henry with Yu Guang

and found that Henry's face was a little wrong, and asked, "What's wrong, is your body uncomfortable?"

"No." Henry shook his head, "This village is not right."

"Not right?" Jenny wondered, "I don't feel anything wrong?"

"You can't see it." Henry didn't explain much.

As far as a normal man is concerned, whether or not the man is mischievous, when he sees such beautiful women as Jenny, he will look twice, including Henry himself, but just that young man, after seeing Jenny, Without a special expression, when he looked at Jenny, it was like ... It seemed ...

Henry didn't know how to describe the meaning in the youth's eyes.

The car drove all the way into Lijia Village. The head of Lijia Village lived in the innermost position of the village. Along the way, Henry and Jenny met many people and stopped the car for interrogation. That was really comparable. The costume drama in TV enters the palace as rigorously.

Jenny drove hard for nearly 20 minutes on the road that was originally a few kilometers, and the two people came to the village where Li Jiacun lived.

The house where the village head lives is not thick after a thick wall, about 1.8 meters. Henry can see the scene inside the wall with a little tiptoe, there is a simple house in the wall, the roof tiles symbolize This house has a long history.

"Two, stop here, the patriarch is worshipping the ancestors, you wait." Outside the wall, a young woman stopped the car.

Henry gave this young woman a subconscious look, the other party was very ordinary, and the appearance could only be average, but it gave Henry a bright feeling.

Henry glanced at Jenny and found that Jenny was staring at this young woman constantly, just because of the temperament in the other person's body, which seemed to be ethereal, giving a sense of dust.

The young woman saw that both of them were staring at her, and there was a look of arrogance on her face, and she said sharply: "Look again, just dig your eyes down!"

Henry frowned, and he heard about this Lijia villager in the morning But he did not expect to have reached such a degree.

When Henrygang was about to speak, he heard an old voice inside the wall.

"Let them come in." The

original domineering young woman immediately stood upright with her head lowered. "Yes, the patriarch." After the

young woman finished speaking, she looked at Henry and Jenny again, unhappy. Go in! Pay attention, do n't mess around! "

Jenny pulled down Henry's sleeve and walked towards the gate of the fence.

It was a very old wooden door. Many parts of the door were cracked and the board was nailed up again.

When Henry pushed the wooden door open, he made a "creaking" sound, and the door panel also had a shaky tendency.

The courtyard is not large, there is an old locust tree in the courtyard, there is a wooden table under the locust tree, a few wooden chairs, are very old.

A gigantic, gray-haired old man was sitting on a wooden chair, and tea was poured on the table.

When Henry entered the hospital, he smelled a faint fragrance in the air.

The clothes on the old man's body are very clean, and it can be said that they are spotless. He also gives people a feeling of dust.

"Chairman Li, hello, this is Jenny from Hengyuan. I called you yesterday." Jenny walked to the old man and held out his hand.

The old man smiled, wrinkled pushed together, "Qin total, yes, this many years of perseverance northwest mountains, were you to the bombing, through the Dragon Feng Shui, you have done something good for the people of the Northwest ah." The

old man looked at Jenny and nodded in satisfaction.

"Mr. Li, I am here to introduce a friend to you." Jenny waved to Henry.

Henry approached and said, "Hello, Mr. Li, this is Henry, from the Lin Group."

Lin?

Upon hearing these two words, Mr. Li, who was originally smiling, suddenly looked ugly, and sneered. "Lin's people, what are you doing here! Mr. Qin, you didn't tell me yesterday that there will be Lin today. The people of the family come! "

Henry smiled, " Chairman Li, I know that the matter of the last land made you very unhappy. I came this time and just wanted to find a solution. "

" How? "Mr. Li sneered," the method is very simple, ruining you Lin, our anger will disappear! "

Henry shook his head," Mr. Li, I think there should be some misunderstanding between us, I'm afraid that you Lijia Village have been exploited by some people who are interested. "

" Usage? "Village Chief Li smiled, his hands behind his back," I can only see that it is your Lin family who broke our ancestors. Zong's ancestral hall, this matter should be counted on your Lin's head! "

Henry frowned," Mr. Li, I am here, I am not arguing with you, I just want to say, what we are doing now , To solve this matter, moreover, this piece of land was bought by our Lin from the official, your shrine Piece buried in the ground, we do not move, a mutual affection, move, is reasonable, you're looking for, go to the official, Lin come to us, I am afraid it inappropriate? "

Li mayor waved his hand," Do not worry, None of the people involved in this matter can run away. It's not too late to destroy your Lin family first, and then it's not too late to find someone else! "

" Mr. Li, do you really not want to solve this matter well? "Henry confirmed again .

Henry came here today to solve this matter. Although Lin did not make any mistakes in this matter, let's not say whether it was Lin who ordered the contractor to dig the ground. Lin's order was also reasonable. The land he bought, what he wanted to do, could not be said by others.

The people in Lijia Village went to the Lin family to make troubles from the beginning, but it was arrogant and unreasonable. Henry also endured anger and wanted to solve this matter well. Unfortunately, what he sees now is that people in Lijia Village do not want to solve this at all thing.

Chief Villager looked at Henry, "Young man, are you threatening me?"

Henry shook his head. "It's not a threat. I just asked, do you want to resolve it?"

"No need to ask!" Chief Li waved again. , Shouted, "Lin's will be destroyed, you go! See you off!"

See off the words one by one.

Just now the young woman pushed the courtyard door open and rushed to Henry and Qin Judao: "The patriarch has let you go, haven't you left yet?"

Henry turned around and walked towards the gate of the courtyard. When he left the courtyard, Henry said again: " Chief Li, I still say that. I can understand the anger that your ancestral hall was disturbed, but this matter is obviously someone who is fooling from it. I hope everyone can be sensible and do n't be used by villains, which is not good for anyone. "

Hum!" Li village head slapped on the wooden table under the tree. "Young man, how do I do things, it's your turn to teach you!"

476

Henry heard the words



, shook his head, said nothing more, and turned out of the courtyard.

Jenny looked at Henry and then Mr. Li. His face was anxious. "Mr. Li

, why don't you ..." "Shut up!" The young woman shouted. "Did you hear our patriarch's words? Go away! "

" Girl, I've decided, let's go. "Chief Li said.

Jenny opened his mouth and eventually did not speak, followed Henry and left the courtyard.

After Qin Rongzhang and Henry left, the young woman looked at the head of Village Li and said, "Patriarch, shall I take them ..." When the

young woman spoke, she made a gesture of raising and lowering her sword.

"No need." Chief Li Village shook his head.

The young woman sneered and stared at Henry's direction of leaving. "In this way, killing directly is the most convenient!"

Jenny drove and took Henry away from Lijia Village.

"What are you going to do next?" Jenny asked.

"There are many ways, it depends on which one is used." Henry looked out the window. If it wasn't a last resort, he really didn't want to make things big. After all, things are big, and it's not good for Lin. But since Lijiacun has this attitude, He also had to take some tough measures.

Once Henry decided to take tough measures, now these problems will no longer be a problem.

Jenny shook his head, "This has been a lot of trouble recently, you have to deal with it."

"I understand, right." Henry suddenly thought of something.

"What's wrong?" Jenny wondered slightly.

"Sylvia, did she tell you anything?" Henry asked.

Yesterday, Jenny asked if he had an argument with Sylvia. At that time, he answered no, but when he returned home, he found that even the door lock had been changed.

Upon hearing this, Jenny's face appeared unnatural, "No ... No ..."

"No?" Henry looked at Jenny, the other face's unnatural look did not escape his eyes.

"No, what can your wife tell me." Jenny rolled his eyes. "I still have something to do with my company. Where can I put you?"

"Just the intersection in front." Henry stretched his finger.

Jenny nodded and stopped at the intersection.

After Henry and Jenny were separated, they went to the hospital for a while and looked at the Lin 's injured employee. Most people were okay, but only one had a broken arm. After questioning, they learned that it was the club of Lijiacun who took the stick call taxi.

Henry soothed the injured employee and bought some nutritional products. Then Henry returned to Lin. The villagers of Lijia Village, who had originally gathered at the entrance of Lin's family, saw that Lin's did not go to work, and they all dispersed.

However, Henry still observed that there were a few people who were always looking at Lin's side, trying to do some kind of surveillance.

Henry didn't bother to manage it either. After entering Lin, he first went to the security office to watch the surveillance in recent days.

On the day of the beating, Henry saw that there were hundreds of people in Lijia Village in front of the Lin 's gate. Some people even picked up things like bricks and smashed them into the Lin 's, a Lin 's security guard. When he came out, he was punched on the spot, and then a stick was hit on the arm, that is, the employee who had just seen Henry's fracture in the hospital.

In the surveillance video, although Henry could not hear any sound, he could see the mouth-shape of the villagers in Lijia Village, and there was hardly any good words in his mouth.

Henryguan took a surveillance video and took a deep breath. Since the people in Lijiacun did n't want to resolve this matter, he did n't have to endure anger anymore. Some people do n't fight them, they always think that the world is what they say Forget it. After

Henry left Lin, he first contacted Wade White and asked Wade White to check about Sylvia's whereabouts. He had to figure out where Sylvia went. Henry always felt that this time Sylvia left, everywhere They were full of mistakes, and they told Wade White to let the people near Yinzhou gather together.

Li Jiacun's incident is so big this time, killing it directly is definitely not going to work, not to mention what will happen to the public influence. The troubles in this village have all alarmed the top level of Huaxia. You can still do it by tapping. The police will not let Aoba manage this matter, so let the hellwalker do it!

Henry's approach is to demonstrate to the top Chinese people and ring the alarm.

Wade White expressed his understanding.

Before the call between Henry and Wade White was hung up, he heard the phone ringing and someone called.

Henry looked at the number and turned out to be Chaning.

"Okay, I won't tell you first, I have to answer the phone again." Henry hung up the call with Wade White and connected Chaning's phone.

As soon as the phone was connected, Henry heard Chaning crying from the phone: "Brother-in-law, come on at night, these people, these people are so shameless!"

On the phone, Henry also returned He heard a banging of jingling bells.

"Wait for me, arrive immediately."

Henry left Lin for the first time and drove to the night bar.

The current time, but just after 12 noon, there was no one in the whole bar street.

Far away, Henry saw the door of the night bar open wide, and there was a mess inside.

Henry walked to the door and saw that there were more than thirty people, standing in the bar, all young people, holding the night bar stuff in his hand, and kept hitting the ground, the tables and chairs in the bar were quilted. After smashing it all over, the wine cabinet, sound, including the chandelier, were all smashed.

Chaning and a group of Aoba members were all standing on the side. There were more than fifty people, and everyone could see obvious bruises on their faces.

"What's going on!" Henry walked into the door and shouted.

Henry screamed like thunder and thunder, so that the person who was still smashed in the bar could not help stopping the movement of his hand, and looked towards him.

Chaning and others staying around the corner, when they saw Henry, they were as relieved as they saw the savior.

"Brother-in-law, you are finally here." Chaning ran with a snot and tears.

Henry glanced at him and asked, "You guys, have you been beaten like this?"

More than 50 people played more than 30. It can be said that the number of people occupies twice the advantage. As a result, Chaning is all over now. In contrast, the more than 30 people who were smashed did nothing.

Chaning and a member of the Aoba Society nodded embarrassedly and felt ashamed.

Henry put his eyes on those more than thirty people, all of which were closed with brows, and the wrinkles were even more severe. Of the more than thirty people, several Henry met in Lijia Village today, all of them are villagers of Lijia Village.

Henry said to more than thirty people: "You are so inappropriate to smash our things, right?"

"Come on, you will bully us as honest people, this bar blacks our money, not smashing who you smash!" One of the villagers said.

477

"What is blacking your money!" Chaning couldn't help but said, "You come to drink yourself and say that we pit your money?"

Lijia villagers glance a glance mouth, "a bottle of beer you have to fifteen, our village is only three dollars a bottle, you're not black money are we doing!"

"our bar what price tag you drinks in front of the menu point, in the end say We black money?"

"Chaning gas, but he was the first time to see such a person.

The villagers of Lijia Village shrugged, "I haven't been to school and are illiterate, you didn't tell me, this is black money, black money, I will beat you."

Even if a fool can be seen at the scene, These people in Lijia Village are obviously in trouble.

Henry frowned, "If you think the bar is black money, you can ask the relevant department to complain. You are breaking the law now. It is illegal."

"What law? There is no law in our village, we have to return to the village." , With more than thirty people left.

"No one is allowed to go!" Henry stepped in front of the door, blocking the way of everyone in Lijia Village.

Henry took out his mobile phone and made a call to the police station.

"The villagers of Lijia Village were smashed on the wine street. Is anyone in charge?" Henry said directly on the phone.

"Hello, we will now send someone to verify." After a voice on the phone, hang up directly.

The police station is only 20 minutes away from this wine street, but only 5 minutes by car, and Henry has just seen that there is a patrol car not far away.

After Henry reported the police, he turned his head and glanced. The patrol car that was originally coming to Jiujie Street suddenly turned around.

Henry called the police again, but no one answered. The Director Wei had informed everyone that Li Jiacun's affairs would not be controlled.

"I said, there is no way in our village, let go!" The villagers of Lijia Village took the lead and grabbed at Henry's shoulder.

Henry shook his shoulder and shook his opponent's hand away.

Henry's action made the lead villager's eyes narrowed, "Lian Jiazi?"

Henry grinned, "Since your village has no law, then I will tell you what is called, outside the law, rules!"

Henry said When he finished,

he raised his hands and shouted, "It's all gone!" Henry's words fell, and five figures appeared immediately behind him, rushing into the night bar at an extremely fast speed.

The leader of Lijiacun hadn't even seen what the person looked like, he was punched in the face and hammered on the spot.

More than 30 villagers in Lijia Village were shocked suddenly, but did not panic. They picked up things casually and started fighting with people.

Every hellwalker is an elite. Everyone has undergone devil-like training. A hellwalker, even a few specially trained special soldiers, cannot get close.

But now, the five hellwalkers appearing in the bar are even comparable to the people in Lijiacun. Although hellwalkers still have some advantages, they can't get all the people in Lijiacun under control.

Henry stood aside and did n't do anything. He watched the movements of these people in Lijiacun. The opponent used some boxing techniques that he had n't seen before, and everyone was absolutely trained by the system. The way is very skilled.

But no matter how skilled, it is not an opponent of Hellwalker.

"Ah! My hand! My hand!" A screaming sounded, as hellwalker cut off the other's wrist.

"Save me! Cousin, save me!" With the first scream, the subsequent screams sounded one after another.

After playing for more than two minutes, more than 30 villagers in Lijia Village lost, and hell walkers would not be merciless. Since Henry said that it was scrapped, they would scrap all their hands and feet.

More than 30 villagers in Lijia Village were lying on the ground, covered in blood, with a kind of resentment in their eyes and a kind of unwillingness. Each of them was full of hatred and stared at Henry.

Henry had seen too much in this way. He waved his hands and all five hellwalkers retreated.

Henry Chaning said: "Go to the police and say that your stuff has been smashed. If the police don't care, they will post on the Internet and find more sailors to forward. As for these people, let them die by themselves."

Henry said After that, he turned his head out of the bar.

Originally, Henry wanted to wait two days to see what happened in Lijiacun, but now, the people in Lijiacun have been bullied, if he can bear it, he will not be the hell that makes the whole underground world tremble. king.



Henry left the bar and no one was around. He said to himself as follows: "Notify everyone who can be reached, all around Lin, don't be merciful, don't kill, but don't let any one go back! After

Henry finished speaking, he directly took out his mobile phone and called Li Na. "Let the company's drivers drive all the cars back to the company and create the illusion that everyone is going to work. Tell them that if anything happens, don't show up." , Hide in the company, that's it! "

Henry hung up the phone without giving Li Na a chance to question.

If someone familiar with Henry sees what Henry is like, he will understand that he is angry. Whenever he is angry, he will let people see such a fierce side, and his enemies should pay the pain cost.

Yinzhou CBD business district.

This is a sunny afternoon, the sun is not too strong, the air is very mild, but sensitive people will find that there is always something wrong with all this.

Lin's originally locked door suddenly opened, and one after another the cars belonging to Lin slowly drove to the door of the company, and the people on the car got off and entered the company building.

Lin just around the Mansion, a melon seeds that had people sitting in seeing Lin door open, quickly took out the phone, "Brother, give Zanba said that company to work."

Such The scene happened in many corners around Lin's.

Within ten minutes of the opening of the Lin 's gate, there were nearly a hundred people, holding shovels and sticks, appearing in front of the Lin 's gate, uttering insulting sounds.

"Grass, the dog Lin's, don't die!"

"Lin's beast!"

"Get out and die!"

"Smelly ladies!"

Henry was sitting in a simple restaurant across from Lin, in front of him, laid out A beautiful rice bowl.

Holding a spoon, Henry took a sip of rice leisurely and slowly put it in his mouth.

At the moment of Henry's rice entrance, dozens of people dressed in black and grimace masks appeared in front of Lin's gate, behind the villagers of Lijia Village near No. 100.

At the same time, more than a dozen aerial drones flew over Lin. These drones were tied with a small bag. When flying over the villagers of Lijia Village, all the bags burst at the same time, spraying white. powder.

"Kill!"

There was a deep voice in the air.

478

the

sky , countless powders are sprinkled, and the villagers of Lijia Village gathered in front of the Lin 's gate have not understood what is happening, and they feel that the eyes are blank. , Can't see anything.

A flicker of coldness flashed, and in this white powder, there was another scream.

After more than a dozen drones, a continuous stream of drones flew from afar, carrying a bag full of powder and exploding over Lin.

The white powder, like a heavy rain, only covered this small area and poured down.

In Lin's company, the employees who had just drove by did not dare to reveal their screams in front of the company.

Secretary Li Na was also in the company, recalling the order Henry had just given to herself, and hearing the voice from outside, her heart trembled. She felt that this was the first time she knew Mr. Zhang.

Countless scattered powders and the screams in front of Lin's door attracted the attention of many people around. But when they looked at them, they couldn't see anything. The white powder completely blocked their sight.

The powder lasted for three minutes, and after three minutes, all the dust settled.

Nearly a hundred villagers of Lijia Village were all lying on the ground, screaming in their mouths, sobbing, and some people were already in a coma.

The red blood and powder are mixed together to form a bright red sticky substance, which is everywhere on the ground, and some timid people will get goose bumps at a glance.

In just a few minutes, the police arrived.

"Quick! Call the emergency number to save people!"

"What happened, who saw it." A policeman gathered evidence from the onlookers.

The onlookers shook their heads. They just saw nothing.

At the moment, Henry had finished eating the food in front of him, walked slowly out of the Jane's restaurant, and walked towards the Lin's gate.

"To extract surveillance video, we need your cooperation!" A police officer came to the Lin's gate and said to the Lin's security guard.

"Sorry, officer, our surveillance was smashed by these people a few days ago, and it has never been repaired, no surveillance." Henry, who came at the time, said.

The police officer looked at the wounded nearly a hundred on the ground, some did not know what to do, and quickly called Director Wei.

When Director Wei heard this, he directly issued an order, "Send all the injured to the hospital, and no one is allowed to take care of the rest!"

Director Wei sat in this position for such a long time that he was very interested in certain things. Open, I feel like a mirror in my heart, knowing that these things can not be handled by myself, I must report it.

On the night of the incident, in front of Yinzhou Hospital.

The village chief of Lijiacun stood here with a mahogany walking stick.

The young woman who had previously blamed Henry and Jenny stood beside the village head of Lijia Village.

"Patriarch, this thing must have been done by the two of us today. Dahu said that when they were in the bar, it was the man who found him who interrupted their legs and feet. We can't bear this!

When did Longxi Li's face such grievances! "The young woman's face was full of resentment and she squeezed her fist hard.

The head of Lijia Village shook his head. "This will be released in advance. After a while, all the sub-categories will be returned to the clan. I will report it to this. Naturally someone will handle it. During this time, we have too many appearances. "

" But! "What the young woman wanted to say was stopped by the village chief of Lijia Village. , "Well, this would stop here, we are bound Lin can not easily let go, dare we Lee's people, there will not be any good end!"

Took place at the recent lijiaacun After the incident of the Hundred People's Injury, Lin finally returned to calm in front of the door. Henry paid special attention. Those who secretly paid attention to Lin did not appear again.

Regarding the smashing of the night bar, Channing reported the police and found someone to send the video to the Internet, but those online videos disappeared inexplicably in less than ten minutes, and the account that posted the video was also Permanent ban.

No one in the media dared to report about the injury to the villagers of Lijia Village, which was nearly 100 in front of the Lin 's gate, and all were suppressed.

Henry asked Channing to send someone to find the whereabouts of the contractor of the private worker, and then sit in the Lin family for a few days. When he found that the people in Lijia Village had completely disappeared, he rested.

During the period, Henry also went to the land bought by the Lin family and looked at the so-called Lijiaacun Ancestral Hall. As a result, he didn't see anything useful. There is an old shrine underground in the underground. , There is nothing to explore value.

In this way, after three days passed, the people of Lijia Village did not appear in front of the Lin's gate again, and the entire Lin's returned to normal work order.

Henry lives in Helen's house every day and handles some company affairs during the day.

When eating at noon, Henry received a call from Wade White.

"Boss, you asked me to investigate the whereabouts of the sister-in-law. I found out this, and there are some things that I need to show you." Wade White had a cautious feeling when he spoke.

"Send me on the phone."

Henry's phone just hung up, and he received a few photos from Wade White on the phone. The person on the photo was Sylvia.

Henry glanced over. In all the photos, Sylvia and a strange man came together, and I didn't know what to say. The angles of the photos were all taken secretly.

At the same time, Wade White sent another voice message.

"Boss, you asked me to check the whereabouts of the sister-in-law last time. She has been in Beijing recently. I will send you the address and other information to you."

Henry looked at the message from Wade White and said nothing. It may be thought that Sylvia didn't contact himself because of this man in the photo, and changed the door lock of the house. There must be something he didn't know about.

Anyway, now Lin 's crisis is over. Henry directly asked Wade White to book a ticket for himself to Beijing. Tonight, he rushed to Beijing and asked Sylvia in person, what happened in the meantime.

From Yinzhou to Beijing, it takes two hours by plane.

At 6:10 p.m., Henry appeared at Beijing Capital Airport. Henry has been used to flying back and forth in China. His past life allows Henry to adapt to the geographic climate of any place in the world in a very short time.

The capital, the center of the entire China, is a gathering place for powerful people.

Some people say that in Beijing, you can still mess with the Lamborghini, but do n't mess with the BMW Audi, because you do n't know which high-ranking official is sitting in it. The provincial leader.

Here, company managers with a market value of tens of billions do not dare to speak loudly.

479

Henry arrives in the capital at

, immediately contact Wade White, let Wade White check Sylvia's current location.

"Boss, the sister-in-law is at Ruixian Restaurant."

"Ruixian Restaurant?" Henry was very impressed by this restaurant. "Isn't that the Ji's place?"

"Boss, don't you know?" Wade White's voice revealed a kind eccentric.

"What do you know?" Henry asked strangely.

"About this underground world conference, it was just three days later ..." Wade White said this, and some couldn't go on. This underground world conference was hosted by Gwangmyeong Island. Things are unclear.

"Uh ... is it?" Henry touched his nose awkwardly. He really didn't think about it.

Wade White sighed, "Boss, you are ready to prepare. This time, all the ancient martial arts families will gather at Ji's hotel, go to Fuguo together, and then collectively land on the island. "

" OK, I know. "

Henry hung up the phone, somewhat embarrassed, and he himself, a king of the underground world, was a bit incompetent.

Henry took a car from the airport and went directly to Ruixian Restaurant.

The Ji family, as the No. 1 family in ancient Chinese martial arts circles, is exceptional in both economic and official fields. The Ruixian Hotel is located in the center of the capital. The decoration of the hotel is just like the ancient palace. Every night, it will radiate Chinese lights and become a landmark, and many people will take pictures in front of Ruixian Hotel.

This hotel is not open to the public. There is no way to live in if there are no people specially invited.

In the past two days, every room in Ruixian Hotel was very full. The people who lived in the rooms were all from various ancient martial families. Regardless of their size, including the Sijimen in Ning province, some representatives lived there.

The hotel integrates all kinds of leisure, banquet, swimming, entertainment and spa.

Henry took a taxi to the door of the hotel and glanced at the hotel. When he came last time, the decoration was not so good. Remember to give a lot of suggestions to the old man of Ji family.



Henry glanced at the door. Two stone lions were originally placed at the door of the hotel. He felt too awkward at the time and raised his mouth. Then he was removed, and the original door post with carved dragon and phoenix was also a little dirt and was removed Too.

Instead, it was replaced with some simple patterns. Although it was not as pretentious as before, it gave a more calm and restrained momentum.

Henry came to the door and stepped in.

"Sir, please show your invitation letter." The security guard standing in front of the hotel, a disciple of the Ji family, stopped Henry when he saw that Henry was a strange face.

"Invitation letter?" Henrymu was puzzled and realized that this Ruixian hotel was not accessible if he wanted to enter. He explained: "My wife is inside. I went in to find my wife." The

security guard in front shook his head. , "Sir, you are not allowed to enter without an invitation letter. You can ask your wife to come and pick you up."

Henry shook his head. "My wife can't reach the phone. I'll go find her first and then show you the invitation letter line?" "

This is not allowed, sir." The security guard kept reaching out in front of Henry.

Henry was helpless, this person's rules were like this, he had no choice, just prepared to take out his mobile phone, let Wade White say hello to the old man of Ji family, after all, he only knew the old man in Ji family. "Wow, Divine Doctor! It turned out to be you Divine Doctor!" Behind Henry, a surprised female voice sounded.

Henry glanced back, and saw a 17- or 18-year-old little beauty, wearing a very ancient white dress, standing with excitement behind her.

Henry looked at the little beauty and felt familiar, but he was not in the impression.

"Holy doctor, don't you know me? Last time in Yinzhou, you saved my dad!" The little beauty quickly said.

The little girl said this, Henry reacted. This little girl was the one who took her father to the doctor last time in Yinzhou.

Henry turned his gaze behind the little beautiful girl, who stood at the middle-aged man in his forties.

"Little brother, you have forgotten us, we can't forget you. If it wasn't you last time, my old life, I would confess to the corpse poison." The middle-aged man was grateful.

He was poisoned before, and although he was weak, his consciousness was not blurred.

Henry laughed loudly, "Sorry, sorry, I was amazed by this little beauty, I didn't recognize it at all, I'm really sorry." The

little beauty glanced at her mouth, "Just knowing to lie, I want to keep your phone before I didn't give it, I left a business card for you, and you didn't contact me. "

Henry smiled a little embarrassedly and didn't know how to answer.

"Little brother, are you going in?" The middle-aged man asked.

Henry nodded, "Well, my wife is in the hotel, but unfortunately I didn't have an invitation letter, I can't go in."

"Little brother, your wife is also from the ancient Wu family?" The middle-aged man curiously asked .

"Yes, from the Su family." Henry nodded and answered.

"The Su family, haha, the future owner of the Su family, is a beautiful young girl named Sylvia, could it be your brother, your wife?" The middle-aged man guessed it at once.

"Yes." Henry replied.

"Little brother, let's go in with us." The middle-aged man took out an invitation letter from his pocket and handed it to the security guard at the door. The security guard immediately looked at the invitation letter and immediately reached out.

Henry followed the father and daughter into the hotel.

During the chat, Henry learned that the father and daughter, from Hangzhou, belonged to the Yue family in Hangzhou. This middle-aged man is the contemporary head of the Yue family, Yue Rong, and the little beauty is named Yue Lushi, very elegant.

The three of them chatted and walked towards the interior of the hotel.

At 7:30 in the afternoon, Sylvia, who wore a black dress, sat in the dining area, with a slight light makeup on his face, which attracted many people to look away. Many people wanted to say hello, but they did not have the courage, because in these days, they already know that this woman is the identity of the future head of the Su family.

Although the Su family is not the top big family like the Ji family, it is not comparable to some small ancient Wu family.

A handsome young man with a height of 1.58 meters came slowly and sat across from Sylvia.

This young man was the man Wade White sent to Henry in the picture.

"Miss Lin, I found you around, I didn't expect you to be here." The young man smiled at Sylvia and sat opposite Sylvia.

"Mr. Jiang, what's the matter?" Sylvia asked with a smile.

The young man sitting opposite Sylvia is the young head of the Jiang family in Wancheng, the future heir to the Jiang family, Jiang Zuo.

The status of the Jiang family in the ancient Wu family is slightly stronger than that of the Su family.

480

Although the Su family is located in Yanjing, there are many ancient martial families in Yanjing. In addition to the Su family and the Nangong family, there are many ancient martial families of all sizes, but The Jiang family is independent of Wancheng.

"In the past two days, I had a very good conversation with Miss Lin, so I wanted to make a friend. Everyone will leave for Tomorrow to land on the island. Some friends meet tonight. I wonder if Miss Lin can enjoy her face?" With a strong confidence in Meiyu.

Sylvia smiled slightly, "Mr. Jiang, I have been unwell for the past two days, let 's just forget it, and I think that our contact during this time was mainly about talking about the two cooperations. Not good. "

Sylvia politely refused Jiang Zuo's invitation, and at the same time held out his left hand without leaking, deliberately let Jiang Zuo see the wedding ring worn on his left ring finger.

For the identity of Sylvia, Jiang Zuo also secretly made some investigations in the past two days. After all, an outsider will take over as the future head of the Su family. Anyone will be curious. Jiang Zuo himself is also interested in Sylvia.

In the investigation, Jiang Zuo learned some things. For example, Sylvia was only an abandoned child abandoned by the Su family before returning to the Su family during this time. He could become the future Su family owner, also because of the suicide of the Su family's grandfather. Her guilt, before that, she was just a company manager in a small city. As for the marriage partner, she was also a son-in-law.

Therefore, Jiang Zuo didn't even care about Sylvia's marriage.

"Miss Lin, this time, there are many future heirs of the family. Our family has never been external. If we want to develop better, we must establish our own circle. I think this is an opportunity, Miss Lin, what do you think?" Jiang Zuo spoke again.

"I think it is very impolite to invite a married woman to a so-called private party at night." A voice sounded from the side.

At the moment when he heard the sound, Sylvia was shocked. She couldn't be more familiar with the sound. Looking at the sound, she saw Henryzheng walking slowly towards this side.

Su Mi, who was with Sylvia, also saw Henry, frowned, how did this person come, this time the ancient martial arts family gathering, what did he come to do with an ordinary person, did it just add chaos to Miss Lin!

After seeing Henry, Jiang Zuo still sat there, dissatisfied and said, "Who are you again?"

At this gathering, everyone didn't say that he knew, but he could recognize it, especially those who were more important than Jiang. Jiagao's family remembered it clearly, but the impression is that there is no such person in front of him.

Henry shrugged, "The Miss Lin you are inviting now is my wife. Who do you say I am?"

"Oh? The one who eats soft rice." Jiang Zuo smiled disdainfully, he At that time, I thought about what kind of role would I like to be a son-in-law, but now I finally saw it.

Sylvia heard Jiang Zuo's words of soft rice in his mouth, and his pretty face changed. How did Jiang Zuo know that he investigated himself?

Henry didn't pay attention to what Jiang Zuo said. He walked to Sylvia and said, "Wife, why didn't you come to Beijing without a sound, and the phone can't be reached? Isn't I making you unhappy?"

Sylvia looked at the man in front of him, and the other party did not make him unhappy at all. How much did he want to be with him every day? During this time without contacting him, he would think every day, what he is doing and how he is doing However, Sylvia knew that the closer he was to him in his current identity, the more dangerous it was for him. Su Mi's words to Sylvia have always been remembered by Sylvia. Although the ancient Wu family is powerful and beyond the world, it is not invincible. There are many people who want to deal with the Su family. Her future Inheriting the position of the Su family head, the enemies he faces will be more powerful. If he does not have the strength to protect Henry, he will be constantly in danger with him.

"Wife?" Henry saw Sylvia silently and asked again.

Sylvia shook his head, "You didn't make me unhappy, I just ... I don't like you anymore." I

don't like you anymore!

These five words, like Chun Lei, exploded in Henry's ear.

Even when facing Henry who would never change his face, he shook his mind at the moment and grasped Sylvia's shoulders with both hands. "Wife, what the hell are you doing? Did you encounter any difficulties? Tell me."

"Release "Su Mi, who was standing on the side, stepped up and snapped

Henry 's hand." Did you understand what Miss Lin said, she didn't like you! " Henry didn't go to see Su Mi, his eyes were dead Staring at Sylvia, "wife, you tell me, what's the matter?"

"Some people, really have no self-knowledge." Jiang Zuo sat beside him said slowly, "Everyone said, I don't like you, but also At that cheeky face, what happened? "

Henry frowned, suddenly staring at Jiang Zuo," I'm talking to my wife, what does it have to do with you! "When

Jiang Zuo stared at Henry, there was a confusion in his heart. , Even the heartbeat began to accelerate.

Jiang Zuo shook his head and settled in his mind, and secretly said how could he be so scared by a soft meal!

He said unpleasantly: "I'm just curious. You didn't have an invitation letter. How did you get into this hotel, eh?"

"I brought it in, is there a problem?" Yue Rong, who just came, said.

"Senior Yue?" Jiang Zuo's expression changed, and he didn't understand how this mystery was connected with the Yue family in Hangzhou.

Jiang Zuochong Yuerong said: "Senior Yue, you may not be clear. The person in front of you is simply not qualified to come here. Miss Lin has just stated that she does not like it ..."

"This little brother Zhang saved My life is not qualified? Huh? "Yue Rong stared at Jiang Zuo and snorted.

what!

Jiang Zuo was shocked, did this kid save the life of Senior Yue Rong?

The Yue Family in Hangzhou City, in the ancient Wu family, has a superior status, second only to the Zhu Family in Duhai. If it is placed in the entire China, it is the fifth existence, not that Jiang Zuo can afford it, this kid walks What a terrible shit luck, there is a kindness to Senior Yue.

Sylvia took a deep breath and said to Henry: "Henry, what I said is not clear enough, I didn't like you anymore. You were with me at the time, but it was just a contract, and I could tear it unilaterally at any time, so, Please don't call yourself my husband again! "

Sylvia said suddenly after turning around, and at the moment she turned around, a line of tears flowed out of her eyes, only she knew what she just said. What a disobedience to those words!

481

Su Mi looked at Henry with a disgusted face, although she didn't know how Henry went to shit luck to know the people of Yue Family in Hangzhou, but what use was it, He is still an ordinary person at the end, what can he bring to the Su family? Could it be that the Yue family would make good relations with the Su family because he was alone?

Su Mi said to Henry: "Don't you mess up our Miss Lin, is this the place you should come from?"

Su Mi finished and rushed to the left of the river: "Mr. Jiang, I accept on behalf of our young lady Your invitation,

please call tonight. " " Really! "Jiang Zuo's face was delighted, and he looked at Henry with a proud look.

Henry grinned, and said coldly to Jiang Zuo: "She can't agree, I can't control it, but if you dare to invite her, I'll tear your mouth!"



Jiang Zuo's disdain was so soft. For dinner, if it wasn't for Yue Rong to support him, he wouldn't be able to find him if he beat him early.

Jiang Zuo said: "I'll invite her, I want to see, how do you tear my mouth?"

Jiang Zuo didn't believe it, Yue Rong was able to give this kid his head because of this matter, after all, what he said was also the Jiang family The future heir, in addition to this matter, is still reasonable, if this kid really dare to disrespect himself, Yue Rong can not protect him!

Henry shrugged. "You can try it, but I have changed my mind now. As long as you dare to talk to my wife, I will tear your mouth."

"Oh." Jiang Zuo laughed lightly, turning his head to look at the side Sylvia

said , "Lin ..." Jiang Zuo just said a word, and he felt a strong wind coming from his side.

Standing on the side, Yue Rong stared at Henry in front of him with wide eyes. Henry's shot, even he didn't react, quickly, it was too fast!

When Jiang Zuo reacted, Henry's fist had hit Jiang Zuo's face. Jiang Zuo, who was still standing there for a second, flew out directly, fell to the ground, and glid a distance until he hit a The corner of the table just stopped.

No one thought that there was a sudden change here, that some people would dare to start in the Ji family's place?

Su Mi looked at Henry in a daze, but she didn't expect that this man had such a good skill. If the punch was just hitting himself, he would be like Jiang Zuo, and there was no room for resistance.

However, no matter how good his skill is, he is always a person, when facing an entire family, it is still like a ants.

Sylvia's face suddenly changed after being slightly stunned. He shouted at Henry, "Henry, what did you do!"

Sylvia's face flushed red, and she was very angry, not because Henry hit Jiang Zuo, She was afraid that Henry was in trouble.

In the past two days, Sylvia heard about the stories of many ancient martial aristocrats and some things that she didn't dare to think before.

For example, before Sylvia saw a news, a well-made company suddenly went bankrupt, or a high-ranking official suddenly fell out of power, and she learned that these two days were all done by the ancient Wu family.

The privileges possessed by these ancient martial aristocrats are simply unimaginable by many people. Now Henry hits the future heirs of the Jiang family, which will cause much trouble. For him, this is the disaster of extinction.

"Henry, quickly apologize to Mr. Jiang, hurry!" Sylvia scolded loudly. Jiang Zuo wiped the corner of his mouth and got up from the ground, staring at Henry fiercely, "Are you he, dare to hit me?"

"I said, you dare to say a word to my wife, I will tear your mouth. "Henry walked slowly towards the left of the river.

Jiang Zuo looked at Henry who was approaching slowly, and squeezed his fists. He thought that he had just failed to pay attention before he was succeeded by this kid. He must make this kid look good!

"Boy, do you want me to kill you!" Jiang Zuo shouted and punched Henrymian's door.

Faced with Jiang Zuo's fist, Henry just protruded a hand at will, easily grasped Jiang Zuo's fist, and then punched Jiang Zuo's face with his backhand.

Jiang Zuo was shocked, he did not expect that his punch was stopped by this man so easily!

Henry knocked Jiang Zuo to the ground again, and blood ran down the corner of Jiang Zuo's mouth. Everyone could clearly see that Jiang Zuo's lips had been smashed and cracked.

After Henry's fist, he did not stop, grabbed Jiang Zuo's collar, grabbed Jiang Zuo from the ground, and punched Jiang Zuo's mouth again with a punch.

When this punch hit Jiang Zuozui, it brought a burst of shock and made the onlookers shrink their necks subconsciously.

After Jiang Zuo was hit in the mouth with this punch, his head hit the ground fiercely, making a "dump" sound. He opened his mouth and two bloody teeth fell to the ground.

Henry loosened his clenched fists. "You just seemed to be questioning my words." The

onlookers swallowed saliva subconsciously . Where is this ruthless character, the heir of the Jiang family, said he would fight, and Leave no room.

Those who originally had some thoughts on Sylvia, are fortunate at the moment, fortunately they have self-knowledge, otherwise they will encounter such a ruthless role, and now they are lying there, they are themselves.

The Jiang family came this time, not just Jiang Zuo. After the riots occurred, two people who accompanied Jiang Zuo came immediately and ran over. Both of them were Jiang Zuo 's elders, one was Jiang Zuo's uncle, Jiang Zuo's father.

Esa lying on the floor watching the two elders, Esa mouthful of blood, the pale gas, they sit staring Henry, "Boy, people dared to touch our river house!"

Henry showing a touch of scorn, "Jiang family? Very powerful? "

Listening to Henry's words, Su Mi looked at him like an idiot. Even the Jiang family didn't know it, so he dared to fight. Got you?

Jiang Zuo's father suddenly angered and shouted: "Boy, you are arrogant!"

"Jiang Family Master, the junior thing, you don't care if you are the elders." Yue Rong stood up at this time, he had been rescued by Henry Well, how can you stand aside and watch at this time.

Jiang Zuo's father saw that Yue Rong came out to speak, frowning. This Yue family was not something his Jiang family could afford.

Jiang Zuo's father said: "Brother Yue, are you going to maintain this kid? He beat my son and beat me the future heir of the Jiang family!"

Yue Rong smiled, "Who did Zhang Xiao beat, my Yue? Rong couldn't control it, I only knew that Brother Zhang Xiao had rescued me. If it weren't for him, my Yue Rong would have been a dead body. So, I just don't care, who wants to move Brother Zhang, I can't get along with me! "

482

Jiang Zuo's father saw Yue Rong's attitude and looked very uncomfortable.

The Yue family is much higher than the Jiang family in the ancient martial arts world. If Yue Rong is determined to protect this person, at the very least, he can never do anything at this moment, otherwise he will not be able to get along with the Yue family!

Jiang Zuo's father took a deep breath, "Brother Yue, since you want to protect this person, I will also give you this face, let's go!"

Jiang Zuo's father waved his hand, and Jiang Zuo's uncle raised Jiang Zuo, who was seriously injured, with hate in his eyes. Henry glared and walked outside the banquet hall.

Yue Rong sighed and came over to Henry: "Brother Zhang, I can only help you to get here. Your personal strength is strong, but you can face the entire Jiang family. You cannot rely on personal strength alone. In terms of the status of the ancient Wu family, there is still a certain distance between your wife's Su family and the Jiang family. Taking advantage of this opportunity, you should make more friends. "

Henry nodded and said to Chong Yuerong: Thank you very much. "

This time, even if Yue Rong didn't say anything, Henry didn't have anything, but since others kindly helped, Henry still had to show his attitude, really want to let himself deal with this matter, it will also cause unnecessary trouble .

Seeing Henry's appearance, Yue Rong knew that he hadn't listened to his own words, and shook his head. Yue Rong didn't say much. He admitted that Henry was very capable and had excellent medical skills. People should have their own arrogance. If they don't suffer a little, this kind of people can't restrain their arrogance.

"Henry, you come with me!" Sylvia glanced at Henry, spoke coldly, then turned his head and walked out of the dining area.

Henry quickly followed Sylvia's footsteps.

In the hallway outside the dining area, Sylvia was standing there alone. The tall figure and black dress made her like a fascinating black rose, which people only dare to admire but dare not touch.

"Wife, you have to say something privately." Henry walked in front of the woman with a smiling face.

Sylvia looked at the smiling face of the man in front of her. She was really worried that she couldn't help it and fell directly into the man's arms, but Sylvia kept telling herself at all times that she must hold back and not let him fall into danger because of herself among.

Sylvia glanced at Henry and said coldly: "You

are stingy ? Others just say something to me, and you just hit someone?" "Yes, I am stingy." Henry nodded in denial, "I just can't accept Other men talk to my wife, you are mine! "

Sylvia listened to Henry's overbearing and jealous words. His heart was sweet, but he couldn't show anything.

"Henry, let me tell you again, I don't like you anymore. Starting today, you are not my husband. Who am I to make friends with? You have nothing to do with you. Do you understand?" Sylvia tried to make his tone. It seemed cold.

Henry shook his head, "I don't understand, you are my wife, we have already obtained the certificate."

Sylvia's tone increased, "That's just a paper contract, I can tear it unilaterally at any time!"

Henry indifferently supported his hands, "That I'll pay you the penalty for breach of contract. How much do you say, I don't agree to the divorce anyway! "

" You! "Sylvia looked at Henry's rogue look, bulging his cheeks and was speechless.

Henry smiled, "Wife, did you have any misunderstanding with me, tell me what." Henry said that he opened his arms and wanted to embrace Sylvia.

"Far away from me!" Sylvia pushed away Henry. Although her tone was not good, she did not show any disgust for Henry in her eyes, "I tell you, whether you agree or disagree, this marriage, I'm away from you, and, don't follow me anymore, do you understand! "

Henry opened his hands, set in front of Sylvia, " wife, you tell me well, did you encounter something, Who threatened you? Tell me. "

" No! "Sylvia embraced his chest with both hands and said coldly.

Henry looked at Sylvia's unwillingness to talk more with himself, then pondered for a while, and then said, "Well, wife, if you want to tell me, then forget it, but there is one thing you need to know, I am your husband As your man, my shoulder is your harbour. I am your strongest backing. When do you want to say it? Anyway, anyway, divorce is impossible! "

Henry finished and turned around , Stride away.

Sylvia looked at Henry 's back, her beautiful eyes could not help but red, she did n't want Henry to be her backing, now she just wanted to protect Henry best, she did n't want to let this man she loved because of herself, And what danger is encountered.

"Miss Lin." Su Mi came from the side.

"Huh?" Sylvia quickly reached out and wiped the tears in the corners of his eyes. "What's wrong?"

Su Mi shook her head. "It's okay, I just want to say that some people, not in a circle, will become rusty sooner or later, your identity There is too much difference with Mr. Zhang, long pain is

worse than short pain. Since I have spoken this time, try to make Mr. Zhang give up, even if I use some special means, I will not hesitate. His name, you say, Miss Lin. "

" Special means ... "Sylvia murmured what Su Mi said in his mouth.

"I can see, Mr. Zhang reluctant to give you, if you let him take the initiative to let go, is not possible, we can change a way, for example, let him have your guilt, so take the initiative to leave ....."

leave .....

in When hearing these two words, Sylvia felt that all of his heart was colic.

At night, the moonlight is like water, covering the windowsill.

Sylvia stood in front of the window sill of the room, opened the curtains, and quietly looked outside.

Obviously when the lantern was first introduced, Sylvia felt extremely deserted.

"People have joys and sorrows, and moons are full of yin and qing."

Sylvia looked up at the moon and muttered in his mouth.

Sylvia lowered her head. The room where she lived just saw the inner courtyard of this hotel. The courtyard had a garden, a rockery, a small lake, and a gazebo.

At this point, everything seemed silent.



In the gazebo in the center of the garden, Sylvia saw a figure. Although it was dark and vague, she could see it at a glance. It was Henry, who was sitting alone, sitting there alone, making people feel like A touch of distress.

Henry sitting in the gazebo seemed to sense Sylvia's gaze, and he suddenly looked up, just opposite Sylvia's four eyes.

Henry grinned and waved at Sylvia.

Sylvia stepped back two steps and pulled the curtains together. This figure of Miao Man disappeared into Henry's sight.

Henry shook his head and smiled bitterly, still sitting in the pavilion.

483

the

next morning.

At around seven o'clock in the morning, many people got up and packed their bags, because everyone knew that today they would go to Paris, where they would gather. Underground forces all over the world would go to Guangming Island, the holy place in the underground world.

Sylvia didn't have much to clean up. At around 8 o'clock, she came to the dining area and enjoyed breakfast.

Before, Sylvia had no habit of eating breakfast. Even lunch, he seldom eats staple food. They all make up the past casually. Now the habit of forming breakfast and lunch is all because of Henry.

Sylvia chose a glass of milk and a piece of buttered bread, just found a place to sit down, and saw a dinner plate falling in front of himself.

Looking up, Henry took a steamed bun and sat opposite him.

Sylvia Liu frowned, "I'm not telling you not to follow me?"

"I didn't follow you." Henry took a bun into his mouth, took a bite, and reached out with a finger, "No place to sit. "

Sylvia turned his head and looked at it, it was all empty next to it!"

She took her own bread and milk, got up and changed positions, just sat down, and found Henry sitting across from herself again.

This time, waiting for Sylvia to ask, Henry said in advance, "There is a water leak next to it, oops, you talk about how such a big hotel, the facilities are so imperfect."

Sylvia discovered that no matter where he went, Henry She would find excuses to follow her, and she would not change positions at all, sitting here with peace of mind, eating breakfast.

"Wife, did I tell you before, the way you eat quietly, it's really beautiful."

"Wife, don't be too anxious when drinking milk, it's bad for your stomach."

"Wife, your makeup today is really good Beautiful."

As soon as Sylvia looked up, he saw Henryfan not eating anymore. He held his chin with one hand, kept looking at himself, and said these words.

Sylvia's face was black, "Are you still eating?"

" Eat , but eating while watching you is even more delicious." Henry took a bun and swallowed it.

Sylvia looked at Henry. She really had no way to deal with this man. After having a rash breakfast, Sylvia quickly got up and left.

This time, all the representatives of the ancient Wu family went to the country of Fa together, and it was delivered by the Ji family's transfer. There is no need to worry about the passport.

Jijia sent a special car to send everyone to the airport, and then counted and registered.

Although the Ji family is large and has a lot of staff, it is still noon after doing these cumbersome things.

"Everyone, this time the Chinese ancient Wu family, as usual, was led by my Ji family. After going to the country, if you have any questions, you can just go directly to our Ji family."

The person in charge of the Ji family, standing At the airport, he said aloud.

Beside the head of the Ji family, there are two heads of the family, also the ancient Wu family in Beijing, and the Ji family is also called the Huaxia three, and it is also the top three ancient Wu family in China. Jiang family, and Bai family ranked third.

These two families are powerful, but in terms of prestige, they are much worse than the Ji family, because all the foreign affairs, including the voice of the Chinese ancient martial arts in the underground world, have been handled by the Ji family for a long time. The Ji family became the leading brother of the ancient Chinese martial arts.

Ji's special passenger plane is very luxurious. This time, there are three passenger planes in total. Sylvia completed all the registration, then registered, she sat in a window position.

It takes about ten hours from Beijing to Fuguo, and when it leaves at noon, when it arrives, it is almost the supper point of Fuguo, so this time is when everyone adjusts the time difference.

Sylvia sorted out the broken hair on his forehead, closed his eyes, and just preparing for sleep, he heard Su Mi's angry voice next to him, "Who let you sit here, get up!"

Sylvia opened his eyes, turned his head, and saw Henry wondering When have you sat beside yourself?

Su Mi's angry voice was made by Henry.

Henry shook his head. "I just asked people, isn't this a seat on the plane? I want to sit anywhere."

"You!" Su Mi stared at Henry, not knowing what to say.

"Forget it, let's sit somewhere else." Sylvia shook his head and got up.

Seeing Sylvia get up, Henry, like an old monk, sat there without moving.

Sylvia saw Henry's immovable appearance, a little strange, this man turned?

Just after Sylvia's idea came out, he heard Henry's voice loudly, "Who dares to sit with my wife, I will break his leg! Both men and women, fight!"

Henry's cruelty last night, many people have seen, Even those who did n't see that scene, they all heard that a ruthless person, because of jealousy, beat the Jiang 's future heirs, but the people of the Yue family were behind him.

Among those who dare to contend with the Yue family, there are only four of the entire Chinese ancient Wu family.

The three members of the capital, as well as Duhai Zhujia, and the rest did not have the courage to say what to do with the Yue family.

Now when I heard Henry's words, those people who had not yet sat down quickly found a place to sit down.

Sylvia saw that there was still a place next to a strange man. When he was about to go there, he listened to the strange man. "Beauty, I'm sorry, wait for my wife to sit here. Change your place."

Sylvia looked again . Put it on a 16-year-old little girl, there is also a place next to the little girl. When the little girl saw Sylvia put her eyes on herself, she quickly said, "Beautiful sister, my husband will sit here."

"You only How old is her husband? "Sylvia was speechless. This excuse was too hasty.

The little girl smiled and said nothing, but the meaning was clear.

Sylvia looked at the entire cabin again, except for Henry's side and the left and right positions were still empty. There was nowhere to sit.

Henry had expected this scene, sitting there arrogantly, motionless.

At this time, a tall stewardess came over and said to Sylvia: "Hello lady, the plane takes off immediately, please return to your seat."

Sylvia shook his head and gave Henry a helpless look. He had to walk beside Henry and sit down.

Su Mi followed Sylvia and stared at Henry. "What do you mean, sit alone?"

Henry rolled his eyes. "I want to sit wherever I want to sit."

To be put as usual, Su Mi dare to talk to Henry like this, Henry had slapped it for a long time, but now it is different. This Su Mi is obviously a role like Sylvia and his class.

"Okay, sit down first." Sylvia said.

484

Sylvia does not hate Henry, she just wants to gradually distance herself from Henry.

take off.

Sylvia sat in the position closest to the window. After flying for a period of time, Sylvia always felt a little weird. When he turned his head, he saw Henry staring at himself with a pair of eyes.

"Look what I'm doing!" Sylvia deliberately showed an unhappy look.

"Ah?" Henry looked puzzled. "I see the clouds outside."

No kid would believe this kind of cheating.

Sylvia simply picked up the blindfold and put it on, leaning on the seat to sleep.

The plane glide in the sky, the sky blue and white clouds flashed by.

Sylvia was wearing headphones, and a gentle sound of music played in the headphones, letting people relax.

Sylvia breathed a sigh of relief. Over the past few days, she has been busy with various social activities every day. Her mind feels very tired, and it has not been so easy for a long time.

Sylvia deliberately contacted Milan before taking off. Milan was in Paris at the moment. The two girls said that they would enjoy an French dinner together at night.

When Sylvia was planning to relax and take a short rest, he felt a head planted on his shoulder. Sylvia didn't even need to look at it, he knew who this head belonged to.

At the moment, Henry was making a faint cry, leaning on Sylvia, already asleep.

Sylvia took off her blindfold and reached out to wake Henry, but when she saw Henry's unconscious smile at the corner of her mouth, she prepared to pat the hand on Henry's body and stopped in midair.

Sylvia suddenly realized a problem. Where did he live last night? The hotel rooms are full. He came here as his husband. Is it true that he was sitting in the small gazebo all night yesterday?

Thinking of this, Sylvia felt tingling in his heart.

With the raised hand slowly lowered, Sylvia carefully adjusted his sitting posture to make Henry more comfortable and sleep more comfortable.

Sylvia put on the blindfold again, but took off the headphones. The sound of the man beside him breathed symmetrically. For her, it was the most pleasant voice in the world. Maybe, after returning from this trip to the country I can't hear it. This kind of voice makes her feel at ease.

Gradually, Sylvia also fell asleep.

The ten hours, for some people, passed away at a glance, but some people could not sleep alive, feeling that these ten hours, especially boring and suffering.

When Sylvia opened his eyes, the scenery outside the window was still blue sky and white clouds, and there was no change.

Sylvia glanced at the watch on Hao's wrist, and was shocked in his heart that it had been more than six hours! Counting the time just after take-off, another three hours, the plane will land in Paris.

Sylvia felt a little numb shoulders, turned around, Henry still asleep on her shoulders.

Suddenly, Henry's head slipped forward from Sylvia's shoulder, and fell to Sylvia in front of him.

Sylvia could clearly feel the strangeness, her face turned red suddenly, and her eyes swept subconsciously, and found that no one noticed that she was still asleep or doing her own thing, even Su Mi also wore a blindfold and was still asleep.

Sylvia wanted to help Henry up, but he couldn't bear it. He was afraid to disturb Henry's sleep. After all, he still sleeps like this, and he must be too tired. Sylvia measured her body slightly, making Henry lie more comfortably on her body. She has a pretty face flushed, feeling a little shy and sweet.

Sylvia looked at Henry in such a quiet manner. After ten seconds, Sylvia's pretty face suddenly changed, reached out, and pushed Henry's head hard, "You give me up!"

Just now, Sylvia clearly saw that Henry although The eyes are closed, but the eyebrows are blinking non-stop, apparently awake!

"Um ... what ... what?" Henry violently pretended to look like he had just woken up. "Are you here? Are you here?"

Sylvia looked at Henry, his body shivering, he must have been Wake up, the behavior he just did is intentional!

Sylvia Meimou with a touch of anger, opening:. "Not to, but you lie good"



?. "Good lie" Henry exposed puzzled look, "I just lie quite good ah"

"That's because You lie ... "Sylvia's voice blurted out, but stopped abruptly. She really didn't know how to speak the next words.

Henry tilted his head and rubbed his temples, "Where did I just lie down, so comfortable."

Henry arched his head deliberately as he spoke.

When Sylvia thought of the scene just now, a pretty face turned red as if he could drip water, glaring at Henry without speaking.

Henry smiled and leaned on the seat without saying a word.

Sylvia rolled her eyes. She really couldn't get angry with Henry. It was cheap. Let him take up some points. Anyway, is he still his wife now?

Three hours passed by, and the plane drove over to Paris Airport in France and gradually landed.

The current time is at 11 o'clock in the afternoon of China Time. In Far East, it is about 5 o'clock in the afternoon.

Some people fell asleep all the way from the capital and felt nothing, but some people did n't fall asleep all the way. They were already lonely and dying. Now that the plane stops, they ca n't wait to rush off the plane.

Many family disciples have a high status in the country and a wealthy family background, but they have never traveled far away. They will return to the family once they graduate. For example, Zhu Family, those disciples even live in the manor. If there are no special circumstances, the manor rarely goes out.

After all, in the ancient Wu family, strength is king, and this different value has led to different lifestyles.

Now, some people can't wait to rush out of the plane and appreciate the romantic French style.

Sylvia also came to Paris for the first time, and was curious about everything here. He wanted to see what this city in Milan has been living for several years.

"Ah, Paris." Henry stretched out and walked off the plane, looking at the sky outside. He hadn't been to the city for a while.

After the plane landed, the people of the Ji family had already arranged their cars. In the country of Fa, the Ji family also had their own industries. After the people of major families came here, they still stayed in the hotel of the Ji family.

Tonight, it is just a simple overnight stay. Tomorrow morning, all major underground forces in the world will gather, and then everyone will go to the island together and go to the sacred place of the underground world, Bright Island!

485

Ji family can become China's first ancient Wu family, not by everyone.

Even in Paris, the hotel owned by the Ji family is well known in Paris.

The hotel is located by the Seine River, and staying in the hotel is the most beautiful enjoyment, whether in the hotel facilities or the scenery outside the hotel.

At six o'clock in the afternoon, the Ji family car sent many representatives of the ancient Wu family to the hotel to stay, out of the hotel, you can directly take a boat on the Seine River, along the Seine River, you can pass the world's most amazing iron tower, Many people took the boat to the canal as soon as they stayed.

Tonight in Paris, everyone is free and enjoys the romantic style of Paris. Every morning, everyone will gather.

Sylvia also wanted to take a boat ride on the Seine River. This romantic place is the dream of many women, but he had dinner with Milan in the evening.

Sylvia walked out of the hotel and saw Henry standing in front of the hotel at a glance.

Sylvia did not say a word to Henry, took Milan, called a car, and walked towards the Champs Elysees.

The Royal Palace of the Kingdom of Fa, located at the easternmost end of the Champs Elysées, covers an area of more than 10,000 square meters, is located in the busiest city center, and is backed by a quiet and large garden of more than 20,000 square meters. The European classical stone building with a high floor is elegant and solemn. The two wings are symmetrical with two two-storey stone buildings. In the middle is a spacious rectangular courtyard.

There are 369 rooms of various sizes in the whole palace. At the back of the palace is a large, quiet and beautiful garden.

The place where Milan works is here. When people arrive in this area, they will find that the guards here suddenly become very strict. In some places, only the rich can enter.

After Sylvia came here, there was a dark feeling in front of her, she could only send a message to Milan.

Milan told Sylvia that he had already managed to get it ready. Just let Sylvia enter the palace directly, and he would be busy with the last two dishes.

Sylvia knew that Milan was cooking for the royal family of Fuguo, and his work could not be delayed.

But here, Sylvia found that he couldn't find the entrance to the royal residence. He wanted to ask people, but he couldn't even say a word.

Looking at Su Mi, Su Mi shook her head, indicating that she did not understand French, which made Sylvia particularly embarrassed.

Just when Sylvia thought about finding a place to wait, he saw Henry suddenly came over, walked to a person, and talked to each other in fluent French.

The other party also responded enthusiastically to Henry, and pointed Henry in a direction with his finger.

After a few chats, Henryhong nodded and expressed his thanks.

Lin Xuanhan had long known about Henryhui's French, and now looking at Henry's so skillful communication with others, Sylvia felt in a hurry.

Seeing that Henry was about to step forward, Sylvia quickly stepped forward and screamed at Henry: "You stop!"

Henry turned his head and smiled bitterly at Sylvia, "Wife, I didn't follow you."

"Don't call me wife!" Sylvia blushed and asked, "What did you just say to others?"

"Ask for directions." Henry shrugged. "I've made an appointment with Milan to play with her, don't you ask where is the entrance?"

"You!" Sylvia said with a tone, this man absolutely knew that he came to Milan, he said these words intentionally.

"What's wrong?" Henry's expression was puzzled. "It's okay." Sylvia put his hands to his chest and turned his head to the side.

Henry looked at Sylvia's little woman's appearance and felt funny. He didn't say much and walked forward.

Sylvia saw Henry left, and quickly followed Su Mi with him.

After walking for about ten minutes, Sylvia saw the entrance of the imperial palace, which made her face flashed with joy, and quickly accelerated her pace, surpassing Henry, walking in front of Henry, striding toward the entrance of the imperial palace.

At the entrance of the royal residence, four soldiers in red guards stood straight.

Henry looked at Sylvia and walked towards the door of the imperial palace in such a big step. As soon as he covered his forehead, his wife was too cute. Can she enter the imperial palace like this?

Sure enough, as soon as Sylvia walked to the door, he was stopped by four soldiers, and four steel guns crossed in front of Sylvia.

"Cough!" Henry walked to the door, coughed deliberately, then took out a badge from his pocket, shook it in his hand and put it away.

When the four guards saw the badge brought by Henry, they immediately put away their steel guns and paid tribute to the military salute.

Sylvia didn't see the little movements of Henry behind him. He thought that the four soldiers had received the notice from Milan. He said thank you in the French language he just learned and strode into the royal residence.

The four guards of Henry nodded and walked in.

The royal residence is definitely one of the most luxurious places in Paris, and the various buildings are full of the customs of the country, making people want to take pictures.

"Sylvia!" A clear and cheerful female voice sounded not far away.

Sylvia followed the voice and saw that Milan was running with joy on her face, and she was still wearing the chef uniform.

"It's the first time I see Chef Mi's work clothes. It's beautiful." Sylvia looked at Milan with his eyes up and down.

Milan see Henry, their eyes slightly unnatural make dodge, Sylvia pulled her tender hands, "Sylvia, how do you suddenly come French country, and do not notify me in advance."

"Interim decision, Let's do something. "Sylvia didn't know how to explain to Milan, so he could only say so.

Milan laughed, "No matter what you do, anyway, tonight, you belong to me, come on, I will take you to a big meal first, and then turn around, there are many interesting places in Paris, yes, this Is this your friend? "

Milan finally focused on Su Mi.

Sylvia nodded, "This is Su Mi, we came together."

"Miss Mi, hello." Su Mi nodded to Milan.

Milan beckoned, "Okay,

let 's go together." With the host of Milan leading the way, Sylvia didn't have to find it like a headless fly.

Milan led Sylvia directly to the place where she lived.

Here, Milan has its own separate bedroom.

It is a bedroom. In fact, it is fully equipped like a small domestic apartment. All the furniture is available and there is one cloakroom.

"Milan, why didn't you see your friend." Sylvia asked strangely.

"Oh, you said Li Ke, she went home on leave." Milan said casually, and walked into the cloakroom to change his clothes.

In this royal residence, there is a special parlor, Milan led Sylvia to the banquet hall.

486

This banquet hall

, Henry had been here before, but the place where he received him was the highest etiquette of the royal family of Fa Guo. Now he is in the place, just A very simple ordinary banquet hall.

However, it is simple and ordinary, and it does not mean that everyone can sit here, but only a few people are qualified to sit here.

This is a long dining table with exquisite tableware. This is a country that attaches great importance to gourmet etiquette.

Milan had already prepared the dinner, waiting for Sylvia. When several people were seated, a meal was presented and presented.

In the royal residence, Milan is also quite important.

Milan was the apprentice of the chef of the royal family of Fuguo. After returning from the last visit of Prince Charles to China, he greatly appreciated Milan and made Milan a higher level.

During the dinner, Milan and Sylvia said something interesting around them.

Milan found that Sylvia said so many things, but did not mention Henry.

"Sylvia, are you and Henry angry?" Milan gazed back and forth between Lin Sylvia and Henry.

"No." Sylvia replied awkwardly.

"Henry, did you provoke Sylvia?" Milan asked Lin Sylvia if he could not ask anything, so he looked at Henry.

Henry nodded and shook his head again. He didn't know where he offended Sylvia.

Milan looked at the two strangely, without speaking.

"Milan, this banquet hall should not be open to the public."

While the four were enjoying the dinner, a dissonant voice sounded.



A 1.8-meter-tall, handsome French guy with a model figure walked into the banquet hall and spoke non-fluent Chinese.

When Milan saw this handsome boy, she suddenly turned black, and she said: "Ian, I am entertaining my friend, shouldn't it be your turn to say anything?"

"Oh, my God, my dear Mi, do n't you forget that this banquet room can only be used by the royal family?" Ian said.

Milan frowned.

This banquet room is indeed only available to members of the royal family, but in the royal residence, there has been a very tacit act, including when Ian's friends came, they were also entertained here.

The royal housekeeper also told Milan that they have friends who can use it as long as the banquet hall is free.

Now, Ian has come to say these words, which is obviously making trouble.

As for why Ian is in trouble, Milan knows very well that her teacher, after a while, will leave. At that time, she will choose one from Milan and others to serve as the candidate chef.

In this position, it can be said that no one is jealous of the back kitchen of the entire royal family of the Far East, and everyone wants to fight for this position.

Before, Ian had the best chance to become a candidate, but when Milan returned to Huaxia, her culinary skills advanced by leaps and bounds, including some insights on dishes. Feel a very big threat.

Therefore, Ian has been trying to pick Milan's problems recently. Today's things are an opportunity for Ian. As long as he handles the matter well, once he borrows the questions, he will definitely smear Milan.

Milan looked at Ian and said, "Ian, I know what you mean."

"What can I mean?" Ian smiled. "I just heard that someone used the banqueting room without permission. That 's why I ' Ian put her hands in her pockets, glancing at Sylvia, Henry, and Su Mi, respectively.

As Ian's eyes swept over Su Mi, he shouted, "Come on, catch them, no one is allowed to leave!"

Outside the banquet hall, two guards rushed in immediately.

Milan stood up and stood in front of the three of Sylvia, staring at Ian, "Ian, what do you want to do?"

"What are you doing?" Ian sneered. "These people are eating in the royal ballroom privately. Of course they have to catch it. Let the lords of the royal family interrogate! "When

Milan heard this, he looked at Ian with a sullen face." Ian, are you deliberately trying to make this happen? "

Milan guessed right. Make things bigger.

"My dear Mi, how can you say this, what makes me make things bigger, I just, official business." Ian smiled and waved.

The two guards walked towards Sylvia.

Milan looked back in embarrassment, and Chong Sylvia opened their mouths. Although there was no voice, all three could see clearly what she said.

Milan is saying, go.

This time, Milan is also at a loss. Although the manager has explained that when the banquet hall is free, they can bring people over, but it is not a trivial matter to really poke the Royal.

Sylvia shook her head slightly, she could not have left like this, leaving Milan alone.

Su Mi looked at the two guards who stepped forward. His face was anxious. Compared with the royal family of the Far East, the Su family was not at the same level.

Henry sat there, leisurely finished the last bite of steak, wiped his mouth, and said to Ian: "It is okay to catch us, but I guess you will cry and beg me to spare you."

Ian listened At this point, laughed on the spot, "Huaxia pig, you feel very good about yourself, grab it!"

Two guards came.

Henry stretched out his hands with a smile on his face, and let the two guards buckle him.

The two guards escorted Henry and walked outside the banquet hall.

Ian looked at Sylvia and Su Mi and sneered. "Two beautiful ladies, I don't want to be rude to you."

Sylvia looked at Su Mi and followed behind the two guards.

Su Mi looked at Henry, who was detained by the two guards, walking in front of him in disgust. It was obvious that he could go first. This person had to install some garlic and ask others for mercy. He thought he was something!

In the royal residence, there is a special detention room.

When he saw this prison, even if he was a prisoner, Sylvia had to sigh, this is really a romantic country.

The detention room in the royal residence is not the cold four walls of the country, but a very ordinary house with a bed, a bathroom, and even new clothes that can be changed.

This may also be because it is in the royal residence, which is different from the outside.

After Henry was sent to the detention room, the two guards closed the door from the outside. As you can see through the window, the two guards stood outside the window, and there was no place in the entire house where people could escape.

Sylvia and Su Mi sat on the chair in the room with a sad face, and on the other hand, Henry hurriedly went to bed, not comfortable.

487

Ian put her hands in her pockets, glancing at Sylvia, Henry, and Su Mi, respectively.

As Ian's eyes swept over Su Mi, he shouted, "Come on, catch them, no one is allowed to leave!"

Outside the banquet hall, two guards rushed in immediately.

Milan stood up and stood in front of the three of Sylvia, staring at Ian, "Ian, what do you want to do?"

"What are you doing?" Ian sneered. "These people are eating in the royal ballroom privately. Of course they have to catch it. Let the lords of the royal family interrogate! "When

Milan heard this, he looked at Ian with a sullen face." Ian, are you deliberately trying to make this happen? "

Milan guessed right. Make things bigger.

"My dear Mi, how can you say this, what makes me make things bigger, I just, official business." Ian smiled and waved.

The two guards walked towards Sylvia.

Milan looked back in embarrassment, and Chong Sylvia opened their mouths. Although there was no voice, all three could see clearly what she said.

Milan is saying, go.

This time, Milan is also at a loss. Although the manager has explained that when the banquet hall is free, they can bring people over, but it is not a trivial matter to really poke the Royal.

Sylvia shook her head slightly, she could not have left like this, leaving Milan alone.

Su Mi looked at the two guards who stepped forward. His face was anxious. Compared with the royal family of the Far East, the Su family was not at the same level.

Henry sat there, leisurely finished the last bite of steak, wiped his mouth, and said to Ian: "It is okay to catch us, but I guess you will cry and beg me to spare you."

Ian listened At this point, laughed on the spot, "Huaxia pig, you feel very good about yourself, grab it!"

Two guards came.

Henry stretched out his hands with a smile on his face, and let the two guards buckle him.

The two guards escorted Henry and walked outside the banquet hall.

Ian looked at Sylvia and Su Mi and sneered. "Two beautiful ladies, I don't want to be rude to you."

Sylvia looked at Su Mi and followed behind the two guards.

Su Mi looked at Henry, who was detained by the two guards, walking in front of him in disgust. It was obvious that he could go first. This person had to install some garlic and ask others for mercy. He thought he was something!

In the royal residence, there is a special detention room.

When he saw this prison, even if he was a prisoner, Sylvia had to sigh, this is really a romantic country.

The detention room in the royal residence is not the cold four walls of the country, but a very ordinary house with a bed, a bathroom, and even new clothes that can be changed.

This may also be because it is in the royal residence, which is different from the outside.

After Henry was sent to the detention room, the two guards closed the door from the outside. As you can see through the window, the two guards stood outside the window, and there was no place in the entire house where people could escape.

Sylvia and Su Mi sat on the chair in the room with a sad face, and on the other hand, Henry hurriedly went to bed, not comfortable. With this roar, the main palace door was suddenly pushed open.

Milan saw several members of the royal family running past him in a panic.

Immediately afterwards, a blonde, with a tall body, appeared in front of the main palace. Milan knew this man, and it was Princess Zola, the longest princess of the royal family of Fuguo!

At a glance, Princess Zola saw Milan standing on the stone steps and gave a crisp cry: "You, come here!"

Princess Zola finished, turning her head into the main palace.

Milan looked at the princess Zola, with a bad hunch in her heart, and quickly ran into the main palace. Even though there are countless luxurious facilities in the main palace, Milan's eyes were attracted by the dining table.

At this moment, I saw Prince Charlie sitting paralyzed at the table with a soft face, a handsome face was pale, and his mouth was spitting out foam.

Milan who saw this scene was directly there.

"I ask you, who made this dish today!" Princess Zola snorted, and she came from the royal family with a kind of dignity.

"It's me ..." Milan looked at the dishes on the table. Every dish was selected by her. It was sterilized and cooked. There was absolutely no problem.

Princess Zola nodded, "That's right, come here, grab her for me!"

Princess Zola ordered that several guards rushed up and grabbed Milan.

As soon as several guards rushed to Milan, they heard a steady voice in front of the main palace gate, "Princess Zola, what happened!"

A middle-aged man in his fifties appeared in front of the main palace gate. This middle-aged man wears a purple medal on his chest, representing his identity. He is the master chef of the royal family of French, Jeffs, and a teacher of Milan and Ian.

Seeing Jeffs, Zola took a deep breath. Jeffs had been in the royal family since he was a teenager, and now more than thirty years, it is considered highly qualified.

Treating Jeffs, Zola did not have the same momentum as Milan, she said: "Mr. Jeffs, my brother just had a food poisoning while having dinner. I think this matter needs your explanation.

Take a look. " " Food poisoning? "Jeffs frowned. He knew that the dinner was prepared by the Milanese chef. He knew Milan well, and there would be no mistakes in the food.

Most of the food poisoning is not mature enough, or a combination of multiple foods, and this problem will not occur in the royal kitchen.

Nemour XIII sat on the throne of the dining table without saying a word.

Jeffs strode to the dining table. He has been cooking for decades. With just a pair of eyes, he can see how well these foods are cooked. All of them are perfect. There is no one dish that is cooked, let alone will be. Unable to cook.

Looking at the dishes on the table, they are all cooked according to customized recipes, and there will be no problem.



Jeff shook his head, looked at Nemours XIII, "Sir, this thing is probably not a simple food poisoning, but it was in the food, poison!"

Poison!

What Jeffs said changed Nemour's face.

Princess Zola's complexion suddenly became ashen, "Poison! Who has the opportunity to poison!"

When Princess Zola said this, the royal members sitting on the table looked at Milan in agreement.

488

Milan was suddenly stared at by so many royal members, her feet could not help but retreat two steps, her face pale, she looked at her teacher and shook her head: "Teacher, it's not me."

Jeffs looked at Milan and didn't speak. He knew his disciple very well, and he was sure in his heart. This thing was definitely not done by Milan. But the evidence. Things can only be counted in Milan.

Jeffs was silent, he was thinking about countermeasures.

Two white-bearded old men with hand-held medicine chests ran into the palace gate quickly. This was the doctor who had just arrived.

The two doctors rushed to the front of Prince Charles. Without unnecessary nonsense, they directly took out the instrument to check for Prince Charles.

Milan stood there, holding his breath.

All the people present were silent at the moment, and they all watched the movements of the two doctors and dared not disturb them.

Nemour XIII looked serious.

Two minutes later, the two doctors looked up at the same time, and after looking at each other, one of them bowed to Charles XIII and said, "Your Excellency, you can be sure that Prince Charles was poisoned. Although the toxicity is not very strong, it must be as soon as possible. Seek medical attention! Otherwise, it will be difficult to handle. "

" Someone really poisoned! "Princess Zola's eyes locked on Milan.

"No, it's not me, it's not me." Milan felt like he was sinking to the bottom with a single heart. There was an unprecedented panic.

"It's not you, who else?" A shout sounded from outside the palace, and then Ian strode into the palace and said, "Today's dinner is your sole responsibility. If it's not you, you can still Whoever, I 'll say why there are some sneaky people in the royal residence, it turns out that you have been premeditated! "

Milan looked white, turned her head to look at Ian, and put her eyes on Princess Zola, Shook his head.

Princess Zola looked at Ian, "What do you mean sneaky people, what do you mean?"

"Back to the princess's words." Ian bowed his head slightly, "I just found that the Chinese in Milan with a few strange faces come and go as they please. The place of the royal family. "The place where

Ian refers to the royal family is the banquet hall, but when he changed a statement, the meaning contained in it was completely different.

Upon hearing this, Princess Zola changed her face and stared at Milan, "Hello brave, who allowed you to bring people to our royal family! Who are they?"

"Only ... just mine Friend. "Milan wanted to explain, just interrupted by Ian.

"Princess Zola, I do n't think that those people are just simple friends in Milan. Just when I arrested the three people, one of the Chinese people clearly stated that they threatened me. I think their identity is not It's just that simple as a friend! "Ian finished, looking at Milan with a successful smile.

Ian was already convinced that even if Milan had such a great ability, she could not turn over. The position of this candidate chef is none other than herself!

"Send Charlie for treatment first." Nemour XIII spoke for the first time. As soon as he spoke, the whole palace was quiet.

The two gray-haired doctors nodded and quickly greeted the two guards to help Charlie out.

When Prince Charlie was helped out, Nemour XIII looked at Milan, "You said that those people are just your friends, it is better to go and see now, why do you so-called friends appear in the royal residence, Jie Husband, please come together. ""Yes, Your Excellency." Jeffs nodded.

"Ian, lead the way." Princess Zola said.

"Yes." Ian nodded quickly and turned towards the door. At the moment of turning around, Ian's mouth sneered.

Indoors.

Henry stretched out hard and ran to the bathroom to solve his problems.

Sylvia and Su Mi sat outside with some anxiety. It was more than half an hour since they were locked in, but there was no movement at all in Milan, which made Sylvia feel a little bad. She called If you contact Ou Ren, you will find that there is no way to get the phone inside!

Outside the door, a dense footsteps sounded into the ears of Sylvia and Su Mi.

Through the window, the two of them could only see many figures walking towards this side.

While Sylvia was still wondering what was going on, the door of the detention room was slammed open from the outside.

Immediately afterwards, Sylvia saw that Milan was being pushed in with a dismal face, and a blonde beauty first entered the detention room, glancing at herself with a dignified gaze filled with the superior.

Sylvia's eyes looked backwards along the figure of the blonde, and when she saw the person standing behind the blonde, Sylvia couldn't help but startle.

Although the middle-aged man behind the blond woman, Sylvia saw it for the first time in reality, he could not be more familiar with it. Anyone who pays attention to the news can not fail to know this, the helm of the country, Nemour XIII world.

Nemour XIII's gaze also happened to Sylvia.

Immediately after Sylvia's eye contact with Nemour XIII, he felt as if there was a big mountain pressing against himself. The strong pressure made him unable to breathe.

The leader of a country, not only the momentum he has developed in ordinary days, but Sylvia cannot look directly at it.

Princess Zola's eyes glanced around the detention room only to see the two girls Sylvia and Su Mi. She looked at Ian and asked, "Isn't there three people?"

Ian immediately slammed Su Mi: " There is another person! "

Su Mi subconsciously reached out and pointed in the direction of the bathroom.

Zola looked towards the bathroom door and shouted: "The people inside, come out for me!"

"Shit, wait!" Henry's impatient voice came from the bathroom.

Henry, who was squatting on the toilet, was a little depressed when he heard the sound of Zola outside the door. Why is this woman? This is just a piece of dog skin plaster. It was hard to get rid of it, and I met it again today!

Princess Zola heard the sound from the bathroom and couldn't help but stunned. She wasn't familiar with the sound, but because, if the other party's words made her angry, she was sent to prison and asked herself to wait?

Sylvia looked at Milan. When she saw the bloodless pretty face inside, she quickly asked with concern: "Milan, what's wrong with them, they bullied you?"

Milan shook his head hard, and tears slipped down the corner of her eyes, "Qing ... Sylvia, I'm sorry."

Milan's sobbing voice sounded because she could think of what kind of ending Sylvia might face today. The royal prince was poisoned. If this matter really counts on himself, Sylvia Three people will also be implicated!

489

Sylvia listened to Milan's sobbing voice, this pear-like appearance with rain, pulling Milan's catkins, "Milan, what's the matter?"

Ian Leng Humming, "Let's pretend here, you poison the prince. I really don't think anyone knows this?"

"Poison!" Sylvia was taken aback by Ian's words and poisoned the prince. What's going on?

Princess Zola looked coldly at Sylvia and Su Mi, and then turned her eyes to the direction of the bathroom and said: "Call your friends out, don't show me any tricks, this is not a place where you can do tricks."

Su Honey stood aside, so scared that there was no blood on his face, and poisoned the prince of the royal family of Fa Guo. This crime was too big!

Su Mi took a deep breath and said: "We are from the Chinese Su family. It is absolutely impossible to do such a thing. There must be some misunderstanding!"

"Misunderstanding?" Princess Zola smiled disdainfully, "You Hua Xia Su Home, is it remarkable? Is it possible that the royal family of our country will have any preferential treatment for you? "After

hearing this, Su Mi was speechless and wondered what to do.

Princess Zola waved at Ian and said, "Go, shout out to me!"

"Yes, Your Highness." Ian bowed and nodded, then walked in the direction of the bathroom, patting hard Door to the bathroom.

"Boom!" The

bathroom door banged.

"I said wait, no fuss!" Henry's slightly angry voice sounded in the bathroom.

When Princess Zola heard this, her face suddenly became angry.

Ian sneered, secretly Henry was looking for death, he stepped back a few steps, then a sprint, kicked hard on the bathroom door.

The locked bathroom door was kicked open on the spot.

At this point, Henry had just finished flushing the toilet and lifted his pants. The bathroom door was suddenly kicked open, making Henry look very uncomfortable.

"Huaxia pig, you ..."

Ian just said four words with her mouth open.

Henry walked in front of Ian and suddenly reached out to grab Ian's head and slammed it against the wall.

Just listen to the sound of "Dong Dang" from the bathroom, but what happened inside was not visible to anyone outside.

When the sound of "dong" fell, Ian was thrown out of the bathroom door after being crawled, and you can see that Ian's handsome face was covered with purple.

No one outside the door thought such a thing would happen.

Su Mi stared in the direction of the bathroom with angry eyes. This man dared to hit people, did he think things were not enough trouble!

Sylvia also secretly expressed Henry's impulse, but this was in the royal residence of the Fuguo Kingdom.

When Princess Zola saw Ian look like this, her face flashed with anger and shouted at the two guards beside her, "Catch me the scoundrel inside!" The

two guards suddenly turned toward the bathroom door. As he walked, one of the guards just opened his mouth, and before he made a sound, he was stunned by the bathroom door.

The other guard, too, froze in front of the bathroom.

As a personal guard of the royal family, they will almost never change their posts in this life. They are the elites of the elite, responsible for the security of the royal family, and they also understand a lot about the internal system of the royal family.

They still remember that a few years ago, there was such a young Chinese man who could enter and leave the royal residence at will, and treat the royal residence as his back garden. Even if the royal family saw the young man, they would be polite, Zola The princess loved that person even more. In order to pursue that person, he did not hesitate to make a confession across the country, and that person would not look at Princess Zola more, even if it was His Excellency Nemour XIII. Management. Even though the past few years have passed, the image of the man was deeply remembered by the two guards.

At this time, the two guards saw the young Chinese man standing in front of his eyes.

"What are the two of you stupid, get me out of the scoundrel!" Princess Zola yelled at the two guards at the door.

One of the guards turned slowly, his face looked embarrassed princess Zola, opening: "The public ..... Her Royal Highness, the man ..... this man,"



the guard stammered mouth, speaks, on Pushed away by the person behind.

Henry walked out of the bathroom, looked at Zola, and said in fluent French: "Little Zola, haven't you seen me in such a long time, even the toilet makes me restless?"

Princess Zola, who was originally full of anger, was seeing At this moment of Henry, the whole person was completely stunned.

Including Nemour XIII, and Jeffs, a teacher in Milan, he was shocked and looked at Henry.

"Yes ... you ..." Princess Zola looked at Henry, her big green eyes filled with disbelief.

Jeffs quickly took a few shots of the sleeves and knelt on the spot.

As the master chef of the royal family of French, Jeffs knew Henry, and knew Henry's true identity. Even his cooking skills, in some places, followed Henryxue.

Nemour XIII opened his mouth, but he did not know what to say. This island owner of Bright Island was locked up by his own people? If these things are known to those on the island, Nemour can think of what his royal residence will look like. It is estimated that in the shortest time, he will be turned upside down?

Henry stopped Jeffs' kneeling movement with his eyes.

Jeffs' legs were bent, and when he saw Henry's eyes, he stopped immediately.

The reaction of Princess Zola and others made Sylvia and the three of them fail to react. How did Henry reveal this expression?

Milan only remembered one thing when he heard Henry talking to Zola. Before that, the whole country had posted a wanted order about Henry everywhere, and this wanted order was issued by Princess Zola. Just know!

Henry waved Jeffs, "Old Jeffs, you look much older, similar to Nemour XIII."

Henry said this in Chinese language.

Jeffs smiled without a word.

Sylvia and Su Mi, this time understand what Henry is talking about, they both listen to Henry in an old friend's tone to talk to the people in front of them, and they both feel a little unbelievable.

Who are these people in front of you, and are members of the royal family of the Far East, especially Nemour XIII, that position is even more noble!

Nemour XIII shook his head, "This time, it was a misunderstanding."

After that, Nemour XIII turned around and walked outside the gate of the prison.

"Teacher, do you know Henry?" Milan couldn't help wondering and asked.

Jeffs saw that Henry did not want to reveal his identity, so he found a half-true reason and replied: "My cook is taught by this gentleman."

490

Jeffs on

, Sylvia was taken aback.

Are all the chefs of the royal chefs of the Fa Kingdom taught by their own husbands? No wonder, no wonder he has such a high level of cooking. No wonder Prince Charlie gave such a high rating last time. It turns out that he has eaten at the top international level for such a long time!

After hearing this, Su Mi suddenly put down a heart. It turned out that this man was only a cook, and he really thought he had a special status!

In Jeffs 'words, Sylvia and Su Mi did n't associate too much. If Jeffs 's cooking was Henryjiao, then Henry knew the royal family, which was reasonable.

But what Milan thinks is not so simple.

Milan also spent a few years in the royal family of Fuguo. When she first came here, she had not been exposed to too deep-level things. At that time, she just heard it and said that there is a very high-ranking man in this royal residence. People, even chef Mr. Jeffs would ask him for cooking skills.

At that time, Milan was still curious to ask, just because of its high cooking skills, how could it have an extremely high status in the royal residence. Someone explained to Milan that that may be the king of the underground world.

Far East is different from Hua Xia. The control of various aspects of the gang is not as strict as that of Hua Xia. Therefore, people know more than Hua Xia. Although ordinary people still have no access to it, the people in the royal residence still face the underground world. There are so many hearsays.

At this moment, Milan instantly combined Henry with the king of the underground world he heard at the moment. No wonder, no wonder Manchu was the wanted order of Henry, and Henry was still safe. Those are not really wanted orders at all. , But a way for Princess Zola to show love!

Let Princess Zola show love in such a way that the whole country is announced. Who can do it except the king of the underground world?

Thinking of these, Milan couldn't help but look at Henry again, a child who had no one to rely on at the time, what supported him to get to this step, so far, to the extent that Nemour XIII had to look up to!

Henry heart Nothing too many ideas, see Zola princess, who, just to see an old acquaintance, he shrugged, "You just said poison, what does this mean?"

"Yes ....." Zola Looking at Henry, her mouth open, but speechless, she likes Henry, pursues Henry, boldly shows her love, but she has no guts to say that Henry is poisoning, she knows what Henry is like identity of.

"His Royal Highness Princess Zola, let me deal with the matter here first." Jeffs stepped forward and said, breaking the rigid atmosphere.

Princess Zola nodded, glanced at Henry, and then slowly exited the prison.

Jeffs waved his hand, beckoning these guards to retreat first, and then opened to Henry, "Sir, there might be some misunderstandings here, it is better to leave here first."

Henry nodded.

"Two beautiful ladies, please." Jeff Chong Sylvia and Su Mi made an elegant French etiquette.

Sylvia looked at the changes in the scene and felt that his head was a little out of use. The original crisis situation, even Nemour XIII, easily appeared, but because of a Henry, all the problems were solved. In the detention room, he was treated with such grand manners. Sylvia looked at Henry's back. On Henry's body, she would always see countless possibilities.

After leaving the switch room, Jeffs arranged for someone to lead Sylvia and Su Mi to the best room and said to get rid of the dust.

Although the detention room has a good environment, Sylvia always felt that after coming out from there, he felt something was wrong, and he had to wash it up. The Chinese people themselves are also particular about this.

On the other side, Jeffs bowed and walked beside Henry, and said, "Master, they are already waiting for you there."

"Well." Henry nodded and stepped forward.

In the main palace of the royal residence, Nemour XIII, and Princess Zola, put on a formal dress and sat here.

Ian, who had previously ordered Henry and the three men to the prison, was standing here tremblingly at this moment, daring not to say a word.

The main palace gate opened, and Jeffs stood at the gate of the main palace, respectfully making a please gesture.

Henry stepped into the main palace gate, and one second after Henry stepped into the gate, the main palace gate closed.

Outside the door, Milan has been following Jeffs.

At the entrance of Henryjin, Jeffs asked, "Mi, you and this one, know?"

Milan nodded. "Well, he is my father's son, teacher, what is Henry's identity? That's that ... "

Milan reached out and pointed in the distance. The direction she was pointing to was the direction of Bright Island.

Jeffs nodded.

The moment she saw Jeffs nod, Milan opened her mouth. Although she already had speculation, but now when she heard Jeffs determined, there was still an unspeakable shock.

Milan looked at the room where Sylvia was staying, and sighed in his heart, Sylvia and Sylvia, what kind of wizard did you recruit in the end, this is the king of the entire underground world!

Inside the main palace.

Henry walked in. The vast main palace, except Henry, only had three people from Nemour XIII.

Nemour XIII did not sit in his proper position, but chose an ordinary seat.

Just now, Nemour XIII did not speak, but it does not mean that he thinks this matter will be over. This time, he will put this Satan into the imprisonment room of the royal residence. If no reasonable explanation is given, Moore XIII himself will be uneasy.

When Henry arrived, he sat directly on the seat next to Nemour XIII, picked up an apple, and bite hard, making a crisp sound.

"Your Excellency Satan, this time, I think there is any misunderstanding between them." Nemour XIII opened his mouth. Although he is the leader of a country, he is the same as Henry in position, but he understands that if he throws Not to mention the influence of social development, just talking about strength. The young Chinese in front of him is more powerful than himself in every aspect.

Henry shrugged. "What misunderstanding? I sat in the banquet hall to have a meal with my wife, and your people buckled me up."

Ian, who was standing on the side, kept hitting his legs Shivering, just in the detention room, he felt that the identity of the Chinese was unusual. Now that he saw this person talking to His Excellency Nemour XIII, it was immediately obvious that he was, and it was aroused Who should provoke.

When Princess Zola heard Henry mention his wife, he jumped in his heart, was he married? No one heard of this news!

491

Moore XIII did not pay too much attention to the news that Henry had been married. What he paid more attention to was that Henry was eating out in the banquet hall but was kicked out? This is a character who has come here in the past and wants to be received as a VIP.

Nemour XIII glanced at Ian lightly and said, "Apologize."

Ian was too scared. When he heard this, his legs softened and he knelt to the ground. "Sorry ... sorry ... .. "

Henry smiled and looked at Ian who was kneeling in front of him, his face full of fear, and said:" I said a long time ago, don't ask me for mercy, but you just seemed to call me, Huaxia pig? "

Ian looked dumbfounded. He did call it that way before, but he really didn't know who he was in front of him, he had such a high status, and he could talk to the peers of His Excellency Nemour XIII. What kind of role was he in the end? ?

Ian couldn't help thinking, young, promising, Chinese people, lofty status, the moment when all kinds of clues are connected, Ian's pupils contracted violently, because he thought of a possibility to make his heart tremble!

Henry raised his eyebrows and suddenly pulled out a whip leg. Ian didn't even react, and was kicked by Henry's face directly.

Henry's whip leg gave Ian a few meters away, and then I didn't take a look at Ian.

"Fine." Henry got up and patted his clothes. "My wife and I still have to go around in Paris, so I won't tell you any more."

Nemour XIII nodded, as the helm of a country It is already a great concession that he can proactively say the word misunderstanding and allow Henry to punish his people in front of him. Anyway, he represents a country.

And Henry, who has a good grasp of this degree, he can stir this royal palace upside down in anger, but this time it is only a very small thing, there is no need, furthermore, once he has the royal palace If you do it, then it is very likely that it will be used by interested people, and become a bright island to declare war on the world.

Princess Zola looked at Henry and wanted to speak, but was stopped by her father.

Henry opened the palace gate and saw that in front of the main palace gate, besides Jeffs and Milan, two gray-haired old men were standing. It was the two doctors who had just taken Prince Charles away.

"How is my brother?" Princess Zola in the main palace asked the two when they saw them.

One of the doctors said: "Your Highness Princess is relieved that Prince Charles is no longer dangerous, just a little weak."

Upon hearing the doctor's answer, Princess Zola felt relieved at once.



"Oh, that's right." Henry suddenly looked back. "I just heard Jeffs talk about Charlie's poisoning. He showed me the recipe tonight. The recipe contains an eel. What was the name of Ian just now, There are a few pieces of Ganmei in his pocket. The Ganmei mixed with eel will cause a poisoning reaction. For this matter, you can find a problem with him. "

Henry finished, waving his hand and striding away.

Ian, who was still lying on the ground, suddenly panicked when he heard Henry 's words. Tonight, Prince Charles 'poisoning was indeed what he did. He used Ganmei and eel to combine. He did it, but he wanted to It is possible to discredit Milan and make himself a candidate chef.

Princess Zola turned her head to look at Ian, she did n't even go to check what was in her pocket, because she knew that the underground king could say such a thing, that is, she had a certainty in her heart, and she would not be untargeted. Go check. "Lock him up and go to court!" Princess Zola waved her hand and shouted.

Today, it is because of this person that he has offended the underground king and offended his favorite man, no matter from what point of view, it is extremely dissatisfied with Princess Zola.

Ian, who was lying there, had an extremely ugly face. He never thought that things would have developed to this point. Today, it is obviously his own opportunity, and it is obviously a better turning point in his life, but it has become like this. , Everything, only because of the appearance of a person.

Milan and Henry left the main palace together and walked towards the house where Sylvia is now. All the way, Milan was carefully looking at Henry. She was curious, what is the king of this underground world, she listens to people However, it was a terrible person, stomping his feet would make the dignitaries that ordinary people look up to tremble, but when she was with Henry, she did not feel as terrible as others said.

"Is there something on my face?" Henry gave Milan a weird look. He could feel Milan's eyes always on himself.

"No." Milan shook his head and smiled.

Henry and Milan found Sylvia. At this time, Sylvia had finished washing and put on a new dress just prepared for her by the royal family. A long skirt full of French style was passed on to Sylvia. Exotic style.

"Let's go, take you to enjoy the romance of Paris." Milan with Sylvia's arms.

The Royal Family of Fuguo specially prepared a special car. A special extended Mercedes-Benz was parked in front of several people. The body of the car was made of bulletproof materials. Even the wheels, in the event of being exploded, you can keep the vehicle running smoothly.

The interior of the car is luxuriously decorated, and the precious drinks are prepared. Sitting in this car is a pleasure.

With such treatment, Henry will naturally not refuse, no matter where the car is driven, there will be people driving the road, and there will be no blockage.

A wooden boat slowly rippling on the banks of the Seine, the river sparkling, approaching dusk, the fire clouds reflected on the river, giving a dreamlike feeling.

The boatman was standing at the stern, singing loudly the French, LeTempsDesCerises, and the melodious song passed on the lake surface, giving people a feeling of extraordinarily cozyness, as if at this moment, all the troubles were thrown away, and there was only the beauty in front of them Among them, the bright future is reflected.

The boat passed the arch bridge and drifted in the direction of the river flow. After passing the most amazing iron tower in the world, Sylvia sat on the bow, watching the beautiful scenery and feeling the romantic atmosphere.

Henry sat behind Sylvia.

"Henry." Milan reached out his right index finger and poked on Henry.

"Huh?" Henry looked at Milan strangely.

"What's wrong with you and Sylvia, without saying a word?" Milan asked curiously.

Henry smiled bitterly and shook his head.

When the boat stopped, the sky was completely dark.

Sylvia looked at the prosperous night of Paris, and Becky

bit his lip lightly, proposing: "We ... let's go to the bar ..." Milan put his gaze on Henry at once, and said: "You definitely have problems, absolutely. "

492

Fuguo is a romantic country, and the taverns here are also full of romantic atmosphere.

Under the leadership of Milan, the four chose a very elegant pub.

Milan told Sylvia that the security of the country is not as good as that of Huaxia. At night, things that often affect people's moods often happen, but this tavern is different. The owner of the tavern has a royal background. No one dares to cause trouble here, just The price is a little more expensive.

Of course, this price is not a problem for Sylvia and others.

The tavern is quiet, with soft music, soft orange lights flooding the entire tavern, and the bartender at the bar carefully wipes the glass.

Wooden facilities give a nostalgic feeling.

Sylvia chose a four-person table on the corner to sit down. Sylvia had just sat down, and Su Mi sat next to Sylvia in advance, fearing that Henry would take the lead.

Henry really wanted to sit next to Sylvia. Su Mi's movement made him glance at his mouth and sit down opposite Sylvia.

Milan stood at the table, watching Henry and Sylvia sitting on each side, shook his head, and sat down next to Henry.

Ordered two bottles of brandy and some snacks.

Under gentle music, Milan was the first toast, "Come, welcome you to the country." The crisp clinking sound sounded, and all four of them drank the wine in one go.

The wine in the glass was just finished, Sylvia immediately filled himself with a full glass. This action made Milan slightly dumb. Milan and Sylvia have known each other for so many years, but they know Sylvia very well. If it is not something that happened, Sylvia absolutely does I will let myself go to drink like this.

"Come, Milan, let's have another drink!" Sylvia directly raised his glass.

Milan looked Sylvia, Henry and look, picked up the bottle for himself and Henry pour wine, "I three for a drink."

"Afraid he can not drink!" Sylvia in a deliberately provocative Looking at Henry.

"And I dare not drink it?" Henry directly picked up the wine glass, and after a clear clink, the three of them drunk.

Sylvia drank the wine in the glass. Through the transparent glass in his hand, Sylvia saw some swaying shadows of Henry. For so long, this person gradually entered his life and gradually left. I can no longer find the man who took himself to drink Coke.

"Come on, Henry, let's drink one more." Sylvia took the initiative to pour wine for herself. Today, she is extraordinarily bold and diametrically opposed to her usual personality.

The wine is very relaxed when it comes to mouth, and it is more in line with the taste of young people. However, when the stamina comes up, it is much stronger than the ordinary liquor.

After a few glasses of wine, Sylvia has shown some intoxication.

"Wife, don't drink it." Henry saw Sylvia poured himself a glass of wine again, and quickly said.

"It's a rare get together today, how can I not drink it." Sylvia not only filled the glass for himself, but also filled the glass for Milan and Henry.

Sylvia looked at Henry and Milan, who were sitting opposite him, with a look of trance. The two of them had known each other for a long time. Now their withdrawal is a relief for others.

"I go to the toilet first." Henry got up with a smile.

"Milan, you should accompany me to the bathroom." Sylvia took Milan's hand. "Okay." Milan nodded.

The three people left their seats and walked toward the bathroom, leaving Su Mi sitting alone.

When Sylvia got up, he looked at Su Mi deliberately, nodded at Su Mi, and gave her some order.

When the three people left, Su Mi quickly took out a small bag of white powder from his pocket and poured them into two wine glasses opposite him. When the white powder was mixed with the wine, it completely disappeared.

After Su Mi finished all this, he sat there like no one else. After about three minutes, the three of them came back one after another. Sylvia took the wine glass and greeted Henry and Milan to clink again.

Henry and Milan unpreparedly picked up the wine glass that had just been dropped by Su Mi and put it to his mouth.

The gentle music sounded in my ears, and I drank a glass of wine, making Sylvia feel blurred in front of his eyes. Henry's figure changed from clear to trance, as if faded from his eyes.

The orange light hit Sylvia. She leaned lazily on the sofa and looked at the two people sitting opposite her. There was a relief smile in the corner of her mouth.

Starting from tonight, he will have to say goodbye to him formally, maybe this is the best choice for him, Milan and him, had a fate, and ended because of his appearance, now, he The two sat back together again, and they can also quit without concern.

Paris is a romantic place. At the beginning of the romance, there will also be a kind of painstaking end.

The tavern's classic songs and trains that were far away echoed in the tavern.

What I want is to snuggle tightly in your arms and guard your past memories with your warmth.

Later that night, Sylvia helped Henry and Milan into a hotel.

The two, who had been drunk completely, collapsed into the warm bed without any consciousness. The red light brought a burst of light, and the rose petals covered the bed.

Sylvia walked to the door of the room, and finally glanced at the man lying at the door of the room, closing the door hard. The last gap in the door could clearly see the tears falling from the corner of Sylvia's eyes.

Just when the door closed, Henry, who was supposed to be unconscious, suddenly opened his eyes, including Milan, and opened his eyes.

"Henry, you two ..."

"I don't know." Henry shook his head. He got up, walked to the window, opened the curtains, and saw Sylvia walking out of the hotel through the huge floor-to-ceiling windows of the hotel.

"I don't know what happened. "

Milan also walked to this floor-to-ceiling window and looked at Sylvia who had left, and sighed," Does she know your identity? "

Henry turned his head and looked at Milan, grinning, his voice slightly hoarse," You Did you know it? "

" I just knew it today. "

Henry didn't say anything. What happened in the Royal Mansion today. With Milan's status in the Royal Mansion, it is not difficult to hear these things.

"Sylvia, Sylvia." Milan looked at Sylvia's back, murmured in his mouth, "What are you doing for me and Henry? Just to leave?"

With Henry's sensitivity to danger, and He was far more than the sensitivity of ordinary people. When he came back to the toilet, he realized that something was wrong. He did n't drink the glass of medicine. He also secretly told Milan that the two glasses of wine had already been spilled. On the ground of the tavern.

493

the

next morning, the sun rises early.

In front of the Jijia Hotel in Paris, vehicles are ready. Everyone will gather in Le Havre port. In Le Havre port, not only the ancient Wu family of China, but also underground forces from all over the world.

The person in charge of the Ji family stood at the door of the hotel, talking about various matters for everyone's attention. Many people left the family for the first time to participate in such events.

"There are only three rules I want to say!" The

person in charge of the Ji family extended his finger.

"First, no matter what happens in the country, when we are here, all of us are a whole. The first thing we need to do is to unite, the underground world, and always respect the strong. At the port of Harvard, when provoked by a strange organization, I hope all of us can unite. "

" Second, the rules. At Le Havre, it doesn't matter what you do, but when you get to the island, I hope Everyone can take away your arrogance, because on that island, you do n't count for anything! Tens, ten million, do n't cause trouble on the island! The consequences are not something that any of you can afford! "



When the person in charge of the Ji family finished the second point, they glanced at everyone.

"Third, you can ignore the first point I said, but the second point, you must listen! If there are no objections, then go!" The head of the

Ji family finished and turned to walk into a car.

The rest of the family also got on the train one after another.

Sylvia and Su Mi shared a car together.

"Miss Lin, let's go." Su Mi took the suitcase and stood beside Sylvia.

"Well." Sylvia nodded, her beautiful eyes looked into the distance, and after saying goodbye in her mouth, she opened the door and entered the car.

Not far from the hotel, Henry and Milan stood quietly here, watching the convoy drive away.

"How about you? Are you not going to ask Sylvia?" According to my understanding of her, she must have given up on you. There must be something hidden. "Milan stood beside Henry and sighed.

"Of course I have to ask clearly, and I won't be separated from her." Henry's eyes showed a firmness.

"Okay, you two things, you can do it yourself, I have to go back first." Milan waved to Henry, turned around and left without a trace of stay.

Only in the back of Milan's departure, I felt a little bleak.

Henry shook his head, Milan's feelings for him, he could feel, but, in his heart, already could not accommodate others.

Henry took out his mobile phone and made a call, "Hey, come and pick me up, in Paris."

At noon in Paris time, a helicopter took off from Paris Square.

On the helicopter, Wade White was wearing a casual suit, wearing large sunglasses, holding a Cohiba Cuban cigar in his mouth and carrying the helicopter lever.

"Boss, why did you suddenly appear in Paris."

"Come with your sister-in-law." Henry opened the side door of the helicopter and looked down.

"What about sister-in-law? Don't you go to the island with you?" Wade White asked curiously.

"She went to the island with the ancient Wu family of Huaxia. By the way, you turn around and let me know that my wife will be ready to eat what she eats." Henry confessed.

"Relax, boss." Shiraike made an OK gesture. "Mrs. King has to be on the island and must be received with the highest etiquette! This is the first time Sister-in-law is going home?" "Well." Henry nodded gently.

When the helicopter passed Le Havre Port, Henry saw the densely packed vehicles in the port and the people walking down the vehicle, among them Sylvia.

Le Havre Port is the most important port in the north of the country.

Sylvia got off the car, everyone, will wait for the cruise ship here, and then take the cruise ship, tonight, will reach that holy place, Bright Island!

"Ha ha ha! Lao Maozi, I heard you last time, was nearly cut off the nose."

"Do not you, too, ribs was interrupted three, I heard that you are most proud of the disciples died?"

"Do not mention Pride destroyed him, and died under the knife of a few rookies! "

Sylvia just got out of the car and heard a few laughs not far away. Two white strong men were communicating in Ying language With.

Lin Yinghan still understands Ying language.

Su Mi followed Sylvia and gave an introduction to Sylvia.

"Miss Lin, these two are members of the Yingguo Knight Organization."

Su Mi's words just fell and he heard a burst of laughter in front of him .

"Bai surnamed, fight me again this year?" The man speaking was a black man with a naked upper body and muscles bursting, giving a super explosive feeling.

In the Chinese family, a middle-aged man in a green shirt came out and shouted: "You want to fight, I will accompany you at any time!" The

man in the green shirt suddenly pulled out a thin sword from his waist, and Jian Feng issued There was a soft whisper.

Hearing this sound, many people present changed their faces.

"Jianming!"

Someone exclaimed.

The strong black man who had just spoken looked at the man in the blue shirt with dreadful eyes, "Bai Xuan, it seems that you are confident in your re-ranking this time?"

Sylvia heard the words of the strong black man and showed his face. Looking suspiciously at Su Mi, "What does it mean to be re-ranked?"

Su Mi explained: "Miss Lin, every time the underground world conference, the top 100 masters in the underground world will be discharged. Senior Bai Xuan ranked 97th, and the black strong man ranked 94th. "

Sylvia nodded.

The senior Bai Xuan of the Bai family, who had a high reputation in the ancient Wu family of Huaxia, did not expect to be ranked 97th.

Sylvia saw that more and more people gathered at the port, some people were dressed like ordinary people, and some people were very special. Sylvia saw so many people, each wearing a cloak, hiding his face inside the cloak, where these people pass by, the rest of them can't help but take a few steps back to make way for them.

"Miss Lin, these people are people from the frontier. They believe in a very evil method. They believe that the sacrifice of living people can make them stronger. The average person will not easily offend them. Although these people are not strong, they have very strange means. Master a very weird poison, and anyone who has a holiday with them will not sleep well. "

Su Mi introduced to Sylvia beside Sylvia.

Sylvia listened quietly. Since contacting Gu Wu, the door of a new world gradually opened in front of her, letting her understand the unusual place of this world.

"Su Mi, is this your Miss Su family, the future owner?" A female voice sounded from behind Sylvia.

494

Sylvia looked along the direction of the sound, to see a young woman dressed in a red dress, standing behind him, the young woman painting with flames Like red lips, with a touch of charming.

Behind the woman in the red dress, there is a young man standing 1.75 meters tall, with a sword and eyebrows, looking handsome and handsome.

"Xiaohong, don't be rude." The young man spoke softly, with a voice in his voice.

The woman in the red dress lowered her head very obediently and stood behind the young man.

The young man stepped forward and reached out to Sylvia, "Hello, Lin girl, under the Xiaoxing River."

Sumimi pulled La LinSylvia's sleeve and introduced Sylvia: "Miss Lin, this is the owner of Xiaojiazhuang. . " "

hello. "Lin Chong Han laugh Galaxy smiled, but did not reach out.

Lin Xiaohan has heard of this Xiaojiazhuang. It is said that 80% of the ancient Wu family in China will use the weapons built by Xiaojiazhuang. Xiaojiazhuang is the largest arsenal in the ancient Wuwu circle of Huaxia.

Seeing that Sylvia didn't even stretch out his hand, Xiaohong shouted on the spot, "You're surnamed Lin, you're a bit too presumptuous!"

"Xiaohong!" Xiao Xinghe turned around, staring at Xiaohong with blame in his eyes.

Xiaohong quickly bowed her head, and some unwillingly explained: "The young owner, even the people of the Ji family, will not ignore your existence. This is just a future Su family owner. What pride does she have!

" the line! "laughed Galaxy discontent scold loudly," I'm here to make friends with the girl and forest, between friends, not so much etiquette. "

laugh Galaxy finished, look to the Han Lin," Lin girl, this time we, All the way? "

" Okay. "Before Sylvia spoke, Su Mi quickly agreed to come down, and then whispered to Sylvia:" Miss Lin, this Xiaoxinghe Master is still single, and Xiaojiazhuang's status in the ancient Wu Realm It 's good for the Su family to get to know him! "

Sylvia pondered for a few seconds, then nodded, "Yes."

"Thank you, Miss Lin." Xiao Xinghe punched Sylvia and clenched his fists, then made a gesture of invitation.

At this time, the cruise ship had arrived at the port, and the major Chinese families, under the leadership of the Ji family, gradually boarded the cruise ship.

Su Michong said to Sylvia: "Miss Lin, Master Xiaoxinghe has been to Guangming Island before. With his leadership, the journey will be smoother."

Sylvia nodded and said nothing.

The cruise ship going to sea this time is of the luxury type, which can carry thousands of people. The people of the ancient Chinese martial arts family sit on the boat, giving the entire cruise ship a feeling of emptiness. There are chess and card rooms and lounges on the cruise ship Meals are all the freshest and highest-grade ingredients.

At two o'clock in the afternoon, the sun was just right, the sea breeze was slight, and Sylvia was standing on the deck. She knew that in four hours, the cruise ship would be in front of the legendary island.

Looking at the blue sky, Sylvia asked Su Mi curiously, "What kind of place is Guangming Island?"

Su Mi just started to speak, and the voice of Xiaoxinghe came from not far away, "That is heaven, too Hell. "

Xiao Xinghe walked slowly to Sylvia, looked at the sea in front of his eyes, and said:" That island is claimed to have the highest military standard in the world, and the island has beautiful scenery. According to me, I have never seen it. It 's more beautiful than that, except that in beautiful scenes, there are countless corpses and murders! ”

Sylvia looked at Xiao Xinghe with a suspicious look and did n't speak.Xiao Xinghe guessed what Sylvia thought, and continued to say, "It is well known that Guangming Island is built on the basis of strong force. This island can be established by countless corpse mountains and blood seas. Stacked up, each of the people there is an unforgivable, it can be said that if you see them outside and hear their deeds, you will only associate two words ... scum! "

" Rules on the island Strict, many places are not touched. If you touch the forbidden area a little bit, waiting for you, only death, there is no one in the world, dare to ignore the rules of the Bright Island, even if leaders of all countries get there, they must be careful ""

Sylvia listened to Xiao Xinghe and said, there is a feeling of disbelief in his heart. Even leaders of all countries must abide by the rules of Guangming Island? What kind of person will the owner there be?

"Have you ever seen the island owner of Guangming Island?" Sylvia asked.

"No." Xiao Xinghe shook his head. "Several people in the world have really seen the island owner of Guangming Island, but this time, there is hope. It is hopeful that this time the underground world conference, the island owner of Guangming Island The legendary hell king, Satan, who is known as the strongest man in the world, will show up! "

" Miss, I think it's better not to see that person. "Su Mi said aside," Legend that Satan, let every year let There were countless girls who gave him to him, and after those girls came to the island, none of them could safely return home, that is a demon ... "

Time slowly passed, when the time reached 5:50, you can feel that the sea The wind is already slightly cool.

In the distance, an island slowly appeared in the sight of people.

Sylvia walked out of the cabin and walked onto the deck. At this moment, many people did the same thing as Sylvia, walked out of the cabin and looked at the island in the distance.

That island is the holy place in the eyes of all underground forces.

This time, there is a saying called participation in the underground world conference, and there is also a saying called ... pilgrimage!

An island floating on the sea gives a sense of majestic majesty.

Very far apart, everyone can see the island's wall. The wide wall is made of granite mixed with steel. Even if it is a cruiser shell, it will not want to blast this wall in a short time.

The wall is two meters thick and reaches 25 meters high, enclosing the 360-degree circle of the entire island.



Around the island, there are countless warships parked. At a glance, people have a feeling of panic. When these warships are pointed in one direction, any known port in the world can be flattened to the ground in the shortest time. .

The people standing on the cruise ship now have a particularly small feeling.

If you look down the wall, you can see that there are four radars in the four corners of the wall, which are slowly rotating.

"Guangming Island does not allow anyone to land on the island from high altitudes. These four radars, using the highest technology known in the world, can accurately sense the air-to-air missiles on the island within the range of 100,000 meters in the airspace of Guangming Island. Make a blow in the first time!" The voice of the person in charge of the Ji family sounded on the deck.

Everyone on the deck was horrified. Some people thought that their family was alienated at home, but now they only realize how small they are.

495

As the cruise ship approaches, everyone gradually approaches the island. Looking near, you will feel an invisible majesty pressed against yourself. So that everyone could not help but slow down the speed of walking, even the voice of speech is subconsciously much smaller.

The battleship parked in front of the island slowly gave way to the cruise ship at this moment.

The cruise ship that Sylvia took was slowly traveling from battleship to battleship on both sides, and the muzzle of the battleship was uniformly aligned with the cruise ship, and as the cruise ship slowly moved, the muzzle on those warships also shifted.

Everyone standing on the cruise ship was filled with pressure.

Sylvia couldn't help but have a nervous look on his pretty face.

Xiao Xinghe saw the tension on Sylvia's face and laughed: "Don't worry, I have a few friends on this island, who can talk." When

Xiao Xinghe spoke, his face was full of smugness, after all, he knew The people of Bright Island are a glory for many people.

As the cruise ship gradually approached the port, Sylvia saw that the 25-meter-high city wall slowly moved, a gap, and slowly opened, this is a huge stone gate.

The moment when the door opened, it gave people a feeling of dawn in the darkness.

The tall stone wall makes people feel a kind of depression, but the flower garden inside the wall is like a colorful feast, which makes people shine.

Sylvia saw that a 13- to 14-year-old girl with blonde shawl, wearing a snow-white long dress, wearing a flower crown, shuttled in the flower garden, just like an elf.

Before going to the island, Sylvia had a lot of fantasies. She guessed what kind of place Guangming Island was. She thought that this might be a steel castle filled with tanks and armored vehicles.

Sylvia also thought that there were fierce people walking around here, and his eyes were enough to be scary.

But she didn't find out until here that it was as beautiful as a painting here.

There are no tall buildings or buildings here. Behind the steel walls, there is a hideaway, a log cabin, a clear water and a clear view. The people here are almost all dressed in sackcloth, which gives a very simple feel.

More than Sylvia, 90% of the people present thought this way.

The person in charge of the Ji family had long expected what everyone would think and said: "If Guangmingdao is open to the outside world, this is definitely the most beautiful tourist destination in the world. There is no one, but remember, on Guangmingdao, it is If you are allowed to take photos, the flowers and vegetation planted by the islanders should not be trampled on, because that is probably their food for the second half of the year. If you trample on their food, it is tantamount to killing them. People, what kind of reaction will these islanders have, I do n't think I need to say more. "

After landing on the island, the underground forces of each country will be separated from the rest of the country, which is equivalent to dividing several areas.

Tonight, everyone will stay on Bright Island, and tomorrow morning, the Underworld Conference will be held.

On Guangming Island, there are several restricted areas. In the middle of the island, there is an ancient castle full of European style. There is absolutely no footsteps. Within five meters of the island wall, all are restricted areas. Within five meters of the city wall.

The person in charge of the Ji family sent a map to everyone. On the map, the forbidden areas were marked, and they were absolutely not allowed to step on. The place where Sylvia lives is a courtyard made entirely of wood, fully in line with the Chinese style. In each courtyard, there are several forces living outside the courtyard, on the island Residents, the residents will prepare food, fruits for the people on the island.

These exquisite delicacies, rare fruits, will not charge any penny from the islanders, and there is no currency circulation in Guangming Island.

When the time reached 7 pm, many people came out of the room one after another, preparing to enjoy a fine dinner, and go to explore this island full of mystery.

"Miss Lin, let me be your guide." Xiao Xinghe came to Sylvia and Mao himself recommended.

"Then I would like to thank Master Xiaoxiao." Su Mi said directly, "Our lady has never been to the island."

"Relax, this island, I am still very familiar!" Xiao Xinghe took the initiative to sit in Sylvia opposite.

After enjoying dinner, several people walked out of the courtyard and walked towards the island.

On this island, there are flowers all over the place, and there is a fragrance of people in the air. If you take a breath, it will make people feel relaxed and happy.

Sylvia, Su Mi, Xiaoxinghe, and Xiaohong walked on the island on foot, feeling the humanistic atmosphere of the island. The biggest feeling for Sylvia was ease, she did n't know why. After coming here, she would Give yourself a feeling of relaxation.

Sylvia turned his head to look at the most central part of the island. There was a European-style castle, and everyone looked at it with awe.

At this moment, in this old castle, a rectangular dining table is filled with exquisite cuisine.

"Boss, you must drink more!" Wade White held a glass of wine.

"Hahaha, I also think that yes, I don't want to give up if I don't have much boss today." Redhead wore his robe and shook the red wine in the glass.

In front of the future, there was a chicken leg, "Boss, drink it first, and wait for me to be full before looking for you."

"That's not good!" The bald head Han Haishen shook his head vigorously. What do you mean? "

" Then let the Sister Moon God accompany you. "The future small mouth full of stuff, looked at the Moon God sitting opposite him.

Luna was wearing that purple mopping skirt and smiled. "In the future, will you have the heart to let your sister drink with these rough

men ?" "Come on!" A strong black man glanced at his mouth, holding in his hand He wore a dazzling scimitar, with a black gem inlaid on the handle. The blade was sharp, the hair was broken, and the iron was like mud. At this moment, the black man was cutting a leg of lamb with this scimitar.

"Alex, I said you cut meat with this knife, don't you feel fishy?" Ferris looked at the black man with a disgusted face. "There are not ten thousand or nine thousand people who die under your knife Is that right? "

" What do you know. "The black strong man cut off a piece of meat and put it into his mouth." The more people I kill, the more I enjoy it. "

This black strong man , Is one of the hell leaders, Alex.

A slightly skinny, white-skinned man shook his head. "If I agree with Ferris, Alex, I already feel the strong smell."

"Izar, you dare to follow this again I speak, and I will screw your head down and stuff it into your ass! "Alex raised the machete in his hand.

496

At this time, the person sitting at the dining table is the most powerful person on this bright island.

Wade White, Red Hair, Future, Luna, Ferris, Poseidon, Alex, Izar.

These eight are the owners of the King Ring of Guangming Island.

The door of the banquet hall was pushed open, and an old man with gray hair and a handsome figure came in and rushed to Henrydao: "Adult, my wife has arrived, will you send someone to pick up your wife?"

"No need." Shaking his head, he still does n't know why Sylvia is angry, but it 's better to figure it out. He said: "Old Pease, you can arrange for someone to follow her. Turn around. "

" Understood. "The old man nodded, ready to go out.

" Right ." Henry suddenly said, "Old Pease, long time no see

, let's eat together." Pease's body shook, "Adult, I ..."

"Uncle Pease, what are you doing, Boss, come back Trip, every time you can accompany him to drink to the end. "In the next three or two bites, swallow the contents of your mouth into your belly." Just drink a few drinks with the boss. "

Pease shook his head slowly, his face full of apology. "I am a sinner on this island, I am not qualified to sit ..."

"OK!" Henry suddenly waved his hand and patted the table in front of him.

The action of Henry scared everyone on the table to tremble. Everyone stopped the movements in their hands. Even Wade White and the future, who liked to play with Henry the most, were sitting in danger and all looked at Henry.

Henry stared at Pease and said: "I have already said that Chesya's departure has nothing to do with you!"

Pease opened his mouth and his voice was hoarse: "But I am always her adoptive father, she has already Betrayed Guangming Island, betrayed our faith. "

Henry grinned, "You are her adoptive father, but don't forget, your other identity is one of the ten kings of Guangming Island! Tomorrow's underground world conference, you will represent Guangming Island to attend and sit on the first throne At this moment, you would not even have a meal with me. Old Pease, do you want to betray me? "

" Dare not! "Pease bent his legs and knelt there on the spot.

"Since I dare not, how about having a meal with me?" Henry played with a glass in his hand.

"Uncle Pease, come on, sit on the table." In the future, he walked over and lifted Pease from the ground. "The boss has regarded you as his elder for a long time. We are all here at this moment, so you are not there." Boss is uncomfortable in his heart. "

Pease looked at Henry and nodded slowly." Then I will go out to arrange my wife's affairs first. "

" Okay, this glass of wine will wait for you to come back and drink. "Henry put himself in front of him Full of wine glasses.

Old Pease nodded, walked out of the banquet hall, and confessed to let the people on the island take good care of Sylvia, but they must not disturb Sylvia's life. As for the so-called forbidden places on the island, for Sylvia, naturally there does not exist. On this island, there is no place where Mrs. King cannot go.

Outside the old castle, on the path of the island.

Sylvia walked here and looked into the distance. There was a flowerbed, which was extraordinarily beautiful. The flowerbed was blooming with colorful flowers and joined together. After the flowerbed, there was a small lake. This small lake was in the center of the island and passed through this small lake. Can run through the entire bright island.

Sylvia walked 30 meters in front of the flower garden and saw a sign with the word Stop Stop written on it.

"Miss, this is also a forbidden place on the island, so you can't go any further." Su Mi said.

"Okay." After hearing Su Mi's words, Sylvia's face flashed a bit of loss. She wanted to take a look at the flower garden very much. The woman was particularly interested in this kind of flowers. Especially, Sylvia grew up When I was big, I didn't go out to play, and I rarely came to such a beautiful place.

In front of this flower garden, there are many varieties, blooming gorgeous, even if it is 30 meters away, you can smell the fragrance from the flower garden.

Seeing the loss in Sylvia's eyes, Xiaoxinghe gritted his teeth and said, "Miss Lin, I greet my friend and can take you closer, so you can take a closer look."

Xiaoxinghe didn't dare to say anything. Too full, even if the connection is closer, he also said that he knew people on Guangming Island, but that was a friend of his father. Fortunately, he went to the island and did some groceries on the island.

"No, it's too much trouble." Sylvia waved his hand and was about to leave.

"Miss, it's not troublesome." Su Mi grabbed Sylvia's arm. "The network of Xiaoxiao Zhuangzhu is very wide. Do you mean it? Xiaoxiao Zhuangzhu?"

Su Mi kept talking. Giving Xiao Xinghe blinked.



"Yes, yes, yes." Xiao Xinghe nodded again and again, "Miss Lin, let's go in now, I would like to say hello to my friend."

For Sylvia, Xiao Xinghe's impression is very good, don't say anything else, Just because of Sylvia's outstanding appearance and distinctive temperament, Xiao Xinghe was a little enchanted. This time, Su Mi was pulling a line to introduce Sylvia and Xiao Xinghe.

Now there is a chance to be able to express, how come Xiaoxinghe can let go, even with a scalp.

Seeing that Xiao Xinghe spoke, Su Mi couldn't help but say, pulling Sylvia towards the flower garden, and crossed the sign with the word stop at one foot.

Xiao Xinghe quickly took out his mobile phone and sent a message to let his uncle help him.

Soon, Uncle Xiaoxinghe's message came back and told Xiaoxinghe that this flower garden, they could be a little closer, but the time should not be too long, five minutes at most, and they should never walk too close!

Sylvia walked in front of this flowerbed, looked up close, and once again appreciated the unknown beauty of this flowerbed, all kinds of flowers, like elaborately dressed big girls, showing them in front of their loved ones The most beautiful side.

Xiao Xinghe also hurriedly walked to the flower garden. He didn't want to see any flowers. He just wanted to show his connections in front of Sylvia while watching the time.

Just one minute before Sylvia stood in front of the flowerbed, he heard a loud shout coming from the side.

"What the hell!"

This scream shocked the four people in front of the flower garden. They turned around and looked at the place where the voice sounded, and they saw a man in linen wearing walk towards this side.

When he saw the man in linen, Xiao Xinghe suddenly looked pale.

Finished!

Xiao Xinghe is well aware that the people who live on the island are all dressed up like this. They are so lucky that they have just arrived, and they were hit by someone and ran into the forbidden land, but a felony!

497

Guangming Island. It's not that there haven't been people who have entered the forbidden area, but so far, no one has been able to tell personally what it is like to enter the forbidden area. People, there is no chance to speak anymore.

At the moment of seeing the linen man, Xiao Xinghe's legs were trembling, he glanced at Sylvia beside him, forcibly raised his breath, trying to lift his uncle on Guangming Island, Hope to play a role.

The linen man originally blamed Sylvia for several people, but when he saw Sylvia turning around, his face suddenly changed.

Just now, the island received news from the housekeeper Pease, Mrs. King, on the island now! And sent the photo of Mrs. King to everyone.

Mrs. King, what is the concept for people on Bright Island? That is the sky of this island, the god of this island, has the supremacy on this island!

Moreover, Guangming Island has been created for so many years. This is the first time the residents of the island have heard the words of Mrs. King, and everyone is extremely respectful.

Just now, the big housekeeper Pease still confessed that no one can make Mrs. King have any unhappiness, so every resident on the island made the best preparations.

Now this man, when Sylvia turned his head, he recognized it, this is Mrs. King!

This time, the Maiko man was taken aback. At a critical moment, he was eager to be wise and moved his eyes away from Sylvia to another place where no one was there. He continued to shout in his mouth, "What about you, what are you doing? "Really!" As he

said, the man in linen passed by Sylvia, as if he had not seen it.

The behavior of the Maiko people made Xiao Xinghe feel a little unrestrained. What is the situation?

Su Mi's face was overjoyed, and he quickly said, "Smile Master Zhuang, your network is too broad. The people on this island don't care about us at all."

Xiao Xinghe stunned for a while, and then he laughed, "We just know about it, don't say it, don't say it."

Xiao Xinghe finished speaking, and wiped the sweat on his forehead without even looking, even he was there. Strange, does his uncle really have such a large network?

"Smile Master Zhuang, your friends on the island are so effective in speaking. Can you take us to other forbidden places?" Su Mi asked tentatively.

"Ah? This ....." laughed Galaxy face a trace of embarrassment, but when he saw that Han Lin beautiful face, a heart impulse, "Of course!"

"Junior Pu laugh, you were so much! "Su Mi did not skimp on her praises and said.

"Forget it, let's not go." Sylvia shook his hand, so breaking into others' forbidden land always made her feel weird.

"Miss, going to the forbidden land, the promotion of the Su family is also very huge." Su Mi whispered in Sylvia's ear, "If this can be spread, it will definitely make many people think of the Su family and Guangming Island. In this way, the Su family will be able to develop at the fastest speed, and miss you, you can also achieve your goals faster. "

Su Mi's persuasion grasped the weakest point in Sylvia's heart, Treat the point of Henry.

In this way, the four went to another forbidden place. On the way, Su Mi looked generous, because in her thoughts, Xiaoxinghe had such a network. As for Xiaoxinghe, he was always frightened because he arrived I'm not sure whether it was just because of my uncle. Until, Xiao Xinghe once again saw that when an inhabitant of the island turned a blind eye to the way in which four of them broke into the forbidden area, he completely reassured himself that his uncle, speaking really useful! At the same time, there was a burst of arrogance in Xiaoxinghe's heart. Since his uncle had such a lofty status on the island, wouldn't it mean that he would be able to walk sideways in China's family in the future?

The four of them turned around on the island for a long time. When it was completely dark, they returned to their place of residence.

When Sylvia returned to his house, he found that his original house was actually locked! Through the window, Sylvia also saw that there were two figures in the house!

"Who is the person inside, come out!" Su Mi also saw the figure in the house, slammed the door of the house, and shouted.

"Who, noisy." Inside, a very impatient female voice sounded.

"Ask who we are? Who are you!" Su Mi yelled, these people, occupying their own room, so arrogant?

When the door opened, two ordinary-looking women stood in front of the door and looked at Sylvia with disdain.

"Oh, who am I to say, it turned out to be the surname of the Su family." The woman disdained, "Why, so late, knock on my door, what do you want to do?"

"What do you want to do?" Su Honey's face turned red and his hands were on his hips, "This is our house, you said it's yours?"

"Your house?" The young woman pouted, "Is this your Su's name, or is it? Has this surnamed Lin's name been written? "

"Noisy, noisy, it's dark, and noisy!" In the courtyard house, another door opened, and a sturdy man stood at the door with his upper body naked. , Impatiently said, "If you are sick, noisy, whoever yells again, don't blame Lao Tzu for mercy!" When

this man spoke, he directly pulled a steel knife from the door. On Guangming Island, there was no There are no laws, there are only rules, the winner is king.

"Brother, these two people have nothing to say about me occupying their rooms. You judge." The young woman said to the man with a coquettish tone.

"Huh?" The man looked at Sylvia angrily, "You two said, my sister took your room? Your name was written in this room?" The man deliberately shook his steel knife The moonlight shone on the steel knife and reflected on Sylvia's face.

Su Mi's face changed, this man was obviously threatening.

This time, only Su Mi and Sylvia came to the Su family. Even Su Mi didn't know why the owner arranged this.

Of course Su Mi wouldn't think that Su Yu knew Henry's identity. When Sylvia came to Guangming Island, did he need to bring so many people? The entire Guangming Island is Sylvia's people, naturally there will not be too many people to come.

Now, Su Mi and Sylvia are being targeted like this, but there is no way at all. Here, whoever has a big fist is the one who says it!

"What's wrong with this?" Xiaoxinghe heard the noise from here, and walked Xiaohong towards this side.

498

"What's wrong? Xiao Shao Zhuangzhu, is this your concubine?" The man looked at Xiao Xinghe very politely.

Xiao Xinghe frowned when he saw this man. The other party was from the bear family. Although the bear family was not big, everyone was reckless and offended them. It was not a good thing.

As for why the other party robbed the house, Xiao Xinghe also knew clearly.

There are many families coming this time. Some families come with many people. I want family juniors to see the world more. But there are so many places on the island, so there are so many places to prepare for the major families. Some people come to many families. , I will find a way to grab the place where others live. This has not happened. I remember that last year, there was an inconspicuous person who ranked 100th on the global master list. He was very arrogant and robbed the Bai family. Position, the result was sealed by Bai Xuan Yijian.

Therefore, there are people who find trouble, but they have to be strong in their own strength, otherwise it is undoubtedly a death act.

Although the Xiong family is not as good as the Su family in the status of the ancient Wu family, it is said that the people who came this time, the Su family's lineup, can be said to be the weakest of all the ancient Wu family.

Moreover, everyone in the Xiong family is a reckless husband. If they really encounter something, they will never consider any consequences.

"Mr. Xiong, this room itself was arranged for Miss Lin. You might be doing something unreasonable?" Xiao Xinghe said.

If he puts it on others, he will definitely not care about it, but he has done so much today. At this time, if he admits to counseling, he will have a hard time in the face.

The most important thing is that after going to several forbidden places in a row at night, Xiaoxinghe's heart is particularly swelled at this moment. On this island, he has such a large network of people, and he is afraid of a bear family?

The man holding the knife smiled disdainfully, "Why, laugh at the owner, this is really your concubine. This is just right. It is good to take your concubine to your room, hahaha!"

Comedy River itself wanted to compete with the man holding the knife in this room, but when the man holding the knife came out, Comedy River was so excited that he went to his room?

Xiao Xinghe looked at Sylvia's Miaoman's figure and swallowed his saliva unconsciously. If tonight, he can really kiss Fangze, it's not bad.

Su Mi's eyes also flashed a touch of light, pulling on the sleeves of Larin Sylvia and whispered: "Miss, we should not have conflicts with them now. You might as well go to Xiao Shao Zhuangzhu to rest, one room can live two Man, I can deal with Xiaohong casually. "After that, Su Mi looked at Xiaoxinghe and asked, " Smile Master Zhuang, do you think it's okay? "

" This ... "Xiaoxinghe is very excited now, But he still appeared embarrassed on the surface, and looked at Sylvia,

"Miss Lin, what do you think? If you don't dislike, you can go to my rest for one night." "Miss, I think so, it will be tomorrow morning anyway. Attending the meeting, it is rare to laugh at the owner who has this heart. "Su Mi persuaded.

"No." Sylvia didn't even think about it, so he shook his head. Before meeting Henry, Sylvia had never thought of being in a room with other men. The men outside were in the same room, even now that they were separated, Sylvia still could not accept anyone except Henry.

Xiao Xinghe saw Sylvia's so decisive refusal, and there was a trace of loss in his eyes, but this further aroused his desire to conquer. The

man with the knife laughed loudly, "Laughing young Master, it seems that your concubine is not very clever, haha!"

Xiao Hong's face was a bit ugly, looking at Sylvia, he sneered, "Fake Qing Gao Something! "The

man with the knife walked out of the room and said to Chong Sylvia:" How beautiful, you can't stop smiling at the owner, where do you want to live? Why not come to me, my bed, but it's very big! "The

man holding the knife said, and made a naughty laugh.

Sylvia gave each other a cold look, turned around and walked out of the courtyard.

The two young women occupying Sylvia's room looked at Sylvia with a sneering expression.





Sylvia. When he learned that Sylvia was back Pease immediately arranged for someone to come, but it happened that Sylvia was crowded out.

"Arrange me a place to stay?" Sylvia listened to each other's words and felt unreal.

"Lady, please." The middle-aged man walked to the carriage and lifted the curtain made of expensive satin.

Both carriages were driven.

On the other carriage, the person driving the carriage spoke to Xiao Xinghe. "Sir, please get in the car."

Pease is not clear about the relationship between Sylvia and Xiao Xinghe, but seeing these four people are traveling together, naturally Xiao Xinghe became Sylvia's friend, and naturally would not neglect Mrs. King's friend.

Xiao Xinghe looked at the carriage in front of him and listened to each other's words. There was a feeling of fog in the clouds. He thought about it for a long time, and he could only attribute this to his uncle. His uncle, already on Guangming Island This status? This is too incredible!

Unconsciously, Xiao Xinghe's face overflowed with excitement. He said to

Sylvia: "Miss Lin, let's go." Su Mi looked excited and rushed to Sylvia: "Miss, I didn't expect Xiao Shaozhuang to prepare Well, it 's so intimate! "

499

Su Mi finished

, and Sylvia, who had not yet responded, was pushed into the carriage.

Two wagons, Su Mi and Sylvia shared a car, Xiaoxinghe and Xiaohong shared a car.

The middle-aged man in a formal dress put down the car curtain, and the two carriages drove towards the center of the island.

As soon as he got into the carriage, Xiaoxinghe couldn't wait to send a message to his uncle, wanting to prove whether the matter was related to his uncle.

Xiao Xinghe's words are not as straightforward as they said, and very vaguely express today that he would like to thank his uncle for his care.

And the uncle of Xiaoxinghe replied, no need to thank.

Upon seeing this reply, Xiao Xinghe was sure in his heart, this time, it must be his uncle's care for himself, which made Xiao Xinghe's heart ecstatic, his uncle had this status on Guangming Island, wouldn't it mean that he could be in Guangming Is the island gone sideways?

The carriage gradually drove towards the castle.

In the car, Su Mi was still excited. "Miss, the owner Xiao Shao is too powerful, and it is really low-key. Based on his identity on Guangming Island, he really wants to expose it. That is in Huaxia Guwu. Among the family, there is definitely one of the best, but he did not tell anyone! "

Sylvia sat in the car and did not speak. Before, she only regarded Xiaojiazhuang as an ordinary ancient Wu family, and Sujia and Xiaojiazhuang made good friends. , Is a good choice, but now, if Xiaojiazhuang has such a status, then he has a good relationship with Xiaoxinghe, but it has changed the taste.

On the island's old castle, at the edge of the old castle, a grimace protruded outwards. The grimace had fangs, exactly the same as the mask worn by Hellwalker.

At this moment, Henry was standing in the mouth with the grimace wide open, and the two fangs beside him were sharp and shimmering.

"Boss, Pease has arranged for someone to take the sister-in-law to the castle." In the future, wearing a white hanfu, her hair curled up behind her head and walked behind Henry.

"Well." Henry nodded and looked towards him.

On Guangming Island, you can see a full moon, as if it is just overhead, within reach.

The full moon sprinkled with a faint light on the island that had fallen into a dark, with a quiet.

"Boss, the spar had new results last time, would you like to see it?"

"Okay." Henry nodded.

On Guangming Island, she has the world's top and most defensive laboratories. Here, she can unscrupulously carry out her research in the future.

The laboratory is not on the island, but is located 15 meters below the island. Above the laboratory, it is covered with granite. If one day Guangming Island was destroyed by someone, then this laboratory will definitely be destroyed in the end. Yes, here, the most important thing on the island is preserved, and it is also the thing that the world's forces are jealous of, Fire Crystal!

Henry joined the future to the entrance of the laboratory.

"Boss, you just have to wait for me. Some experiments have to be done under normal circumstances." In the future, he took out a tablet computer and reached for a few strokes on the computer. Seeing that the ground in front of the future gradually separated toward the two sides, one A square entrance of two meters in length and width appeared at the foot of the future.

The future went down this entrance, and after a few minutes, the future reappeared, holding three test tubes in his hand.

"Boss, this is the liquid extracted from the spar. The energy density in the spar is very high, and the extraction is very troublesome. This is already the fastest result." In the future, three test tubes will be handed to Henry.

Henry glanced at the liquid in the test tube, which showed a light blue color. Henry glanced at it and said, "Is there any ingredient in the fortifying fluid?"

"Well." Nodded in the future, "I took a drop on the white mouse and tested it. The result was similar to that of direct breathing gas, except that the power bonus was more violent, and it had certain effects on the body Damage, so I added some strengthening liquid to it. "

" What test do you want me to make? "Henry was a little curious. If it is to strengthen his strength, it should be safer to complete in the laboratory.

Looking at Henry in the future, silent for a few seconds, then slowly spoke, "Boss, I want you to try, the impact on the environment ..."

At first, a white mouse just breathed the gas raised in the crystal and slammed it. Next, it can affect the test chamber that is tens of times larger than its size. Now, what I want to do in the future is to let Henry influence the surrounding environment. Once successful, it will be an absolute breakthrough!

Henry could n't help but open his mouth. He did n't think about what he would say in the future, but the stronger a person is, the more he will find how small he is compared to this world, and use his own power to affect the surroundings. The big environment is not just talking.

"Boss, this time, it's not my simple vision!" The future is a little excited, "After calculation, this is entirely possible, just ..."

"Just this liquid, is it likely to cause damage to me?" Henry took the words from the future.

"Well." The future did not deny it, nodded directly, "There is a risk in it."

"It's okay." Henry shook his head, "So many years, what kind of experiments have not been done, the risky is not bad. How do I do this? "

During this time, many questions lingered in Henry's heart, which brought a lot of pressure to Henry. Although Henry didn't show it on the surface, he was eager to be stronger in his heart. In terms of your current strength, if you were in Yinzhou, next to the tomb of the king, the old man was not holding that, but the rust sword, and he would definitely be seriously injured by a sword!

"Go to the beach." The future reached out and pointed to the city wall.

Henry and the future, walking outside the city wall in the dark, stood on the edge of the island.

Henry took out a potion and slowly unscrewed the bottle.

The future said: "Boss, don't take too much, ten milliliters is the most!"

She gave Henry the medicine, one with fifty milliliters in it.

Henry nodded, took a deep breath, and took the medicament. The entrance of the medicament was a bit like soda. There was no smell. When I swallowed this medicament, Henry did not feel anything special.

"How long do you need to wait?" Henry moved his limbs.

"About three minutes." In the future, holding a tablet, "Boss, what are your physical reactions, all tell me."

A minute later , Henry did not feel any strange.

Two minutes passed, there was still no other feeling.

In the third minute, Henry's chest tightness when he first tested the crystal gas suddenly struck.

"Chest tightness." Henry said.

The future quickly recorded, "What else?"

Henry closed his eyes and could see that at this time, Henry's body was shaking slightly.

500

"skin irritation, meridian pulse unconsciously, headache ..." Henry's voice slowly sounded in the future ear.

In the future, fingers will quickly record what is on the tablet.

Henry took a deep breath, "Also, my skin is reddish, it feels like fire, and there is an indescribable sense of power that is gathering into my body, such as ..." For

example, Henry suddenly stretched out a word Fist, hit the ground heavily.

At this moment, the figure standing there in the future couldn't help but panic. She widened her eyes and stared at her feet, a crack, which was spreading towards the foot of Henry's fist and spreading towards her feet!

The cracks are not spreading fast, but be aware that the whole island is filled with a very hard substance, and the ground is not as hard as steel!

"I feel that there is a force in my body and I want to break out, and all I can do is to vent, and then vent!"

Henry uttered a low roar, squatting, and punching on the ground with his fists. With the thump of Henry's fist, there were more and more cracks on the ground, extending along the edge of the island.

In the future, she felt that the ground under her feet was trembling. She looked carefully at the location of Henry. At the moment Henry punched, she clearly saw that there was a wave of air from Henry's fist, On the ground, before Henry's fist touched it, it was already sunken!

With a soft click, a gravel on the edge of the island fell from the island and fell into the calm sea.

The sea was quiet. Three seconds later, with a bang, the sea water seemed to be thrown into a bomb and suddenly burst four meters high.

The sea water soared into the sky, and then scattered, splashing water on the ground.

At this time, Henry exhaled slowly.

In the future, he stared at such a scene, a person, with his own strength, made the ground tremble and split, and the extended power could bring such great power in the water!

It is no exaggeration to say that such a person, wherever he goes, is comparable to a time bomb. The power he exerts is too horrible!

The tablet computer in the future shows a red inverted triangle mark. In the future, his eyes will be locked on this computer screen, which is an urgent reminder of the data.



Every corner of the island has been set up with real-time monitoring facilities in the future. These monitoring facilities not only see the picture, but also contain the elements contained in the air, so that the future will be able to learn about anything wrong on the island in the first time. The place.

At this moment, the data reminder on the computer shows that the place where Henry is located is the place where his fist hits, there is no air, because Henry's hit, let there form a vacuum state completely!

This is a powerful force to squeeze all the air out! Even this invisible air can't stand such a powerful impact. What if Henry's opponent stands there?

Get punched? Smashed into puree?

Do not!

Shaking her head in the future, her achievements in the science field told him that if a person faces an attack like Henry, unless they can rival Henry in strength, otherwise, there is only one waiting for that person's end, that is ... ..break down!

Completely decompose and erase from this world, leaving no traces!

what is this? This is the ability that the creator has! Henrychang exhaled slowly, got up slowly, wiped the sweat from his forehead, and stretched out his hands to take a look. After just such a powerful blow, his hands were not damaged at all.

"Boss, how do you feel? Has it been like last time?" Future asked.

"Sleepy." When Henry spoke, there was a tired expression on his face. Last time, he only inhaled gas and punched, and fell into a lethargy as soon as he left the laboratory. In terms of density and density, they are much higher than the last time, and they even scored dozens of punches.

Nodded in the future, "The energy contained in this crystal is too large, and it feels that sleepiness is a self-protection mechanism of the body, but it is certain that as long as it is within the range of the human body, this thing does not have much side effects."

Henry carefully packed the remaining two four-fifths of the potion. This thing is a killer tool that can improve physical strength in a very short time.

The most important thing is that Henry has an intuition. After taking this potion, every punch he punched contains immortality!

That's Qi, and Qi is lethal. It fits the records in Grandpa Zhu Yuanjiu's book. Qi enters the body and cannot be discharged for a long time!

It is completely different from the anger that the red woman saw at the Zhu family last time.

A sea breeze blew, with a cool breath, Henry shook his head, trying to make himself more energetic, and walked towards the ancient castle in the center of the island in the future.

At this time, the island is already very quiet.

Henry, who was walking on the road, stopped suddenly and sipped in his mouth, "Come out."

"Boss, right behind." The future turned directly.

After Henry said "come out", the computer in the future told her exactly where he was.

"Oh, Lord Satan, still alert as always." A hoarse voice sounded from the darkness.

I saw that a figure hidden under the black robe appeared from the darkness.

"King O'Leigh?" His eyes calmed down when he saw this figure in the future.

"Oh, it's rare that the future Wang still remembers me as a little person." King O'Leigh gave a hoarse laugh, which was extremely harsh.

In the future, he shook his head. "I don't think that there are small people in the top ten global master list."

King Ole, the global underground world master list, ranked seventh!

"King Ole, you didn't sleep so late, appeared behind me, shouldn't you want to find me for supper?" Henryqiang endured the drowsiness in his heart. At this moment, tiredness swept to him like a tide, let him light It's hard to open my eyes.

"It would be an honor for me to have supper with Lord Satan." King Ole took a step forward. "I just want to challenge, the strongest in the world."

"Challenge me Boss? "There was a chuckle on the face of the future," King Ole, are you a little too worthy of yourself? "

" If you put it in the past, of course you dare not. "King Ole said," But now ... I just listen He said that Lord Satan was seriously injured and survived the battle with President Wang. It was a fluke, but it made me feel itchy and unbearable. Lord Satan, in order to show respect to you, I will be brazen and move first! "

At the moment when King Ole's voice fell, he turned into a phantom and swept towards Henry.

## CHAPTER 501

"Come on!" The future sipped, and saw her finger swipe on the computer screen, and the next second, she turned a silver gleam under her feet. The small turret, the turret aimed at King Ore at the first time.

The future at this time gives people a sense of vision of Iron Man in the Marvel drama, which is surrounded by high technology all the time.

Henry stretched out his hand, beckoning the future not to act rashly, he watched King O'Leigh get closer and closer to him, stretched his foot and kicked hard on the ground, the whole figure quickly retreated.

This one action made Henry feel a strange feeling in his heart. If only one word is used to describe it, that is, Gone with the Wind!

Henry has done this kind of movement countless times, but he has never felt like this day. His whole body is light and flirty, light and extremely fast. This makes Henry wonder, what is the situation?

King Ole did not have so many thoughts about Henry. He rushed and missed a shot, and once again protruded his hand. When he pushed his hand out of the cloak, he could see that King Ole's arm was like dead wood. Infiltration.

Henry took a deep breath and punched a punch. At the moment of punching this punch, another strange feeling struck. Henry found that there seemed to be an invisible breath gathered on his fist face. This feeling It's exactly the same as when you punched after taking the potion, except that the power was countless times smaller.

This discovery made Henry's heart rejoicing and couldn't help it. He just mastered it by mistake?

Originally, Henry wanted to defeat King Ole, and went back to rest earlier, but with this discovery, Henry did not want to defeat King Ole too quickly. With the strength of King Ole, it just happened to be his training target. , Neither strong nor weak.

King Ole, feeling the punch from Henry, stopped it without pain or pain. Such a result made him sneer in his heart. Sure enough, this so-called hell monarch is about to run out of lights!

King Oleman made a crazy move to Henry, his dead wood-like hands with a powerful force.

Faced with the attack of King Ore, Henry began to dodge, he found that he was not an illusion, it was true that the whole person seemed to have a lot of movements, the actions that could only be done in the past can now be easily done, but it can only be done. Time doesn't exercise much.

What is going on?

Henry also punched with one punch. He found that the kind of qi covered on the fist surface was not accidental when he punched the first punch. Sexual lethality, but in a way, it is a substantial breakthrough!

After dozens of strokes, Henry closed his fists, turned the fist into two fingers, and learned how to move the old man beside Wang Ling.

The old man practiced only one sword for decades, and only one trick for each sword. This trick is equivalent to his full strength. It is his strongest and weakest. When that sword stabbed, Henry felt palpitations. What he has to do is to learn the strength of the other party. In this movement, Henry will imitate as soon as he is idle, and now he has mastered one or two points.

After hundreds of tricks in a row, King Ole was more excited in his heart, because he found that Satan was indeed much weaker than before, and indeed, the rumor was true! in case! If you can cut Satan's head tonight, that's definitely a big deal! Thinking that the organization might give him a reward, King O'Leigh couldn't help but Yang Tianchang Xiao.

"Satan, die!" King O'Leigh shouted, his claws came out, and grabbed Henry's shoulders.

In the face of King Ole's move, Henry was not in a hurry, and his body retreated. With this move, Henry could easily escape before Henry's lightness remained unchanged, not to mention the present.

Just when Henry wanted to dodge, the heavy tiredness, like a wave of the sea, swept to Henry. At this moment, Henry only felt his head dizzy, and even his body movements were a bit slow.

Masters are overstretched, and superiority is nothing short of instant. Although King Olein and Henry have a huge gap in power, in any case, they are also the top ten experts in the world. Henry's slow action is enough for King Olein to do a lot of things.

"Sure enough, just now, are they all bracing!" King O'Leigh sneered, originally grabbing the hand of Henry's shoulders, directly changing the direction, grabbing Henry's chest, this is really going to be pulled into the heart nest by King Ore, Henry will definitely be seriously injured. Although he is strong, he is only a mortal, not a god.

At a critical moment, a string of fire tongues flew, and the silver turret in front of the future spit out fire, driving King Ore back.

King Ole snorted coldly, and he knew that he was in a hurry. Here, not only Satan alone, but also one of the ten kings of Bright Island, it was obviously impossible for him to take Satan's life, but in the meeting tomorrow In the face of everyone, I can challenge Satan in the face of words, and live and die on the ring.

King O'Leigh shook his cloak, several figures jumped, and disappeared into the darkness.

Henry's footsteps were vain, one was staggered, and the other was planted forward.

In the future, his eyes were fast, and he quickly approached Henry before he let Henry fall to the ground. Looking again, Henry's eyes closed tightly, and apparently passed out.

In the future, he supported Henry and stroked his hand on the tablet, "Idiot, come here, the boss collapsed!"

A few minutes after the future news was sent out, I saw Wade White Fenghuo rushing.

"What's the matter with the boss?" Wade White was anxious when he saw Henry lying unconscious in the arms of the future.

"Go to the laboratory first."

Henry on the back of Wade White, and the future came to the laboratory.

In the laboratory, various sophisticated instruments are enough to dazzle people.

Henry only wore a pair of underpants and lay on a wide experimental table. He stood in front of a screen in the future and analyzed various data in Henry's body.

"How is it?" Wade White stood next to the future with a worried look.

"Hoo ~" The future took a long breath and shook his head. "It's okay, the boss is too tired, so he fainted. That crystal definitely has the effect of enhancing the muscle strength of the human body. The last time the boss inhaled the gas proposed in the crystal Some minor changes have taken place, this time taking the liquid, you see. "

In the future, a data table will be brought up. The data on this data table is very clear, and Wade White can understand it at a glance.

"Strength, speed, and bone strength have all increased by 50%?" Wade White looked at the data on the screen and opened his eyes wide, unable to believe it.

At this time, the data in front of Wade White is not Henry's explosive power in an instant, but the result obtained after the whole person calms down! For ordinary people, a 50% increase will not shock Wade White.

However, Henry is not an ordinary person!

## CHAPTER 502

Henry's physical quality, from muscle strength, bone strength, strength and speed, has reached a human limit, and can break through a bit at the limit It's a terrible thing. Now, it's even more than 50%.

Lying on the bench, pointing to the future of Henry, "You see, impurities in the boss body has discharged a lot of circumstances, have to wait for the boss woke up, let the boss to conduct a new test."

White nodded pool, "Just don't know, when will the boss wake up." The

future shrugged. "As far as the present situation is concerned, it is best to wake up at noon tomorrow. The matter of the conference, let Uncle Pease change the process. Well, let those people rank first. "

" Okay, let me tell Old Pease. "Wade White nodded and left the laboratory.

Overnight, quietly passed.

The next morning, when the sun rose, the sun shone on the old castle in the center of the island.

Sylvia lay on the wide bed and rubbed her sleepy eyes. There was a fragrance in the room, which had a calming effect, which made her sleep extremely comfortable last night.



The entire room is at least 80 square meters. In addition to a large bed, there is a cloakroom, where new clothes are placed, all from famous designers from various countries.

An exquisite dressing table is placed in front of Sylvia's bed.

The wide garden balcony is filled with blooming flowers, making people feel like they are in a dream.

Sylvia came to the balcony subconsciously. When the sun bathed her body, she was like a flower fairy. She rotated around in situ. Last night, she changed her nightdress to open up to the surroundings. If anyone sees such a scene, it will definitely To her astonishment, even the most gorgeous flowers, they are not as beautiful as she is.

Sylvia realized that she was a little sick, she looked around and found that no one noticed herself. She spit out her tongue playfully, walked to the bed, and picked up the phone. Sylvia was taken aback, it was already nine o'clock in the morning!

Yesterday, the person in charge of the Ji family specifically informed everyone that they would gather at 8 o'clock this morning. They were obviously already late.

Sylvia did not care about makeup, did a simple wash, and quickly opened the door.

The door just opened, Sylvia saw Su Mi was sitting in the garden corridor outside the door, holding a delicate snack, and was slowly eating.

"Miss, you are awake." Su Mi Chong Sylvia smiled.

"Let's be late." Sylvia's face was a bit ugly. He was late for the first time to attend the underground world conference, which will definitely have a great impact on the Su family.

"Miss, you don't have to worry too much, all the little smile owners have arranged." Su Mi waved her hand carelessly.

Aside, two young girls aged 18 or nine came slowly and bowed respectfully to Sylvia. "Ma'am, you're awake, let's serve you."

"Serve ... serve me?" Sylvia listened to both. The words of a famous young girl didn't come back. Although she was born in a wealthy family from an early age, she was still unable to enjoy such things as being served as a wash.

"Miss, we are not in a hurry, you can take a shower, have breakfast, and go to the meeting before it's too late." Su Mi waved her hand.

Sylvia nodded in amazement, which was completely different from what the person in charge of the Ji family said.

"Madam, please!" The two girls walked to the door. "Which ... I'll do it myself." Sylvia rejected the request of the two girls to serve, and returned to the house by himself.

"Then I will adjust the water temperature for you." A girl walked into the room and carefully adjusted the water temperature in the bathtub for Sylvia.

The other girl chose clothing for Sylvia, and told Sylvia of all the information such as today's temperature, to provide Sylvia with advice on no less than six types of outfits.

Sylvia only felt her head buzz. This kind of imperial enjoyment, she had never encountered.

Until Sylvia finished bathing, put on new clothes and put on light makeup, there was a feeling of cloudiness and fog.

"Ma'am, you are so beautiful." Two young girls could not help but admire Sylvia after seeing the bathing and dressing changes. Her eyes showed envy. This is indeed a king's woman.

Sylvia's long skirt resembles snow, and the delicate and beautiful facial features are rippling with a warm smile that seems to be able to disperse all the darkness. meaning.

Her eyes are as bright as stars, and the light is standing here, giving people a sense of nobility and holiness.

Outside the door, Su Mi, Xiao Xing He, and Xiao Hong are all waiting here.

"Does it take so long to dress up? I thought it was a beauty contest." Xiaohong pouted and said uncomfortably. Although a few people are not in a hurry now, Xiaohong just doesn't like to wait for Sylvia here.

"Click!"

The door lock made a soft sound and the door opened.

When Sylvia walked out of the door of the room, Su Mi outside the door had some straight eyes. Even looking at Sylvia's unhappy little red, he couldn't pick out anything wrong with Sylvia.

Xiao Xinghe opened his eyes wide, his eyes unwilling to leave Sylvia.

"Miss, you are too beautiful, who married you, is really a blessing!" Su Mi folded her hands on her chest.

Sylvia smiled. Ten thousand words of praise from others couldn't be more than Henry. She said flatly: "Let's go, it's not too early."

"It's okay lady." Su Mi said indifferently. "The owner Xiaoxiao has already arranged it. We have another place."

As soon as Su Mi's words fell, Xiao Xinghe took out four badges from his hands.

The four badges were originally handed to Sylvia by Pease, but just after Sylvia was washing, the man handed the badge to Xiaoxinghe and said, "Sir, the lord has arranged the best seat. With this The badge can enter. "

Xiao Xinghe is natural, so he took this matter as a special arrangement for his uncle.

"Miss Lin, I arranged it without permission. I hope you won't hate it." Xiao Xinghe showed a self-assured smile and walked forward.

Sylvia shook his head, did not speak, and walked behind Xiaoxinghe.

Su Mi was walking next to Sylvia, holding Sylvia's skirt constantly, and anxiously said: "Miss, this little smile owner is simply too powerful. Fortunately, he is low-key, others do not know him. The relationship with Guangming Island, otherwise I do n't know how many young ladies from the big family have posted it up. You have to hold it tight. I can see that XiaoxiaoZhuangzhu is interesting to you. "

Sylvia shook his head, "Forget it, I will tell him clearly later."

Looking at Sylvia's indifferent appearance, Su Mi stomped anxiously.

## CHAPTER 503

The underground world conference is held in the castle on this island.

When Sylvia came here, the whole meeting place was already full.

This venue is like an indoor football field, surrounded by a layer of stands. In the center, there is such a platform. At this moment, there is no one on it, it is dark, so that people can not see what is specific.

Sylvia saw that around the indoor venue, there were several carved statues of the devil, with long horns on the head of the demon, exposed fangs, and wings on the back. One of the demons even had a six-winged one. The angel is pressed under his claws, and people can feel a brutality just by looking at it.

"Yo, the surname Lin is here, but it seems that there is no place to sit." Sylvia just entered the meeting room, and then heard a playful voice passing into his ears. The person who made this sound happened to have robbed Sylvia's room last night. people.

Sylvia glanced at the other party without speaking.

This is Su Mi's head held up, walking in front of the other party, where the other party is sitting, but it is in the middle of the seat of the venue, not in front of it. This position belongs to the Su family. , To occupy the position of the Su family.

Su Mi looked at each other and sneered. "You just continue to sit here, Grandma has another place to sit!"

Just now Xiao Xinghe told Su Mi that the four badges he had in his hands were sitting in the front row, the most Close to the position of the central platform.

"Is there a place to sit? Take the corridor?" The woman smiled disdainfully.

"You!" Su Mi just started to speak and was interrupted by Sylvia.

Sylvia shook his head, "Forget it, let's sit down first."

Su Mi saw that Sylvia had made a noise, and he didn't say much. He stared at the woman fiercely. Then, under the woman's unbelievable gaze, Go to the front seat and sit down.

"How is it possible! Why are they eligible to sit there?" The women of the Xiong family couldn't help but say that they could sit in the front row. Those are the figures with faces in the underground world.

As far as ancient Chinese martial arts circles are concerned, only the four major families of Ji, Jiang, Bai and Zhujia are eligible to sit there. Zhujia, and only contemporary house owners, have this possibility.

When Sylvia sat down in the first row, they immediately attracted a lot of attention. Some people who had known Xiaoxinghe and Sylvia before were all wondering how they would sit here.

Zhu JiazhuYuanjiu sat in the first row. When he saw Sylvia, he smiled at Sylvia. Zhu Yuanjiu knew the matter of the Su family heir, and Zhu Yuanjiu also knew that this one was Henry. Wife.

However, the people of the three capitals in Beijing are not very clear about Sylvia's identity. After seeing Sylvia sitting here, he was very surprised.

At the moment, Henry was still lying on the experimental table in the laboratory of Guangming Island, still asleep.

Both Wade White and the future stand beside the experimental platform.

"Girl, when will the boss wake up? This time, the boss must show up. Now there are a lot of rumors outside. During this time when the boss disappeared, many people guessed that the boss was dead. Today, the boss must come forward to break the rumor." Wade White said anxiously. .

In the future, he shook his head. "It's not clear yet. According to the test results, the boss has recovered from deep sleep and may open his eyes at any time."

"Shall we ... wake up the boss?" Wade White asked tentatively.

"Absolutely not!" The future immediately stopped the idea of Wade White, "The boss's sleep this time is different from the ordinary sleep. This night, his physical functions are changing. If he wakes up the boss hurriedly, it is likely to treat him What damage caused, you first let Uncle Pease organize for the competition, the boss wakes up, I will take the boss in the first time.

"There is

a trace of embarrassment on Wade White's face , "That can only be the case, I hope the boss can wake up today. If the boss does not attend this time, it is estimated that the rumors outside will convince more people. "

In the hall held by the Underground World Congress, a white light suddenly dropped from the ceiling, forming a beam of light, shining on the dark platform.

When this white light appeared, the originally noisy meeting place was quiet at this moment, and everyone couldn't help looking at the gathering place of the light beam.

A figure with gray hair, standing in the beam of light, this is an old man who looks old. His figure is mao, and he can't stand upright, but there are no big people present, dare to underestimate this man on stage, only something. Newcomers who do not understand, looked at the old man on stage with a puzzled look.

"The big housekeeper, Mr. Pease." He and Sylvia whispered across the Xiaoxinghe sitting next to Su Mi, "It is said that this big housekeeper of Guangming Island was one of the original founders of Guangming Island, even the Satan, the hell king, He is regarded as an elder, do n't look at the old Mr. Pease. As far as the people present, so many masters can deal with him

without losing, there are no more than five people. This person is also the bright island except the hell king , The most powerful person! "

Although Su Mi came to participate in an underground world conference, that time, she had no chance to enter the hall, let alone see the big housekeeper of Guangming Island.

Looking at Pease, Su Mi said, "This old gentleman looked very kind. He didn't expect to be one of the ten kings of Bright Island, and one of the demon leaders."

"City?" Xiao Xinghe smiled, "Millions Do n't be fooled by Mr. Pease 's appearance. Twenty years ago, in the age when the underground world was still ruled by the King 's Association, because of the conflict with the King, this Mr. Pease killed the King 's Association all night. One thousand seven hundred and forty-six people made a street full of corpses at the time, but this one could not be touched with kindness. "

" One thousand and seventy-six people! "Su Mi's eyes widened," He turned out to be Killed so many people? "

"That's just one of many records in his life." Xiao Xinghe shook his head. "Does the Ten Kings of Guangming Island have any good roles?"

Sylvia also heard Xiao Xinghe's words, which made her Sighing, when I first saw the old man on the stage, the first impression she gave was also kind, but I didn't expect it to have such a terrible record.

Sylvia is different from Su Mi. She hasn't been in contact with Gu Wu for a long time. In her past cognition, killing a person is a death sentence, not to mention, this is a life counted in thousands.



Pease stood on the stage, looked around, and then spoke. He did not carry any microphone headset or other devices, but the sound could be clearly transmitted to the ears of everyone present.

"Everyone here, I already have a lot of old friends. I will not introduce myself. It is an honour. Everyone can come here to enjoy the face. I do n't need to talk too much about the nonsense. I do n't want to say much, then ... welcome everyone, come

#### CHAPTER 504

When the word "Illumination Island" is spoken, everyone present feels that their eardrums are aching. It feels like someone has a big ear in their ears call.

The three characters of Guangming Island linger in their ears again and again.

Through a simple voice, Pease made people aware of his strength. Those young people who had taken him lightly at the moment did not dare to show the atmosphere.

Pease not only proved his strength to everyone present, but also proved the strength of Bright Island.

This is just one of the ten kings of Bright Island.

Pease fell, and remained silent for a minute. At this minute, there were thousands of people in the entire venue without any noise. Everyone held their breaths and couldn't even dare to talk quietly.

A minute later, Pease spoke again, "You guys, this time, I will organize this year's rankings. All those who want to initiate a challenge can start now."

"Now?" Some people can't bear the words of Pease Live a suspicious voice.

Normally, this ranking battle requires the presence of the Ten Kings of Guangming Island. Although some people have been stronger than the Ten Kings of Guangming Island, the existence of the Ten Kings is not a personal deterrent but a status symbol.

Just like Pease, he is the great housekeeper of Bright Island, one of the ten kings of Bright Island, but at the same time, he is also a cardinal of the Holy See.

The Holy See has a very high status in Western countries. The Holy See is not only among the ordinary people, but also plays an important role in the underground world. Some people have said that the Pope of the Holy See can use magic. Of course, This argument is only in the rumors, and no one believes it, but it is enough to see how powerful the Holy See is.

Pease, another name, he was called, Lucifer in the Holy See!

Lucifer in Western mythology was originally the most powerful archangel in the kingdom of heaven, and eventually fell to hell.

The rest of the king ring owners of Guangming Island also have super high status, and the ranking without these witnesses is incomplete.

Most importantly, in this year, everyone believes that the hell king will appear in this underground world conference.

In recent months, there have been countless rumors in the underground world. At that time, the owner of the island of Guangming Island and the Wang Hui would have a battle. What was the result of that battle? No one knows. , But the price is extremely high, the whole person is already crippled, otherwise it will not be silent for so long.

Some people also said that when they saw the figure of Wang Hui in an isolated island somewhere, in that battle, it should be that Wang Hui won and the owner of Guangming Island fell.

At first, no one believed this rumor, but with the disappearance of the hell king, more and more people believe this statement.

If today, the hell king does not show up, this rumor will be fully confirmed.

Pease didn't pay attention to the uproar that came around him, because he knew that hell king did nothing! He looked around and said, "

Everyone, if you want to challenge, go on stage!" The people sitting in the stands, you look at me, I look at you, no one speaks. This so-called ranking is only for There are very few people who are at the top of the world.

Only those who are in the top 100 of the rankings will show up to challenge, and those who can walk to the top 100 in the world will know each other very well and know whether they can beat each other. Ranking challenges are all passing. "Since there is no colleague on stage, then I will come!"

Among the Chinese ancient Wu family, a middle-aged man in a green shirt stood up with a sword. It was Bai Xuan who appeared in the port yesterday Ranked 97th in the world's top 100 list.

Behind Bai Xuan, carrying an iron sword, slowly walked down to the stand and came to the stage, then, hidden in the darkness on the stage.

"Bai Mingjian, who are you going to challenge?" Pease said, what he called was Bai Xuan's codename in this underground world.

"Tiger Boxing, Benson!" Bai Xuan's voice sounded.

Hearing Bai Xuan's voice, there was a burst of exclamation in the stands.

Xiao Xinghe looked at the stage and said: "Tiger Boxing Benson, ranked 80th in the world's top 100. Bai Xuan is going to challenge more than a dozen people. It seems that this time, Bai Xuan has full confidence. "

Pease nodded, turned around, and rushed to the stands to open, " Tiger Fist Benson, challenge! "

A roar sounded, a corner of the stands, a flexible yellow man jumped a few, and came to the platform on.

Tiger Fist Benson is only one meter six or eight in height, and is considered short among men, but his strength is not to be underestimated. A pair of fists, claimed to be able to easily penetrate the steel plate, can rank 80th in the world's top 100 list. It is by no means a prestigious person.

Standing between Baixuan and Benson, Pease said: "Once the challenge begins, unless one side admits defeat, or dies, can the challenge be concluded, do you understand?"

Baixuan nodded.

Benson shook his head and waved his fist into the void.

Here, there is no law, some are only underground laws, and underground laws are established on top of blood.

There are no rules, that is, the rules on this ring, no matter what means, whether you are poisoned or threatened, as long as you can defeat your opponents, all means are allowed!

Pease stretched out one hand and then fell heavily.

When Pease's arm fell, the two standing on the platform moved together.

On the ceiling of the hall, two light beams were dropped and hit them.

The two acted very quickly. Bai Xuan pulled out the iron sword behind him and made a sound of a sword, rippling in the air like a wave of water.

But Benson is bare-handed. He didn't take any weapons, because his fist is the best weapon!

The people in the stands carefully watched the movements of the two people on the stage. Even the world's top 100 masters who ranked higher than the two people were all attentive. One person can become a master, not by luck. Their efforts are inseparable, and they will find ways to strengthen themselves at all times.

In just a few breathing rooms, the two on the stage were fighting together.

This is Sylvia's true sense. For the first time, she watched the battle between the two ancient warriors very carefully.

The battle between the two on the field is more exciting and thrilling than the martial arts scenes in those TV series and movies.

Bai Xuan stabs straight at Benson's throat.

Benson turned around, escaped the sword, and punched him.

Bai Xuan resisted with a sword, and apparently collided with Benson's fist, but made a sound of steel symphony.

The two acted very quickly, and ordinary people like Sylvia could not see clearly. She could not help but make a comparison in her mind. What would happen to these two people compared with Henry?

## CHAPTER 505

The two people on the , the more they fight, the more fierce.

Benson can be ranked 80th in the world's top 100 list. His strength cannot be underestimated. Facing Bai Xuan's sword, he dodges casually, his fists rush like rain, and hit Bai Xuan, making Bai Xuan only tired. withstand.

"It seems that Bai Xuan is dangerous this time." Some of the Ji family said so.

The person who sat in the first place of the Bai family didn't care. "Bai Xuan can take the stage, he naturally has his confidence." The

Ji family listened to the Bai family's words, a little dumb, and it seemed that Bai Xuan still had no cards.

Outside the venue, in an underground laboratory.

"Girl, go, we have to go to the town, otherwise those people have to jump up." Wade White knocked on the glass door of the laboratory and said.

"Well, good." The future nodded and walked away reluctantly from the experimental bench. She was more interested in research than the so-called underground world conference.

The hands of the future are continuously swiping on the screen in front of him. When the last interface is swiped, the future is stunned.

"Girl, what's wrong, what?" Wade White pushed open the glass door and walked in.

"No, it's nothing." In the future, he quickly crossed out the last interface and replied in a panic tone.

Wade White gave a strange look at the future. "Let's go."

"Okay." The future nodded and walked out of the laboratory with Wade White. At the moment when the laboratory door was closed, the future couldn't help but turn around and looked at lying Henry on the experimental table.

Just now, in the last interface on the screen, the future will clearly see that there is a qi in Henry's abdomen, forming a vortex, and staying there, and the energy component in the qi and the white crystal. The energy composition is exactly the same!

When Weihe and Wade White came out of the venue, there were already five figures waiting here.

"Let's go, we should go in." Luna is wearing the purple mopping long skirt, and wearing a lavender laurel wreath on her jade forehead, it gives a sense of nobility.

"Haha, you have all seen your sister-in-law, I'll go and give her a good sister first." Alex hahawith a scimitar smiled, strode into the meeting place.

Bald Poseidon looked at this scene and shook his head helplessly. He knew the character of Alex. This person is the most fierce one of the ten kings of Guangming Island in appearance, but he likes to play with people. .

"Let's go first, don't worry about him." Redhead pouted his robe.

In the meeting place, Bai Xuan and Benson had reached the most critical time, and the two were making moves so fast that most of the people on the scene could no longer see clearly.

Sylvia looked dumbfounded at this time. No wonder Su Mi would say that the terrible underground world is not what he can imagine. On the strength of these two people on stage, if they take it out, they are both invincible characters, but here, can only be ranked behind the top 100.

Sylvia did not dare to imagine what it would be like if Henryzhen wanted to clash with these two people.

This made Sylvia take a sigh of relief. It seems that he chose to leave Henry. He is right. If he is implicated in him and is stared by these people, Sylvia will live in self-blame in his life.

"Ben Sen, you are very strong, if you can take my last sword, I will admit defeat!" Bai Xuan single-handed sword, Jian Feng pointed directly at the ground, you can see, Bai Xuan's arm, a slight Trembling. Benson did not speak, his eyes stared at Bai Xuan like an eagle.

Bai Xuan took a deep breath, no more nonsense, and suddenly a sword stabbed.

When this sword came out, everyone in the room heard a sound of sword singing, as if it was about to scratch the eardrum.

Benson, who was standing not far in front of Bai Xuan, suddenly shrank his pupils, and then spread out completely.

As Benson's pupils dilated, a burst of blood sprayed from his throat.

Benson was just like that, standing straight, lying on the ground, blood flowing down the platform slowly.



Bai Xuan panted heavily, as if the sword had exhausted all his strength.

Sylvia, who was watching this scene, closed her eyes subconsciously. When did she see such a scene, and the murder happened before her eyes! Although Su Mi has long heard about the cruelty of the underground world, when she actually saw this scene, she still felt shocked. Some things, which are not understandable by listening alone, must be experienced by yourself!

Bai Xuan's victory made the place where the Bai family sat, there was a burst of cheers.

The loser, Benson, didn't even get a second glance.

Pease returned to the stage and announced Bai Xuan's victory.

"Is there another challenger?" Pease looked around and made a sound.

Sylvia at the moment only feels his heart beating.

"Beautiful lady, please drink tea." A strong black man walked to Sylvia, holding an exquisite tea cup in his hand, and the mouth was still steaming.

Just when he entered the field, Alex thought a lot, and even checked it on the Internet, and finally decided to show his sister-in-law the way of respecting tea.

Sylvia's heart that was bouncing around was startled by the sudden appearance of Alex. What happened? Someone came to give him tea?

Zhu Yuanjiu was sitting not far from Sylvia. When he saw this scene, he nodded secretly. It seemed that Henry had already identified this woman. Otherwise, how would Alex, one of the ten kings of Guangming Island, come to tea What.

People from the Bai, Jiang, and Ji families also saw this scene with these horrors on their faces. They had just guessed what the identity of the four Sylvia was, how could they sit here, and now they saw it with their own eyes, Ya Alex came over to tea? How many people in this world can let one of the ten kings of Guangming Island personally worship tea? When did Huaxia come out with such a few big names!

Sitting beside laugh galaxy, to see someone Han Lin offer tea, but did not give himself, sour expression, snapped: "? Not know the rules of the things that we sit four people, you end a cup of tea to"

laugh Xinghe obviously regarded Alex as the layman on the island.

Alex looked at Xiao Xinghe with a weird look and said, "Why should I give you tea?"

"Joke!" Xiao Xinghe sneered. This is how he could show his status in front of Sylvia. After this opportunity, "Your master hasn't taught you, how should you treat the dignitaries? Go away and pour three more cups of tea. I want the best hairy tip,

do you understand ?" "I don't understand." Alec Sri Lanka shook his head to make him respect the tea. Except for his sister-in-law, it was absolutely impossible to have anyone else.

"Have you said to me that you don't understand?" Xiao Xinghe's face was angry, staring at Alex, "believe it or not, I let Wang An chop you!"

## CHAPTER 506

Wang An in the comedian river mouth his uncle on the island. Now, comedian river has determined that his uncle has super high on the island Status.

"Chop me?" Alex grinned.

"Why, are you questioning what I said?" Xiao Xinghe was very displeased. He thought that this person made him embarrassed in front of Sylvia.

"I was just thinking, how are you going to chop me." Alex showed his white teeth and put his palms subconsciously on his scimitar.

At this moment, there was a sound on the stage.

"Since no one has issued any more challenges, then, this meeting has officially started!" Pease shouted on the stage.

When the four-character formally started, the gate of the entire hall was closed at this time. At the same time, countless warriors wearing black steel armor appeared around the venue. These armor warriors were worn on each face. Wearing a grimace mask, holding a sharp blade.

At the moment these soldiers appeared, it seemed that the temperature in the air had dropped a lot.

Also at this time, a spotlight was laid down from the ceiling of the hall and directly locked on Alex.

Suddenly lit the spotlight in front of his eyes, let Xiao Xinghe subconsciously reach out.

Pease's words rang clearly in everyone's ears.

"The demon that climbed out of the bloody sea of the corpse mountain, he came to the blood wave, the corpse bone paved the way for him, his scimitar is the sharpest killer in the world, he is the owner of the killing ring!

As soon as Pease's voice fell, those Hellwalkers who had just appeared around the venue wearing black armor and grimace masks all roared out!

"Kill, Alex!"

At this moment, Alex suddenly withdrew his scimitar, and the cold mang flashed in the dark, the scimitar flew in the air, spinning in the air, exuding cold mang, and finally, landed on a huge platform, which had a large The seat, which is as luxurious as the throne, is made of orange gems, which is the color of the Alex ring!

The original arrogant Xiaoxinghe, at this moment, was as if being chopped by thunder, froze here.

In front of him, this is Guangming Island ... one of the ten kings?

A strong fear spread in the heart of Xiaoxinghe.

Alex smiled at the galaxy and whispered softly, "Boy, I'm waiting for you to chop me."

After that, Alex strode on the stage, followed by the spotlight, and went there Sitting next to the orange throne.

Xiao Xinghe sat there, his legs trembling non-stop, just now, he was clamoring with the king of Bright Island?

Sylvia was shocked by Alex's identity, and was even more puzzled. How could this king of Bright Island give himself tea?

After Alex sat on the throne, those hellwalkers wearing armor and grimace masks all stood behind Alex, exhaling a sullen air.

Pease 's voice sounded again, "It 's madness and devilishness. He is standing behind the bloody sea of corpses, looking out at the world. With his wisdom, he kills invisible, he has a colorless

king ring, It may appear in any corner of the world. Anyone you meet may or may not be him, the owner of the Ring of

Tricks ! " " Trick, Izar. "In the surrounding stands, a figure Suddenly stood up with a deep voice in his mouth.

At this time, another spotlight shone in the past.

The person standing in the spotlight suddenly reached out and tore a tear off his face. A human skin mask was removed, revealing a thin white Caucasian face. It was Izar. , the person who was sitting next to Izar suddenly surprised, "You ... you ..."

"Sorry." Izar smiled slightly at the person, "When your friend spoke yesterday , Offended me, I put his skin in his bedroom, you can find it when you go back. "

Izar finished, throwing the human skin mask in his hand, walking down the stands and walking towards the platform. Go, next to Alex's seat, there is a seat that changes color with the surrounding environment.

Izar's appearance does not have the violentness of Alex, but it gives people a particularly cold feeling. Such a person, you don't even know when he will appear in front of you, giving you a fatal blow!

Izar walked slowly to the throne and sat down.

After Izar was seated, Pease spoke again.

"Desire ..."

"Okay, no need to say anything!" A sudden scream sounded, interrupting Pease's words.

I saw a man who was hidden in his cloak, got up from the stand, and strode toward the platform.

"King Ole! King Ole in seventh place in the Top 100!"

"What does he want to do!" The

attendees were unclear why King Ole suddenly broke out and interrupted Pease.

"King Ole, are you going to challenge on stage? The challenge is over." Pease looked at King Ole with a disgruntled look.

"Oh." King O'Leigh laughed hoarsely, "I'm going to challenge, but I'm not challenged by any one of the top 100, but ..."

King Ole said this and suddenly took off his cloak. Exposing the body like a dead bone, looking around, shouting, "My challenge is that you King of Bright Island, Satan!"

"What!"

King Ole's words, like a bombshell, were thrown into the crowd. Among them, caused a burst of exclamation.

Challenge the hell king? Where is his courage!

Although King Olle is seventh in the Top 100, and already in the ranks of the world's top experts, compared with this hell king, the difference is still too far.

A person in charge of the Bai family shook his head, "There is a rumor that I heard that King Ole and the underground king met last night, and they also fought, and finally ended in the failure of the underground king."

"How is it possible!" Some people did not believe, "Austrian kings of strength I know, but how can not grow to the point, can threaten the king of hell. " "

not him grow, king of hell itself out of the question. " "

this .....

heard the news of People do n't know what to say.

Hell King, a generation of underground world legend, used the shortest time to stand at the pinnacle of the underground world. No one can surpass his record, and it is impossible. This legend has fallen like this?

"I, Constantine Dean, challenge the King of Hell!" Following King Ole, a Western man stood up from the stands.

"Constantine, the demon hunter in the Western world, who has volunteered his entire life, is a hand-held hell lord, and now ranks second in the world's top 100 list, with strong strength." Someone said Constantine's identity.

Constantine wore a leather jacket, carrying a giant sword behind him, and walked onto the platform.

"My Biller, challenge the hell king!"

"XiaoshanXinming, challenge the lord king." A short island man stepped down from the stands.

CHAPTER 507

several people walked off the stand in succession, and they all challenged the underground king.

It can be seen that Old Pease's face is very ugly, Bright Island, has never been so provocative!

The Bai family sighed: "I am afraid that these people received the news last night, knowing the situation of the underground king, and now they all jump out."

"That's no way." A Ji family sitting next to the Bai family said, "Guangming Island is too strong. They have risen in just a few years and crushed all underground forces. Leaders of all countries have to buy the account of Guangming Island. There are too many people who want to see the devil bowing."

"This time For them, it is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity. If the hell lord really wants to be as rumored, today, it may be really dangerous. "

" In fact, the most important thing is the fire crystals. Something crazy! "

During the chat of these families in China, one person after another stepped off the stand and came to the platform, threatening to challenge the hell king.

Pease looked at Alex.

Alex shook his head slightly at Pease, meaning the boss had not yet woken up.

Listening to the clamor from the stage, Pease's face is very ugly. This challenge cannot be refused. If he should not fight, it means defeat.

How can hell king, island owner of Bright Island, admit defeat?

But now it is impossible for Henry to fight against him, and Henry is still in a coma.

The people on stage kept making noises.

"Why don't you dare to fight against the hell king?"



"Since that's the case, don't worry about the position of the hell king!"

In the stands, some people secretly scolded these people for being shameless. Many people heard about the current situation of the hell monarch. These people, they made it clear that they were looking at this gap.

"Miss, the hell king is challenged by others. It is impossible. Can we really see the hell king today?" Su Mi said excitedly.

Hell King, in the underground world, famous, many people are proud to have seen Hell King.

Sylvia shook her head. She was not interested in Hell King. In her heart, she just hoped that she could protect Henry.

"I ask again, the infernal hell king, dare he not dare to fight!" King Olle shouted again, his voice filled with strong self-confidence. He and Henry confronted him last night, and there was no worry in his heart.

Pease looked at Alex again, and gave Alex a wink.

Alex nodded and bent down to reach out, lifting the machete that was inserted in front of the throne.

"Challenge the boss, you will pass me first!"

"You?" King O'Leigh disdainfully smiled, "You are not qualified enough, I am going to challenge, hell king." King

Ole's words fell, so listen, this There was a disdain at the top of the venue.

"Just because of you smashing, and want to challenge my boss?"

With the sound of this sound, at the top of the venue, there was a sound of wings waving, one after another bat, flying suddenly from the darkness of high altitude Then came to King Ole.

At the same time, a blood-red figure gradually landed from the air.

At the same time as the blood-red figure appeared, a person sitting behind Sylvia murmured:  
"Inheritance for 3,000 years without extinction. God has eternal life. He will be on par with God.  
With one hand, the whole of Europe, It's trembling! He is the owner of the Ring of Cataclysm in  
Guangming Island ... "  
, the voice of the person fell, and a sound rang out across the grandstand.

"Cataclysm, red hair! The

blood red figure fell from the air and fell to the ground. At the moment of its fall, everyone felt a shock.

Red played a blood red robe, and the flying bat, at this moment, all towards He gathered and hid under his robe.

Sylvia, who was sitting in the front row, looked dull at the moment he saw the red hair. Was n't he the brother of Henry! He turned out to be the Ten Kings of Guangming Island One!

"Let me say that these smashed, just kill them! "A white strong man gradually came out from a dark place. When the white strong man appeared, the people sitting in the venue felt that the surrounding air was much damper.

" The sea is the most mysterious place, full of With countless possibilities, someone is in the most mysterious place, sitting in the position of the overlord, looking at the entire sea, and

reaching the place where he meets with the sky, it is his world! Guangming Island, the owner of the King of the Sea, Poseidon ... " The words in front of

" Tell ... "

are from the mouth of the person sitting behind Sylvia, and the word " Tell " is spit out by Sylvia Out.

"Miss, do you know Poseidon? Su Mi gave Sylvia an unexpected look.

Sylvia nodded. She didn't know how to describe the mood at this moment. She knew that this was also Henry's brother.

Poseidon held a dark blue sailor knife. Rumors, this knife He was salvaged from the deep sea at eight kilometers, soaked in the sea for hundreds of years, without any deformation. It is one of the sharpest materials in the world!

"Direct kill, some are too cheap. Let me do it. After studying the specimen, I have long been interested in that skeleton monster. "A light voice sounded.

Everyone in the hall heard a roar, and then looked at the future above the platform, dressed in white, floating in the air, and the shoes she stepped on were constantly blazing flames, so that she could The sky does not fall.

"People's exploration of technology has never stopped. There is such a person. She came to the top of all mankind. She can see through the future in fifty years, just like her title, she, from the future, there is nothing Eternity, technology can stay in people's hearts forever, the owner of the eternal king ring of the Bright Island, the future, Jiang'er! "The

future floats in the air, a pair of beautiful eyes glance at those who stand on the platform and threaten to challenge Henry, Behind the future, two barrels extend from her back, and the dark barrel makes people feel terrified.

"Not only are they dying, the people behind them are also dying!"

The platform at the center of the hall slowly raised a lift. A middle-aged man, wearing a suit, stood on the lift.

"The depravity of man is full of desire. The most exciting thing in the world is money. As the heir to the world's largest consortium, his consortium spans the oceans and covers the world, even the richest economic power. You have to rely on him to survive, he does n't need too much force, because he only needs one sentence to subvert the financial lifeline of a country, and can let countless people rise up. Thinking! "

## CHAPTER 508

when the spotlight hit, the figure of Ferris appears in everyone's eyes.

"You try to challenge this god walking in the world, he lives on the island, dormant in the darkness, if you arouse his anger, I can only feel sad for you."

A voice of silence sounded, as if from a distant Moon sky, over the nine days, sprinkled deserted.

It was a purple figure. She didn't appear on the platform in the center of the venue, but walked from the outermost of the grandstand, wearing a laurel wreath and a purple dress dragging the floor. She was like a goddess in that month.

"Some people say that there are gods in this world, God will preach the will, God will bring light, God will bring blessings, God cannot communicate with mortals, but in this world, there is a person who can walk between gods and mortals, she God is the spokesman for this world, she

has many followers, she mastered the secret of life, not the old sacred tree planting, she is the sunny island, Wang quit owner of quiet month, Luna, Lilith! "

Luna's Noble, people can't look directly at her on the front, she is the god, awesome.

Luna slowly walked down the stands and came to the central platform.

Sylvia has grown his mouth at the moment. These are all kings of Guangming Island, and all are Henry's brothers and sisters. He even sat with them on a table, had dinner together, joked together, and talked about those cosmetics together.

Su Mi sat next to Sylvia, and did not understand why Sylvia showed such an expression.

"So I have always said that some people should not be too kind to them, they dare to jump, and let them play clothes, if not satisfied, will continue to fight, hit no one dared to jump up!"

A black sword, from Coming in the dark, with a strong strong wind, suddenly attacked King Ole.

King Ole stood on the stage, his pupils shrank suddenly, and he turned over one by one, avoiding the flying sword.

The black sword, with a majestic momentum, was inserted directly on the platform. The hard stone platform cracked from the position where the sword was inserted.

A man wearing a pure white gown, like a phantom, appeared next to the sword, and he put his hand on the handle.

The sharp contrast between the pure black sword and the white gown, but it also gives a feeling of incomparable fit.

"As the country with the longest history in the world, China has a history of thousands of years. For thousands of years, there have been countless people born in ancient and modern times, but there are few people who can be known. The Eight Wastelands, like the killing gods of that generation, made people frightened by the wind, rushed into the sky, time passed, how many days of arrogance, and fell under the time, but there was a family. Their existence proves that glorious years, the ancient killing gods are ancient An emperor fought for battle, and finally stood in front of the tomb with a proud posture. His descendants are known as the Shouling clan!"

" Since ancient times, the Shouling clan has only been accompanied by the current king. Under the horse, fighting ahead, sprinkling his face with blood, this person is the Shouling family, the contemporary patriarch. Many years ago, accompanied by the current king, after the saddle, he slaughtered the king ring owner, human slaughter, and white pool for Guangming Island! "

Wade White stood next to the black sword, with a smile, he was like those red-breaded butchers, but if someone compares him to those butter-bearers, then it's a big mistake. The Shouling clan, if they take the title, , Must cut three thousand heads, he is the world, well deserved ... God of killing! SylviaAt this moment, even without blinking his eyes, Wade White, the person who followed behind Henry and often shouted at his elder brother, Sylvia can still remember the scene when Wade White was playing treasure in front of himself. Thinking that he still has such a layer of identity.

Sylvia felt that his heart beating began to slow down. If the brothers Henry were the kings of Guangming Island, what identity did they call Henry, the boss?

Sylvia said a heart in her throat. She couldn't believe what she saw now. Was it real?

At this moment, on the platform, nine of the ten kings of Guangming Island are all standing on the platform. Each of them has an arrogant posture. Their eyes are full of the power of the world and the power they bring, No one can look directly!

XiaoshanXinming, Biller, and others who were originally on the stage to challenge were all pale at the moment. Under the might of the nine kings of Guangming Island, they felt that they had difficulty breathing.

King Ore looked ugly from the ground, and just now, Wade White flew a knife and almost killed him.

The Shouling family, the people slaughter the white pool, and the light-resistant island follows the hell king, the first strong!

Wade White held the knife handle and raised it hard, holding the black sword on his shoulder. He fixed his eyes on King Ore and the others, and said, "You guys, you have to challenge my boss? First pass me. Okay? "

King Ollie swallowed hard. Although he ranked first in the world's top 100 list, but he had to challenge him, he did not have a little confidence. He dared to challenge the hell king. The lamp runs out of oil.

"We want to challenge the hell is your king, not the sunny island of the King!" Ranks second in the list of the world's hundred Constantine opening, "Please sir hell king appeared to accept the challenge!"

"My boss ....."

Wade White just Opening, he was interrupted by a sudden sound.

"You have to challenge me, know the consequences?"

This sound sounded suddenly, as if it were ringing by the ear, and as if it was far away from the sky. At the moment when the sound sounded, the person present, no matter who it was, had a respectful look on his face.

With a happy face in the future, he muttered in his mouth: "Great, Boss is awake!"

Sylvia, who was sitting in the front row, suddenly reddened his eyes when he heard this moment, and a touch of crystal tears came out of his mouth. In one word, Sylvia was 100% sure in his heart that this person was him!

Su Mi had a doubt on her face. She felt that the voice was familiar, but she couldn't remember who it was.

Each black card drifted slowly from the sky. This card was like a shower. Almost everyone fell in front of such a card. All the people who saw the card were full of awe, because they knew, What does this card mean?

This is the king of hell. As the moon god said, he is a god walking in this world. He can't be violated. The person who angers him will make people feel sad, because that kind of person has no future.

When the black card fell in the sky, a fuzzy figure appeared quietly, and no one noticed when he came.

## CHAPTER 509

"Hetan King Satan, no one knows its origin. He is like a meteor, born out of the sky, shining in the world, but more eternal than the meteor. Some people have counted, According to the Hell King's debut, he has experienced 2,329 battles, large and small. Among these battles, he almost killed Satan's life, but he never let Satan lose his life. It 's not too much to crawl out of the body. "

" According to the record, when Satan was fifteen, a man held a dagger and killed 37 people of Sir Julian 's family, because Sir Julian rushed a beggar on the road. I spit in the rice bowl. "



" Satan was arrested in March and escaped from the so-called darkest island prison at that time. The prison was sitting on an isolated island and guarded strictly. No one was allowed to visit the prison. No one was there. Know how he did it. "

" When Satan was seventeen years old, he appeared in the underground world as a grimace mask. He said that to kill all the weak people in the world, that was the first hell in the world. Walker, Prison, but also because of his presence, will be called hell. " "

The Satan eighteen years old, he put on a face mask just a year's time, people will cut off the head, at that time, countless killers to high price Rewarding his head, but the end, only those killer organizations are destroyed. "

" Satan is nineteen years old, he set off a war enough to subvert the world's underground, the people of the underground world, call that war-revolution! "

"The battle of revolution started, and it took seven years to fight. In the seven years, the underground world did not know how many people died and how many forces were destroyed. But Satan, who stood on the cusp of the storm, became more and more powerful. He proved to the world that he Has the strength comparable to gods! "

" Until Guangming Island was established, and was worshipped by Wanzong, Satan grew from an unknown soldier to the point where the entire underground world trembles. In this world, there is only the royal society that has ruled the underground world for thousands of years. To compete with it. "

"Several months ago, Satan went to the European King 's Association and had a battle with the President. No one was informed of the outcome of that battle. There were many rumors in the outside world. Some people thought that Satan was seriously injured and the lamp was dry. It's dead, the legend has fallen. "

" But! Satan appeared today and the king returned. He told everyone that he was still a legend. He didn't fall. This underground world is still the world of Satan! "

Various voices passed from Sylvia Come, from the beginning of the low, became passionate.

Sylvia listened quietly. This was her first time, the most authentic understanding of Henry. This was her first time. She could hear Henry 's deeds so clearly. This was her first time. She learned that her own man, How great it is.

It was a man in black and white robes, the collar stood up, he slowly raised his head, his gaze, like a burning meteor, made people dare not look squarely, he stood there without any movement, it made people feel one Under the pressure of mountains, he is the underground king, and he is the master of this underground world! He is known as the strongest man in the world!

Under the stars, the first strong man, the devil, Satan!

The armor warriors standing behind Alex at this time, kneeling on one knee uniformly, making a loud voice, thick voice.

"I've seen my king!"

At the same time, Wade White, the future and the nine kings of Guangming Island, also face Henry at the same time, kneeling on one knee.

"Have seen my king!" , someone stood up first, then kneeled on one knee, facing the platform in the center.

The king of the underground world does not rely solely on strength. The revolution at that time rescued too many people from fire and water. They treated the hell king from the heart, respect!

"I've seen my king!"

"I've seen my king!"

A wave of sounds emanated from the stands, the underground king, he had been like a god, and he was like a god with a mortal body!

Su Mi, who was sitting in the first row, saw the man on the stage, and the whole person was shocked there, her eyes filled with disbelief, and she kept mumbling: "Impossible! This is impossible How is it possible! No! This is not true, not true! "

" Su Mi, what are you doing? "Xiao Hong looked at Su Mi with dissatisfaction. She thought that Su Mi's expression was too exaggerated, although This hell lord is very famous, but she should n't have made her so miserable, is n't it embarrassing?

"You don't understand." Su Mi murmured, shaking his head to Xiaohong, Su Mi's murmur grew louder, and even screamed out at the back, "You don't understand, you don't understand! The man on the stage ... the man on the stage, he is ... "

" I've seen it, Mrs. King! "Zhu Yuanjiu's voice sounded from the side, and he slowly got up from the seat, walked to Sylvia, and said, "Miss Lin, this bright island, welcomes its hostess for the first time, please come on stage."

Zhu Yuanjiu's words, let the big Chinese families sitting around all looked around.

Mrs. King! This baby girl is Mrs. King!

No wonder, she can sit here, no wonder, the killing of one of the ten kings Alex will come to personally tea!

Xiaoxinghe and Xiaohong's pupils contracted strongly at this moment.

Mrs. King? Sylvia is Mrs. King! She turned out to be Mrs. King! What exactly is going on? What's wrong with him?

At this moment, Xiao Xinghe suddenly understood that he could even go to the forbidden land, and that he could live in the castle last night, not because of how powerful his uncle was, but because of Sylvia, it was all because of her!

Xiao Hong's original contempt for Sylvia disappeared at this moment. In her eyes, there was only horror, only unbelievable! This man turned out to be the woman of the magnificent hell king!

Sitting in the back row of each family, the bear family's one man and two women were trembling at this time. How could they not see this scene? The person who bullied themselves last night turned out to be the island's hostess?

Compared with the hell king, what is the bear family? Not even a fart!

The bear family man who was still fierce was trembling in his legs and his pants were wet at this moment. They were really going to be investigated, and he absolutely had no life to leave this island!

Sylvia only felt his mood, which was extremely complicated.

The reason why she left Henry was not because she was afraid that she would be involved in Henry, let her own troubles, find Henry, but now she learned that these are just her own ideas, she has always underestimated him, I never realized his strength!

Sylvia looked at Henry, and Henry looked at Sylvia at the same time. He smiled at Sylvia, and in turn, Henry turned his eyes on King Ao Lei and others and spoke.

"For my friends, I welcome them to visit Guangming Island, but for my enemies, what I want to say is."

Henry's voice is now, the whole venue, the lights are all turned off, the scene is dark, and fingers are out of reach.

Henry's voice poured out from the darkness.

"Welcome, come to hell!"

## CHAPTER 10

Henry's voice seems to come from under the Nine Nether, so people can't help but shudder.

This darkness lasted ten seconds.

Ten seconds later, the lights turned on again.

Henry still stood in the original place, as if he had n't moved, and those who had just come on stage to challenge, all lay down on the stage at this moment, and the blood flowed from their necks to the side of the table, slowly dripping and hitting the ground , Making a ticking sound.

The heads of King O'Leigh were neatly arranged at the moment, each of them, with their eyes wide open, watching the expression, learned something incredible before he died.

Among these people, one person is ranked second in the world's top 100 list, and one person is ranked seventh, but in just ten seconds, all the heads are different. There are no more people in this world.

This simple thing made everyone present understand that the hell lord did not run out of light and he was still a legend! He is still that, known as the strongest man in the world.

Henry raised his hands and said, "Let's get up."

When Henry finished this sentence, those who knelt on the stands in the stands only slowly rose.

Wade White and others also slowly stood up and walked to their respective thrones.

The soldiers behind Alex raised their heads again.

In the center of this flat head, there is a throne. The appearance of the throne is the giant claw of a monster, an angel, pressed by the giant claw on the ground, and pulled out its feathers.

At the very top of the throne, a dark golden gemstone is set. Even in this dark environment, the gemstone still radiates a kind of light, like a magical, and splendid.

This seat, its owner, is the owner of Sacred Ring of Bright Island, Satan.

Henry did not walk to the throne. He glanced under the stage, gazing at the woman in the white dress under the stage, and walked slowly over.

Sylvia stood on the spot, so quietly watching Henry getting closer and closer to her, her eyes were getting red and red, and the crystal tears were spinning in her eyes.

No one made a sound at the scene. Everyone watched this scene quietly. They knew that this was Guangming Island, and they welcomed their hostess for the first time.

Henry came to Sylvia, looked at the woman's beautiful facial features, and smiled slightly, "Wife, welcome home."

At this moment, Sylvia could not bear the tears in his eyes, and the tears came out of the eyes. Because of her worries, she let go of all the burdens and took the initiative to open her arms and plunge into Henryhuai.

He rejected this man countless times, gave him cold faces countless times, and kept him from coming to Taiwan countless times, but he always treated himself as he always did, and returned home, the most romantic words that men said to women!

"Have seen Mrs. King!"

The soldier behind Alex once again knelt on one knee and made a loud voice.

"I've seen Mrs. King!"

Those in the stands knelt on one knee again.

Sylvia listened to the sound of the King's wife, her face flushed slightly.

"Henry, I ... I can't accept it ..."

Sylvia, although known as the business queen of Yinzhou, is just a name for this kind of emperor-like treatment, when did she encounter it.

Henry sighed in Sylvia's ear and sighed softly, whispering: "Secretly telling you, in fact, I can't accept it, but if you don't accept it, they think you have any opinion on them, so, bear with me. Well, I actually prefer cleaning at home. "

Henry's hot air kept itching Sylvia's earlobe, feeling the strangeness coming from his ear, Sylvia's pretty blushing was even worse, he quickly pushed away Henry, "Well, you want I like cleaning, and I will leave it to you every day. "

" No problem! "Henry made an OK gesture, and then took Sylvia's small hand, walked onto the stage, and walked toward the throne.

"Okay, everyone, according to the usual practice, if you have anything to say, just put it out."  
Pease looked at Henry with a regretful face. He has always regarded Cecilia and Henry as a natural one. Yes, it's just the end, but it's just an infatuation with my adopted daughter.

As soon as Pease's voice fell, he stood up and stood alone.

Henry has no mood to listen to what they are saying. Every time the underground world conference is done, it is the same as the arbitration conference. Some forces say that their people are given by others, and the other party is not willing to pay compensation. Henry handed over everything.

To put it bluntly, the underground world conference is to gather all the underground worlds. Let's say, who will be the master of this underground world next year?

"Wife, you are really beautiful in this dress." Henry sat on his throne. Next to his throne, there was a vice seat, which belonged to Sylvia.

Sylvia rolled his eyes, "So many people, what are you talking about?"

Henry smiled, "Hey , there are so many people , I can't love my wife yet? No one said me."

"That's nobody Dare to say you! "Sylvia pouted," You are a hell king, who dare to say you? "

" I'm a hell king, and you're still a hell king's wife, have you never heard a word, man Conquer the world, women conquer men. "Henryba said.

Sylvia blushed and smashed as soon as he thought of something, his face changed, "You honestly said to me, you are a king in the ground, why go to our Lin's house to be the son-in-law? Also, you have been for so long Is it fun to hide from me? I was shocked when I wanted to let you know your identity? "



Sylvia's question was like a renju shell.

Henry smiled bitterly, "Wife, what did you think, I didn't tell you at first, there is a reason, but when I want to tell you later, don't you not listen."

Sylvia snorted, indeed Once, when Henry wanted to say his identity, he did n't let him say that Sylvia really got angry with Henry. She just felt that what she had done during this time was a bit too idiot. If Henry knew Yes, I will laugh at myself.

"Speaking of my wife, why are you angry with me during this time?" Henry asked the question in my heart for a long time. "I shouldn't have made you angry recently, right?"

Sylvia heard Henry asking this, and there was a look in his eyes. Unnatural, just thinking about not letting him know, he asked now!

"Wife?" Henry saw Sylvia not speaking, reaching out and waving in front of her.

Sylvia turned his head straight and ignored Henry.

"Wife, what's wrong." Henry stretched out his hands, ready to hug Sylvia's shoulders, but at this time, the change suddenly protruded.

A violent explosion came from the top of the venue.

## CHAPTER 11

The loud noise, carrying a strong air current, came from above the head, and countless rubble fell with smoke.

"It's an explosion!" Someone shouted and looked up.

A huge mouth was blown open at the top of the meeting place built by giant rocks. The original dark meeting place suddenly shed a ray of sunlight.

"Who is it!" The future screamed and rose into the sky, two barrels extended from behind.

At this moment, the word attack almost appeared in all people's hearts.

Who has such courage to attack Guangming Island! The presence of these people, even if it is the strongest force in a certain country, don't even say it, I dare not even think about it.

"Boom!"

Another explosion sounded, and huge stones fell from above, straight to Sylvia sitting next to the Holy See.

At a critical moment, Henry put Sylvia in his arms and jumped.

Sylvia only felt that she was surrounded by a burst of warmth. She lay in Henry's arms and looked up, just to see the man's angular features. Henry looked at the front with eyes like the vast sea of stars.

This is the first time Sylvia is so close. He carefully observes Henry. In his arms, Sylvia has an indescribable sense of security. If all the problems in the past are no longer a problem, then can you feel at ease Accompanying him, he is no longer so strong, he no longer keeps a face on purpose, he can do what he wants like most women, he can spoil the beloved, he can tell him that he wants to hug, in his body Beside, be a little woman.

"Guangming Island belongs, fight!" The sound of future Jiao sounded from above, flames spurting from her feet, and two barrels behind her burst into flames, blasting away from the hole blown out at the top of the venue.

The people in the field all have a sense of unreality. This is really an attack on Guangming Island. What kind of force is it? Dare to do such a thing, not to mention the power brought by the ten kings of Guangming Island and the hell king. Those warships around Guangming Island, the radar that can explore the airspace of half the sea, and the thick city wall, can not simply break through.

After shouting the word "war" in the future, the locked door of the venue suddenly opened. Those hellwalkers wearing armor and masks on their faces, all rushed out of the venue and shouted.

Sylvia looked up and saw countless flames striking into the future, which made her clenched her fists nervously.

"Do not worry." Henry voice in Sylvia ears, "as long as the island is still, no one can threaten the future, even if I'm not OK!"

As if to prove Henry, so that when those flames fly hit to the next body Some time ago, the future flexibly made several moves in the air, and then issued a powerful counterattack. The explosion happened behind the future, bringing up a wave of waves, but the future did not look at it.

Sylvia's eyes widened, but in the future, at the age of eighteen or nine years, he was more calm and calm than a veteran.

"Redhead, give me a ride!" Alex screamed with a scimitar in hand.

"Go!" Redhead held Alex's collar with one hand, and countless bats poured out of the redhead's robe. These bats formed two huge wings, gradually taking off with redhead.

"Future!" Alex shouted closer and closer to the hole above the clubhouse.

Without looking at Alex without looking, he said directly: "Six o'clock!" Ten Kings of Bright Island have experienced countless battles together. There is no need to say anything at all. Everyone has a tacit understanding.

After shouting in the direction of six o'clock in the future, Alex threw out the scimitar in his hand fiercely. This scimitar was like a boomerang, spinning out with a strong wind, as if it could cut everything.

With a loud bang, the scimitar returned to Alex, and at this time, Alex jumped out of the venue and stood on the ceiling of the venue.

Sylvia clearly saw that just after the loud noise, the wreckage of an aircraft was planted from the large hole in the canopy, bringing a burst of fire.

Luna's purple long dress fluttered from the air. She held a silver flute and waved it vigorously. This silver flute turned into a long whip, and the long whip was thrown to the top. The whole moon god floated up.

Each of the Ten Kings of Bright Island is a top character in the world, and people cannot be underestimated. Even the most beautiful women of the future and Luna are also called demon leaders.

The gate of the venue opened, and everyone rushed out of the venue.

"Miss!" Su Mi ran to Sylvia, and he dared not look at Henry. If he was known to this hell king, he had looked down upon him countless times and introduced his wife to other men. !

Henry glanced at Su Mi and said, "Protect your lady, understand?"

"Ming ... understand!" Su Mi nodded in awe.

While speaking, a tongue of fire struck the ground, hitting the ground with a burst of smoke and dust, and the stone above the old castle fell, not far from Henry's body, so that the ground shook.

Looking up, it was a fighter hovering overhead.

"Wade White!" Henry glanced at him, then shouted, and then his feet kicked hard on the ground. Under this pedal, Henry ascended into the sky like a shell, just where he had just stood. crack.

Henry's punch is a distance of seven or eight meters upward, which is far beyond the normal people's cognition of jumping power.

Just when Henry's upward momentum was slow and he was about to fall.

"Here!" Wade White rushed from a distance and threw the black sword in his hand. The sword flew straight into the midair where Henry was. Henry, who was about to fall, looked at the timing. His feet suddenly stepped on the knife. Pulling high again, rushing towards the fighter just now.

The fighter pilot's eyes widened, and apparently did not expect that someone could come to the nearly twenty meters of air by his own power, and it was too late to get high at this moment.

Henry went to the fighter, stood at the top, looked invincible to the powerful airflow, stood firmly here, through the glass, grinned at the fighter pilot, and then punched on the cockpit.

The sturdy cockpit glass crashed apart under Henry's fist.

Henry threw a punch, punched again, completely smashed the cockpit glass, grabbed the panic fighter pilot, and threw it directly out of the cabin.

The flying fighter circled in the air, and then planted towards the ground.

Henry saw the timing, jumped from the fuselage, returned to the ground, and fell at a height of 20 meters, which did not affect him at all.

The fighter plane fell behind Henry, bringing up the skylight.

## CHAPTER 12

many people see such a scene, can not help swallowing saliva, hell king, worthy of hell king, with his own strength, easily destroy a fighter, this is Many people dare not even think about it.

Sylvia looked at the man standing in front of the firelight, his eyes glowed, this is his own man!

The fighter plane just destroyed by Henry seemed to open a gate, and several fighter planes crashed on the island.

Looking up, the remaining fighters in the sky are only a dozen.

"In the future, stop playing, destroy it." Henry said indifferently.

The future hovering in the sky nodded, just about to speak, and I saw that the tall city walls around the island were slowly descending at the moment.

"In the future, what's going on!" Ferris shouted.

The future shook his head anxiously, "Not me."

"Not you?" Ferris frowned tightly.

The fighter planes that had been circling the sky all flew outside the city walls on the island side.

Everyone on the island is now looking out of the wall.

When the city walls around Guangming Island slowly descended, the island was filled with dense warplanes, and the numerous warships that had stopped beside the island disappeared.

Such a scene made everyone on the island wide-eyed. There were hundreds of warplanes circling around the island. If they fired all of them, it would be enough to sink the whole island.

"Poseidon, your fleet!" Wade White asked.

"I don't know." Poseidon shook his head solemnly. "I haven't given any orders."

Henry walked forward and said lightly: "No need to ask, you can break through the Guangming Island defense line, lower the city wall, and transfer away from the fleet Yes, who else? "

When Henry's voice fell, the gate of the old castle was opened from the outside, and a tall figure appeared in the sight of everyone. She stood in front of the gate of the old castle, and her long silver hair was draped down at will. The facial features are like works of art bestowed by God. They are so delicate that there are no flaws. She wears a layer of veil, like a witch from hell, with a temptation to the heart, and as holy as an angel. A sense of nobility.

Henry looked at the woman who appeared in front of the gate of the ancient castle and said, "Cecilia."

It is the only person in the world who can break through the island's defense line, control the descending of the city wall, and transfer away from the sea god army.

Chessia smiled, "Brother Henry, do you miss me?"

Henry took a deep breath.

Wade White stepped forward and said, "Cecilia, do you know what you are doing?"

Cecilia tilted her head and grinned, "Of course I know, I'm going to destroy this island "

" This island, can you destroy it if you say it can be destroyed! "Alex stepped out and shouted behind him," Old Pease, take

care of your playful daughter! " Wade White, still Alex, spoke with a strong tone, but in the discourse, there was still a feeling for Cecilia.

Although Wade White scolded, he was educating Chessia in the tone of a big brother.

Alex used the word playfulness to explain that he didn't care about what he just did.

As the ten kings of Bright Island, they always regarded Cecilia as a relative.

"Cecilia ..." Pease's turbid eyes showed compassion, "Listen to your brothers, don't play."

"Father, we all know what reality is like, and we don't have to deceive ourselves." Cecilia. If you don't pay attention to a few people, speak coldly.

Zhu Yuanjiu walked to Sylvia and sighed, "This woman is also one of the ten kings of Guangming Island and once the owner of the colorful king ring."

"She is also the Ten Kings?" Sylvia was startled when she heard of Chessia's identity. "Then how could she ..."

Zhu Yuanjiu shook his head and looked at Sylvia , There is no opening.

Chessia's eyes were on Henry, and her cold tone once again became gentle. "Brother Henry, do you miss me?"



"Chessia, you're enough!" Luna stepped out, " Come back with me! "

Said Luna, and walked towards Cecilia. When she walked to Cecilia, she took Cecilia's hand.

When Chessia was very young, Luna treated her as her own child. In the Palace of Luna, there were many photos of her and Chessia.

"Go away!" Chessia flicked away Luna's hand and stared at Luna with cold eyes.

At the moment when Cecilia looked at Luna, Luna had a feeling of falling into the ice cave. This was the person she regarded as her own child. This was once surrounded by her and was wrapped around her wanting to buy sugar. The child, at this moment, said to her!

"Cecilia, you are too much!" Pease snorted.

"Too much?" Chessia smiled. "I've done too much, and it's not as good as one ten-thousandth of my brother Henry. Brother Henry, for so long this time, I miss you so much, this Once, I specially prepared a gift for you, I don't know if you like it or not. "

Chessie was smiling. Her smile was very beautiful, but people all felt a chill.

Chessia stood in front of the gate of the ancient castle and covered her mouth with her hands:

"Giggle, brother Henry, you have to be careful, they ... come on."

At the moment Chessia's laughter fell, Henry felt a crisis Coming to himself, but in front of him, but nothing.

The tablet placed behind the future made a noise.

"Boss, be careful, underground!" The future shouted.

At the same time, the ground in front of Henry suddenly stretched out a steel knife and stabbed straight towards Henry.

Someone appeared from the ground, which Henry Wanwan did not expect.

Although it is said that the island country also has a similar earth-to-ninjutsu, but that is all in soft and loose places on the land, but under the ground of Guangming Island, it is filled with granite and the like.

Henry didn't have much time to think about it. He stepped violently and then retreated, avoiding the steel knife that protruded from the ground. One second later, behind Henry, another steel knife broke out of the ground and cut towards Henry.

Henry stepped back.

When the two steel knives appeared, the two figures jumped out of the ground at a very fast speed.

Henry's eyes were placed on these two figures. The two were female, with thin bodies, both wearing white masks, wearing island kimonos, with their hair tied up behind their heads, and the swords in their hands shimmering.

Without looking at anything else, Henry can be sure based on the speed at which the two men just made the knife. The two must be masters.

"Brother Henry, these two, but my carefully thought out minions, give you, you have to enjoy it." Chessie smiled Yan Ran.

The two women in kimonos were three meters away from Henry. They didn't move, but they waved the sword in their hands, one up and one down.

In the eyes of outsiders, these two people acted as if they were standing on the spot, but Henry, who is their opponent, changed his face and leaped hard towards the rear, when the outsiders didn't even know what happened. At the place where Henry had just stood, two cracks appeared.

## CHAPTER 13

this scene makes many people stare. What is going on? Just cut the ground with a knife to split the ground?

Not only Sylvia, who is new to Gu Wu, is puzzled, but even those masters of the family do n't know what happened.

Only Zhu Yuanjiu stared at the two cracks on the ground and muttered in his mouth: "Qi ..."

Henry frowned and looked at the two kimono women in front of him.

The two women waved the sword in their hands again. This time, Henry did not dodge and shouted: "The knife is coming!"

Wade White and Alex standing beside them, throwing out the weapons in their hands, Henry caught Alex backhand. The scimitar of Cox was thrown out along the two women. If the scimitar thrown by Alex was like an omnipotent blade, full of dexterity, making the enemy unpredictable, then Henry threw it out. The scimitar, like a bomb, does not have the agile feeling of Alex, but is more domineering and direct, with an unprecedented momentum, went straight to the two kimono women.

When Henry threw out his machete, it happened to catch the black sword thrown by Wade White. Henry turned his blade backhand and heard two sounds of symphony of gold and iron. Two sparks came out of the black knife.

Henry stepped back a few steps in a row, looking closely, two scratches appeared on the knife.

When I saw this scene, Henry also had a heart in his heart. The lethality of this qi was also different from person to person. If he was in that state last night, it is very likely that he would break the knife with a few punches.

But now, let these two women wave dozens of knives in a row, don't think of any substantial damage to the body of the knife.

The machete thrown by Henry went straight to the two kimono women. In the face of the knife thrown by Henry, the two women did not dare to resist, and could only quickly retreat to escape the blow.

The scimitar touched the ground, making a thunderous sound, bringing up a cloud of smoke.

When the dust dispersed, everyone saw that a deep pit with a circumference of three meters appeared in the place where the scimitar fell. This deep pit is less than fifty centimeters deep, and it was filled with cracked granite.

Such a scene, many people watching swallowing saliva, throwing a knife at hand, has such power. The power of the hell king is indeed unimaginable.

Just when the two kimono women waved their blades, they could cause cracks on the ground. Although it was a bit weird, it was still a far cry from the hell king in power. Henry laughed aloud, he was sure that the two kimono women used out, absolutely qi, but that power is completely different from what he imagined.

For a long time, qi in Henry's thoughts is a mysterious and unpredictable image.

Under the burial mound at Zhu's house, a thorn sword picture alone made Henry feel an irresistible sharp edge, including Henry's outburst of force with the help of external force twice, which was extremely powerful.

And now, when these two kimono women were angry, they broke the image of "qi" originally in Henry's heart.

The so-called qi is not a specific thing or a specific energy. As long as it can release its power, it is qi, qi, strong or weak!

Although Henry didn't know that these two femininities were stronger and weaker than the rest of the qi at the moment, he was certain that the qi emitted by these two women was far less powerful than herself!

When I figured this out, Henry felt a sudden and cheerful feeling in his heart. The mysterious veil of qi was gradually revealed by him, and he was no longer confused by this so-called qi.

"Cecilia, I really like this gift! Hahaha!" Henry laughed, grabbed the handle in his backhand, and then jumped forward, volleying a knife towards a kimono woman.

The kimono woman saw Henry holding the knife and quickly raised the knife to resist. When the tai knife in the kimono woman's hand touched the sharp edge of the knife in Henry's hand, it was like a crispy skin eaten by a child, all broken.

The kimono woman also flew out under this knife and fell heavily on the ground.

Henry raised a smile in his mouth. During this time, he was really too sensitive and had a very noble view of Qi, but in fact, Qi is just a special way of exerting force, although it is more mysterious, It's unimaginable, but it doesn't mean that the person who possesses qi must be stronger than the person who does not possess qi. As long as he is strong enough, whether he is qi or something, he will break it with one punch!

After trying to understand this point, Henry no longer had any pressure in his heart, he screamed in the sky, waved his knife again, and rushed to another kimono woman.

Standing in front of the gate of the castle, Cecilia saw a scene in front of her, and her lips twitched with a smile like a smile.

The two kimono women, except for the strange ways of appearing and the strange ways of making moves, are not Henry's opponents at all. Henry wielded his sword, and within three strokes, he took the heads of the two without any trace of tenderness.

The two skulls still wearing masks fell to the ground.

"

Pappa ." Chessia clapped her hands gently . "It's Brother Henry. These two minions are not enough for Brother Henry to play. Well, I'm not in the mood to play with you anymore."

Che Shea finished, and put a hand over her head, and then suddenly fell.

With this movement of Cecilia, those densely packed around the island, with hundreds of fighters, all moved at this moment, and began to hover from above the island.

The gun barrels of the black hole were aimed at the top of the island. As long as these guns were fired in unison, even if it was the bright island, it would be completely sunk in a very short time, and no one on the island would be spared.

"Cecilia, what the hell do you want to do!" Redhead said loudly.

"What are you doing?" Chessie smiled slightly. "Of course it ruined the island, otherwise you think, what do I want to do."

Chessia's words came out, and the people on the island came from all countries with the same face change.

"Master Chessia, the enmity between you has nothing to do with us, can you let us leave the island?" A leader of the island power quickly said.

"Yes, Master Chessie, please let us leave the island."

"We have no intention of participating in several battles ."

After the leaders of the island nation's forces spoke, there were many forces speaking. on the island.

"Cecilia, you really think about it, are you going to fight against Guangming Island completely?" In the future, stepping on the firelight and floating in the air, "Do you think about it, the consequences of your doing this?"

Cecilia smiled slightly, " In the future, when did I make a joke with you? As for the consequences you said, sorry, I do things and never consider the consequences. "

## CHAPTER 14

regardless of the consequences!

Cecilia's words made many people's hearts beat.

If she really insisted on destroying the island, who would be spared? In this sea, even under the gunfire of these hundreds of fighters, even the owner of the island of Guangming Island must drink hatred!

A magnificent white man from the Magnesium Country screamed at Cia: "I do n't care about any contradictions inside the Bright Island, the owner of the colorful king ring. We are here to

participate in the underground world conference. Shoot, and you have to be clear, if we can't go back, what are the consequences you face! "

" Huh? "ChessieLiumei raised her eyebrows.

At the moment when Cecilia raised her eyebrows, a fighter plane opened fire suddenly, and the fire light locked the white strong man. The white strong man who spoke in the first second was torn into pieces by the light and the flesh burst open. Scattered the ground, some people who were close to each other were more or less stained with red and white things.

No one thought that the owner of the bright island multicolored king ring said that he would do it when he started.

Cecilia's voice came quietly: "Threat me? I hate the most, others are threatening me!"

The fighter jet that just opened fire in the sky at the moment, with white smoke from the gun barrel, proved to all the people at the scene that Cecilia Ya's words, she really is, to do it!

"Cecilia, our own business, we talk about ourselves. Now that there are so many people on the island, you must let them leave first." Poseidon stood up. "The underground world has the rules of the underground world. You can be clear. If you Really leave everyone here, what will this underground world become? "

Underworld conference, that is the underground forces from all over the world, come here, either the future heirs of these forces, or leaders, If you really leave everyone behind, then the entire underground world will become a mess.

There was a smile on Chessia's lips, "It's really interesting, what does this underground world look like, and what does it have to do with me? Huh?"



Chessia's appearance that Chaimie didn't enter made everyone on the island chill in the dim sun. Everyone couldn't help but look at Henry and sent hope to the hell king.

Henry took a deep breath and looked at Cecilia, "Are you sure you want to keep everyone here?"

Cecilia nodded without hesitation, "Of course, brother Henry, this is what I prepared for you Fireworks, you want it, enjoy it. "

While the voice of Cecilia fell, five fighters hovering in the sky suddenly fired. The fighter's tongue can easily penetrate the steel plate, which is not something human can resist. The power, even the most powerful ancient warrior, will only appear small under the blaze of the fighter plane.

The firelight blasted towards the back of the castle, where hundreds of people gathered. When the firelight swept down, they had no way to escape. The violent fire tongue could tear everything apart. The fire tongue sprayed for a total of five seconds. In these five seconds, hundreds of people were penetrated by the tongue of fire. In front of this war machine, all masters looked pale and weak.

In just five seconds, the lives of hundreds of people have been harvested. Those who stand on the island are pale at the moment. If those flaming tongues just hit their own direction, what will happen now? No one would think that he could survive the gunfire of this fighter.

Wade White and others, their faces are also very unsightly at this moment. When Guangming Island encountered such a thing, some people were in Guangming Island, and they slaughtered casually in front of them!

What is the majesty of Bright Island? Is Guangming Island a place where people can slaughter at will?

The people of the major forces on the island are really scared at this moment. The blood of the hundreds of dead people spread, so that the air of the whole Guangming Island is filled with a bloody smell. It is just five fighters firing at the same time Is it a hundred? Who can survive!

"Brother Henry, do you like my fireworks? This is just the beginning. Waiting for the fireworks will become more and more gorgeous." Chessia gently covered her mouth and gave a silver bell-like laughter.

Cecilia's laughter sounded sweet, but to the people on the island, it seemed to come from hell.

"The owner of the colorful king ring, do you really want to do things so well?" Said a Ji family member.

Chessie tilted her head and made a reflection, then shook her head. "It's not really, it's just ..."

"Just what?" Another person quickly asked, Chessia's attitude, let him see A touch of hope.

Shiraike, who stood there, saw a little hunch in her heart when she saw Chesia.

Chessie smiled and looked back at Henry again. "It's just that it depends on whether my brother Henry is willing or not. If he wants to let you go, I will let you go. "

Chen Xia said this, Henry suddenly ushered in a lot of eyes.

"Cecilia!" The future floated in the air and shouted. She knew Cecilia very well. When Cecilia said this, it represented the word conspiracy.

Chessie covered her mouth and smiled, "Brother Henry, if, I mean, if you are willing to help me unscrew the head of that surnamed Lin, I can let everyone on this island pass, what do you think?

"When

Chessia said this, the body of Wade White and others were shocked. No one expected that Chessia's goal was Sylvia!"

The scene of the five fighter jets just now exerted a pressure on everyone, and this pressure, at this time, would let them put everything on Henry.

In the end, is it Mrs. Bao King, or all the people in the underground world on this island!

If it is Paul Sylvia, Henry will undoubtedly become the target of the public. Today, even if Cecilia can let all people go, in this bright island, don't think about having the same status as before.

Su Mi, who was standing beside Sylvia, suddenly picked her head and turned to look at the woman beside her.

Sylvia obviously did not expect that the ultimate goal of this beautiful woman turned out to be herself! Use your own life to trade the life of the whole island!

Sylvia looked at Henry.

Henry still stood there, staring at Chessia without speaking.

"Brother Henry, how about my proposal, would you like to accept it?" Chessie's face smiled.

In the sky, the densely packed fighter plane, with a strong oppression.

The eyes of those major underground forces are all on Henry, waiting for his answer.

Although Sylvia didn't have much contact with the underground world, she was stronger than many people in terms of human relations, and she understood that once Henry agreed with the woman's conditions, his prestige in the underground world would definitely increase again.

## CHAPTER 15

"Master Hell, we have always been loyal to Guangming Island, participated in countless battles, my relatives and children have dedicated to Guangming Island Everything about them. "

" Master Hell King, we tribute billions for Guangming Island every year, spreading the power of Guangming Island abroad. Now, if such an unclear death on the island, death is not looking! "

" When the whole island sinks No one can survive into the bottom of the sea. Lord Hell, I still want you to consider. "

There are many people who can't help but open their mouths and change the life of the islanders with one life. This is not a multiple choice question at all. It 's a person who knows how to choose. When the island is destroyed, no one can live.

If this matter is placed on others, these people of the underground forces will not be nonsense, and they will take the initiative to do it themselves, but they are the women of the hell king. To persuade.

No one wants to die.

The words of these people clearly spread into Sylvia's ears.

Sylvia's face did not change at all. She looked at Chessia. At the same time, Chessia also looked at Sylvia. Between the two women's eye contact, they both saw the pride in each other's eyes.

Chessia has her own pride, Sylvia also has her own pride.

"Miss." Su Mi stretched out Sylvia's skirt?

Sylvia shook her head. She knew the situation now. If she changed herself to Henry's position, she would not hesitate to make a choice at all. Now that Henry can think for so long, Sylvia has been satisfied.

Sylvia does n't blame Henry 's choice. If he were n't himself, he would n't be forced to this point. You know, he 's a magnificent hell king!

Sylvia looked at Su Mi and hung a long sword around Su Mi's waist.

Sylvia suddenly reached out and grabbed the hilt of Su Mi's waist, pulling hard.

"Miss!" Su Mi exclaimed, grabbed Sylvia's jade wrist, and shook his head slightly at Sylvia.

Someone next to him saw Sylvia's action, and there was a look of joy on his face.

They found that after Chessia had said that, the hell lord had never seen the lady of the king again, so he defaulted to give up the lady of the king.

"Su Mi, let go." Sylvia glanced at Henry. She really really understood Henry's ideas. There are some things that he can't do as a king. Then as a woman, he does it on his own initiative. .

"Boo" sounded softly.

The sword at Su Mi's waist was pulled out by Sylvia.

Sylvia grabbed the hilt with his backhand, pointed at the tip of the sword with himself, and thrust it hard.

Many people now have a smile on their faces, as long as the woman dies, she is completely saved.

At this moment, a white robe figure, with a strong wind, appeared in front of Sylvia, grabbed Sylvia's arm, so that the sword front, which had been less than three centimeters away from Sylvia's abdomen, could no longer get in.

Sylvia looked at the man who appeared in front of him and grabbed his arm.

The robe on Wade White's body fluttered gently. He looked up at Sylvia and said, "Sister-in-law, you know, boss, he led us so many people, won the revolution, and achieved liberation. Why is he still called a demon?"

Sylvia opened his mouth and did not speak, Wade White's voice rang again.

"Angels and demons are the most powerful beings in the Western world, but the biggest difference between angels and demons is that angels can give up their favorite people for the world, and demons Can choose to destroy the whole world for the person he loves the most!

"When the

voice of Wade White fell, a loud laughter sounded.

Henry took a step and slowly walked towards the gate of the old castle. Laughter came from his mouth.

"Cecilia, I always thought that you knew me well, but I really didn't expect that you would let me make such a choice, I would not give up my lover, my family, just like I have not given up before Like you, if you forget how we survived, would he just go over your damn diary! The people of the whole island died, what do you do with me, Henry, you kill them, they have me again What influence? Hmm? "

Henry's footsteps moved forward slowly. Although his voice was not loud, it clearly spread to everyone's ears. These words made the major forces' faces pale. Only Sylvia had tears in his eyes.

Wade White and others have a long-expected expression on their faces, and they have no surprise that Henry will make such a choice.

Henry raised his eyes and looked at the sky. "Cecilia, you made two mistakes today. First, threaten me with my favorite person. Second, you are too confident. You think, I am Henry. What would be called a hell king, do you think that with this hundred fighter planes, can I really destroy my bright island, eh? "

Henry exclaimed a strong confidence when he spoke. This is The self-confidence that appears when facing hundreds of fighters in the sky, as if those fighters, in his eyes, nothing!

Without coming from the air, the road slowly landed behind Henry, red hair came, countless bats rose from his cloak, Alex went to the ground to bend down to pick up his scimitar, and wiped the lower blade with his hand Poseidon took a deep breath of the dust, and the blue scimitar in his hand shone beautifully in the sunlight.

Pease shook his head slightly, his hands behind his back, looking at the fighter in the sky, his eyes showing a relief.

Izhar, who was short, did not know when it had disappeared. When he mixed with the crowd, he was a lurking viper, and he would make a fatal blow at the most critical time.

Wade White stood in front of Sylvia without any movement.

The moon god standing in front of Chessia shook her head slowly, "The last thing you should do is to make your brother angry. In this world, no one can bear his anger, even if you are the girl. It should n't have been so

irritating to him. ” Moon God said, turned around, turned her back to Chessia, and walked towards the place where Henry was standing. During the step, Moon God took out her silver flute and threw it hard. , A long whip made of flute dragged on the ground.

In front of hundreds of fighters, the kings of Guangming Island were as small as ants, but the momentum they exuded was no weaker than the hundreds of fighters in the sky.

Countless warriors wearing grimace masks and armor came to Henry behind them in a uniform pace.

Outside the old castle, there were people wearing sackcloth, some of them were plowing the field, some were weaving, and some were watering the flowers, but at this time, they stopped all movements in their hands and looked up at the sky.

## CHAPTER 16

The power of Bright Island is beyond the imagination of many people. Perhaps, a flower grower you saw on the island was once a gold killer of a killer organization. Perhaps, a farming aunt, her former identity, let most people in this world look up.

Hundreds of fighter planes circled Guangming Island. Although the momentum was huge, don't forget that Guangming Island can exist. It never relied on the wall, not on the four radars, or on the army of Poseidon.

On the contrary, these things exist only because of this island!

The smile on Cecilia's face gradually disappeared. She looked at the people gathered in front of her. Once she was one of the ten kings of Guangming Island. She knew how powerful these brothers and sisters were.



Cecilia slowly raised her hand, and the fighters that were hovering all slowed down, floating there, always ready to fire.

Also at this moment, Henry and Chessia both spoke at the same time.

"Do it!"

With Henry's cry, Alex let out a roar and threw the machete in his hand into the air. Luna waved the long whip in his hand, and the long whip grew in the wind, catching the machete's knife. The handle, under the swing of Luna, the blade swept across the wing, and the sturdy fighter, under this scimitar, was as fragile as tofu and was easily cut open.

Explosion sounded from the air, this is the first symphony of war.

Countless fighters hovering in the air, firing tongues of fire.

Faced with these tongues of fire, in the future, he reached out and swiped on the tablet. With the action of the future, the ground on which everyone stepped on shook. One after another, the turrets fell out of the ground and opened fire in the air.

There are too many fighters in the sky, there is no need to aim at all, and the sound of explosions starts to sound.

"kill!"

Cecilia pushed open the gate of the castle, and countless figures with white masks poured in from outside the castle. She came this time and made sufficient preparations, not only the fighters that circled countless.

The hellwalkers in armor roared, clapped their armor together, and killed the figures wearing white masks.

The war is about to happen!

Red hair has no weapons. His hands are the most powerful weapons. One person rushed in front of the red hair. Before he started, the red hair squeezed his head and squeezed it directly.

Red and white splashed red hair, red hair licked his lips bloodthirsty, and took the initiative to grab the next person.

The blade in Poseidon's hand is invincible, and any weapon will break at the moment it touches his blade.

No one can underestimate Gwangmyeong 's top fighting power.

Outside the old castle, a gardener put down the shower in his hand, sighed, and walked to his wooden house, picked up a heavy sword, this sword is engraved with three characters on it, without a sword!

In recent years, no one has heard of the three characters of Wufeng Sword, but the words "Feng Feng Sword" will be released 30 years ago. Who would have thought that when he was old, he would be an ordinary gardener on Bright Island.

The gardener took out his epee and walked out of the wooden house. When he went out, he saw that his old neighbor also came out, and the old neighbor took an iron bar in his hand. There is a word "flower".

Both of them noticed each other, smiled at each other, and then rushed to those who wore white masks on the island.

In the old castle, the people of all major forces stared at their eyes. The background and the cards that Guangming Island broke out at this moment shocked them. This is just an island that has not

been established for many years. There are so many mysteries, there are thousands of fort on the ground, no one can tell, how many forts are there underground.

future, it is worthy of being a genius who has led all mankind for 50 years in the level of science and technology. The master of the eternal king is the biggest barrier of this island!

The artillery fire swept to the ground, and Wade White stood in front of Sylvia without moving his footsteps. His attention was always around, and as long as he was there, no one could cause harm to Sylvia.

The huge explosion brought a violent wind, the sky was already flooded with fire, and a strong wind swept through, and Henry's black and white robe hunting rang.

Fighters in the sky began to counterattack, the artillery fire swept to the ground, and those forts exploded.

The gravel was tumbling on the ground, and a shell fell next to Poseidon. The powerful shock wave drove Poseidon several meters away, and hit several rolls on the ground to stop the impact.

Ferris pulled out a pocket pistol from his suit pocket. This pistol was the size of a child's slap, but it was powerful. One shot, the plane 40 meters above the sky, suddenly became a flame, also in Ferris. At the same time as the gun fired, a blaze of fire swept toward him. At a critical moment, Alex threw Ferris away from the deadly tongue.

"Hey, this time our two bets were cleared." Alex got up from the ground and reached for Ferris.

"Dark nigga, don't you want to get rid of Lao Tzu's money." Ferris propped up on the ground and climbed up.

A bat planted down from the sky, covered with bloody red hair, appeared on his robe numerous gaps, "Boss, the fire was too fierce, barely a little, ah!"

Red hair, who, looking embarrassed, but in reality has been It's horrifying.

With one's own strength against countless fighters, although it was embarrassing at the moment, no one was injured. This is already a very proud record.

"Hell King, hand over the crystal!" A shout came from the side.

Henry turned his head to look around. One person was wearing a long shirt and a white mask. There was nothing on the mask. The other party was holding a thin sword, and the action was extremely fast, and Henry was near.

The person stabbed with a sword. At the moment when the sword stabbed, Henry had a sense of familiarity. When facing this person, a sword was like the picture of the sword seen in the Zhujia tomb.

"Is another one using gas?" Henry snorted. If before, Henry might be in a hurry to face such a sword, but since the last time he met the old man next to the Wang Ling, such a thorn The sword simply cannot threaten Henry.

Although the sword is strong and powerful, Henry flashed away, and then punched, facing the opposite door.

The sneer sneered and made a disdainful voice: "Various people, with your flesh and mortal birth, also want to fight me?"

This person faced Henry's fist, did not flicker at all, let Henry punch in On him.

Henry punched the opponent's shoulder and felt like he was hitting the iron plate.

"It's the same as tickling." The other party made a fluttering voice, "It's not painful and itchy, the so-called hell king, but this is the case, hahaha."

## CHAPTER 517

Henry scowled such a situation, not that he did not come across, have had the last house in the forest, but Henry encounter, that is To transform a person, the limbs are all made of machinery. The person in front of him is not a person who transforms.

"Hell King, you are like a child who has not eaten enough food, his fists are weak, hahaha." The other party laughed arrogantly, and at the same time he came to Henry with a sword again.

Henry twisted his body, flashed the opponent's sword, and then punched out several times in a row. His fist hit the opponent's body with a few muffled noises. Henry could clearly feel the mutuality of that force, but he couldn't help it. Doing a little damage to the opponent, this is like a copper-headed iron man.

"Hell King, are you the one with this skill? I was still thinking about playing with you, but it seems that you are not qualified!" The other party laughed loudly. "Since this is the case, I will immediately cut off your head! "As

soon as the other party's voice fell, he even waved three swords. He waved his sword across the air, sent out three angers, and attacked Henry.

Henry couldn't dodge, the collar was cut open, and some small scars appeared on his neck, and blood beads appeared.

"Boss!" A flash of horror flashed in the eyes of red hair. In a short stroke, Henry was injured? Who is this person!

Hell King, known as the most powerful man in the world, the first strong man under the stars, is known as the Devil Satan, which represents his power. In this world, several people can hurt the Hell King.

Henry shook his head, opened his mouth, and moved his hands and feet. "Interesting, come again!"

Henry screamed and rushed towards the other party.

If the speed of Henry was just like a phantom in the eyes of ordinary people, then now he can leave a residual image in place.

"It's fast!" The other party exclaimed subconsciously, and when he responded, Henry had already stood behind him.

"Do you know." Henry's voice sounded from behind the other party, "In my eyes, you are no different from the standing wooden pile!"

"You!" The other party just said, Henry would Punched on the other party's mask. This punch caused the other party's mask to crack directly, and also flew the person directly out of the hammer.

The man was struck by a punch, but his footsteps had not yet stabilized, but Henry appeared on his side again, kicked heavily, and kicked directly on the side of the person, making a muffled noise just like that.

Henry's offensive, like a storm, did not give this person any chance to breathe. Under Henry's offensive, this man was like a flat boat in the sea, swaying non-stop, without any ability to resist.

With a loud bang, this man was hammered on the chest by Henry's fist, and he fell heavily on the ground. The ground below him showed cracks, showing how heavy this fall is!

Henryli was breathing slowly next to this person. Such a series of strokes was also a huge physical exertion for him. It can be seen that Henry's fist face has been covered with blood.

On the ground, the man's mask has been cracked. With the action of the other party, the white mask fell like a broken tile, and hidden under the mask was a burned face, which could not be seen at all. What kind of, it's extraordinarily grim.

The other party slowly got up from the ground, breathing heavily. "Ha! Aha! Hell King, even if I stand still, how can you treat me? In the face of absolute strength, your speed is nothing but futile, you think, Can you beat me with your

light fist?" The other person twisted his neck slightly.

Henry looked at the other party, his pupils could not help but contracted, how fierce the attack he had just made, Henry himself was very clear, even if it was an elephant, it is estimated that he could not continue to stand up at this moment.

In every attack just now, Henry seemed to hit the iron plate.

The other party tore off his ragged gown. His upper body, like his face, was burned.

"Hell King, do you really think that your speed is fast? Hmm?" The other side grinned and sold forward.

"What!" Henry's pupil suddenly enlarged. At this moment, he couldn't clearly see the movement of this person.

A scarred fist was enlarged in Henry's pupils. Before this fist reached Henry's face, Henry was able to react. He wanted to dodge, it was too late, and he could only stand his arms in front of him The opponent's punch.

A punch hit Henry's arm.

Henry only felt that there was a huge force from his arm, making him retreat uncontrollably.

Hell lord, be beaten by one person!

At this moment, the battle on the island, although the scene was tragic, but Henry's side still made many people pay attention. When they saw the scene of the hell king flying, they all glared.

How can an invincible existence be blown away, this is equivalent to breaking the myth of the invincible king of hell!

Henry fell to the ground, only feeling his arms stiff and numb.

"Hell King, you really are garbage." With a smile on the corner of the other party's mouth, he slowly walked towards Henry.

A machete, with a cold mane, volleyed towards the man, and the other side turned sideways, just avoiding the machete, and another long whip swept from the side, like a snake, entangled the man's arm.

Luna was wearing a purple mopping skirt and shouted, "Izal!" Izal, who

was hidden in the crowd at the beginning of the war, suddenly turned his head, holding a dagger, and stabs the other side fiercely. Go, this thorn directly submerged the dagger.

"Ah!" The other party uttered a painful scream, eyes bloody. He waved his fist hard, but he was entangled by Luna with a long whip.



Countless bats rushed to this side, and red hair was hidden in the bat swarm, suddenly with a hand out, grabbed the other person's head.

"Pease!" The red hair shouted quickly, he could feel that the other party was accumulating at this time, and could send out at any time, he could not control the other party for long.

The old old Pease, like a quick cheetah at this moment, flew towards the side quickly, his hands were cut into knives, and he cut heavily towards the man's neck.

Several great kings of Guangming Island shot at the same time, only to barely control this person, enough to see the strength of the other party.

Just as Pease's hand knife was about to be cut on the opponent's neck, an invisible force swept through, whether it was the Luna who was holding the long whip, Izar holding the dagger, or the red hair holding the opponent's head. , And Pease, who had just rushed, flew out under this invisible force. Under this invisible force, they did not have any resistance.

## CHAPTER 518

a person dressed in black and a white mask walked slowly away from the fighting crowd, even if the battle was fierce here, Can't affect him.

The man in black was bare-handed. He didn't take a big step at every step, but the speed was extremely fast. It felt like only a few steps, and he came to the front of everyone.

After seeing the man in black, the man with a burned face immediately showed a look of fear and quickly bowed down to say hello, "Adult."

"Go behind." The man in black spoke softly, giving a voice to his voice. A cold feeling.

The man swept the arrogant appearance just now, nodded quickly, said nothing, and stood behind the man in black.

The man in black glanced at the redheads and others, and finally locked his eyes on Henry and said, "Hell King? What an interesting name, you little children, always like to elevate themselves and take up these self-deceived titles, but they don't know, In front of the so-called king, you do n't even count as farts. "

Black men stretched their hands and waved, redheads and others felt a powerful force pushing them away, and they couldn't resist, which made them look back and forth subconsciously. At a glance, they all saw horror in the other party's eyes, and did not understand how the other party did it.

The man in black pushed away the redheads and others, and walked slowly to Henry's body. He was the same height as Henry, so he stared straight at Henry.

"Children, the so-called king is not what you look like. Remember, my next move only used less than one percent of my strength. Whether you believe it or not, what I want to tell you is this world, this is not what you see, you for this world, but a group of ants, or that even the ants are not really, there are things you can not have, obediently surrender Come on. "

Men in black As soon as the human voice fell, he slowly reached forward and used his finger at Henry's forehead to gently flick.

This seemed to be a finger without any strength, but it made Henry the whole person, as if hit by a shell, flew out fiercely, and flew straight out more than ten meters, before stopping, bringing up a piece of dirt.

Henry only felt that someone was hitting his head with a heavy hammer, and the kind of pain seemed to make his head split.

"Boss!" Redheads and others screamed together and rushed towards the place where Henry fell. They were horrified. The other party, who is he, and his strength, has exceeded his own cognition.

The redhead helped Henry and looked towards the man in black.

The man in black didn't even look at Henry anymore, turned around and left a sentence, "Don't play, end all this, take what we should take."

After the words fell, Black Yiren gradually disappeared into the crowd.

The man in the blue shirt with a thin sword just turned back and screamed at Xia Xia: "Have you heard the words of the

lord, let's finish it." Xie Xia nodded and waved her palms. The ground turret exploded under the blast of the fighter plane.

"Boss, how are you." Red hair looked at Henry, Henry at the moment, his face pale.

Wade White looked anxiously at Henry's side, but couldn't walk away. Now the explosion was getting more and more intense. Wade White turned to Sylvia and said: "Sister, I will send you away first."

Sylvia bit his red lips tightly , Nodded, although she would like to stay here with Henry, but she is very clear that her existence will only add a burden to Henry, will not play any role!

"Boss, we need to evacuate first, the island's defense system is all banned by Chessia, and now it can't be activated at all!" The future falls from the air, standing in front of Henry, with a face on his face anxious.

Henry looked up and looked at the sky. The fighter plane was still circling. The fire tongue that was shot down was depriving all of his life. Even so, those hell walkers are still moving forward.

Henry took a deep breath, looked into the future, and asked, "How many milliliters is my body's highest endurance?"

Henry asked this question. After listening to the redheads and others for a moment, they didn't understand what Henry was saying.

Only in the future, she replied: "Twenty milliliters, this is the most, your body is not ..."

Before the future words were finished, Henry took out a potion from his clothes, which was light blue. Give people a beautiful feeling.

"Twenty milliliters ... not enough." Henry's face smiled bitterly, and then his head tilted up, drinking all four-fifths of the remaining medicine.

"Boss!" When she saw Henry's actions in the future, she felt something was wrong, but when she stopped her voice, it was too late.

"In the future, what did the boss drink?" Red Hair asked hurriedly.

"Yes ..." The future stared at the empty potion in Henry's hands, and slowly spit out the word, "Destroy ..." The

word destruction is the name for the potion in the future. This name is the same as the potion. When you take it, you will have destructive power!

After taking the medicine, Henry lowered his head and stood there motionless.

"Boss." Looking at Henry with concern in the future, "How are you feeling?"

"Very good." Henry's voice sounded a little hoarse, "But I suggest that you should stay away from me."

"Far away, why?" "Redhead puzzled.

His face changed in the future, and he quickly said: "Hurry, listen to the boss!"

The power of this potion is the best understood among the people in the future. The terror of this potion is not only because it enhances the strength of the user, it is more powerful. What is more, the stronger the user, the greater the effect it brings.

Henry was able to exert such terrifying power when he took ten milliliters of medicine. Just with his fist, he emptied all the surrounding air. What about forty milliliters? This is definitely not as simple as addition and subtraction, but several times the improvement!

If you say that Henry before taking the potion has a combat strength of one, then Henry after taking ten milliliters has a combat strength of five or twenty milliliters, which is 25, thirty milliliters, one hundred twenty-five and forty milliliters. Six hundred and twenty-five!

In the future, he noticed that blood beads appeared on the surface of Henry's skin. Although the medicine could make Henry stronger in an instant, it would also bring him a huge burden.

A person, on the basis of the original, it is more than six hundred times more powerful. This is terrible data. If the white rat used in the experiment will probably explode into a blood mist in a moment, only Henry's hardened body It is barely able to bear, but how long it can bear, the future is unclear.

Henry slowly raised his head, and his pupils were filled with blood.

Henry's scarlet pupils startled everyone, no one expected, Henry will suddenly change like this  
A contempt, a contempt for life!

Henry's breath was getting heavier and he looked at the fighter planes circled above his head, his eyes showing a fierce rush.

Redheads and others saw Henry with a fearful look on their faces. They had forgotten how long they had not seen Henry. Since the establishment of Guangming Island, Henry's temper has changed. A lot more indifferent, no longer as bloody as ever.

But now, red hair and others have discovered that the bloody Henry seems to be back. Only the hell monarch is daunting. Hell was also established at that time.

Around Henry, there was a faint air current, which was visible to the naked eye.

Henry's robe, no wind automatically.

Within three meters of Henry, there were small pieces of broken rocks, which were shaking slightly and floating slowly in the air.

She said before that in the future, she wanted Henry to take the potion to gain the ability to change the surrounding environment. When the strength of a person accumulates to a certain level, qualitative changes will occur.

At this moment, the qualitative change happened to Henry!

It can be seen that the gravel floating next to Henry's body slowly cracked at the moment, and the air flow beside Henry's body became stronger and stronger, and even brought smoke.

In such a scene, she didn't even think about the future. She took out her tablet and quickly analyzed the data of Henry's body. The result, which made her wide-eyed, couldn't believe it.

Henry's body is shaking, which means that he is under great pressure. Although the pressure is great, the rewards are also huge.

At the moment, Henry only feels that he has all the power in his body, as if he can pierce it today!

Yang Tian made a long roar, which went straight up to nine days. Even when this artillery fire symphoned, Henry's voice also carried a strong penetration.

Henry's legs were bent, and then he pushed hard on the ground. At the moment when Henry's legs were exerting force, all the ground within three meters of the place where he stood was sinking, and at the same time, the whole cracked, Henry, who was in Under the force of this pedal, it was like a cannonball, going straight to the sky, and the gravel floating around him was turned into powder at this moment!

Such a scene, many people look at it.

Sylvia and Su Mi, who were originally following Wade White, were standing at the same time. Su Mi stared at the scene. Henry jumped straight up to a height of tens of meters and ran to the fighter in the air.

In Su Mi's cognition, one person can jump four or five meters, which is already amazing. The Su family is the strongest one, but it can jump six meters in height. These tens of meters in height are Su Mi's even thoughts. I dare not think, can this still be done?

"Miss, Mr. Zhang ..." Su Mi looked at Henry rising from the sky and murmured.

Sylvia also looked at such a scene with shock in his face. This trip to Bright Island completely subverted her understanding of the world.

However, although Sylvia was shocked, she was completely different from Su Mi in terms of thoughts.

She saw Henry jumped up so much, she was more concerned, it was obviously beyond the limits of human beings, want to have such a power beyond the limit, then how much pressure is Henry now under? many people have seen such a scene.

Chessia looked at Henry rising from the sky, her eyes full of complex looks.

The man in the blue shirt with burned body and face, his pupils contracted sharply, "Impossible! How could he do this!"

The people of all major forces sighed when they saw Henry rising from the sky, Hell King, still the Hell King, he has gone too far beyond himself and so many others!

Henry went straight to a fighter plane. When there was still five meters away from the fighter plane, Henry punched suddenly, and there was still a distance of five meters between the fighter plane and Ming Xuan. .

This time, Henry clearly saw that a powerful airflow emerged from his fist, and it was this airflow that destroyed the fighter.

As this airflow was blown out, the violent power in Henry's body also decreased by one point.

Of course, it's only one point. Compared with the amount of violent violence remaining in Henry's body, it's only a fraction of the total.

In Henry's heart, at this moment, there is only one feeling, that is, holding the world! With this powerful force, even if it is an army, Henry is also confident that he will face it straight with one person.



Henry, who is in the air, kicks in the void, and kicks out a qi under his feet. With this qi, Henry is like stepping on an invisible step, and he can change his body. In this case, even Henry I didn't expect that if a person has such a powerful force all the time, then in theory, this person can ... fly!

The future stood on the ground, looking at Henry in the sky, her face showing an excited look.

"I did it, the boss did it!"

With the energy in his body, Henry changed direction in the air. He was extremely fast, and every punch was powerful. The volley could destroy the fighters. He continued to punch, and those fighters happened. Explosion.

He is like a demon in the world, giving people a deterrent like a god.

Those people of all major forces can't help swallowing saliva at this moment, looking at the figure in the sky, is this still a person? Is this something that people can do? This is God! The first strong man under the stars, Bright Island, Hell King, Satan!

The pilots of those fighters obviously did not expect that someone could do this. They looked at the figure that was roaming in the sky, and they were chilling. That is a god of death. When he looks at whom, who will follow The world, say goodbye.

Originally, hundreds of fighters have already let Ceciya lock the battle on this side, but now, with the help of Henry himself, the battle is completely reversed. He alone is worth an army, he kills alone. Hundreds of fighters of the country have no power to fight back, and the flaming tongue fired by the fighters can't hit Henry at all!

What Henry does is something God can do!

The man in black who was about to leave looked at the sky and gave a sigh, "It looks like it has failed."

"The master told you long ago, don't irritate this person, you don't listen." A white one The figure appeared beside the man in black.

## CHAPTER 520

The man in black turns sideways and looks at the man in white who appeared in front of him, without speaking.

The voice of the man in white sounded faintly, "The master said, that man is the only one in this world who is afraid of us. We have completed the task well. What a simple thing, you are good, but you want to anger the disciple of that person, you I think, in this situation, can we still get the Fire Crystal? "The

white man looked up at the sky, and every time Henry punched, a fighter plane would burst.

The man in black sneered. "I have my own way of doing things. You don't need to teach you. If you have an opinion, you can go to the master!"

The man in black finished, throwing his long sleeves and striding away.

The man in white looked at the back of the man in black and gave out a gruesome laugh, "Ji Jie, one day, I will squeeze your head!" The

voice of the man in white gradually disappeared, as if never appeared general.

In the sky, fighter planes exploded one after another. Henry used his own strength to completely reverse the situation. The amount of violent violence in his body also exuded with every action of him. Every time he played a force, Henry felt himself. A weak point, but at the same time, the

pressure on his body has also been reduced a lot. Although he has not been hit, he is covered with blood all over his body, all of which are exuded from his pores.

Without the suppression of the fighters in the sky, the advantages of Bright Island suddenly showed up. Whether it is the hellwalker in armor or the islanders in sackcloth, they are more powerful than Cecilia in terms of personal strength. People are much stronger.

Some underground forces, after seeing that Bright Island gradually gained an advantage, also began to join the battle to fight against Cecilia.

"Cecilia, withdraw!" The man in the blue shirt who was all burned gave a low growl to Cecilia.

Cecilia's eyes flashed a complex look, and then she waved her hand. She was still circling the open fire in the sky. Because of a simple gesture, Cecilia stopped all the fire and flew out of the island at the fastest speed.

A fighter hovered from a low altitude and threw a rope in front of Chessia. Chessia stretched her hand to hold the rope and allowed the fighter to lead herself into the air. She looked at Henry, who was like a demon in the world, and murmured: "How come I don't know what kind of person you are? What I love is your selfish look. Unfortunately, your love will never give me."

The

fighter took Chessia and left quickly.

Another rope fell and fell in front of the man in blue shirt.

The man in the blue shirt grabbed the rope and just about to lift off, he heard a drink.

"Want to run?"

Henry rushed from the sky, raised his fist, and struck the man in the blue shirt across the sky.

Faced with the attack on Henry at this moment, the man in the blue shirt could no longer be as indifferent as before. He hung on the rope and could only try to avoid Henry's fist through the rope.

Henry punched a punch. This time, there was a clear difference before the comparison.

Henry felt that there was an invisible air wall in front of the man in the shirt. When the cyclone brought by his fist face touched the air wall in front of the opponent, he directly hit the air wall in front of the opponent. The smashing, this is the man in the blue shirt, in the true sense, was hit by Henry.

Henry also fully understood at this moment why the man in the blue shirt could ignore his attack before, and beside him, he always had a layer of gas to protect him. Although he attacked fiercely before, he even had that layer of gas. Unbreakable.

Henry also knows that although this qi is powerful, it is not invincible. First of all, the qi in this shirtless man's body is absolutely limited, including the speed of his sudden outburst at that time, also caused by qi, but he He can't continue to use Qi all the time. If that's the case, he can use Qi all the time around him, and Izar won't succeed.

Knowing this, Henry relaxed a lot. The owner of Qi is not invincible. As long as he can find the right opportunity, even a master with Qi will be seriously injured.

Hard to resist the cyclone hit by Henry, the man in the T-shirt has a sweet throat and a spit of blood spouts, his face pale instantly.

When Henry succeeded in hitting and wanted to take advantage of the pursuit, he only felt that his feet were empty. The gas he had in his body had been used up by him. The wreckage of countless fighters left on the island proved Henry's amazing record.

All the fighter planes retreated, and the cry of killing on the island gradually calmed down. The entire castle was completely red with blood, and countless corpses piled together, including the bright island and the enemy.

Redheads and others all had scars on their bodies, and the flames spurting from the feet of the future would be light and dark, and the earth would be bumpy.

This battle is tragic.

When the battle ended completely, the roar of artillery fire rang in everyone's ears.

Henry fell from the sky. When the air in the body was exhausted, the feeling of fatigue struck again, and the sequelae of this time were more violent than before.

Henry's strength has increased several hundred times, and this sequelae is also true.

This feeling of exhaustion made Henry unable to resist at all. Once his legs were soft, he planted forward.

It was expected that this would be the case in the future. Before Henry fell down completely, she rushed to Henry's body to hold it.

The victory of this battle ushered in the eyes of those from all major underground forces, but there was no cheers of victory on the island, but the people who survived silently packed up the endgame.

Everyone knows that this is a battle that should not have happened. Cecilia, one of the ten kings of Bright Island, the owner of the colorful king ring, led this war.

Sylvia rushed to Henry for the first time. When she saw Henry covered in blood and fell into a coma, her eyes were full of concern.

"What's wrong with him!" Sylvia stretched out his arm, shaking slowly on Henry's face.

"Sister-in-law, don't worry, the boss is just collapsed, just a little rest." The future comforted, and then made a wink at Wade White.

Wade White nodded, hugged Henry, and strode toward the future laboratory.

"Ferez, the boss will probably not wake up at one and a half. Things on the island, you and Uncle Pes are responsible for arranging it." The future confessed.

"Well." Ferris nodded. "You take care of the boss, these things,

leave it to me." This battle of Bright Island is destined to set off a storm in the underground world, and the king of hell will destroy a hundred fighters alone , Will definitely be praised, let the world understand the horror of hell king again.

However, after this war, the prestige of Guangming Island might be worse than before. After all, there are already people who dare to provoke Guangming Island.

## CHAPTER 521

Pease is responsible for handling the departure of the island personnel.

This war has made some people more convinced of the strength of Bright Island, and it has also caused some people to question, with mixed results.

The city walls around the island rose slowly, and those who left saw that the Poseidon's fleet returned to Guangming Island and stretched into the wider sea.

Henry never appeared again from the end of the war until everyone left.

Some people say that this time the hell king used the power to break through the limit, it is likely to pay a painful price.

It is also said that the hell monarch has reached the forefront of this world, and while everyone is fighting against each other for a little bit of profit, the hell monarch is always getting stronger.

Anyway, Henry's performance in this battle is undoubtedly shocking.

In the underground laboratory of Guangming Island, Luna, Red Hair, Poseidon, Alex and others all stood here and looked at Henry lying on the experimental table.

Sylvia also stood in the crowd.

On the bench, Henry closed his eyes tightly, wearing only a pair of underpants. His muscular muscles were exposed in the air, and his pores were still bleeding.

"What's going on in the future?" Wade White asked worriedly.

In the future, his eyebrows were clenched, and the screen in front of him was constantly being swept. After a few minutes, the future eyebrows were suddenly stretched out.

At the same time, everyone saw a sigh of relief in the future when they raised their eyebrows.

In the future, he exhaled slowly, "It 's okay, the blood vessels in the boss burst, but his self-recovery ability is too strong, and then he may have a deep sleep. The specific time of this sleep, I also say no Yes, but I estimate that it will take at least a week. "

" One week ... "Sylvia's eyes were flushed. How severe a mental shock did a person have to sleep for so long.

"Okay." The future waved his hand. "I'm going to put the boss in the dorm cabin. This is very necessary in terms of his current physical condition. You all go out first."

Hearing the words of the future, red Hua et al. Nodded. This aspect is the most professional in the future.

Sylvia reluctantly glanced at Henry lying on the experimental table, followed by red hair and others, and left the laboratory.

When everyone left, there was only one person left in the laboratory. She frowned again and stared at the computer screen in front of her. Before that, she discovered the changes in Henry 's body. In Henry 's abdomen, there was a stream of air, which was happening. Rotating.

Now, the airflow in Henry's abdomen becomes more and more obvious. The airflow contains the same energy as the white spar. Every time the airflow rotates, this energy will be divided a little and transferred to Henry's limbs. Baimiao, for such a situation, the future can not tell whether it is good or bad, which is completely beyond her cognitive scope.

The future shook his head and walked out of the laboratory.

Time passes day by day.

On the day when the Great Island War ended, the major forces had already left.

Originally Sylvia wanted to stay on the island with Su Mi, but Su Yu made a phone call and said that the Su family had an urgent matter that Sylvia needed to go back to deal with. On the day after everyone left, Sylvia also left.

Wade White told Sylvia that if Henry was awake, he would report to her as soon as possible.



When everyone left, life on Guangming Island gradually got on the right track. One war caused serious damage to Guangming Island. Many fortifications had to be rebuilt. In the future, I also saw the loopholes in my fortifications. It is being perfected.

Henry ) is still asleep.

Every day in the future, I will watch Henry's body changes at least twice. Every time I will find that the cyclone in Henry's body is getting bigger and bigger, which makes the future very puzzled. The skeleton passed, and the cyclone should be getting smaller and smaller, but now, obviously, this is not the case.

What did n't pay attention to the future is that the white crystal placed not far from Henry 's body is shrinking to a very fine degree. If you can present a gas flow diagram in the future, you will see, There is a subtle connection between Henry and the white crystal.

The blooming flowers on Bright Island gradually began to yellow.

It has been half a month since Henry slept to this day.

The grounds of Gwangmyeong Castle have been completely renovated, and the destroyed places have been renovated overnight by the best craftsmen in the world.

"How is the boss in the future?" Wade White asked when he saw the future in the castle.

In the future, he shook his head, "The situation is stable, and the injuries in the body have completely recovered. It is only when I can wake up. I am not sure. These are completely dependent on the boss himself. After all, there are too many medicines under the boss's suit. You and I are estimated to have exploded and died, so the boss can bear it. "

Wade White sighed and didn't speak. The power exploded by Henry that day was really amazing. If it wasn't what he saw with his own eyes, neither Wade White I would believe that someone could do such a scene.

The more you get, the more you pay. This is the truth that Wade Whiteshang understands very well. Henryng can support it, and everything is fine.

A sound of footsteps sounded from behind Wade White. Wade White didn't even need to look at it. He knew who was coming. He asked: "Ferez, what do you say outside now."

"This is the information Izhar just got back . Look at it. "Ferez dropped a kraft paper bag into Wade White's hand.

Trick Izar, who has the most complete intelligence system in the world, is also the eye of Bright Island.

Wade White opened the kraft paper bag, and the contents inside were almost all about Henry. The last battle on Bright Island made Henrywei more famous. With his own efforts, the deeds against 100 fighters have been thoroughly spread, especially Henryna. The scene of standing in the air can't hide even if you want to hide it.

There are good and bad in this matter.

On the good side, Henry's status is consolidated again, but on the bad side, Henry's power has been terrified, or that Henry's existence has broken the balance that this world should have!

There are too many people in this world who do not want this kind of unbalanced existence to appear. Although they will not do anything on the surface, they will secretly do nothing, and no one knows.

"That's right." Wade White threw the kraft paper bag back to Ferris. "How did you tell the sister-in-law?"

Ferris smiled bitterly at the question, "What can I say, I can only tell the truth. Almost every half an hour, I would call to ask. "

Wade White shook his head, preparing to speak, and he heard an exclamation in the future.

"Quick, boss is awake!"

## CHAPTER 522

When Wade White and others heard that Henry woke up, he immediately ran towards the laboratory.

In the laboratory, Henry slowly opened his eyes, he raised his lower arm, feeling the stiffness of his limbs.

Henry slowly moved his body, came down from the experimental platform, just took a step, a strong sense of weightlessness came, Henry looked startled, suddenly stopped his footsteps, he found that this step, he actually crossed a few meters away The distance, the laboratory bench, is seven or eight meters away from where you are standing now!

How is this going?

A strong doubt came from Henry's heart. Henry looked at him behind him in disbelief, step seven or eight meters, when he had such a speed.

Henry took a lot of care with a single move. His legs were bent and he jumped lightly. This jump gave Henry a sense of lightness like a wild goose. This used to only allow him to jump up to tens of centimeters. It jumped two meters high easily!

"This ..."

Henry shook his head. He looked at the wall in front of him and punched hard.

At the moment Henry punched his fist, he obviously felt that there was a stream of air flowing from his abdomen and coming straight to his fist, and then sprayed out from his fist thinly and hit the wall in front of him.

At the moment when the air touched the wall, a sag occurred in the wall.

This means that Henry has a slap in his hand, and he is all mad!

"What the hell is going on?" Henry's face was deeply puzzled. "It's impossible that the medicament changed my body?"

Henry turned his head to look at the white crystal placed in the laboratory. At this moment, this crystal is full of temptations for Henry. Henry has an urgent desire in his heart and wants to touch this crystal.

Do not! To be precise, it was the cyclone in Henry's abdomen. I wanted this crystal.

Henry Huang shook his head, which was beyond his cognitive scope. He could only wait for the future to come and ask her what was going on.

Henrycai had just thought of the future, and there was a sound from the laboratory door. Wade White, the future, and Ferris, the three took a big step into the laboratory.

"Boss, you are awake!" Wade White's face showed a delighted look, even if he knew Henry's body was okay, but Henry did not wake up one day, they were uneasy.

"Huh." Henry nodded with a smile, he said, "How long have I slept? At least three days?"

"Three days?" Wade White's face was filled with a weird look, "Boss, you slept, at least For half a month! "

" Half a month? "Henry was taken aback by Wade White's words. He never thought that he had slept for so long.

"Boss, what do you think, the flowers on the island are yellowing." The future came over and placed two chips on Henry's neck. "Is there any discomfort in your body?"

"No, just ..." Henry Put your hand on your belly.

Looking at Henry's movement in the future, he shook his head slightly at Henry.

Henry saw no response from the future, he asked: "Yes, what is the situation on the island now?"

"The people of the major forces have left, boss, this time, but these people were shocked again. "The eyeballs." Ferris said, "Don't talk about them, even me. Even now, I have a feeling of dreaming. You can walk in the air, which is simply breaking my cognition!"

Henry smiled bitterly, "I don't know if this is the case, is Sylvia, is she on the island?"

"Not there." Wade White shook his head, "Sister-in-law's family, go back first , I have been notified to my sister-in-law. "

Wade White's voice just dropped, and his phone rang.

"Hey, um, well, I know, I will inform the boss."

Wade White hung up the phone a few words, and then rushed to Henrydao: "Boss, the sister-in-law is ready to take over the Su family head, has been waiting for you to wake up Well, I just sent the news that you woke up to the Su family, and I called over there. The ceremony for the sister-in-law to take over the Su family is scheduled for the day after tomorrow. "

" So anxious? "Henry was somewhat stunned. Wait a few days to figure out the situation of the cyclone in your body.

"Boss, you don't know, Su Yu's guy wanted his sister-in-law to take over the house half a month ago, and even a lot of invitations were sent out. It was because the sister-in-law insisted on waiting for you to wake up to do this, it has been so long a. " "

okay. "Henry sighed," I am ready to return to the aircraft. "

white went to Henry pool ready to return things, Ferris also leave the lab, the Su-Sylvia took the Lord every family, this In fact, how can Guangming Island not prepare a big gift.

As soon as Wade White and Ferris left, he asked in the future: "Boss, do you feel it too?"

"Well." Henry nodded and put his hand on his abdomen again, "What's going on?" The

future shook Shaking his head, "I don't know. I have been waiting for you to wake up. There is a cyclone in your abdomen. The energy composition of the white crystal is the same. I will show it to you."

Henry came to the big screen in the future Before, I saw a finger of the future gently swiping on the screen a few times, and an image of the human body appeared in front of Henry's eyes.

"Boss, look."

In the image in front of him, Henry saw the cyclone in the abdomen of the humanoid image at a glance, just like a small vortex.

"This ..." Henry opened his mouth and didn't speak. He and Ben didn't know how to express their thoughts now. There was a vortex in his belly. And for this vortex, I still do n't feel anything! In the

future, I took a few chips from one side and attached them to Henry 's body. Then, a humanoid image appeared again on the screen in front of the future. When a certain movement occurs, this image will also make some movements. On the abdomen of the image, you can clearly see the vortex flow.

Henry tried to take a deep breath. The video showed that while Henry took a deep breath, the vortex of his abdomen would rotate very quickly. When Henry breathed smoothly, the vortex was relatively stable.

Seeing the future of this scene, her eyes suddenly lit up. She seemed to have some kind of speculation. She immediately directed Henry to do some actions, such as running, talking, holding her breath, etc.

Henry is doing these actions. He will stare at the screen in front of him in the future. The bigger and bigger his eyes are, he can see that the future breathing is a little quick. Obviously she found something incredible.

"Huh ~" Henrychang breathed out and looked to the future. "How, what have you found."

"Boss." Looking at Henry in the future, "You seem to have two lives ..."

in the future will give Henry a data report that has just been obtained. At the same time, he also showed Henry a portrait picture. In the portrait picture, Henry clearly sees The air flow hidden in his abdomen changes with every movement and every breath of himself. It rotates fast and sometimes slowly.

The change of this cyclone is exactly the same as Henry's heart. When Henry's heart contracts, the cyclone will accelerate and when the heart expands, the speed of the cyclone will slow down.

In the data report, accurate data shows that every change of this cyclone is exactly the same as the heart!

"Boss, this kind of thing may sound very incredible, but in fact, this cyclone seems to be actively replacing the heart." Looking at Henry in the future, she swallowed saliva. Eighty percent of myself cannot believe it, and the observable result tells her that this is true!

Listening to the words of the future, Henry's face was a little dazed, and suddenly a cyclone appeared in his body to take the initiative to replace the heart. This kind of thing is too incredible.

Future asked Henry: "Boss, you do not feel pain like?"

Henry shook his head, "No, but I think this weather fronts, let me at the time for action, there is a clear sense."

"Smooth feeling "Future eyes looked at Henry strangely. She walked aside and opened the door of a laboratory." Boss, go in, run with all your strength, punch, jump, I want to test your current body. " Extreme data. "

Henry nodded and walked into the laboratory.



In the future, close the door of the laboratory, and then say: "Boss, it's started." The night passed silently.

The white pool prepared helicopter has been parked on the island and can take off at any time.

Early the next morning, Henry came out of the laboratory and put on a clean and refreshing sportswear.

After a night, Henry thoroughly understood his current physical condition and came to the conclusion that Henry was a little shocked.

Compared with the previous Henry, Henry now has a geometric multiple growth in all aspects of the body's functions, the power has doubled, the jumping power and explosive power have tripled, and the reaction speed has also been 5% faster. Even the visceral strength and bone strength have increased by 50% to 80%. In such a situation, if Henry should exercise himself, it would take at least a few years of super-intensity exercise.

This is just Henry's improvement in his own functions, not counting the cyclone in his body.

The test results of one night told Henry that this cyclone would not affect him at all, on the contrary, it would make him more powerful. The air brought out by this cyclone could form a great lethal force and would make Henry's speed increased again by one grade, but the specific use of this qi is not clear. Henry is still unclear. It is like someone else wields it with a knife or protects himself with qi. Henry is still unclear. He can only say that he is under attack, with gas, but he will not use it.

However, even this is enough for Henry to rejoice. Anyway, he has also taken a step in this regard. How to use it, just explore it slowly.

One night of training also allowed Henry to regain control of his body. It wouldn't happen that a few meters would rush out of a few meters. The sudden increase in strength will indeed make people feel temporarily out of control.

Henry boarded the plane, the plane took off from Guangming Island, Wade White played the role of pilot, Ferres and others did not join Henry, there are still many things waiting for them to deal with in Guangming Island, Wade White It was only by the way that he walked with Henry.

"Boss, I have the gift ready, and I should be able to deliver it to my sister-in-law by tomorrow afternoon." Before arriving on the plane, Ferres said to Henry.

Henry nodded.

Tomorrow is the day when Sylvia inherited the Su family's head. This is definitely a big event for Sylvia.

The plane soared into the sky, with a white air current, and drove away from the island of Guangming.

This time, Henry didn't have to change flights, he just had to fly directly to China Yanjing.

Wade White wears a pair of sunglasses and holds a cigar in his mouth. He sits leisurely in the pilot's seat and plays with dynamic music.

"Boss, do you know how to talk about you outside now?"

"I don't care how they talk." Henry pouted, "I don't believe what they can say about me."

"Haha." Wade White laughed, " The fact that you would rather sacrifice the whole island for your wife has been spread everywhere, but no one really dared to say anything about you. After all, the strength you showed that day was too amazing. "

" Amazing? " Self-deprecating laugh, that day, the mysterious man in black, with just one finger, made him unable to resist the scene, Henry is still vividly remembered, Henry woke up yesterday and wondered who the person is, it is impossible, they are Those who President Wang once mentioned?

Now Henry doesn't think he is strong at all, even the title of the world's strongest man, Henry thinks it is a kind of ridicule. This world is really too big, there are people outside, too many strangers, they are themselves Unreachable.

Henry lowered his head, looking through the window, looking at the endless deep blue sea, mystery is everywhere.

Human exploration of this world is nothing more than a dime. The dark sea, the vast sky, and the places known as the dead are full of unknowns. No one knows what is there.

A huge wave suddenly lifted from under the plane of Henry. In this huge wave, Henry clearly saw that there was such a wooden boat, which was driving smoothly in the huge wave. .

On the wooden boat, there was a person standing, standing with positive and negative hands, looking at the sky.

When Henry saw the man on the wooden boat, the first feeling in his heart was that this man was looking at himself.

"Landing." Henry suddenly said.

"Ah?" Wade White didn't respond at first, and didn't understand why Henry made such a request.

"Landing." Henry said again.

Wade White didn't ask much. He let the helicopter descend on the spot. When the helicopter had a distance of 20 meters from the sea, Henry opened the door and jumped straight down, landing on the wooden boat.

When Henry fell, he had a breath under his feet, allowing him to well control the impact of the descent, which did not affect the wooden boat.

The wooden boat drifted steadily in the giant waves, and there was a strange stability that made people feel strange.

#### CHAPTER 524

Henry and the man on the ship stand on either side of the wooden boat and look at each other.

Henry saw that the other party was wearing sackcloth and a hat on his head.

"Hell King, you are here." The other party's voice was very plain, without a touch of emotion.

Dou Li covered this person's cheek. Henrylian couldn't tell whether the other party was old or young, and the voice didn't have any recognition, because this person didn't speak at all, but used belly language.

"Are you waiting for me?" Henry smiled at the corner of his mouth.

It seems that since I started to get in touch with qi, I have often encountered these weird people.

"Yes." The other party said, "I'm waiting for you."

"Wait for me to do?" Henry wondered.

"Standard." The other party's voice came, and at this moment, the original tumbling waves suddenly became gentle.

"Rules?" Henry frowned.

"Half a month ago, you broke the rules, you should not use the power beyond the ordinary in front of ordinary people, but you can make an exception once you just entered the imperial Qi."

Henry's words surprised him.

Royal gas? What does it mean? Henry was full of doubts. Could it be said that this so-called imperial Qi is related to Qi?

Royal Qi and Qi, is it impossible to mean the Qi inside the body?

"Okay, hell lord, since you are imperial, there are some things that you should know, catch this." Maizi took out a dark red token from his arms and threw it to Henry.

Henry Zhang took the hand and the token was a flat prism with the word "hidden" written on it.

"From today on, you are a member of the Shenyin Society." The Mai people continued to say, "The Shenyin Society has no rules. The only thing is that you can't show anything about Qi in front of ordinary people, even if it doesn't work. Otherwise, next time, I won't just give you a simple verbal warning." The

Mai people finished, there was not so much nonsense, a wave of the hand, the sea suddenly lifted the waves, and the giant wave called the wooden boat, but only as for the location of Henry, as for the Mai people, there is not even a drop of water.

Henry's eyes narrowed with his opponent's hands. After the war that day, Henry knew how strong qi can make a person strong. Using qi to drive seawater is definitely not impossible, but it requires a high degree of proficiency. Henry said, absolutely can not do this.

Henry took a deep breath, squeezed the prismatic token in his hand, bent his legs violently, and then jumped hard into the helicopter directly. The altitude of more than 20 meters was now just Henry's full strength.

When Henry leaped up, all the waves rushing to the wooden boat dispersed.

The Maiko man looked up and looked at the sky, muttering in his mouth: "As soon as he entered the imperial air, there was such a powerful force. I am afraid that he hopes to break through the shackles." On the

plane, Henry looked at the prismatic token in his hand.

Yuqi, Shenyinhui, this linen man brought him two very important news.

Henry had been thinking before, if the ancients would use qi, then how should they distinguish each other's strength and weakness, after all, qi can not be distinguished by the appearance of a person, some strong people, not necessarily strong qi.

Today, he heard a statement.

In addition, this God Hidden Society, it is no wonder that I have never heard people mention this thing before, it was originally hidden by such an organization, the three words of God Hidden Society, Henry was the first time to hear, if, If the members of this organization are all masters who use gas, then how terrifying this organization must be?

Henry collected the token in his hand. He planned to investigate the Shenyinhui well when he had a chance. This investigation could only be done by him himself. The strength of the Shenyin

Society is completely able to find some clues. Henry himself is not afraid of the so-called Shenyin Society, but Wade White they should not be the opponent of this Shenyin Society.

Wade White saw Henry holding a token and went back to the plane without saying a word. He didn't ask. He was driving the plane intently. Although the helicopter was specially modified in the future, it would take a lot of time to fly to China. of.

After all, the speed of the helicopter is far inferior to those of the passenger aircraft, and it needs to be refueled halfway, but fortunately, the time on Guangming Island is later than that of Huaxia. At 1 am in Yanjing, Henry finally stepped on Yanjing's land.

It was so late, Henry didn't go to Su's house anymore, he just found a place to rest, and planned to go to Su's house tomorrow morning.

After Wade White sent Henry, he left for the night, and he was also busy.

In the early morning of the following day, Yan Jing Su family.

The news that the Su family wanted to change the house owner was spread very early. The time is set today. Many people who have a good relationship with the Su family have now arrived in Yanjing.

When it was only slightly bright that day, many people who came to congratulate had gathered in front of the Su family.

Su Yu specially arranges the reception and will not neglect every guest.

Sylvia sat in front of the dressing table before dawn, and five top makeup artists designed her hairstyle, selected clothes, and so on.

"Is this necessary?" Sylvia asked through the mirror, looking at Su Mi who was standing behind him, embarrassed.

"Of course there is Miss, this is the house changer. It is the biggest thing of the Su family. Today, you, the protagonist, must suppress everyone in the aura!" Su Mi nodded without hesitation and continued Said, "Miss, don't forget, you are a hell king's woman, don't you want to lose yourself to another woman? I heard that Nangong Yu of the Nangong family, when he was a child, liked Mr. Zhang, She will come today too. You can't be compared by her. "

Sylvia heard the words Nangong Yu and thought of a gentle figure. She had seen Nangong Yu before when she was in Yanjing. Shang Su Mi took her to a party of an antiquity family.

Sylvia has the impression that this Nangong Yu is a very quiet woman, very lovable type.

I do n't know why, when Sylvia heard that other women would appear, she could not help but feel a sense of crisis. What if Henry suddenly fell in love with such a quiet woman?

Sylvia now, not because she knew Henry 's identity, she did not have the confidence she used to treat Henry, but she cares more and more about Henry, a woman who will always suffer from gains and losses in front of the people she cares about feel.

In front of Sujia Manor, one luxury car after another came.

A Mercedes-Benz S600 was parked in front of the Sujia Manor, and the Jiang and his father walked off the car.



Last time , in the capital, Henry directly defeated Jiang Zuo, causing the Jiang family not to attend the underground world conference.

After such a long period of time, Jiang Zuo's injury is almost the same. He thinks about the scene where he was injured every day, which makes him feel particularly embarrassed.

He himself, the future heir of the Tang family, was beaten by a husband of the Su family surname? Jiang Zuo's friends knew about it, and he almost didn't laugh.

Moreover, this matter is spread all over the Jiang family. Some people say that this way of being is not worthy of being the future owner of the Jiang family. Squeezing his fist, he desperately wanted to find an opportunity, in front of everyone, a shame!

Jiang Zuo chose this opportunity on the day when the Su family changed heirs.

Even if this woman Sylvia took over the Su family head today, how could the Su family fight against himself, he just wanted everyone to know that he Jiang Zuo, not everyone can provoke!

Jiang Zuo just got off the bus and was about to walk into the Sujia gate, and saw a taxi stop in front of the Sujiamen.

Jiang Zuorao looked at this taxi with interest, wondering who had a face and took a taxi? Which family has not fallen to this point?

When the taxi door opened and Henry got out of the taxi, Jiang Zuo couldn't help but laughed out loud, and then said loudly: "Gee, I'm still thinking, who has such a big heart to fight a car?" The car comes. "

" Huh? "Henry saw Jiang Zuo, curious," You hurt like this soon? "

Last time, although Henry didn't put too heavy a hand, but that injury, Jiang Zuo was enough. It's been a whole month, but now only twenty days have passed.

Jiang Zuo's face changed as soon as he heard this. His injury has not been completely cured. If it is normal, Jiang Zuo must still have more than ten days of cultivation, but the last time, there was no. The law told Jiang Zuo to rest and recuperate. As long as he was rehabilitating, he would listen to someone talk about himself.

Jiang Zuo's father looked at Henry coldly and snorted: "Junior, you do n't want to be too crazy, today, no one can protect you!"

Last time the Yue family insisted on protecting Henry, Jiang Zuo's father did n't do it, but this time Jiang's father was ready. As long as this person dared to talk to himself arrogantly, he would definitely take the lesson directly, even if the Yue family came, he could not say anything.

Listening to Jiang Zuo's father, Henry lipped his lips, and had no need to bother with it. If it was provoked by Jiang Zuo's father more than half a month ago, Henry would definitely go up in the face.

But this time on the Battle of Bright Island, the presence of the God Hidden Society, and the appearance of the mysterious man in black, made Henry's vision far higher. What he is concerned about now is not these trivial things.

Moreover, today is the day when Sylvia succeeded to the head of the family, Henry did not want to cause trouble, he did not say anything to the Jiang family father and son, and went directly into the door of the Su family.

Seeing Henry like this, the father and son of the Jiang family naturally thought that Henry had confessed, and looked at Henry with disdain, and then strode into the Su family.

At this moment, there are already many people in the Su family, but there are no big families, all are small families.

The guests gathered in groups of three to five, discussing what.

"Have you heard of that?"

"Of course I heard."

"You have heard what I haven't said?"

"Nonsense, it must be about Guangming Island, It is said that one of the sunny island ten kings betrayal, with hundreds of fighters want to sink the sunny island, the result is one hell king, hundreds of fighters completely destroyed, it's horrible! "

some exaggerated rumors, mostly in some It is magnified in the rumor.

Although Henry used his power to reverse the overall situation during the First World War on Guangming Island, he did not say that it would be so terrifying to destroy hundreds of fighters by one person. Of course, there are still more than 100.

"You said, one of the ten kings of Guangming Island, so noble, why would they betray Guangming suddenly?" Someone asked curiously.

"Because of what, dog blood love!" A man embraced his chest with both hands, making a look that he knew everything.

As soon as he said this, he immediately attracted countless curious eyes, including Henry, who also looked towards this side.

The man who spoke said that he attracted the attention of so many people in one sentence. He became the protagonist at once. He coughed deliberately and then whispered, "Tell you, this cousin's third sister-in-law in this Bright Island War The owner of the eldest brother's second brother's house, it was seen with your own eyes. You must know that the owner of the king ring who betrayed Guangming Island is Cecilia who has the colorful king ring and is known as the enchanted witch! That is absolutely The beautiful woman said that it would n't be an exaggeration. She betrayed Guangming Island just because the hell lord found his wife! "

" No? "Some people did n't believe that in the battle of Guangming Island, hundreds of fighters were dispatched. , Just because a woman is jealous?

"Why not." The man who spoke said a bit, and he was slightly angry when he saw someone questioning himself. "I tell you, before the war, Cecilia once shouted the hell king. If the hell king is willing to give up his wife, cut Shea will let the fighters evacuate, otherwise, kill all the people on the island of light! "

" I rely on! This is too exaggerated! "

"It's too scary for a woman to be jealous!"

"Kill all the people on the island? Underworld conference, go to the island, they are all leaders of the major forces, really die, the entire underground world It was messy, and the charm of the witch was big enough! "

" What about the hell king? What did the hell king say? "Someone asked eagerly.

"The hell king is worthy of the hell king. He said that the life and death of all the people on the island, and what to do with him, he will never give up the people he loves!"

"I rely on, domineering!" One person could not help but speak out on the spot.

Others hold a different view, "What is this domineering, obviously selfish, for a woman, regardless of the lives of thousands of people across the island, this kind of person is not worthy of being a king!"

Among those who gathered together to chat, everyone With different opinions, some people think that the behavior of the hell king should be done by a real man, dare to love and hate, and do whatever you want.

Some people think that the behavior of the hell monarch is too selfish. Since he is called the hell monarch, he should have a choice that a monarch should have, and he cannot risk the life of the whole island.

"Let me say, whether he is a real man or selfish, from a woman's point of view, he is a man worth committing to for life." A faint voice sounded, and Nangong Yu came to the crowd sometime. .

#### CHAPTER 526

As the young lady of the Nangong family, Nangong Yu's every move in Yanjing is very much concerned. Similarly, Nangong Yu is also a talented woman, in personal In terms of charm, she also received a lot of attention. As soon as she made a sound, she immediately attracted a lot of attention.

The talking people looked at Nangong Yu, and Nangong Yu's eyes were on Henry, who was mixed in the crowd.

"Little girl, don't make your words too full." Henry rolled his eyes and shook his sleeves to walk aside.

Nangong Yu looked at Henry's picture and stomped his feet with hatred. At the same time, he was thinking about which woman would make him say that he might be the enemy of the whole world.

Those who talked looked at Nangong Yu, and then Henry who walked away.

"Who is this, does not give Miss Nangong's face a face."

"Who knows."

Henry came to the front door of Su's main hall and saw that it was already covered with red color, the faces of those Su's, It also showed a festive look.

Henry bypassed the main hall and came to the back of the main hall. There was a room here. Sylvia was in the room.

When Henry first entered the Su family gate, he had already inquired where Sylvia was. At this time, there was no extra consideration at all, and he directly pushed the door and walked in.

Inside the door, Sylvia was still sitting in front of the dressing table. Her hair was draped, soft and shiny, and a hollow gold hairpin was slanted in the hair, wearing a lotus-blue fairy skirt and a golden beast hanging around her waist. The smoke furnace, with every small movement of Sylvia, the small golden beads in the furnace will collide with the furnace wall and make a jingle sound. She is like a fairy mortal who has fallen into the world and is proud.

The woman's face was painted with light makeup, and Liu Mei's eyebrows were bent, with a strange style.

The door of the dressing room was suddenly pushed open.

Henry walked in from the door of the room.

"Wow, wife, are you too beautiful?" Henry said loudly as he entered the door. He looked at the woman's face reflected in the mirror, his eyes slightly dull.

When Sylvia heard Henry's voice, his eyes burst into joy, even the body trembles slightly under the skirt. For so long, she really missed Henry too much, but her character made her not too obvious. Performance.

"You're back, the wounds are raised?" Sylvia tried to make his voice quiet.

"Well." Henry nodded hard, and rushed to Sylvia in two or two steps. "Wife, let me see, I really want to die you!"

Su Mi, who was standing behind Sylvia, saw Henry immediately. Bow, "Mr. Zhang is good."

In fact, Su Mi is still a little unbelievable. The man in front of him is actually the famous hell king! Everyone in the underground world is not curious about this hell king. Su Mi also fantasized about the image of many hell kings, such as tall and mighty, no strangers, even some people said that hell king has four hands, Su Mi There will not be too much doubt, after all, the prestige of the hell king is too great.

But Su Mi really did not think about it, this hell king is such an ordinary image.

Sylvia looked at Henry's bouncing and rolled his eyes. "Just like you are still a hell lord, there is no edge."

"Cut." Henry whispered, "I am not a king, wife in front of my wife. You are my king, hehe. "

Henry smirked at Sylvia. Sylvia looked at Henry's smirking look, and his heart was full of sweetness.

This is his own man. The man who can make people kneel and shout to my king when he is domineering. The man who can stand in the air and destroy 100 fighters with one person. The

man in the underground world has left countless legends. Even though he is powerful, he still behaves like ordinary people in front of himself and in front of his family.

"Okay, don't be poor." Sylvia stood up from the dressing table and took Henry's hand. "Today I took over as the head of the Su family. You don't have enough gifts for Guangming Island. . " "

wife, I assure you. "Henry boldly," etiquette that must be in place. "

Sylvia Yanzui gently smile, which is really what you want her gift, it's just a woman rushed own man spoiled it.

At 11 o'clock in the morning, Sylvia walked out of the dressing room.

At this moment, the Su family has already come to many guests.

The father and son of the Jiang family looked at these people who came to the Su family and felt very disdainful. At the same time, they were very high-profile. Those little gangsters, they didn't care at all. After they lifted the Jiang family's name, many people immediately showed up.

The father and son of the Jiang family were sitting in the main hall of the Su family. Although they were not in the main seat, the attitude of the two of them at this moment was as if they were the masters here, and they looked like Jiangshan.

Su Yu stood in front of the main hall of the Su family and received guests.

"Master Su, congratulations."

" Master Su, congratulations ."

"Hahaha, I really envy Master Su. There is a descendant who can inherit the mantle. Unlike the uncomfortable stuff in our family, no one can do it now. Take it. "



One person after another, walked into the gate of Sujia Manor, and then came to the main hall, rushing to Suyu and saying hi.

At this moment, Su Yu couldn't help but smile, and now he will take over as the head of the Su family. That is the wife of the King of the Bright Island. The Su family has become a top family in the entire underground world from a small Chinese family. Su Yu can wake up laughing when he sleeps.

Previously, Su Yu was worried that his niece could attract the attention of the hell prince. He was afraid that the hell prince was just playing with his niece, but when Su Mi brought back the news of the Battle of Bright Island, Su was completely eliminated. The concern in Yu's heart, this underground king, is absolutely true love for his niece. If so, who would dare to offend the Su family in the future?

With the passage of time, more and more guests came to the Su's family. Only 20 minutes left before Sylvia took over the ceremony.

This time, not only the people of the ancient Wu family, including the official, but also the same people. After all, the status of the Su family in Yanjing is there. The parking lot in the Su family manor has been filled with luxury cars. The rest of the cars can only be parked outside the Su's door.

When the time came to 11:15 at noon, the Su Family Hall was already full.

Su Yu came to the hall and sat on the throne.

The people who were still talking left and right gradually stopped communicating and looked at the people in the main seat.

Next to the main seat, the eight Su family members stood on both sides, holding a tray in their hands, covered with red satin.

A big drum was placed in front of the Su's main hall. At this time, the big drum struck.

## CHAPTER 527

a muffled sound of "dong"

came from the entrance of the hall.

Su Yu, who was sitting on the throne, glanced across the hall with this sound, and then opened his mouth, "You guys, today I am Su Yu, I removed the head of the Su family, my niece Sylvia, thank you friends This made Sumou feel prosperous. In the past days, our Su family has been adhering to the principle of making friends with the world. After today, our Su family is the same. My niece is young. Su is grateful for your support! "

Su Yu finished speaking and clenched fists around.

Everyone sitting in the hall also had a kind of punching punch to Chong Suyu.

There

was another muffled noise from the cowhide drum at the door of the "Boom" . With this muffled sound, an excited guzheng sounded in everyone's ears.

Behind the Su family's throne, Sylvia, who was wearing a lotus blue and looked down at the fairy skirt, walked out slowly.

The black hair was draped, and the woman's delicate facial features made people unable to pick out a little flaw. Her appearance seemed to let the air freeze, almost everyone locked her eyes on her body and couldn't take it away.

Before coming, many people had heard that this heir of the Su family was a peerless beauty. At that time, some people were still wondering what this woman would look like.

Seeing today, they admit that the word peerless is no exaggeration.

When Jiang Zuo saw Sylvia, his eyes were filled with a strong desire to conquer, and the fists on his legs were tightly pinched. Thinking of the scene that happened in Beijing that day, Jiang Zuo couldn't wait to hold the woman in her body. Next, humiliating a lot.

Jiang Zuo's father saw his son's appearance, patted Jiang Zuo's shoulder, and gave Jiang Zuo a look. That meant telling Jiang Zuo that they would do whatever they wanted. They didn't need to care about a Su family.

Jiang Zuo took a deep breath. Today, he must make the Su family pay the price. He must make this surnamed Lin look good with her husband!

Sylvia walked along the lotus step. The golden beast smoker in her waist kept making a silver bell, which perfectly matched the sound of the guzheng ringing outside.

When Sylvia came, Su Yu took the initiative to walk away from the throne and left the throne to Sylvia.

Su Yu looked at Sylvia, the more satisfied she was.

When the old man left his will before leaving, he said that he would give the Su family to a foreigner. At that time, many people disagreed and did not understand the old man's way, but no one thought that the old man wanted to compensate, but he was Taking the Su family to another

level, if it was said that the old man didn't make people look for the whereabouts of Sylvia's mother and daughter, then the Su family would not have a relationship with Guangming Island for decades.

Sylvia came to the main seat of the Su family, beautiful eyes scanned the main hall of the Su family, slowly opening, her voice was very clear, unlike the gentle whispers of most southern women, she grew up in the northwest, she had a voice in her voice A kind of toughness.

"Thank you uncles for coming here today. From today, my Sylvia will take over as the head of the Su family. The Su family has always been based on the principle of making friends with the world. My Sylvia is no exception. I hope to have a relationship with you. It's getting closer and closer. If I have anything that Sylvia can't do well, please ask my uncles to be more forgiving. "

Sylvia didn't have too many scenes. When her voice fell, everyone just wanted to congratulate and a dissonant voice sounded .

Sitting on the left of Jiang, the closest to the main seat, stood up from the seat, staring aggressively at Sylvia standing in front of the main seat, and said: "Miss Lin, I have something to do It 's unclear, what do you mean by getting closer and closer, what do you mean, can you climb into my bed and get in close contact with me? Huh? ”

Jiang Zuo's voice fell, and there were a few people beside him. Laughter.

These people were all together with Jiang Zuo and representatives of several small families. They were instructed by Jiang Zuo to humiliate the Su family.

The people sitting in the main hall of the Su family, whether it 's Su Yu or those who came to congratulate, after hearing Jiang Zuo 's words, their faces changed, and no one could understand that this time the Jiang family came, That's where the trouble comes.

Sylvia Liumei wrinkled slightly, when she saw the Jiang family father and son, they guessed that these two people did not have any good intentions, last time Henry directly interrupted several bones of Jiang Zuo, how could Jiang Zuo still come to congratulate See, that's true.

Su Yu frowned tightly. He stood beside the main seat, looked at Jiang Zuo's father, and said, "Brother Jiang, what do you mean?"

Jiang Zuo's father laughed aloud, "Brother Su Yu, between the juniors It 's just a joke, do n't take it seriously. We came here and prepared a gift. Zuoer, do n't let people take the gift? "

Jiang Zuo 's father finished and gave Jiang Zuo a blame.

Jiang Zuo nodded quickly, "Yes, Uncle Su, I just made a joke with Sylvia. This gift was given to Sylvia, I hope Sylvia likes it."

Jiang Zuo finished, waving at the door of the Su family hall.

Afterwards, he saw a man, holding a box that was one meter high, and trotting in. The box was covered with black satin, so that people could not see what was inside the box.

After Su Yu saw this, her frowns stretched slightly.

"Come on!" Jiang Zuochong yelled at the person who had just entered the door. "Come to give gifts, and cover up, come, let Sylvia look at our heart!"

Jiang Zuo said, then he strode forward, extended his hand, and lifted the satin above the box.

At the moment when the satin was lifted, all the pupils in the hall shrank, looking at the contents of the box.

The one in the box was a bronze bell!

The so-called congratulatory gift of the Jiang family, the bell!

What does this mean, all Chinese people understand very well!

Su Yu's face changed on the spot, and she shouted, "Your surname Jiang, you are too much!"

Nangong Yu, the Nangong family, was sitting here with some doubts. Sylvia had seen her, and she had a little reflection on this woman. Being a person who will not take the initiative to cause trouble, how can the Jiang family be targeted?

"Too much?" Jiang Zuo's father asked back, and then sneered. "What about us too much? The husband of your baby girl interrupted my son's ribs. My Jiang family, today I want to settle accounts with your Su family! "

Esa father stood up, looked disdain Su Yu.

Su Yu suddenly had a strange look on her face, Sylvia's husband? Isn't that Henry? The monstrous hell king beat Jiang Zuo, is this the Jiang family to settle the accounts? Looking for hell king to settle accounts?

At the scene, a lot of people heard Sylvia got married, and suddenly a disappointed look appeared in their eyes. Just when Sylvia appeared, they were still thinking about the possibility of a marriage.

## CHAPTER 528

Everyone here on

also understands that the Jiang family came this time and was about to smash the scene.

In terms of energy in the ancient Wu family, the Jiang family far surpassed the Su family.

The Jiang family itself is higher than the Su family. The Su family's grandfather left early, leaving the Su family in a situation where the green family is not connected. Now the Su family has just replaced a new owner, and it has not yet stood firm. Jiang The family came today to want to completely ruin the Su family!

Many people looked at Su Yu with some concern.

On the other hand, Su Yu did not have much worry on his face, because he was very clear, let alone a Jiang family, that is, the top three ancient Wu family in China added up, and from now on, don't want to pose a threat to the Su family!

Jiang Su Yu looked at his son and son look and asked: "You Jiang family, and we really want to go to war Su?"

"No," Esa shook his head, looking to his side of several small family! Homeowner.

The heads of the small families immediately stood up. They were the people who just laughed after Jiang Zuo had finished speaking.

The owners of these small families looked at Su Yu and said, "Not only the Jiang family, we also have to fight against the Su family!"

"Oh." Su Yu chuckled, and just before he spoke, Sylvia waved his hand to stop it.

Su Yu looked at Sylvia's hand gesture and immediately closed his mouth.

Such a small detail is seen in the eyes of many people, and some dexterous people can see different things on the spot. An outsider who takes over the Su family head does not say, as a

junior, a gesture, just Letting the elders shut up willingly, this Sylvia is definitely not as simple as it looks!

Sylvia glanced at Jiang Zuo and the few people standing beside Jiang Zuo. She opened her mouth gently, "Are you sure, come to my Su's house for trouble?"

"Oh, I can't talk about trouble." Jiang Zuo slowly shook his head. "Because your Su family is not worthy of my Jiang family. There is trouble. The surname is Lin. If you want to be smart, let your husband come out and obey I knocked a few bells, maybe I can let you go! "

Jiang Zuo's words fell.

Outside the Sujia hall, there was a burst of shouting, which was made by the Sujia population.

"Who are you! Who let you break in!"

"Come!"

"Don't let them in!"

The sound of the sound from the door rang out, and soon fell. When the sound fell, nearly a hundred strangers Faces, rushed in front of the Su family gate, these are all Jiang family.

The Jiang family came here this time!

Jiang Zuozui looked at Sylvia with a smile on his stage. "Did you think about it? I'm not kidding!"

Jiang Zuo was full of confidence at this time.



Sylvia looked at the hundreds of figures outside the door. If it were before, she would still have a headache for this matter, but now, absolutely not.

Sylvia twisted slightly and shouted behind him, "

My husband, come out soon, someone will make you kowtow to admit it wrong." "Wife, you said that this time, I interrupted his limbs to make him a waste person for life, or direct How about killing him?" Henry put his hands in his pockets and slowly walked out of the other hall behind the main seat. His movements were very light.

Nangong Yu, who was sitting in the main hall of the Su family, shrank her pupils at the moment she saw Henry. She finally understood why Henry appeared in the Su family. Normally, a succession ceremony for the Su family was absolutely impossible. Henry, now Nangong Yu understands, Sylvia, Henry's wife, she is the one who makes Henry willing to take the risk of being enemies with the world and will not give up!

Jiang Xuan looked at Henry with hate in his eyes. He squeezed his fists tightly, but did not act rashly, because he knew that his own strength was not his opponent, but let him be as strong as he is. What is the use? Can you still beat a hundred today?

"Abolish me?" Jiang Zuo stared at Henry, "I want to see, who is abolishing who today! Kill me!"

Jiang Zuo waved his hand, and now his face has been torn, not at all Unnecessarily, he couldn't wait to see this man kneeling in front of himself to beg for mercy.

Jiang Zuo's father didn't move, he was staring at Su Yu. In his opinion, the biggest variable in this trip was Su Yu. After all, as the former head of the Su family, Su Yu's strength is definitely not to be underestimated.

But what surprised Jiang Zuo's father was that Su Yu didn't have any intention to do anything at all, and it seemed that he didn't want to care about this at all. This abnormal scene made Jiang Zuo's father a little uneasy.

Outside the door of the Su family hall, hundreds of people brought by Jiang Zuo were about to rush into the hall, and they heard a shout of noise outside the door.

"Hangshi Yue Family, come to the gift!" A figure, with a strong momentum, pushed away the person crowded at the door and walked in from the main entrance. This person was Yue Rong.

Seeing the appearance of Yue Rong, Jiang Zuo's father's face was slightly unsightly. This was unexpected for him. How could a Su family change house owner let China's fifth-ranked Yue family owner come to the ceremony in person?

Jiang Zuo's father quickly rushed outside the door to make a wink, to stop those Jiang's people from going forward. Today, he came to trouble himself, even if Yue Rong was present, he didn't have the right to take care of this business. In the process of accidentally ramming Yue Rong, but gave Yue Rong the opportunity to manage this matter!

Yue Rong strode into the hall, standing in front of the main seat Chong Sylvia Baoquan, "Lin congratulate the girl, his wife's family sent a Hangzhou city land, willing to work with Su, allied."

Yue Rong words, let the hall, Suddenly there was an uproar.

The Yue family came to Heli to say nothing, but also sent a piece of land and offered to form an alliance with the Su family? What type of situation is this? The Yue family's position in this ancient Wu family is much stronger than the Su family!

Yue Rong's voice had just dropped, and it was too late for everyone to sigh too much. Another voice sounded from the outside.

"Duhai Zhu's family came to congratulate, congratulate Lin on taking over the Su family's head, and give it to the Duhai building, wishing to form an alliance with the Su family!"

This is an old voice, dressed in Tang suit Yuan Jiu took a tiger step and stepped in from the door.

Zhu Yuanjiu's appearance, his words, let the people present, mouth wide open.

In the past there was Yue Family in Hangzhou City, and now there is Duhai Zhu Family. Apart from the three major families in Beijing, it is the highest-ranking family in the ancient Wu family. And the arrival is still the contemporary owner of the family, the grandfather and the grandfather. The prestige of the old man is very high in the entire family of ancient martial arts, even if the people in the three big families of the capital are only the older generation, they can sit on equal footing with the old man, and the younger generation should be respectful.

Respectfully shouted to wish the old man!

"Jingcheng Jiang

Family, come to congratulate!" "Jingcheng Baijia, come to congratulate!"

"Jingcheng Jijia, come to congratulate!"

Three more voices sounded outside the Sujiamen.

CHAPTER 529

The successive sounds have completely shocked the people in Sujia Hall.

The father and son of the Jiang family were still there, at a loss.

The three big families in Beijing, take the initiative to show their favor to the Su family? what is happening?

Now, anyone with a bit of eyesight can see that something absolutely happened in the Su family.

In front of the Su Family Hall, three people entered at the same time.

Ji Shouyi, the Ji family, is known as the first master of the ancient Chinese martial arts circle, and is also the most famous person of the Ji family. He came in person.

Jiang Family Jiang Shen! Every generation of Jiang family heads are named after gods. According to legend, in ancient times, this Chinese god was sealed by the Jiang family.

Baijia Baiyuntian, the contemporary owner of Baijia, is very prestigious in all major areas of China.

All who came to the Su family to congratulate this time are the most important characters of the three great families!

The guests at the scene looked at the three people who had arrived, and had no idea what to say.

Su Yu stood aside and looked excited. When did he ever think that the succession ceremony of his family's head would come with so many big people, all this because of the existence of the hell king! Bright Island is indeed a holy place in this underground world! Moreover, since the last World War I, the hell monarch has become more famous, and has been recognized by people.

After the arrival of the three big families, they did not show any arrogance. Instead, they punched Sylvia in the front of the hall.

Sylvia also saluted one by one.

"Xiaojiazhuang, congratulations to Ms. Lin for taking over the Su family. From today, Xiaojiazhuang is willing to use Su Jiana as the leader and become a subsidiary of Su family!"

Another voice sounded outside the door!

Xiaojiazhuang, now 80% of the weapons of the ancient Wushu family in China, are all from the hands of Xiaojiazhuang. Xiaojiazhuang is the largest arsenal in the ancient Wushu industry in Huaxia and has a very important position.

Now, Xiaojiazhuang is willing to become a subsidiary of the Su family? what's going on? Even the three major families in Beijing have no such treatment!

The young owner of Xiaojiazhuang, Xiaoxinghe strode in from outside the door. He looked at Sylvia and Henry with a good look.

Last time on Guangming Island, Xiao Xinghe was so scared that his legs were soft. He was afraid that he would stay there completely. This time, he came to admit that he was wrong. At first, he had moved his mind about the lady of the king. It was really death!

Xiao Xinghe punched Sylvia and clenched his fist, "Xiaojiazhuang gave 100 pieces of superior weapons to the Su family, and would like to recognize the Su family as the master!"

"Thank you Master Xiaoshao." Sylvia replied softly.

Hearing Sylvia's words, Xiao Xinghe looked very happy. It seems that the king's wife did not intend to settle accounts with herself. This time she really wants to become a subsidiary of the Su family. That is the subsidiary of Guangming Island. In this world, there are several This force can become a subsidiary of Bright Island?

The Ferrace family of the world's first consortium counts as one, the Sealord, Poseidon, the top European royal family, the Shouling family, which has been inherited for thousands of years, the world's first intelligence organization, and the Great Snow Mountain of India. Which of these is not a force that can make the whole world tremble with stomping. Now, Xiaojiazhuang, who owns this honor, can be regarded as one.

Becoming a subsidiary of Bright Island is a glory for Xiaoxinghe.

"Xiong Family, congratulate Ms. Lin on taking over the Su family. Xiong's family wishes to follow Ms. Lin from generation to generation!" Another voice sounded.

More than a dozen figures walked into the Su Family Hall, it was the Xiong family who had conflicts with Sylvia on the island.

After the arrival of the Xiong family, instead of holding a fist and saluting, they just kneeled down on one knee and performed the veneration.

Sylvia nodded, "Get up."

"Thank you, Miss Lin." The leader of the Xiong family quickly thanked, and then made a few glances at the people behind him.

Those who had conflicts with Sylvia before, quickly hurled Sylvia's look of apology. They wanted to apologize before, but something happened on Guangming Island, so that they did not have the opportunity. Too.

What happened in front of us can be said to be completely beyond the cognition of the Jiang family and his son. A Su family who did not put them in their eyes actually let so many big figures come together and made Xiaojiazhuang and Xiongjia willing to follow. What exactly is going on?

Before the father and son of the Jiang family thought about it, the voice outside the door came again.

"European Knights Club, congratulations to Lin for taking over the Su family!"

A tall, blond man wearing silver armor came in. The European Knights Club was the number one organization in Europe.

"Island Hidden Kill, congratulations to Lin!"

A petite woman with short hair appeared in the Sujia Hall. Her appearance made many people unaware that Hidden Kill is the first killer organization in the island country, ranking first in the world ten.

"The kingdom of God magnesium Kai, Lin congratulated the girl."

"Ying State of the Holy Spirit, to congratulate forest girl."

"The Italian ringleader, congratulated forest girl."

"Sunshine State French, congratulate forest girl ....."

one has a voice, from Outside the Sujia Hall, one figure after another walked into the Sujia Hall. These coming people, each, in the underground world, are well-known. The organizations they represent are the strongest organizations in their country. !

The heads of the Jiang family father and son are completely out of use, and the complete downtime is there. So many powerful forces have congratulated the Su family. Why? When did the Sus have such prestige?

When the father and son of the Jiang family couldn't react, they shouted again.

"Bright Island, brought the industry hundreds of billions of thirteen islands, one hundred eighty warships, warplanes four hundred, three thousand mercenary group, a military factory, came to congratulate!"

If we say, to the front of the big names, It will be surprising and somewhat unacceptable, so now the sound of this sound makes people unbelievable.

Bright Island!

In the underground world, who doesn't know the island of light? It was a sacred place in the entire underground world. Even the kings of some countries would invite Guangming Island, but they had never seen who Guangming had given face to.

But this time, Guangming Island not only came, but also presented a gift!

Just listening to the congratulations on Bright Island makes people feel shocked.

A group of ten people came in front of the main hall of the Su family. At the moment these ten people appeared, everyone's eyes were placed on them. Each of these ten people held a ghost face mask in their hands, proving that Their identity.

The people in the main hall of the Su family were full of respect when looking at these ten people.

After ten people came to the hall, they stood in front of the main seat. Then, they knelt down on one knee, put their left hands on their right shoulders, and screamed, "Congratulations to Mrs. King, who will take over as the head of the Su family!"

Mrs. King !



These four words sounded like the thunder exploded, next to the ears of the Jiang family!

The people of Guangming Island said that Sylvia is the wife of the king?

CHAPTER 530

can be called King of Guangming Island, who in this world? Only one person!

If Sylvia was the wife of the king, would n't her husband be ... the

Jiang family and his son looked at Henry with an unbelievable look and took a breath.

At the same time, the ten people who came to Guangming Island looked at Henry again and said, "I have seen my king!"

When the words of my king were heard, the legs of the Jiang family father and son softened and their faces suddenly pale. One piece, no blood.

This man is hell king? How can it be! How can this be!

The Jiang family did not land on the island last time and did not know the relationship between Sylvia and the hell king.

Including those who were in good relations with the Jiang family and who had just put pressure on the Su family, they are now in a panic. They even doubt whether this matter is true!

After the ten people of Guangming Island spoke in unison, those forces that arrived, including the heads of the three Chinese families, also bowed down together and said hello to Henry:

"Have you seen Lord Hell."

After saying hello to Henry, They all looked at Sylvia together, "I have seen the wife of the king!"

The actions of many big men present at the scene gave the Jiang family's father and son a last glimmer of hope, completely destroyed!

This man is really a hell king!

Henry didn't care about the crowd and waved their hands, beckoning them to be rude.

Everyone stood aside and looked at Henry with respectful eyes.

Half a month ago, at the Battle of Bright Island, Henry completely sealed the gods and destroyed 100 fighters with one person's strength. This record was shocking when people listened.

Henry stood next to Sylvia, with a smile in his mouth, looking at Jiang left, and asked, "You just said, let me kneel?"

Jiang Zuo looked at the smile on Henry's face. He only felt that a cold, cold atmosphere wrapped around him. Jiang Zuo's legs were soft, and he had no courage to continue to stand. He knelt down directly! He never imagined that this man is the legendary hell king, and Sylvia is the wife of the king!

The deeds of the Battle of Bright Island have been spread everywhere. For the sake of his lover, the king of hell would rather take the risk of being an enemy to the world, so that the people of the island ignored their lives. What is the end?

Jiang Zuo knelt there, trembling nonstop, his lips pale, and he was sweating all over.

Jiang Zuo's father insisted on not letting himself kneel, but his face was also pale and he couldn't say a word.

"I asked you, did you let me kneel and kowtow?" Henry looked at Jiang Zuo.

Jiang Zuo didn't dare to say anything, and slowly shook his head.

"Talk!" Henry suddenly snorted.

This violent drink completely frightened Jiang Zuo's courage. It can be seen that Jiang Zuo's pants were already wet, and a bad smell spread.

Jiang Zuo's father was also in this voice, and he no longer held back and knelt down directly.

The power of the hell monarch is really too strong. The name alone will make people respectful when they mention it.

Henry jumped lightly, and the man came to the bronze bell one meter high.

"Who is this clock for?" Henry looked to Jiang Zuo.

"I ... I ... send it to myself." Jiang Zuo shuddered.

"Since it's for yourself, then you ..." Henry spoke while placing his hand on the top of the brass bell, with a little force on his arm, and he grabbed the brass bell, "Enjoy it."

when enjoying the words, Henry grabbed the bronze bell and buckled up to the left side of Jiang Jiang.

Jiang Zuo knelt there, the mouth of the bronze bell was not big, and he could not completely buckle Jiang Zuo. However, under the power of Henry, the bronze bell was completely buckled without any obstacle.

A screaming sounded, wandering among the bronze bells, Jiang Zuo's knee and half of his feet exposed outside the bronze bell were cut directly by the bronze bell.

Jiang Zuo's screams lingered among the bronze bells, making people feel cold on the scalp.

The blood spread out along the bottom of the bronze bell.

Jiang Zuo's father was pale, and he wandered beside his son's screams, but he dared not move at all.

Henry said softly, "Kill."

The ten people from Guangming Island, after hearing Henry's voice, Qi Qi put on the grimace mask in their hands, exuded a killing air, and walked out of the Sujia hall.

The door of the hall was closed from the outside, and a scream was heard from outside the Sujia hall.

The people who were still in the hall could not see what was happening outside. They did not dare to see it. Everyone sitting there was pale.

The hell king is worthy of being the hell king, and those who angered him will definitely have no good ending! The screams outside the hall told everyone that the Jiang family was over! Those small families who have just stood with the Jiang family will also have no good ending.

A few minutes later, the screams outside the door stopped, the door reopened, and a strong bloody smell filled the air, but outside the door, there was no corpse, not even blood stains. There were nearly a hundred people in the Jiang family, just like the world. Evaporated in general.

Such a scene shocked the hearts of everyone. Bright Island can make people so silent and evaporate from the world!

Henry lifted the bronze bell in front of him. Jiang Zuo, who had screamed in the bell, had no sound at the moment. His eyes were wide open, but he was not angry, and Qiqiao was bleeding.

When Jiang Zuo's father saw this scene, he couldn't tell where he was. What happened to his son now, and a group of tears immediately ran down the corner of his eyes.

"I am very satisfied with this gift from the Jiang family. Since this is the clock you gave yourself, take it back!" Henry waved his hand and no longer glanced at Jiang Zuo's father.

"Thank you, Lord King." Jiang Zuo's father bowed his head, and he slowly stood up, holding his son from the ground with one hand, and slowly walked outside.

The people in the house, looking at the back of Jiang Zuo's father, everyone was trembling in their hearts, this is the end of the provoking hell king! In the future, the Chinese ancient Wu family will be the world of the Su family!

Jiang Zuo's father walked out of the Su's compound, and just out of the Su's gate, a heavy truck whistled from the side, and directly rolled over Jiang Zuo's father. The bronze bell made the last sound.

In the Su family hall, Henry sat on a chair casually and rushed to Su Yu: "Continue."

Su Yu nodded and said aloud, "The ceremony continues!"

With Jiang Zuo's father and son in their early days, This time the succession ceremony, there is no other difference, everyone, very respectful congratulations to Sylvia, Su family, also from today, leap into the world's top family.

## CHAPTER 531

A succession ceremony , which lasted for several hours, there are many steps in the middle, such as revealing ancestors and the like.

Henry participated in this ceremony for the first time and wanted to put it on others, even the leader of the largest country, he patted his ass and walked away, but today, he just sat for a few hours, just looking at the woman, Henry 's heart You can't help but feel joy.

When the succession ceremony ended, it was already five o'clock in the afternoon. Su Yu was responsible for arranging the accommodation of the major forces. These did not need to worry about Sylvia. After taking over the Su family head, the Su family was almost responsible for the Su family. However, Sylvia just put a name on it. This is what Sylvia actively requested.

Although the Su family is a big family, he still has such a strong husband, but Sylvia still can't let Lin down, then it 's her. The enterprises that have been run by one hand are full of emotion.

Sylvia still wants to run the Lin family well. In general, taking over the Su family head will not have much impact on her life. It can only be said that in the future business, there will be more Hold your breath.

On the day after the succession ceremony, Sylvia and Henry took the Su family's private plane and returned to Yinzhou.

It is now autumn and the day time is shortened. When Henry and Sylvia arrived in Yinzhou, it was already dark.

Looking at the familiar and unfamiliar airport in front of her, Sylvia sighed with emotion. From the last time she left, she has not returned for a month.

"Wife, is your body uncomfortable? Why do you look sad?" Henry took Sylvia's hand and walked outside the airport.

Sylvia shook her head, she suddenly stopped and looked at Henry.

"Wife, what's wrong with you?" Henry turned around and asked strangely.

"I ..." Sylvia opened his mouth and took a deep breath. "My husband, I heard a lot of rumors outside. They said that for a woman, you have to be an enemy to the people of the world. They are not worthy of being a king."

"Cut!" Henry pouted and waved his hand indifferently. "They told them to let them go, I can still lose a piece of meat."

"No." Sylvia shook his head. "Her husband, do you think it's worth it?" "

What's the value?" Henry was puzzled.

"For me." Sylvia stared at Henry's eyes, "If one day, you really enemies the whole world for me, do you think it's worth it?"

Is it worth it?

Henry looked at Sylvia. He pulled up Sylvia's two catkins, smiled, and shook his head slightly.

"Wife, I won't be enemies for the whole world for you."

"Aust." Sylvia heard this answer, and a look appeared in his eyes. Lost, but understandable, she was about to make a sound and heard Henry's voice ring again.

"You are my world."

Henry's words made Sylvia's pretty face suddenly red, she immediately turned around and shook Henry's hand away, "Your local taste is really disgusting."

Sylvia said so , But the sweetness in my heart is not much at all.

Henry laughed loudly and took Sylvia's hand again. "Wife, let's go."

Sylvia rolled his eyes and let Henry pull himself out of the airport.

The two returned home, and no one came back to live in the house for more than a month.

Henry stood at the door of the room and looked at Sylvia.

"Look at me, open the door." Sylvia stood behind Henry and said.

Henry showed a bitter smile , "Wife, you changed the door lock."

"Ah!" Sylvia covered her mouth, and a little embarrassment appeared on her pretty face.

However, she had forgotten about this matter for the past month. At that time, she wanted to completely cut off contact with Henry. Now it has been proposed to make Sylvia feel particularly embarrassed.

Sylvia pouted and snorted, "Then you deliberately walked in front of me! Let go."

Sylvia grabbed Henry's sleeve and pulled Henry behind him.

Henry was ashamed. Sylvia's little woman-like appearance made him really unable to parry him.

Sylvia opened the door. No one came back to live in the house for more than a month. Dust was clearly visible in the corner of the room. There was also a musty gray smell on the sofa cushions. If you want to live, you must clean it first.



As soon as Henry entered the room, he skillfully hit two buckets of water, twisted the rag, and wiped the table.

Sylvia looked at Henry, who was skilled in cleaning, and had an unreal feeling. The man in front of him was really the world's first master who made people kneel, shouted kings, and destroyed hundreds of fighters with one person?

Sylvia blushed at the thought of alienating Henry deliberately. At that time, in order to let him completely die, he also ...

Sylvia's gaze suddenly condensed, she thought of something, that night, after drinking in Paris What happened afterwards?

Sylvia stared at Henry who was wiping the table. He could n't help it. He already had Milan .....

Thinking of this, Sylvia felt bitter in his heart. If this is the case, how should he face this matter? In the final analysis, this matter is all his own As a result, Henry and Milan wanted to be together at the time, but now they still stay with Henry, so how much is unfair to Milan?

Sylvia was filled with bitterness, and she suddenly felt a sense that she was like a woman who was particularly shameless.

"Old ..." Sylvia just wanted to talk to Henry when he heard the door knocked.

"Mr. Zhang! Are you back, Mr. Zhang?" Outside, there was an anxious voice.

"Who?" Henry didn't notice the strange appearance on Sylvia's face. He went to the door and opened the door. He saw Director Wei of the Municipal Bureau standing outside the door.

"Director Wei?" Henry looked at each other unexpectedly.

"Mr. Zhang, you are finally back. I let the security guard here pay attention to you from half a month ago." Director Wei quickly explained.

"

Half a month ago?" Henry frowned. "What happened?" "It's Ms. Jenny. She was taken away by the people of Lijia Village. It's been half a month now!" Director Wei was worried.

"Jenny was taken away? What's going on!" Henry asked quickly.

"Mr. Zhang, it's a long story. It's better to go to the police station with me first. Some information will be shown to you." Director Wei looked at Henry and Sylvia in the room.

"OK, let's go now." Henry nodded.

Regarding Lijiacun, last time Jenny was purely help. Henry originally thought that the matter was over. Unexpectedly, the people of Lijiacun dare to catch people!

"Husband, what's the matter?" Sylvia trot over, why Li Jiacun, why would he catch Jenny, she was all confused.

"Mr. Lin, please come together. This matter also has a lot to do with Lin." Secretary Wei said.

## CHAPTER 532

Henry and Sylvia, went to Yinzhou City Bureau with Director Wei.

Director Wei directly took the two to the office, took out a document and placed it in front of them, and poured tea for them.

Henry and Sylvia both frowned at the documents that Director Wei had brought out.

"How did this land get developed?" Sylvia held the document in the hand above the ancestral hall of Lijia Village. She personally promised that the people of Lijia Village would not develop it, but what is indicated in the document now, It proves that this land has been completely excavated, and the underground shrine is also exposed.

In addition, the document also recorded the reactions of the Lijia villagers after the development of the land, which was not what Sylvia thought.

Regarding the ground being dug, Henry knew very well that what he is seeing now is about the Lin Group 's financial shock. There is a huge financial chain that is constantly attacking Lin. In this short half In a month's time, Lin's assets have shrunk by 10%, and losses have reached nearly 1.5 billion.

Director Wei sat across from the two and said, "Mr. Zhang, the day after you left, the people in Lijia Village rushed into Hengyuan and took General Qin away."

Director Wei looked bitter.

This Lijia village was specifically confessed to him from the beginning, so that he should not administer many things. Naturally, he did not dare to offend, and Henry's identity also made him dare not offend.

"What are they doing Jenny?" Henry asked aloud.

The last time, Jenny was just an operator, took him to Lijia Village, but what happened later had nothing to do with Jenny.

Director Wei shook his head, "I don't know very well, even now we can't easily enter Lijia Village."

"Oh?" Henry was surprised. Li Jiacun refused to let others in. It was easy to understand, but not to allow the official people to enter. This is tantamount to privatizing the land. The Chinese officials could allow such things to exist?

"Excessive!" A word of coquettishness came from the side. Sylvia had completely read the document at this time. She had just learned about the incidents that occurred some time ago, including Li Jiacun's smashing to Lin's staff and Lin's employees' injuries. This Li Jiacun's approach is arrogant and arrogant. Even if they promised to sell the land to them, they never signed a contract and they did not have any deposit. Even if Lin moved the land, it was very reasonable!

Sylvia asked: "Director Wei, you really don't care about this matter? They took Mr. Qin away, that is illegal imprisonment!"

In the document just now, Sylvia also saw Jenny help Lin during this time. She was very busy, and she did not expect that Jenny could exert so much power. Although she knew that Jenny was willing to help, it was also because of Henry, but she was still grateful. Now Jenny was arrested because of Lin's affairs. How can she not worry.

Director Wei shook his head and said nothing.

Henry said, "Well, I will go to Lijia Village to see, Director Wei, no matter what happens, you just have to report it to your superiors truthfully. If you have anything, let them come to me, that's it!"

Henry finished, directly. When he got up, this incident completely angered him. This Lijia Village must have a good lesson.

Director Wei nodded, what he was waiting for was the sentence of Henry. What is happening now is simply not something that he like this can blend in.

"Her husband, I ..." Sylvia also got up and took Henry's arm, hesitant to speak.

Henry Sylvia shook his head, "Wife, let me get to know the situation first. There is something wrong with that village. You might be a little unsafe to go." After

hearing this from Henry, Sylvia said nothing more. She knew that she followed her, it was just a burden to Henry. That Li Jiacun dared to go to the Lin family to make trouble and hit people, and now he is illegally arresting people. It is definitely not a group of reasonable people.

"Then be careful." Sylvia walked to Henry's body and sorted the collar for Henry.

"Relax, don't forget who your husband is." Henry Sylvia smiled slightly and walked out of the secretary's office.

After leaving the police station, Henry hurried to Lijia Village without hesitation.

At this moment the sky was dark, Henry didn't go the road, Li Jiacun occupied a wide area, Henry touched in from the side, with his body, there are few people who can find him in the world.

At this point in time, before the normal break, the pedestrian street in Yinzhou was full of cars and horses, but Lijia Village was quiet, which made Henry feel strange.

In the village, only the sound of birds and insects rang in the ears, and the breeze swept through, causing a soft sound of leaves.

The faint light spilled from the sky, and through the gaps in the leaves, a dappled shadow fell.

Henry walked in the forest, almost every step, he could step on some dead wood and broken leaves and make a sound.

Such a scene made Henry feel no anger at all. The whole Zhangjia Village felt a sense of silence.

Henry slowly touched the center of Zhang Jiacun. Along the way, no one could see Henry, which made Henry feel more and more wrong.

More than ten minutes later, Henry walked out of the woods and came close to the village head's residence. Henry remembered that there was a small altar behind the village head's residence. Jenny told him last time that the altar was for ancestor worship.

Henry glanced at the altar deliberately. It didn't matter if it didn't look. Looking at the past, the scene above made Henry's pupils shrink suddenly.

Although the sky was dark, Henry could still see clearly. There were two lit torches standing on the altar. Between the two torches, an iron cage was placed. Around the iron cage, there were countless figures sitting around. Villagers in Lijia Village.

The people of Lijia Village sat there silently, just like a sculpture.

And among those iron cages, it was Jenny!

Jenny was intact and was locked in a cage. She could see that her face was covered with haggard, and her bright eyes were tightly closed at this time.

Such a scene made Henry clenched his fists.

He took a deep breath and walked slowly towards the altar.

Henry did not deliberately hide his body this time, only to walk a few steps and was discovered.

"Who!"

A loud cry rang from under the altar.

This loud shout completely awakened the people sitting on the altar. Nearly a hundred villagers sitting on the altar opened their eyes together. At this moment, Henry clearly saw that among the pupils A flash of red light flashed.

"It's you?" A squeak of cries sounded from above the altar. The young woman who was next to the head of the village of Lijia Village jumped slightly from the altar.

### CHAPTER 533

The altar on page has a height of three meters. At this height, a normal person jumps, and there must be a bent leg to cushion, but this young woman is stable. Standing there steadily, like a gymnast with a perfect score.

Henry narrowed his eyes at the woman. Just when the woman jumped, he noticed the woman's way of exerting force, as if she felt a little angry inside.

The villagers sitting on the altar also stood up one after another and jumped from the altar. Their way of exerting force was exactly the same as that of the woman just now!

Before, Henry did not master Qi, so he was not very sensitive to Qi, but when the group of cyclones appeared in his body, Henry saw at a glance that when these people exerted force, they were more or less carrying some Qi, just This gas is very weak.

But no matter how weak, there is always!

This made Henry take a deep breath, and the feeling of this village was even more strange.

Are all the people in a village mastered?

The village chief of Lijia Village is still sitting on the altar, and Jenny in the iron cage is still in a coma.

"We have been looking for you for half a month, and I didn't expect you to come to the door today personally, which saves us a thing." The young woman stared at Henry with a smile on her lips.

Henry shook his head slightly, without saying a word, just when he saw Jenny being held in a cage, he had already sentenced those people to death.

"Take him!" The young woman shouted, and a group of villagers rushed towards Henry. Each of them took the same pace and had the same fist skills.

Henry looked at the villagers who were rushing towards him, and he squeezed his fist lightly, and then punched suddenly!

With a punch, the cyclone in the abdomen brought a burst of airflow to the fist of Henry, which spun thinly from Henry's fist.

In the past, even with great power, Henry's fist could only be locked on one person, causing damage to one person. With the bonus of qi, this fist changed from a point injury to a face injury and was punched out. Henry and three people flew out in front of them.

This is Henry's first battle in the true sense after he took control of Qi. I have to say that Henry enjoys this feeling very much. The powerful Qi and the blessing of Qi make him realize the importance of Qi more and more!

It was very dark, and the scene of Henry punching three people with one punch was not noticed. Many people just thought that he moved too fast, so this is the case.



Nearly a hundred villagers rushed to Henry, Henry combined with Qi in his body, coupled with his own fist and kung fu, his movements became faster and faster. During the fight, Henry discovered a very important thing, that is, Qi assists the move!

Just like when Henry studied the man 's sword in the mural in the Zhujia Mausoleum cave at that time, the sword played a supporting role, just to make his offensive more powerful.

Now, the existence of qi only makes Henry's moves be full of charm.

Ba Ji Quan, Tie Shan Kuo, this trick wins in toughness. In the past, when Henry used this trick, he was strong and strong, but Henry always felt that something was missing, but now, with the help of Qi Henry finally understood that what he thought was missing was Qi!

When Qi and Tieshan depended on each other, Henry played Tieshan on this move, he had a feeling that the gas emitted from his knees and shoulders had a strong momentum that never moved forward! The stamina is long, this is unprecedented!

Henry pulled out a whip leg, and he clearly saw that he sent out a wave of air in front of his leg, which was like a whip, and suddenly pulled out with the direction of his leg kick !

"No wonder!" Henry was shocked and sighed in his heart. "No wonder many exercises have gradually declined. All the moves in the ancient Chinese martial arts were created only because of gaseous assistance. Everyone said that the ancient Chinese martial arts is the style and no substance, there is only virtual table, but they did not grasp this gas only, with the aid of gas, these moves, can bring out the power, definitely not as simple as one plus one! "

Henry finally understand that he's ever seen Some ancient books, the powerful moves recorded in the ancient books, why they didn't have any effect after they practiced. In the end, it was just because they had no energy!

Having figured this out, Henry's face emerged with joy, and he was proficient in 80% of the ancient Chinese martial arts moves. These moves were all powerful with the addition of qi.

Henry made a set of tiger-heel double-shaped punches. This kind of boxing has evolved into a performing art long ago, because there is no power, but at this moment, Henry clearly sees that he is holding a Only the crane shadow, which was completely assembled by the qi, when he stroked the crane hand, the crane shadow spread its wings. Henry's right hand caught a tiger. When the tiger punched, the tiger rushed out. .

"This is the true shape of a tiger and a crane!" Henry could not help but yell.

What Henry didn't know was that if he showed a scene now, he would be shocked and surprised when he was seen by the man who was on the ship that day. It is definitely not possible to do it by entering Qi Yu at the beginning, even if it is in the Shenyin Society, there are few people who can do it. The few who can do it can't be like Henry. In this way, with the change of moves, change the shape of Qi at will!

Henry squeezed the shape of a tiger and a crane. Under the siege of everyone in Lijia Village, not only did he not show a disadvantage, but he was like a tiger entering the flock and was particularly powerful. Although these villagers were envious, they were not Henry's opponents, even ordinary hell. Pedestrians can easily pack them up one-on-one.

The strength of qi depends on whose hands it is.

Put it in Henry's hands, that's the killer! Put in the hands of these villagers, in Henry's view, it is just some health-preserving exercises!

The young woman, to see Henry is so powerful, in the eyes with a kind of disbelief, she shouted: "Dare we lijiacun run wild, but also backwards you,"

the young woman rushed toward Henry, her strength, apparently A bit higher than those of the villagers, but was still blown away by Henry.

"Release!" Henry shouted and took a step forward.

"Release? You disturb my Li ancestor An Ning, to pay the price!" The young woman snorted.

"Cost? I'm going to see, what price can you make me pay!" Henry took another step and slammed a punch, this time he was not keeping his hand, hitting one person with one punch, directly hitting that person Spit blood and flew out.

The young woman's complexion changed dramatically, and her figure backed up one after another, rushing over the altar in one step, then several steps rushed to the iron cage, grabbed the burning torch by the iron cage, and shouted: "Dare you move again, I Burn her to death! "

#### CHAPTER 534

Burning torches carry kerosene on . During the tilt of the torch, kerosene drops and the flame burns on the ground. If the kerosene falls on people, absolutely No doubt, that person will be burned on the spot.

Henry rushed forward, because the young woman stopped this movement.

Jenny's face, in the light of the fire, seemed extremely haggard. She had nothing to do with this matter, but was only implicated.

The young woman saw Henry stop her footsteps, her face showing a victorious smile.

The head of Lijia Village, who had been sitting on the altar slowly, stood up slowly. He leaned on a cane and turned to stand on the altar. He looked at Henry in a condescending voice and made an old voice, "Young man, you are in trouble. "

Changing trouble?" Henry smiled, "I never knew what it means to break into trouble!"

" Really ?" The young woman sneered and moved the torch closer to Jenny.

The clothes on Jenny's body were dirty, crumpled, and his skin was very white. Outside the iron cage, there was a bite of iron bowl. There were some leftover rice in the bowl. Jenny has been kept in an iron cage during this time!

Such a scene made Henry instantly red eyes. He still remembered that when he first saw Jenny, Jenny was in a white dress, sitting among the children, with a smile on her face. She was a very kind person at this moment, But people are treated like this!

Why is hell king called Satan the Devil?

He dare to do what others dare not do!

People who dare not kill others, come and kill them!

A force that others dare not touch, he dares!

In a word, people who dare to move, Henry dare to move, and others who dare not move, Henry also dare to move. In this world, no one can threaten Henry!

No one can bear it, Henry's anger! Even this is the mysterious origin of Li Jiacun, who even dare not provoke the official, can't bear Henry's anger!

Henry stared at the young woman on the stage, and his voice was very calm: "I will give you three times to put down what you have in hand."

"Oh." The woman smiled disdainfully, "Are you threatening me?"

"One!" Henry If there is no answer to the woman, just speak directly.

The woman deliberately raised her hand and moved the torch closer to Jenny. Kerosene dripped beside Jenny, only a centimeter away, and fell on Jenny.

"Two!" Henry took a step forward.

The woman brought the torch closer to Jenny. Now as long as the kerosene can drip, it must fall on Jenny and light Jenny's clothes.

Henry did not count three. He opened his mouth in the dark, "Kill!"

At the moment Henry opened his mouth, there appeared Daomang in the darkness, directly from the back of the altar, and struck the young woman's stamina.

The young woman didn't even notice the appearance of this cold mountain, still looking at Henry with a victorious attitude.

Han Mang easily cut off the hair on the back of the young descendant. At this moment, the young woman was yanked by the man and left the place, leaving the Han Mang empty.

The young woman looked at the person in front of him, "Patriarch."

"Pay attention behind you." Li Jiacun, the mayor of crutches, said in a low voice.

The young woman looked at the place where she had just stood, and saw a black figure standing there at this time. The black figure was wearing a grimace mask, holding a long blade in her hand. The

young woman now feels a hint of coolness in the back of her neck. She reaches out and touches the back of her neck. Her neckline has been cut open and she has a strand of broken hair. I'm afraid I can't stand here anymore.

The young woman felt a bit chilly.

When Henry said the killing words, these cold awns not only appeared behind the young woman, but also appeared behind some villagers in Zhangjia Village. When the cold awn appeared, there were eight people with different heads!

No one in Zhangjiacun thought of this scene.

The head of the village looked at Henry beneath the altar.

One figure after another appeared behind Henry. Everyone was dressed in black and wearing a black mask. They held long blades and exuded cold awns. Those cold awns spread all over him, like the stars in the night, Suddenly flickering.

Just looking at these cold mountains, there are at least three hundred!

The young woman's arrogant face became a little scared because of the appearance of these figures. She just walked in front of the ghost gate. She knew the strength of these men in black, and she didn't even know when they appeared. !

"Young man, you killed the people of Lijia Village, but you know the consequences?" The village head stared at Henry.

Henry's mouth twitched slightly, "I said, I am a person who has never considered any consequences! Hands on!"

The figure behind Henry spread out all around him as Henry spit out the words.

At this moment, a bright searchlight suddenly turned on, like sunlight, illuminating the dark night sky.

The roar of the motor sounded, and the two armored vehicles drove quickly under the lights of the searchlights.

"Hell King, you're too much!" A shout, sounded from the night sky.

Immediately afterwards, he saw a figure that fell on the altar and stood in front of the village chief of Zhangjia Village.

Henry narrowed his eyes at the man appearing on the altar. The man was two meters away, wearing a black suit, and his bulging muscles bulged his coat, leaving him with an inch of head and a strong face.

"Tai Shilong?" Henry slowly spit out a name.

Tai Shilong, his name, is not well-known, nor on the world top 100 list, but his strength can definitely crush any one of the world top 100 list.

In China, there is an organization called Taishang.

In the Taishang organization, there are a total of twenty-three people. Each of these twenty-three people is a master. They perform the most difficult task of China.

The word "taishang" has a singular name in the world.

Tai Shilong is the leader of the Taishang organization!

For the organization of Taishang, Henry still has some respect in his heart, not because of the strength of these people, but because of their behavior.

Among the twenty-three people in Taishang, any one of them placed in any underground force can enjoy superb treatment, but they have been devoting themselves silently. This is what Henry particularly admires.

The appearance of Tai Shilong was something that Henry didn't expect.

"Rare hell lord, can remember me this little person." Tai Shilong stood on the stage, staring at Henry.

"Why, are you going to be in front of this Lijia Village?" Henry laughed at the corner of his mouth and waved his hand at the same time, stopping the movement of the hell walkers.

The two armored vehicles stopped at the same time. Each vehicle had 13 heavily armed soldiers. Their movements and postures were of elite level.

## CHAPTER 535

With the stop of two armored vehicles, two light tanks came slowly.

The heavy track gives an extremely depressed feeling, and the gun barrel of the black hole carries a kill, which makes it difficult to breathe.

After Tai Shilong, there were more than ten consecutive figures, appearing at the Lijiacun altar at a very fast speed, all staring at Henry, and everyone's face was like a big enemy.

These dozens of figures, all of them are supernatural beings. When facing the legendary hell king, even if there is only one hell king, they have to be cautious.



"Hell King, let your people go, this matter, I will give you a reasonable explanation." A voice sounded from behind Henry.

Henry turned around and looked at the person coming.

This is a man in his sixties, his ears hair is frost-white, and his body radiates a dignity, which makes people unable to look directly.

Henry raised his mouth and chuckled, "Oh, I didn't expect a small village, but also let Huaxia No. 4 come in person."

The person who came in front of him was the chief of Huaxia No. 4, often appearing in the news Big man!

The head of Tanghua Huaxia No. 4 unexpectedly came in person because of a Lijia village, which made Henry once again doubt the identity of the village.

The head of the No. 4 looked over the altar and said, "Mr. Li, let me go."

"Let me!" Mr. Li said nothing this time, waved his hand, and ordered.

The young woman's face was unhappy, "Patriarch, we ..."

"Quick release." Village Chief Li shouted, even if he was crazy, he did not dare to be mad in front of the No. 4 Chief. Nature is observed.

The young woman walked extremely reluctantly to the iron cage and opened the lock.

With a crunch, the iron cage door opened gently.

The young woman shook her head and walked aside.

"Go, give the person to the hell king." Tai Shilong said to a woman beside him.

The woman nodded, turned around, picked up Jenny who had been in a coma from the iron cage, jumped off the altar, and gave it to Henry.

Henry embraced Jenny in his arms, looking at Jenny's haggard look, eyes could not help showing a distressed look, Jenny was covered with dust, and there were many places on his arms that had worn the skin and two jade wrists The last piece was red, obviously bound by an iron chain.

Henry's face became more and more ugly. He could think of the helpless scene when Jenny was locked in an iron cage. Now, he can't wait to tear up all the people in Lijia Village!

Henry specially looked at Jenny's clothes, and there was no trace of being torn by others, which made him angry and relieved a lot.

"Relax, you have disturbed the Li's ancestral hall, they just want to take this woman to worship the ancestor, the ancestor's request, the woman must be innocent, you can rest assured." Jenny just gave Henry's female opening.

As a woman, she was also angry at Jenny's experience.

Henry nodded, he looked at the No. 4 chief, "How do you want to solve this matter?" The

No. 4 chief said: "I know that in the near future, your wife's company has suffered a very serious financial shock and lost ten. More than 100 million yuan, Li can compensate you, and this girl company, we will also give the corresponding privileges to compensate her for the hardships she has suffered since this time

. With a laugh, "Do you think I will care about those billions of dollars, and the privileges you said?" the

No. 4 chief shook his head, "You don't care, but this baby girl cares, and you have to think about it, Li's people are not the only one in this village. The power is so big that you can't imagine. Once it provokes Li's people, there will be a lot of troubles in China in the future. "

" Are you threatening me? "Henry suddenly glared at the No. 4 head.

"I'm just telling the truth." The No. 4 chief turned his attention to Jenny, "You hell king, powerful, walking the world, no scruples, no one can take you how, but you have to consider this Baby girl, without your strength, she still needs to survive in China. Even if it is not in China, or even abroad, Li's people want to find her easily, unless you can leave her on Guangming Island forever, Do you think this is fair to her? "

Henry's eyes suddenly froze." Then I will wipe out Li's in your mouth. "

At the moment Henry's words fell, those hell walkers all showed up together. Weapon blade in the hand.

Tai Shilong and other people on the altar changed their faces, and all made a posture to prepare for the enemy. The prestige of the hell monarch is really too great. Do n't look at the scene where there are two armored vehicles sitting with the tank. You know, hell monarch, but The man who destroyed hundreds of fighters with one person is really going to fight. The two tanks are just dry.

"Hell King, don't be impulsive!" Head No. 4 shouted.

"How about impulse?" Henry's eyes were cold, as if from under the Nine Nether, as soon as he saw Jenny's current appearance, his anger in his heart, he could not restrain the rise, he made a deep voice, "Hands!"

Those Hellwalkers will only obey Henry's orders, even if Henry let them succumb to themselves at the moment, they will not have a little hesitation.

When the word "hands down", these hell walkers raised their blades and killed the villagers of Lijia Village.

"Hell King! Stop your hand." Another voice sounded.

The voice could not distinguish between men and women, but came from the belly.

When Henry heard this voice, he knew who the voice owner was.

Standing alone on the treetop, wearing sackcloth and wearing hats.

"Hell King, you come with me and hand over your little girlfriend to them, and I keep her okay." The man finished, his body jumped lightly, and he stepped on another branch and drifted away.

Henry waved a female hellwalker, handed Jenny over, and said, "Take her to treatment, everyone leaves."

The hellwalker nodded, holding Jenny, and jumped up.

The other hellwalkers are gradually hiding in the night.

Henry looked at the top of his eyes and jumped hard, and disappeared here in the same way as the linen man.

When Henry left, Tai Shilong and others all breathed a sigh of relief. When facing Henry, they felt a very powerful oppression. This kind of oppression has a feeling that made it difficult for them to breathe.

Henry leaped on the treetops for five minutes with the Mai people leaving. The speed was extremely fast. Seeing that he was about to leave the boundary of Lijia Village, Henry saw the Mai people near him and stopped.

"Do you know, Longxi Li's?" Came the voice of the Maiden.

## CHAPTER 536

Henry looks at the Mai people standing on the treetops not far away.

Longxi Li's, Director Wei had mentioned a word to Henry before, and now the Mai people have raised it again.

Henry knew something about this surname, but not too much.

Henry replied, "I've heard of it." The

Maid looked up slightly and looked at the sky. "This world is too big for you to imagine. Hell King, ridiculous. Bright Island is just a holy place enshrined by a group of fools In front of the clan, your bright island is nothing! "The

voice of the Maiden came, and he turned around and looked at Henry.

This is the first time Henry saw the face of the Maiden, a very old face, and his eyes were cloudy.

The Maiko spoke, this was the first time he used his mouth to make a sound, and his voice was a little hoarse, making people very uncomfortable to listen to, "You are now in the imperial air, and you are also a member of the Shenyin Society. Some things, you should know, China 's 5,000-year history has given birth to countless days of pride. Although the times have changed, some forces still exist. Longxi Li is one of them. As the surname of China 's largest prosperity,

Longxi Li has inherited from what you have seen today. Li Jiacun is just a very, very small branch of the

Li family . " Henry frowned, Li Yuan wiped out Sui, and established Datang. This Longxi Li family is the descendant of Li Yuan!

The Mai people continue to speak: "Since ancient times, the clan has always existed. They will not easily appear in the world. Among the clan, there are many masters of imperial domination. This Longxi Li Clan is not what you can provoke now. Remember, don't kill yourself.

After the linen man finished, he jumped lightly, fell down the treetops, and disappeared into the darkness.

The words of Maiko are very short, but the amount of information brought is very huge.

If the Li family in Longxi has been passed down to this day, how many clans are there in China? How many people are in control? Was the group of people who had come to Zhu Family also clan?

Question after question came one after another, making Henry's head especially big.

Henry never thought that he had stood on top of the world, and now he dismissed the clouds, but saw so many things that ordinary people did not know.

"Clan ..."

Henry murmured these two words, shook his head, and flew out of Lijia Village.

As the night became darker, the citizens of Yinzhou still lived as usual, and no one knew. In the Lijia Village not far away, the head of Huaxia No. 4 was close, and the two tanks could fire at any time.

The First People's Hospital of Yinzhou, in the intensive care unit.

Jenny is lying on the hospital bed. She has changed into a clean and tidy medical uniform, and the dust on her body has been carefully wiped off by the nurse.

Sylvia sat by the hospital bed, looking at the unconscious Jenny, his eyes full of complexity.

No matter what Jenny himself got into this matter, it was still because of Lin. This made Sylvia full of apologies and was regarded as a rival woman by his own because of his company's suffering.

"You are such a stupid woman." Sylviayu put her hand on Jenny's forehead and stroked her hair. "That population has flowers and no form, is it really worth your suffering for him?" "

Sylvia, then fall silent for a while, then smiled.

"Maybe, we like him like this. We are really similar in some places. If possible, I really want to sit down with you and have a good talk."

Sylvia whispered in the ward.

In the observation room of the hospital, Henry and President Ma both stood in front of an instrument and looked at the feedback from the instrument. "Little Doctor, don't worry about it, President Qin is just too exhausted, just let her rest as much as possible. No physical injuries." President Ma handed two X-rays to Henry .

Henry glanced at it, and he was quite relieved. "That's fine, President Ma. During this time, I'll trouble you more."

"Little Doctor, what are you saying, this is what I should do." President Ma said, "Oh, little doctor, after a while, I don't know if you are free?"

"What's wrong?" Henry asked.

"Last time you lectured, many seniors in the traditional Chinese medicine community felt that they benefited a lot. They published several articles and appeared in international magazines, but the response was not very good." President Ma said this. He deliberately glanced at Henry before continuing, "Many foreign medical institutions have questioned what you said last time, believing that it is just a mystery, and pretending to be a ghost. Recently, they have been very noisy, and they have also invited a Chinese and Western Medical Exchange, you know Yes, it was an exchange meeting. In fact, the two parties were competing for each other, so ... "

Henry heard this, understood the meaning of President Ma, and nodded. "Okay, if there is time, I will go and see. "

Henry once promised that person to carry forward Chinese medicine, and this time participating in an international exchange meeting was considered to be a promise.

Upon hearing Henry's agreement, Chairman Ma gave a happy face, "Little Doctor, I really thank you so much, I will immediately notify the seniors."

"Well."

Henry went to the ward after chatting with Chairman Ma. Jenny, who was lying on the bed with a pale complexion, had a feeling like a catfish in his throat. Henry had been there for a long time. He didn't feel that way anymore. In the past, no matter what opponent he met, he would tear the opponent up, no matter how strong he was. The price, but this time, gave Henry a feeling of powerlessness. He wished to wipe out the entire Lijia Village, but he was helpless.



If it is really like the Mai people say, there are many masters of the clan in the clan. Once they start to fight against Lijiacun, then Jenny, including Sylvia, Su's family, and even Guangming Island, will be retaliated from Longxi Li's.

Henry squeezed his fists tightly. The reason for all this was because he was not strong enough! If you stand at the point where these clans are looking up, the present troubles will no longer be a problem!

This is the first time since Henry established Guangming Island, he can't wait to make himself stronger!

Sylvia twisting, Henry saw standing behind him, fists clinched appearance, concern and asked: "Husband, how do you"

. "Nothing,"

The empty corridor let Henry breathe a sigh of relief. The rage in his heart just came up, and he almost did not suppress it.

Taking out his mobile phone, Henry dialed a call and went out, "Wade White, did those two people find it last time?"

"Boss, they haven't left, just staying in Yinzhou, I will send you the address now." The voice sounded.

The two people mentioned by Henry were the man and the woman who were fighting for the spar with Henry after the last stone auction. Henry was sure that the energy in his body only appeared because of the energy extracted from the spar. , He has to figure out what this spar really is.

Xuan (1/2) Henry received the address of the man and the woman and greeted Sylvia, saying something was wrong, and wanted to leave.

Sylvia still sat by the hospital bed and said: "Her husband, you are busy, this is just for me."

Henry saw Sylvia like this, could not help feeling, when this iceberg queen became such a sensible Little girl.

The man and the woman lived in an ordinary small hotel in Yinzhou.

This made Henry somewhat puzzled. At that time, this man and a woman, in order to compete with themselves for the stone, paid a price of two or two hundred thousand. It is not like a person who lacks money. In contrast, they live in this hotel, which is sixty dollars. One night, the bathroom is still the kind of public, it is not like a person with millions of cash flows.

The hotel is actually a guest house facility. There is no waiter, no reception desk, only the guest house owner. The facilities are very rudimentary. There is no air conditioning in the room, and the old-fashioned electric fan is used. Once you enter the guest house door, you can smell a mildew. the taste of.

There was almost no one in the guest house. At this point, the boss of the guest house was sleeping. After Henry came in, the boss didn't even notice it and still shouted.

Henry is also speechless, and the boss's heart is too big.

Regarding which two rooms the man and the woman lived in, Wade White had already sent it to Henry.

There are two floors in the hotel, and the wooden stairs stepped up to make a "creak" sound. When Henry walked upstairs, he heard a sound of clattering water.

Coming to the second floor, the lights in the public toilets were still on. Due to the need to save electricity, there was no light in the corridor. Tightly the lights in the public toilets gave a dim feeling.

Henry saw a chair in the corridor and sat up, waiting for the sound of the water in the bathroom to stop.

After more than ten minutes, the sound of the water in the bathroom gradually stopped, the bathroom door opened, and a figure of Miao Man's long hair appeared in the dim light of the bathroom.

The young woman was wearing a white bathrobe, striding briskly, swaying her wet hair, spinning under dim light.

"Do you like dancing?" Henry's voice suddenly sounded.

This sudden sound in the hallway scared the young woman, and the dancing steps that were still spinning suddenly stopped, and suddenly looked in the direction of the sound, "Who!"

"Your alertness is worse than your brother. It's too much." Henry stood up from his seat and slowly walked towards the dim light.

"It's you!" The young woman recognized Henry at the moment she saw him, and at the same time, made a cautious look.

"Relax." Henry spread his hand. "I'm here without malicious intent, I just want to make a deal with you."

"Deal?" The young woman Liu Mei frowned.

"Good." Henry nodded. "About the last transaction of the spar."

Hearing Henry's words, the young woman stared at Henry for a few seconds before

speaking : "Okay, wait for me." The young woman said When I was done, I walked to a room and knocked on the door. "Brother, that person has found it." As

soon as the young woman's voice fell, the room door was opened . The young man stood in front of the room door at a glance. When he saw Henry, there was a surprise in his eyes, "Brother, did you figure it out?"

"Let's talk first, waiting for you outside at the barbecue restaurant." Henry reached out and pointed to the outside of the corridor, then turned and left.

Henry walked out of the guest house and came to the barbecue restaurant for about ten minutes. The man and the woman hurried over. You can see that the young woman's hair hasn't dried yet. She should have changed clothes. the

two sat across from Henry and looked at each other. The young man said: "Brother, listen to my sister and sister, what do you mean by coming to do a deal with us?"

Henry leaned on the barbecue restaurant's sofa Going up, three fingers were struck on the table, "Do you really want that spar?"

"Brother, do you think you want to sell it to us?" The youth's face could not hide his excitement.

"Not." Henry shook his head, "You tell me what that piece of spar, I consider."

The young woman Pieliaopiezui, "after all, or to inquire about the news."

Youth is not to see Zhang Jing Xuan Shi sold it to him, regretting: "Brother, it's not that I don't tell you, just knowing this, it's really not good for you."

Henry raised his hand on the table and kept waving it in front of the glass next to it Henry's hand clearly didn't touch the glass, but let the glass run down the table and slammed toward the young man.

The pupils of the young man and the young woman shrank almost at the same time, "Qi!"

Henry smiled slightly and did not speak.

Before the first battle in Lijiacun, Henry merged Qi's moves and blended them together, making him deeper in his control of Qi. Before that, Henry had to punch hard to get his breath out. Now he can release Qi as long as he wants Although it can't be like the Mai people, it is much stronger than before.

The young man took a deep breath, "Brother, you have reached the imperial Qi Realm, and you don't even know what that crystal stone is for?"

Henry shrugged.

The young man and his sister looked at each other and said, "Well, since you have achieved imperial qi, this matter, you will know sooner or later, that the crystal you took is the spirit stone!"

"Spirit stone?" Henry Facing doubts.

"Good." The youth nodded. "Brother, dare to ask which clan you are?"

Henry replied without thinking, "Zhang."

"Zhang's?" Young man's eyebrows showed a reflection. In his impression, there was not such a clan. Of course, he would not think that this was just Henry casually said.

"Ding is thin, and I'm the only one left. It's normal that you haven't heard of it," Henry said.

The youth nodded, "Brother, if this is the case, the two of us can share the spirit stone! Of course, you will never be disadvantaged, and we will pay you the corresponding fee."

"Share? How to share? Henry was curious.

The young woman looked at Henry with an idiot's gaze, "As you are still a clan, don't you know that a piece of spirit stone can be used by thousands of people for ten years!"

The words of the young woman surprised Henry. , But he did not show anything on the surface, he shook his head: "I'm afraid not, there is not so much energy in it."

Henry now, I don't even know what the young woman said about the use of spirit stones, he is just fooling That's it.

The young man smiled: "Brother, I'm afraid you haven't completely mastered the method of using the spirit stone. The energy of that spirit stone is extremely abundant, which is enough."

"Family records are incomplete, I just have a little grasp on how to use it. In this respect, there are only very few records left. "Henry's words are half-truth, and he really only knows how to extract energy in the future.

## CHAPTER 538

The youth saw that Henry had reached the imperial Qi, and did not doubt Henry, he said:

"Brother, you have a spirit stone, and we have a method of using it, It's totally possible to cooperate. "

" Oh? What a cooperation method? "Henry was really interested this time.

"It's very simple." The young man looked at Henry, "We tell you how to use the spirit stone, you share the

spirit stone!" "Poof." Henry laughed directly.

"What are you laughing at!" The young woman glared at Henry.

Henry waved his hand, "Are you calling this a deal? To put it bluntly, I took this piece of spirit stone, and anyone who can find a cooperation anywhere can tell me how to use it, right?"

Henry finished. Looking at the youth, he had thought that the youth would do some excuses, but he did not expect that the youth actually nodded directly.

"It's true, but brother, it's much better for you to find us than to find the rest of the clan."

"Oh?" Henryyi grinned, "Why?"

"Because we are also weak." The young man laughed at himself, "Our family is also down, Brother Zhang, I do n't hide from you. No one in our family, except the head of the family, can achieve the imperial qi. The rest of the clans are different. Like the big clan like Longxi Li, there are at least one hundred imperial masters in the clan. You hold the spirit Shi found them. I'm sure you won't get what you want. "

Longxi Li's! Longshi Li's again!

Henry had just wondered how a small Lijiacun could make the head of Huaxia No. 4 come forward. How powerful is this Longxi Li's?

And now, the young man in front of him just lifted the Longxi Li clan, and it can be seen that this clan, in their hearts, is already strong enough to be entrenched!

"Brother, you can fully consider my proposal." The youth looked at Henry fiercely.

From the hot eyes of the other party, Henry can see how much the other party desires the spirit stone in his hand.

"I want to think about it, leave me your phone number." Henry patted his shirt and got up.

The young man quickly took out a business card from his pocket and handed it to Henry.

Henry glanced, "The director of Shancheng Paisheng Group?" The

young man smiled embarrassedly. He also knew that what was written on this business card was too inconsistent with what he showed now. The director of any group has lived in the guest house for 60 yuan a night.

"All right, I will contact you if I think about it." Henry put away his business card and strode away.

After Henry left, the eyes of the young man and the young woman withdrew from Henry.

"Brother, do you say he will agree?" The young woman asked with some worry.

"I don't know." The young man shook his head. "Now I can only hope that he will agree. Otherwise, this time the clan rankings, I'm afraid we won't be able to make it."

Henry left the barbecue restaurant, Shancheng, he must go Trip, after all, except for this line, he could not contact any other clan at all. Henry was the first time he heard the term spar.



Henry has a feeling that once he understands this thing, he can also figure out the origin of Huojing!

Compared with the pure energy in the spar, the energy in the fire crystal is more irritable.

When Henry returned to the hospital, it was already late at night, and Sylvia was already asleep beside his bed.

Henry knew that Sylvia couldn't get tired in these two days. From taking over the Su family head to returning, he hadn't had a good rest. "Strength is still important. Sometimes you do n't want to find trouble, but trouble will come up on your own initiative." Henry took a towel and covered Sylvia. He did not disturb Sylvia to rest.

After Henry came to the hospital to take a look, he didn't stay in the hospital. There were many things waiting for him to do.

Last time I met at the Lin family, Wang Junpeng, who had been with the Liu family, and Henry had not yet figured out the origin of this person. The other party was able to do that at that time. It was definitely not as simple as their own demonstration. .

There is also the man in black on the island who wants fire crystals. Henry is also unclear about the origin of these people. Perhaps the energy behind Chessia is willing to serve him. The energy behind it cannot be underestimated.

Henry should be investigated by Henry. Many things were in front of Henry. Henry had never been in contact with him. The clan, the Divine Hidden Society, and each one made Henry feel strong pressure. Henry's fighting spirit started.

At that time, he grew from an unknown soldier who could not guarantee food and clothing to the point where he is now, which proves that he is definitely not a person who will easily admit defeat!

Of course, these things are not what Henry will do immediately. What he has to do now is to find out the contractor who started the work privately. This person ran away the next day after the construction started. The person instructed, the person who instructed the foreman, absolutely knew the existence of the clan. Henry wanted to find out why the person behind him was hurting the Lin.

Henry already had some speculations about this matter. At that time, the land was contested by Zhao and Lin. At the most critical time, Zhao suddenly gave up, which was by no means good for Zhao.

Looking at the bright moon hanging high in the night sky, Henry made a phone call and disappeared into the street in a stride.

As Henry called, a huge intelligence network was slowly starting to function. Just a few minutes later, an address was sent to Henry's mobile phone.

Henry glanced at the address on the phone, it was a bar in Luohe.

What this address indicates is where the contractor is now.

The information network of Bright Island is enough to cover the whole world, and it is easy to find an ordinary person.

To Henry tonight, it is destined to be a sleepless night.

I hit a car and went straight to Luohe.

Luohe is a small city. In the past two years, due to the vigorous development of Yinzhou, Luohe has fewer and fewer people.

Small cities have the disadvantages of small cities, but there are also benefits. Luohe is a very comfortable city. When people in international metropolises like Duhai are still traveling by subway at ten o'clock at night, most people who live in Luohe have already laid down. Sitting on a comfortable bed or sitting on a barbecue stall wisely, this leads to a very strange industrial chain in Luohe. It is obviously a small city with few permanent residents, but the bar industry has developed very prosperously. The most popular entertainment item for people who live is drinking.

When Henry arrived in Luohe, it was already a little late at night. Obviously it was not a weekend. The bar street in Luohe also gave people a feeling of overcrowding.

The sound of clinking glasses, the sound of yelling, endlessly.

#### CHAPTER 539

Henry looked at such a scene. A long time ago, their brothers would also sit on such a barbecue stall, drinking beer, blowing cattle, discussing The girl at which table looks beautiful, such days have not passed for a long time.

The contractor who Henry asked for was on this bar street, and it was still among the largest bars.

Henry glanced at the door of the bar, and the two slam characters were prominent in the night sky. This is the largest bar in the whole street. The consumption in it is absolutely high for Luohe's per capita income. The price of a small bottle of beer is twenty-five upwards, a fruit plate, the most basic is more than three hundred, come to drink a meal, do not prepare a three thousand, it is definitely not good to drink.

In front of the bar, a row of doors greeted the girls from the left and right, all beautiful, all dressed in red cheongsams, bifurcated to the thighs, attracting imagination.

When Henry came to the door of the bar, the girls bowed to meet the girls.

"Good boss." The

door of the bar was pushed open, and a beautiful figure rushed out of it, slamming into Henry's arms.

"I'm sorry, I'm sorry!" This beautiful figure couldn't even raise her head. After apologizing, she quickly ran out of the door.

Henry pulled the other party in one hand.

"You let me loose!" The beautiful figure shook her arm violently, but couldn't shake Henry's hand at all. She looked up and stared at Henry at once, "Brother-in-law?"

"What's wrong, so embarrassed?" Henry Looking at the woman in front of him, this man who hastily rushed out of the slam bar is Daisy's friend, Lam Sun, a long-legged beauty.

"Brother-in-law, I ..." Daisy nudged the loose hair on his forehead, his eyes dodged.

A loud scold came from the bar.

"You dare to dare to run? You forgot who your dead dad found someone?" This is the voice of a middle-aged woman.

Henry turned his head and saw a woman in a rather luxurious dress, striding forward with her arms crossed.

Upon seeing the woman, Lam Sun immediately lowered her head.

The woman opened the bar door and looked at Henry with a pair of eyes. When she saw Henry's ordinary clothes, her eyes suddenly showed disdain. She rushed to Lam Sun and said: "Come on, go in with me and toast Mrs. Shen!" "

Auntie, I really can't drink anymore." Lam Sunchong waved her hands repeatedly.

"Can't drink? You are a model, tell me can't drink? Then what can you do? Follow me!" Said the woman, and she grabbed Lam Sun's arm with one hand.

Henry clearly saw that Lam Sun was very resistant, but she dared not dodge, letting the woman grab her arm.

The woman pulled Lam Sun hard and tried to pull Lam Sun into the bar door, but she found that she couldn't pull anything. Looking at it again, she found that the young man in front of her was holding Lam Sun.

"Who are you, let go of your hands!" The woman shouted at Henry.

"Who are you?" Henry frowned.

"Who am I?" The woman sneered, "I'm her mother, what's wrong, I taught my daughter, and it's hindering you?"

Henry looked at Lam Sun doubtfully. Lan shouted at this woman, calling her aunt.

"Brother-in-law, this is my stepmother." Lam Sun explained quietly.

Lam Sun's voice was very low, but the woman heard it clearly, and said unpleasantly on the spot:

"Why, the stepmother is not a mother? It's not me, your old father died long ago! Also, is your brother-in-law? Why don't you remember you have a sister? " "What does she call me has

nothing to do with you." Henry glared at Lam Sun's mother-in-law, "Are you going to force her to accompany the drink?"

"What does it have to do with you? What are you doing?" It 's your turn to take care of our family 's affairs? "Lam Sun 's mother-in-law spit at Henry 's feet, then said to Lam Sun, " I tell you, your dead dad can stay outside now, it 's all up to me, I do n't want it Happy, shook his affairs, who can save him? You think for me! "

" I ... "Lam Sun opened his mouth, struggling flashed in his eyes, glanced at Henry, " Brother-in-law, then My mom and I went in for a while. "

Lam Sun said, shaking Henry's hand away and walking towards the bar.

Lam Sun's mother stared at Henry and walked into the bar.

Looking at Lam Sun's back, Henry didn't know what to say. Everyone has everyone's life track. He can't control anyone. If he didn't appear here today, what would happen to Lam Sun, not every one? Things are so coincident, if Lam Sun just asked Henry to help her, Henry would not refuse, after all, everyone knew each other, but Lam Sun did not speak, which is also what Lam Sun chose.

There are a few people in this world who are smart, and everyone is giving.

Lam Sun 's mother-in-law took Lam Sun and walked towards the elevator, and at the same time said, "I tell you, boss Shen 's identity can be great. How many major projects in our province have passed the hand of boss Shen. Some time ago, the forest of Yinzhou Both Shi and Zhao have looked for Boss Shen. If you do not accompany Boss Shen this time, I will ask you! "

" Got it, aunt. "Lam Sun nodded, his eyes sad.

"You cheer me up and wait for a happier smile. Don't forget who gave you the money to learn modelling at that time, not just for one day, if you can make a good impression with Boss Shen, We have a chance to get in touch with a big company like Lin, do you know what it represents? I wo n't have to wear these A goods in the future! I do n't need to rent an Audi, I 'm afraid of bumps, your dad does n't have to be scared every day. , I 'm afraid I 'm going to get some money! ”

"But hey, if you really want to contact Lin, your brother-in-law ..."

Lam Sun was interrupted by her stepmother just halfway through the words.

"Okay, that kind of poor ghost, don't presume to me. My time is limited. I don't want to take care of this kind of thing!"

"Ding!" The elevator reached the first floor and the door opened.

Lam Sun's stepmother took Lam Sun into the elevator and pressed the number on the fifth floor.

On the fifth floor of the slam bar, there are only three private rooms in total. The minimum consumption of this private room is 50,000 yuan. Those who can open a package on it are in Luohe.

When the elevator door was about to close, Henry squeezed in.

Lam Sun's stepmother looked at Henry with a disgusted face and stepped back twice, as if she was closer to Henry, which made her very embarrassing.

Lam Sun saw Henry entered the elevator, and quickly lowered his head, a little afraid to see Henry.

Henry looked at Lam Sun and said nothing.

The elevator went up, and soon reached the fifth floor. As soon as the door opened, Lam Sun's stepmother pulled Lam Sun out of the elevator. In the elevator, it would be a crime to stay with Henry for a minute.

## CHAPTER 540

Lam Sun's stepmother took Lam Sun, quickly left the elevator and walked towards a box.

On the fifth floor of the slam bar, there was only one person in the box.

Henry remembered that boss Shen, who was just mentioned by Lam Sun 's mother-in-law, was the contractor foreman he was looking for. The surname was Shen, could he still be alone?

Lam Sun's stepmother took Lam Sun back to the box.

There are at least fifty square meters in this box. The box is filled with loud music. Various lights flash in the box. The table is full of wine and fruit plates. More than a dozen flowery girls are sitting in the box.

A middle-aged man with a rich figure is sitting in the center of the sofa in the box, embracing left and right.

"Boss Shen,

let 's have another drink." "People respect you."

Two young girls snuggled in the arms of a middle-aged man, holding a wine glass in hand, and discharged to the middle-aged man with both eyes.

"Go, toast Mr. Shen!" Lam Sun's stepmother shoved her behind Lam Sun.



Lam Sun stumbled for two steps and came to Boss Shen. He shoved his hair and picked up his glass. "Boss Shen, I respect you."

"Oh? I thought you didn't want to drink with me and ran away." Boss Shen snorted and looked at Lam Sun, full of possessiveness.

Don't look at so many beautiful women in the box, but in terms of figure, Lam Sun is absolutely outstanding. With her model qualifications, her long legs are definitely a deadly weapon for attracting men, especially for middle-aged men like Boss Shen. That said, it is impossible to extricate themselves.

"Boss Shen, what are you talking about?" Lam Sun's stepmother immediately came to speak and greeted Boss Shen. "This girl was just a little uncomfortable. She went out and blew her hair. Will you come back to accompany you immediately?" "

After stepmom Lam Sun finished, she shoved Lam Sun again, bringing Lam Sun closer to Boss Shen.

"Haha." Boss Shen laughed loudly. "So, this beautiful woman Sun wants to drink with me? Then don't stand so far, drink, you want to sit closer!"

Boss Shen finished. He grabbed Lam Sun's arm and pulled Lam Sun towards himself.

Lam Sun will rebel subconsciously, but where is the power of boss Shen, he is directly drawn into the arms of boss Shen.

Boss Shen looked at the woman in front of her, her eyes narrowed, and she grabbed Lam Sun unconsciously.

Lam Sun shivered and looked at Boss Shen's hand getting closer and closer to her. She wanted to resist, but she didn't dare.

"Bang!" The box door was kicked out from the outside.

The figure of Henry appeared at the door of the box.

Henry scanned all the people in the box, and finally fixed his eyes on Boss Shen. Henry recognized it at a glance. This was the person he was looking for, Shen Haoqiang.

When Henry received Shen Haoqiang's location, he also received a photo of him.

The sudden appearance of Henry made Shen Haoqiang stunned. While he was stunned, Lam Sun took advantage of this opportunity to stand up a few steps away from Shen Haoqiang.

Lam Sun's mother frowned, staring at Henry, "What are you doing here, is this where you came from? Lam Sun, send him out to me!"

Lam Sun's mother-in-law thought Henry came to Lam Sun on the spot.

Lam Sun looked at Henry and said, "Brother-in-law."

Henry didn't even look at Lam Sun's stepmother, nodded at Lam Sun, and then strode to Shen Haoqiang, looking down on Shen sitting on the sofa. Haoqiang.

"Boy, who the hell are you!" Shen Haoqiang stared at Henry with an unhappy face, "Do you know who Lao Tzu is?" Henry nodded, "Know."

"Do you know him or not ..." Shen Haoqiang just started to scold, and Henry grabbed his hair and slammed it on the coffee table in front go with.

As Shen Haoqiang's head was smashed on the coffee table by Henry, a sound of glass shattering sounded and the coffee table broke apart completely.

The women in the box did not expect such a scene to happen, and they all screamed.

Henry grabbed Shen Haoqiang's hair. Shen Haoqiang's face was covered with glass ballast and looked at the special terror.

"Say, who made you privately that piece of land?" Henry stared at Shen Haoqiang.

As soon as Shen Haoqiang heard this, there was a sudden fear in his eyes, "You ... you are the Lin's!"

Henry didn't talk to Shen Haoqiang nonsense, he picked up a wine glass and slammed it on Shen Haoqiang's head. At the same time that the wine glass broke, blood also ran down Shen Haoqiang's forehead.

The blood on his head, and the glass ballast of Shen Haoqiang, was particularly scary.

"Say!"

Lam Sun's stepmother, who had just blamed Henry, was frightened by Henry's action. She slowly walked to Lam Sun's side and pulled Lam Sun's sleeve. "How do you know such a person?" the leader of the? this is what your sister's husband? you recognize a sister out? " "

No. "Lam Sun shook his head," he's my roommate's brother, we follow the call together? " "

you Who is that roommate's sister? "Lam Sun's stepmother couldn't help asking.

"It is Sylvia, President of Lin." Lam Sun replied.

"What!" Lam Sun's mother shook, "You mean, this kid's wife, is the president of Lin?"

"Yes." Lam Sun nodded, "I just wanted to say, you want to know The Lin's brother-in-law is here. "

Lam Sun 's mother-in-law swallowed her saliva hard, and her heart was full of fear. She had just blamed Lin 's husband so much.

Shen Haoqiang was caught in Henry's hands and his legs were trembling. He had been hiding all this time. He also learned about the things that Lin was hit by at that time. It was almost a month before he dared to show his head, but he didn't expect that he had just come out and was going to be dashing. He was picked up by Lin's people. This Lin's is too scary.

Seeing that Shen Haoqiang did n't speak, Henry picked up a glass again and said: "Give you a choice, either say, or eat this glass, my patience is limited, choose it!"

Shen Haoqiang glanced subconsciously. The glass in Henry's hand, according to Henry's movement from entering the door to the present, he has no doubt that this young man is a kind-hearted person. Thinking of the scene where this glass was stuffed into his mouth, Shen Haoqiang couldn't help but shudder. , This glass really eats, can it still live? If you say this, you will definitely be found, but if you don't say it, you have to die now. Shen Haoqiang made a choice on the spot.

Shen Haoqiang grimaced, "Yes ... the people of the Zhao Group asked me to do it. They said that as long as I dug that piece of land, I would be given five million yuan. Brother, I'm just a small person, ordered Act. "

" Zhao's! "Henry snorted, and he had speculation at that time. Now it seems that this is the case, he asked Shen Haoqiang, " Do you say that Zhao is the Zhao? The evidence? "

" I have, I have. "Shen Haoqiang shivered and took out his phone.

## CHAPTER 541

On the mobile phone Shen Haoqiang took out, there was a video. The video played was the scene when Zhao came to him.

Seeing this video, Henry was relieved. He did not want this evidence to find the trouble of the Zhao family, but to make sure that no one else was behind to intervene.

"Brother, I really don't blame me for this. If I don't do it, someone else will do it. I'm just a small person. I can't refuse the things that the Zhao confessed."

Henry coldly snorted and kicked Shen Haoqiang's calf with two consecutive feet.

It can be heard that an obvious "click" sound came from Shen Haoqiang's calf, and standing there was Shen Haoqiang, making a horrible scream like a pig, kneeling down on the spot, he had both calves Henry Zhangg was kicked off.

For this kind of person, Henry will naturally not be forgiving. After he leaves, someone will naturally choose a place and bury Shen Haoqiang.

Henry shook his hand, did not look at Shen Haoqiang again, and turned to walk outside the box.

When the door of the box, Henry paused footsteps, to see the Lam Sun, "Yes, you return to the Silver State what to do with?" "Back

and forth, her back." Lam Sun before they ask, Lam Sun stepmother would Lianlian said, with a pleasing look, he never looked down on others again, and at the same time kept eyeing Lam Sun.

This is the husband of Lin's president. Lin's is someone else's family. Even one thigh hair is enough for a lifetime. Lam Sun's mother-in-law just wants Lam Sun to hug the big tree quickly.

Lam Sun looked at Henry embarrassedly when she saw her stepmother in a hurry.

Henry didn't even look at Lam Sun's stepmother and

said, "Let's go together if you return." Henry finished and left the box.

After seeing Lam Sun still in place, Lam Sun 's stepmother quickly pushed, "What are you still stunned, keep up with it, I will tell you, this is a rare opportunity, no one can ask for it, you You have to cherish it, have you heard it! If you can hold this man in your hands, you will be developed in the rest of your life! "

" Aunt, brother-in-law is not the kind of person you think. "Lam Sun said.

"Cut." Lam Sun's mother-in-law dismissed her contemptuously. "What is not that kind of man, the men in the world are all the same, there is no carelessness, I know that President Lin is a big beauty, but what about it, men are new and old. , Beautiful women will get bored after seeing too much, and want to change the tone, as long as you take the initiative, there is absolutely no problem, do n't forget, how much money your dad still owes, and now there are so many people to find him everywhere, and you do n't want you Dad go in again! Go! "

Lam Sun's stepmother finished, and didn't want to hear what Lam Sun said, and quickly pushed Lam Sun out of the box.

Outside the box, there is no figure of Henry anymore. The number displayed in the elevator room has a downward arrow, and the number also becomes one, proving that Henrygang took the elevator downstairs.

When Lam Sun left the bar, Henry already had a car on the side of the road, waiting for her.

"Come on, it's so late, you won't be able to sleep for a long time, and there will be classes tomorrow." Henry sat in the car and waved at Lam Sun.

Lam Sun nodded and sat in the car.

As soon as he got into the car, Lam Sun remembered the words her stepmother had just said, blushing.

Lam Sun had to admit that she was a little emotional, and she knew the situation of her family very well. She had made a choice when she was willing to drink with Shen Haoqiang. Now she changed this object to Henry, which gave her a willing heart. Feelings, after all, no matter in terms of appearance, in terms of ability, or feelings, Henry must overcome Shen Haoqiang too much, even if I don't know, Henry's identity is also a very popular object for women.

"Do you know what a friend is?" Henry's voice came from the side.

"Ah?" Lam Sun was startled, wondering why Henry suddenly said this.

"Friends can pull you when you have nowhere to go. I don't know what happened to you. You have a few friends who have the ability to help you solve your difficulties. You haven't When I asked, I made my choice. This is not to give them trouble, but not to treat them as friends. I suggest you encounter such things and talk more with your friends." Henry leaned on his seat Go up and say gently, "I also have friends, I helped them, they also helped me, we don't think this is a problem for the other party."

Henry finished, closing his eyes, leaning on the seat and sleeping up, he didn't Knowing her own words, whether Lam Sun can understand, people always need to grow to understand something. If they cannot understand it, it means that she still needs to grow. This is a process of transformation that must be experienced.

When Henry returned to Yinzhou, it was already more than three in the night.

Lam Sun could not enter the dormitory so late. Henry helped Lam Sun open a hotel, and after sending Lam Sun to him, he left.

Henry still has to think about the issue of the Zhao Group. After all, he is different from the past. He is no longer alone, and he has to take into account some consequences. Since the Zhao Group can know the existence of Longxi Li, it is by no means superficial. It's that simple.

Henry did not go home, nor did he go to the hospital. Today's battle at Lijiacun made him discover new ways to use Qi, and at this time, he would be familiar with it again.

There was no one in the night, Henry came to see the park for the first time before Robert Lin, took a deep breath, and started to fight from the most basic straight punch.

Henry's punches and kicks all started from the most basic. He carefully felt the changes in the qi contained in each of his movements. At this moment, he seemed to have become the rookie of the first practice.

With one punch and one kick, Henry's movements are getting faster and faster. If someone sees Henry now, he will definitely open his mouth. Just around Henry's body, a stream of air has formed, and Henry's movements began to stroke. The fallen leaves on the ground are also affected by the fallen leaves, which seems to be the appearance of a martial arts master in a TV series.

Gradually, Henry also sank into it, feeling quietly that every new discovery made him ecstatic.

By the time Henry reacted to his indulgence in anger, the sky was already bright, and there were some morning exercises in the park. Fortunately, there were not many people. No one found Henry. Otherwise, this news headline, Henry might have gone .

Looking at the time, Henry felt at six o'clock in the morning that it was only ten minutes before I started practicing boxing. I didn't expect it to be nearly three hours.



I found a breakfast shop, bought a breakfast, and just ready to take a taxi to the hospital, Sylvia called.

"Her husband, President Qin is awake."

## CHAPTER 542

Jenny's wake up is undoubtedly delightful.

Even if Henry already knew that Jenny was not traumatized, he could always fall into a lethargy, which was worrying. This kind of lethargy, Henry was able to wake up, but he would not do that. After all, this is a human instinct protection mechanism.

Henry bought a good breakfast and quickly rushed to the hospital to the ward.

As soon as he entered the ward door, Henry saw that Jenny was sitting on the hospital bed. Although his face was still pale, it was much rosier than before.

"Henry ..." Jenny called his name when he saw Henry entering the door.

"How does it feel?" Henry walked to the bed, grabbed Jenny's wrist, and took a pulse for her.

After finding that Jenny's pulse was completely stable, Henrycai was relieved.

"These days, you are suffering."

Henry said this, he felt that someone was pulling himself behind him, and when he looked back, he saw Sylvia kept giving his eyes.

Henry looked puzzled.

Sylvia opened his mouth and made no export, only exporting.

Henry clearly saw what Sylvia said: Don't say it.

As soon as Henry turned his head, he saw Jenny shrunk in horror and shivered.

Such a scene made Henry feel awkward. What he was most afraid of now was the psychological shadow that this incident left Jenny. Any normal person is kept in a cage like that, and his hands and feet are locked by iron chains. All meals are in cages, and they are treated like beasts, which will cause psychological problems.

Sylvia patted Henry's shoulder, motioned to Henry to walk away, she sat on the bed, gently embraced Jenny's shoulder, and said softly: "Okay, it's okay, okay, Henry has come, come , Let's have breakfast first. "

Sylvia gave Henry a look, Henry quickly handed over a bowl of millet porridge.

The remaining Yu Wen on the millet porridge was held in the palm of his hand, exuding a sense of security. Under the soft voice of Sylvia, Jenny's tremor slowly subsided, but his breath was still short of breath.

Henry looked at Jenny, who was shrinking in the corner of the hospital bed. What a cheerful woman he used to be, now it looks like this.

Henry couldn't help but squeeze his fist, he would never easily deal with Li's like this. As long as he figured out how to use the spirit stone, he could greatly improve the strength of Guangming Island. At that time, he and Li's reckoned!

"Wife, you ate breakfast first. I'll go to see President Ma." Henry took a deep breath and walked out of the ward.

As soon as he left the door of the ward, Henry saw President Ma coming forward.

"Little God Doctor? You're back, it just happened, you have to take a look at this." President Ma took a report in his hand and gave it to Henry.

Henry looked at what was written in the report and frowned. "Neurasthenia? Nervous breakdown?"

"Yes." President Ma nodded. "During this time, Ms. Qin suffered too much pressure from her heart and suffered psychological damage. Seriously, when Ms. Qin woke up today, we arranged the best neurologist to make a diagnosis. This kind of neurasthenia cannot be treated by any external force and can only rely on Ms. Qin herself."

"I know Henry returned the report to Chairman Ma. "Is

there any problem in other cases?" "Make sure there are no problems. I have checked it with the most sophisticated instruments. Now, it will be up to Ms. Qin to see when she can come out in the shadows of this, this thing, hey, it's hard to say." President Ma shook his head helplessly, with regret in his eyes.

"You have worked hard, President Ma." Henry patted President Ma's shoulder. "Come on, please find someone to go through the discharge procedures. The color of the hospital is too monotonous. Jenny's illness is not well, I plan to let her be discharged first."

"Okay, I will leave it to someone else." President Ma responded and turned away.

Standing at the door of the ward, Henry looked at Jenny who was sitting by the hospital bed and slowly drinking millet porridge. He always felt a terrible heart.

With the help of President Ma, the discharge procedure was done quickly. Henry was in charge of driving and Lin Qinhan took Jenny to his home.

Jenny lives in an ordinary residential area. The house is small and the decoration is very warm. He has not returned for a long time. A lot of ash has fallen in the house. With the permission of Sylvia, Henry once again acts as a house wife and helps Jenny Pack your home.

"Mr. Lin, please trouble Henry." Jenny made tea for Henry and Sylvia.

"No trouble, how can this be said to be trouble." Sylvia waved his hands again and again.

Henry saw that Jenny had gradually adapted a lot, and was relieved. The two didn't stay here any longer. Knowing that Jenny still needed rest, he said hello and left.

After waiting for Jenny's house and coming to the car, Sylvia asked: "Her husband, Qin, what's wrong with her, and she always feels that she's not right."

"Nervous breakdown." Henry sighed. The excitement was great. The next thing I could do was to look at herself. No one could help her with her mental problems. "

Sylvia looked up at the window of Jenny's house and shook his head slightly. She also heard about the treatment suffered by Rou, a woman who was treated like that, Sylvia thought about it, if this matter is placed on herself, I am afraid that she has already collapsed, Jenny 's spirit, compared with many people Say, already very powerful.

At the moment when someone is locked in the cage, there is no hope. I do n't know when someone will come to rescue myself, and I do n't know what I will suffer next. These unknown things will make people crazy.

"Her husband, do you know any better psychiatrist, come and help Mr. Qin take a look." Sylvia was always worried.

"I have already contacted, someone will come, wife, you did not rest well last night, go back and rest first." Henry started the car and the two left.

The top floor of Zhao's Building.

"Second lord, I received the news that the boy from Su's family went to Lijia Village yesterday and brought out the woman from Hengyuan. It seemed to be quite quiet." A young man stood in front of Mr. Zhao.

Mr. Zhao sat on a large sofa, holding a newspaper, and watched him carefully. After more than ten minutes, Mr. Zhao put down the newspaper and said, "An heir to the Su family, oh no, Yesterday, the Su family held the succession ceremony of the head of the family. This kid should be the owner of the Su family. A Su family owner can bring people out of Li's hands, even if it is only a very small branch of Li's. It seems that this kid is behind, There are people." The

young man stood with his head down," Second man, Su family yesterday, went to a lot of great forces. I heard that even Guangming Island sent gifts. "

#### CHAPTER 543

"Guangming Island?" Mr. Zhao got up and walked to the huge floor-to-ceiling window. "That holy place in the eyes of the underground forces, even they have come out to give congratulations?"

" Second lord, will it be ... "The young man stood behind Mr. Zhao and hesitated.

"No." Mr. Zhao directly denied the youth's conjecture. "The major clans are now busy with the latest rankings and will not appear at random. The arrival of Guangming Island cannot be related to the clan behind the Su family."

"Two Lord, can we ... "The young man made a gesture of raising and lowering his hands.

"No." Mr. Zhao shook his head. "Although in front of the clan, Guangming Island is nothing, maybe it is on the bright side. Guangming Island is still the overlord of this underground world. This matter is not simple. Those few iron skins Dendrobium, very important to me, can decide whether I can return to my family, so that you take people to the Bright Island. "

Mr. Zhao said, taking out a delicate wooden box from his arms, The wooden box exudes a fragrance, and a sword is carved on the box. The box alone is expensive.

The wooden box was opened. In the wooden box, there was a dead leaf lying on its back. Now the leaf has cracked and a little breeze will blow away the dead leaf.

After looking at the dead leaves, Mr. Zhao carefully covered the wooden box and handed it to the young man.

"In the early years, my father met Mr. Pease, the housekeeper of Guangming Island, and helped Mr. Pease a little. This leaf is the token that Mr. Pease gave to my father. Holding this leaf, you should be able to see Mr. Pease, inquire about the relationship between Guangming Island and Su's family. "

" Understood. "The young man took the wooden box that Mr. Zhao handed over as a treasure, and then slowly exited the room.

Mr. Zhao stood alone in the room, pacing back and forth, "I don't know what kind of shit luck you have, I can climb the big tree of Guangming Island, but I don't think that Guangming Island can do such a small role for you. , Against my Zhao family, but behind me, the Zhao clan! "

After Henry returned home with Sylvia, both of them had a good night's sleep. When they opened their eyes, it was already more than four o'clock in the afternoon. After sleeping for more than six hours, it was obvious that both were tired.

Sylvia had to put on makeup on the day he took over as the head of the house. He got up very early, and there were a lot of trivia at the succession ceremony. He was very attentive and spent last night in the hospital again.

Henry didn't sleep all night, ran back and forth, and practiced boxing for several hours. Although he has far more energy than ordinary people, he still needs basic rest.

When the two got up and were still discussing what to eat at night, Nelson Lin called and told them to go to Robert Lin for dinner.

When Henry and Sylvia arrived at Lin's Manor, both Daisy's mother and daughter and Channing's mother and daughter were here.

Everyone was acquaintances, and they greeted each other familiarly and then sat down.

"Right, grandpa?" Sylvia glanced, but did not see Robert Lin.

"In the vegetable field." Nelson Lin stretched his finger. "Your grandfather planted some dishes a while ago. This time he told us to taste the green food he planted."

Nelson Lin smiled when he spoke, and could not help but look at Henry Glance.

More than three months ago, Robert Lin was still sitting in a wheelchair, and his will was given. But now, Robert Lin not only can go to the ground, but also grow leisurely vegetables. What children want to see most is not the health of the elderly, all this, All because of my son-in-law. The

more Robert Lin looked at Henry, the more satisfied he felt, and he felt that his choice to be his son-in-law was too clear.

"Then I will help Grandpa pick some spots." Sylvia walked towards the vegetable garden beside him.

Henry looked at Sylvia's bouncing figure, his mouth unconsciously evoked a smile, if he could, he really hoped to live like this every day, the family stayed together, laughed and laughed, his favorite person was in his Be around, but things won't do what you want, a lot of trouble, if you don't go to him, he will find it.

After Henry finished feeling, he felt that someone was pulling himself behind him. When he looked back, he saw Daisy standing behind him and looked at himself with a weird face.

"Brother, come with me, I have something to tell you."

After Daisy finished speaking, she walked to a place where no one was aside.

Henry looked at Daisy suspiciously. He always felt that Daisy's eyes contained a lot of things.

Henry came to Daisy and didn't speak, so he heard Daisy's voice, "Brother, are you cheating?"

"What the hell!" Henry's feet stumbled.

"Brother-in-law, you tell me, I don't tell my sister." Daisy looked at Henry with complicated eyes. "What is the relationship between you and Lam Sun?"

Henry rolled his eyes and was extremely speechless. Relationship? "

"Sister-in-law, you admit it!" Daisy stomped anxiously. "Today the school spreads. Last night, Lam Sun entered the hotel with a strange man, as well as the video. The school network is out. Although it was deleted in time, I still downloaded one. "

Daisy took out his phone and released a video to Henry.



In the video, it was the scene where Henry sent Lam Sun to the hotel last night. It was him who walked into the hotel with Lam Sun.

"Brother-in-law, look, is this you!"

"It's me." Henry nodded and admitted, "But that means I'm derailed?"

"My God! Brother-in-law, both of you are going to open the house, this is not what is cheating!" Daisy said excitedly, and after she finished, she realized that her voice was a little loud, and her big eyes wandered around and found out No one noticed this, before letting go.

Henry slapped Daisy's forehead. "You girl, what do you think of a day? I met Lam Sun in Luohe yesterday and came back with her. The dormitory did not let her in. I opened it for her. A hotel. "

" Ah? "Daisy looked stunned." You two didn't go to open a room. "

" Nonsense! "Henry whispered," I said, you guys, don't want to go to school one day, what gossip? "

" That 's not my gossip. "Daisy looked innocent." Lam Sun is the goddess of many boys in our school. If this happens, it 's definitely spread everywhere. Now the school says that Lam Sun was There are a few people, and there are a few people who have formed a team and said that if you want human flesh to break your leg, you have to be careful. "

" Cut. "Henry didn't care.

"Right, brother-in-law, if you are not cheating, you still have to go to our school." Daisy said, "As soon as this video came out today, Lam Sun was called by the director to talk. The impact will be great. "

Henry is a little speechless. He has not been to university, and he really did not expect these college students to be so powerful.

At the same time, Henry also blamed himself. What he blamed was not that he caused trouble for Lam Sun. He only did what a man should do last night and sent the lady to a safe place. He blamed himself. It was the video just now, apparently made by humans, but I did n't find it myself. When it comes to performing tasks in the past, are you always exposed to someone 's sniper rifle?

This incident also reminded Henry that he has been too lax recently.

"Daisy, what are you talking about with your brother-in-law, sneaky." Sylvia took a basket of leeks and came over from the side and asked curiously.

"Ah?" Daisy looked at Sylvia like a frightened bunny and shook his head again and again, "No ... nothing, sister, what are you doing with so many leeks? Prepared for your brother-in-law?"

Daisy As soon as these words came out, Sylvia suddenly made a big red face. This chive has a name in the folk called aphrodisiac.

"Daisy, your sister and your brother-in-law, don't worry about you little girl." Robert Lin walked from the side with a smile on his side, "but then, Sylvia, you and Henry, when do you want to be Child, my old man, is still waiting for the fourth generation to live in the same room. "

Want a child?

Sylvia blushed and looked at Henry. She and Henry had been certified for such a long time. The two of them had not slept on a bed except for two nights together in Xiaoshan. They were usually limited to holding a hand or something. .

"Grandpa, both of us ... we two ..." Sylvia lowered his head, blushing as if he could drip out of water, where there is a little bit of the appearance of the president of the iceberg.

"Henry, men should focus on career, but family is also very important." Nelson Lin walked from the side, "I know the girl Qing Qing, all work is full of brains, you as a man should take the initiative, I Those friends, holding their grandsons every day, show me the envy. "

Henry didn't expect that he and Sylvia were urged to ask for a child, and then look at the look of Nelson Lin and Robert Lin. These words were obviously already prepared. Sylvia scratched his palm.

Sylvia felt an itchy palm, looked up and saw Henry was squinting at himself.

"Henry, what I said, you have to be careful. Sylvia is sometimes too capricious, and don't be too used to him." Nelson Lin's voice sounded again.

Sylvia clearly saw Henry showing a chuckle.

"Dad, I know. Rest assured. When I come back from a business trip, I will have a baby with Sylvia." Henry replied.

"Well." Seeing Henry said this, Nelson Lin nodded in satisfaction.

Sylvia looked surprised and looked at Henry, "Are you going on a business trip?"

"Yeah, the company has to deal with some things and plans to leave tomorrow." Henry nodded.

Now, Sylvia already knows Henry's identity. She knows that Henry has something to do, and she doesn't say much.

Soon, supper began, and during the dinner, the family was obviously advised by Robert Lin, and they persuaded Sylvia and Henry to hurry up to have a child.

"Hey, Sylvia, your girl is too thin-skinned, they are all a family. What are you ashamed of, and besides, how long have you been married to Henry." Daisy said. , no one in the family would think that nothing has happened to Sylvia and Henry since their marriage.

At the end of the dinner, Henry drove Sylvia away from Linjia Manor and sat in the car. Sylvia had not recovered from his family's successive bombings. His mind was all about to be a child.

Sylvia couldn't help thinking, did he really want to improve his relationship with Henry?

As soon as this idea came out, Sylvia shook his head immediately. No, no. He was a man, and he had to take the initiative to do so.

"Wife, what do you want?" When Henry drove, he saw Sylvia stunned for a while and shook his head vigorously for a while, feeling strange.

"Ah? No ... nothing." Sylvia quickly turned his head out of the window.

After returning home, Henry found the business card left by the young man yesterday, and Henry called the phone.

The phone rang for a second, and the other party was already connected.

"Hey." On the phone, the voice of the youth rang.

"I have considered it, when can I leave?" Henry asked.

After Henry finished speaking, the other party apparently froze for a few seconds, then came a surprise voice, "Tomorrow! There will be a plane going to Shancheng tomorrow morning! At eight in the morning."

"Okay, see you tomorrow." Henry didn't say much. Hang up the phone directly.

After contacting the youth, Henry contacted the future again and asked the future to send the spar to Shancheng. He would pick it up tomorrow. He also planned to prepare for the future in Shancheng and respond to emergencies at any time.

This time Henry is going to an unknown clan. What is in the clan? Henry doesn't know at all. He has been going around for so many years.

Sylvia returned home and sat in the living room. She kept thinking about the problem. She and Henry have been married for so long. It is still the same relationship. Is it too unfair to him, or else, try to live today Together? Just live, nothing else.

Sylvia felt that his face was burning badly. Looking at the outside, the sky was almost gone. Sylvia thought for a while and took a deep breath, courageously, and knocked on Henry's door.

As usual, as soon as Sylvia knocked, Henry would open the door as soon as possible, but today Sylvia knocked for a long time, and Henry did not respond.

"Husband, are you asleep?" Sylvia's voice sounded.

Henry still did not respond.

Sylvia stomped his feet and died Henry. He had done so much ideological work. He did well, and went back to sleep!

Sylvia twisted, and when she was about to leave, Henry's door made a "creep" and slowly opened. There was no figure of Henry in the room.

"Husband?" Sylvia walked into the room with a strange face. She had just sat in the living room and did not see Henry go out.

Henry's room was very clean and tidy, and everything was categorized and placed by him. This neat appearance made Sylvia a little ashamed.

When Sylvia walked to the window in the room, he saw Henry's figure.

Henry didn't know when he had arrived in the backyard. He stayed in the yard, lying on the ground, using only the index finger of his right hand to support the ground and sitting on a push-up.

## CHAPTER 545

Sylvia sees this scene, and he is in a trance.

What happened on Guangming Island more than 20 days ago is still vividly remembered. Henry is known as the King of Hell. This is not born or by luck, but by his own efforts.

Sylvia still remembers that Henry was hit by a single finger that day. Such a thing must be indelible in this man's heart. The pressure he is under is much greater than himself, but he will never be in himself. Showed in front of him, he silently endured, he standing in front of himself will always be that hippie smile, no formal appearance, he does not want to let the pressure on him affect his emotions.

Sylvia was standing by the window, looking at Henry in the courtyard, a faint faintness gradually appeared in his eyes, and unconsciously, Sylvia was gradually sinking deep and intoxicated.

Overnight quietly.

When Sylvia opened her eyes, she found herself lying in Henry's room, covered with a quilt.

Recalling what happened last night, Sylvia didn't know how to fall asleep in the bay window, and now he was lying in bed, Henry did it.

"Husband." Sylvia shouted confusedly, no one responded, she rubbed her sleepy eyes, walked off the bed, came to the living room, and saw the wall clock on the wall, it was already ten thirty in the morning.

A beautiful breakfast was placed on the dining table, which was covered with a heat insulation cover. When the heat insulation cover was lifted, the scent came, and Sylvia filled her heart with sweetness. article.

"My wife, I have something to go to Shancheng, you take care of yourself."

Sylvia couldn't help but hang a smile on her face, she carefully put away the paper.

At this point in time, Henry and the brother and sister of the man and the woman had already flown to Shancheng by plane.

On the way, the youth introduced Henry to their clan.

The Tang family of Shancheng inherited mainly in organs and poisons. Hidden weapons were also specializations. The young man was named Tang Xin and his sister was Tang Zi.

"Tang's? Tang Men?" Henry thought of this sect often appearing in novels.

Tang Xin nodded, "It is the shadow of some Tang Men, but not all. The archetypes of Tang Men recorded in many ancient books are from our clan. Once upon a time, how beautiful our Tang is, who mentioned the Tang, the face It will bring a touch of respect, but now, hey ... "

Tang Xin said that he kept shaking his head. Tang Zi beside Tang Xin also lost his face.

Henry can understand the feelings of these two people. If they really said that the Tang doors in the ancient books are all based on the Tang dynasty, then the Tang dynasty was not as brilliant as the Longxi Li dynasty. It 's a surname, but it 's not too much. But now there is only one master in the entire Tang family, which is really lonely.

Tang Xin first brought Henry to his company. Henry also saw the Pai Sheng Group on Tang Xin's business card. To put it bluntly, it was a 300-square-meter facade room. The decoration is very simple. figure it out.

Tang Xin told Henry that if he wants to communicate with the clan, the ordinary handheld phone cannot reach the clan. It must pass through the old desktop computer inside. Those members of the clan outside who want to return to the clan, all You must report to the elders within the clan.

The general clan, even the antiquity family, has its own industry, but the lonely Tang ca n't afford the normal operation of the entire clan. Many people are working outside. In this way, the clan will gradually be assimilated by this world. Once that happened, after a hundred years of waiting for the older generation of the clan, the entire Tang clan would be completely destroyed. No one would remember that there was another Tang clan after another generation or two. Tang Xin made a phone call and told Henry that the clan would send someone to pick them up. As usual, it would take about half a day to wait.

"Brother Zhang, why don't I take you around in the mountain city first." Tang Xin suggested that on the way he came, he also knew Henry's name.



"No need." Henry waved refused, "I just have a friend in the mountain city, have a look, if you clan who came directly to me like a call."

Tang Xin see Henry say, they did not insist.

The friend Henry said in the mountain city is naturally autumn rain.

It has been nearly a month since I was separated from Amity last time. Henry just came to see how Amity is going. Henry still has a good impression for this girl with a good heart.

After driving a car, Henry went straight to Mountain World Hotel.

As one of the most high-end hotels in Mountain City, World Hotel welcomes all kinds of big names every day. There are never shortage of luxury cars in the hotel's parking lot. There are almost no taxis like Henry.

Henry walked into the World Hotel. He asked Xiao Wu to arrange a position for Amity at the time, but he didn't know what to do. Now it's too early to contact Amity.

The World Hotel is very big, not only has dining places, entertainment, bathing, leisure, all mixed together.

"Yeah, Henry, are you here?" Just as Henry was going to find him slowly, a voice of surprise sounded behind Henry.

Henry turned his head and saw Amity's mother, who was standing behind him, looking at herself with surprise.

"Auntie." Henry Amity's mother smiled a little. He saw Amity's mother's dress was not as simple as before, and there was a lot less oldness on her face and a lot of redness.

Amity's mother walked quickly, "Henry, are you here for our little rain?"

"Well." Henry nodded. "It's just a matter of coming here, so come over and see, yeah, how's the uncle?"

Amity's mother heard Henry say this, and his face immediately showed a guilty look, "Henry, You also said this, you told your aunt, how much money did you charge your uncle last time? This month, the hospital gave us the best medicine, and said that the money was enough, I asked the hospital, the hospital is also not Talk. "

" Haha, not much. "Henry waved his hand." I just knew the dean of this hospital, and the medicine or something would give me a price. "

Henry casually made an excuse.

"Hey." Amity's mother sighed, "Henry, aunt knows you are nice, but you do, so that aunt doesn't know how to repay you, and now the aunt is also your help to find, Xiaoyu is also a girl Your blessing, if not you, aunt really does not know what life is like now. "

Henry looked at Amity's mother and shook her head helplessly. Amity and her mother's character was really exactly the same, both of them It's the kind that doesn't like to trouble others.

## CHAPTER 546

"Auntie, you don't want to think about these, how about you, how are you doing?" Henry quickly broke the topic.

"Thanks to you, I'm here now and I can work easily. I still have two meals a day. The days have finally stabilized. The girl Amity is doing well. Recently she has been promoted to a manager. The entertainment piece has gone, let me go. Go to her, this girl must know that you are here, she

must be happy to die. "Amity's mother looked at Henry with a smile, the more she looked, the more satisfied she was.

Henry nodded.

Amity's mother took Henry towards the hotel elevator.

The entertainment area of the hotel is on the fourth floor and up. At this time, there are few people in the entertainment area.

When Henry and Amity's mother came here, many people were still busy cleaning, cleaning cups and the like.

"Xiaoyu, Xiaoyu, you promise me, I have bought all the tickets for the show."

Henry just arrived at this floor and heard a male voice.

Amity's mother's face changed, and she whispered: "Why is he here again?"

"Who?" Henry asked subconsciously.

"Henry, don't be angry. It's a shareholder in this hotel. We are pursuing Xiaoyu in our family, but Xiaoyu didn't promise him. That person is far worse than you," Amity said. .

Henry looked in the direction of his voice. He saw that Amity was wearing a black suit and was walking in the aisle.

"The cups in that place have been changed again. Also, I just saw that the fire extinguishers in the two places have expired, and I have to change them. That 's right, let the one who took the leave yesterday come over now to explain what the customer complained about yesterday.

Things. "

Amity said to the waiters while walking.

Henry nodded his head, but I have n't seen it for almost a month. The girl Amity has indeed grown a lot. She has some abilities and loves to learn. What she lacks is just an opportunity. As far as hotel fire extinguishers are concerned, the whole entertainment There are no less than one hundred fire extinguishers in the area, and almost no manager will pay attention to the problems of this fire extinguisher, but Amity noticed it, which shows her carefulness.

This kind of careful leadership may make many people feel harsh, but in Henry's view, Amity's approach is completely correct. In such a large hotel, fire prevention is the top priority. For this aspect of relaxation, it is right Not responsible for life.

Behind Amity, followed by a young man, who looked like a normal man, but dressed up to make people look at a glance, he knew that he was a rich kid, a Vacheron Constantin on his wrist, worth 400,000, a Ferrari car key in the waist, and feet The pair of limited-edition AJs on the show the young man's financial strength.

"Xiaoyu, you don't have to waste time on this. I am sincere to you. As long as you promise me, I will give you whatever you want. There is a movie tonight. Let's go together." Youth keeps going. Said.

Amity paused suddenly, looked at the youth, and said: "Angkor, I already said, I have a boyfriend, and I love him very much."

"Xiaoyu, don't lie to me, you say you have a boyfriend , But it 's been a month, and I have n't seen your boyfriend. "The youth obviously did n't believe Amity 's words.

"Oh, Boss Wu, Boss Wu, our family Xiao Yu, indeed has a boyfriend." Amity's mother hurried up.

This young man knew Amity's mother.

Amity's mother pointed to the place where Henry stood, "Look, this is our boyfriend of Xiao Yu in our family." The

young man in the direction of Amity's mother's finger saw Henry at a glance. When he saw Henry's ordinary dress, his eyes suddenly showed contempt.

At each age stage, the way of seeing people is different. The older generation will guess the identity of the other party based on the other party's words and deeds, and people like Henry of their age will be based on the other party's dress and opening. What can, to distinguish.

At the same time, Amity saw Henry, and his eyes suddenly showed rejoicing, trotting towards Henry, "Brother Zhang, when did you come!"

"When I arrived, something came to the mountain city, I came to see you." Henry Looking at Amity, he subconsciously reached out and rubbed on Amity's head.

The young man looked at this somewhat ambiguous movement between Henry and Qiu

Yu, his eyes burst into anger, and said to Henry: "Boy, who are you?" "Boss Wu, this is our boyfriend of Xiao Yu, Henry, he ... He ... "Amity's mother said quickly. She wanted to introduce what Henry did, but didn't know what to say. Thinking of Xiao Wu's attitude towards Henry the next day, she said, "He is also the owner of this hotel. "

"He?" The young man's eyes were full of disdain, "He is the owner of this hotel, why don't I know?" The

young man is the shareholder of this hotel, who is the owner, he knows clearly, and even if he doesn't know who the boss has Just looking at Henry's clothes, he doesn't think that such a person would be the owner of this hotel.

The young man walked long in front of Henry, looked at Henry, and said, "Boy, I advise you to be acquainted, stay away from Xiao Yu, you know?"

This young man fell in love with Amity at first sight. He has money, usually there is no shortage of women, all kinds of women, he has seen it, and he is bored, now want to find a kind of cute, lovable, Amity is very in line with his spouse selection criteria, this young man There is also a habit. Any woman who fancy him must get a hand. He will not use such a medicinal method. He enjoys the pleasure of catching a woman into his own hand.

Now, Henry suddenly killed halfway, which made the youth very unhappy.

Henry looked at the young man with a strange expression on his face, "Why, who am I going to get closer to, and you need to take care of it? What do you think you are?"

"Are you arrogant!" The young man shouted, "Boy, Do you know who you are talking to? Believe it or not, I will let you die here? "

" Oh. "Henry chuckled lightly, reaching for the young man's hair directly and smashing it hard against the wall next to him go with.

Henry's skill, where the youth can react, was smashed on the spot with a swollen nose and blue face.

Autumn mother saw Henry apart from anything else on the hands, shocked, quickly came to stop, "Sally, Sally, come on, come on, do not be angry."

Autumn Henry mother was afraid to get into any trouble, which beat It's not a trivial matter, and the person he beats is still very powerful at home.

"OK." Henry loosened the youth, kicking the youth again.

The young man was lying on the ground, only feeling a rise in his face, and the place where his small abdomen was kicked by Henry was also spasms. He stared at Henry fiercely, "Grass, are you dead?"

## CHAPTER 547

There are so many cats and dogs like this young man, Henryjian, that he didn't care about it at all.

It was Amity's mother, who was worried. Even if Henry and Xiao Wu knew each other, this matter was not easy to deal with. After all, this young father was not so irritating. Even Xiao Wu did not dare to be arrogant in front of the other party.

The youth's father, Wu Heyang, is known as the emperor of the city in the mountain city, which shows how huge this power is.

The young man grimacedly took out the phone and directly dialed a number to go out, shouting at the phone: "I was hit by someone in a world hotel!"

After hanging up the phone, the younger pointed at Henry, including Amity and Amity's mother. And he said, "You can't wait for any one of you!"

There is a very luxurious meeting room on the top floor of the World Hotel. The rent for this meeting room is 30,000 a day.

At this time, four people were sitting in this conference room.

To be precise, three people were sitting, one was standing, and the person standing was Xiaowu, the son of the richest man in Shancheng.

The three people sitting on the side are the richest man in Shancheng, Wu Li, and a shareholder of the World Hotel, Wu Heyang. These two people are not sitting in the main seat at the moment, but sitting at the end of this conference room. The place is looking at the person sitting on the main seat respectfully.

"Mr. Ferris, we have remembered what you said." Wu Heyang spoke carefully.

Sitting in the main seat of this conference room is Ferris.

The industry of the Ferris family can be said to be spread all over the world. You can see their family industry everywhere, such as the two largest figures in the financial industry of this mountain city. The biggest investor behind them is also Ferris's family.

In many huge industrial chains, there is a saying that there are no banks in this world, and only the Ferris family. It can be seen what kind of position the Ferris family has in the hearts of these people.

"Mr. Ferris, when will we be fortunate to see that adult?" Wu Li, the richest man in the mountain, asked cautiously.

After Wu Li asked this question, Wu Heyang also looked at Ferris with expectation.

"What do you think?" Ferris looked at idiots and looked at Wu Li and Wu Heyang. "When you have done the things I have explained this time, think about these things. You have to think clearly. Some People, you can see if you want to see, do you understand? "

" Understand, understand. "Wu Li and Wu Heyang nodded again and again.

"Okay, let's do this. Remember, if any company has recently made any major movements, you must report it in time. Do you know?" Ferris confessed again. This time he came, mainly because of the last investigation. The attack on Guangming Island.



More than twenty days have passed now, and the forces that can attack Guangming Island still have no clue. Ferris can only start from the most basic industrial chain. The hundreds of fighters are used, and the funds required are huge. Yes, these funds must be drawn from various industrial chains. It is difficult for ordinary people to see anything in this industrial chain. However, the Ferrace family is too large, and some small data can be combined to make Ferris saw a lot of things.

"Mr. Ferris, you can rest assured." Wu Li answered.

"That's it." Ferris stood up. "I still have something, so I'll go first, you ..."

Just halfway through Ferris's words, a piercing bell sounded in the conference room. At the moment when the bell rang, Wu Li and Wu Heyang looked at Xiao Wu who was standing on the side at the same time. This ringtone came from Xiao Wu.

"Do it, do not rule things, get out!" Wu Li quickly snapped loudly, while Feilei Si cast to show good smile, "Mr. Feilei Si, interactive advertisement naive, naive."

Wu and Yang, it is a Looking at Xiao Wu with a gloating face.

Wu Heyang is known as Emperor Shi Shang. On the surface, he has a good relationship with Wu Li and is a partner. In fact, both of them are unhappy with each other and look forward to the day when the other party will fall.

This Mr. Ferris was talking, but was interrupted by Xiao Wu's ringtone, which definitely annoyed Mr. Ferris.

"It's okay." Ferris waved his hand. "You answer your phone."

"Thank you, Mr. Ferris." Xiao Wu nodded and shook his voice when he answered Ferris's words, because he was clear As long as this Mr. Ferris is a little unhappy, these industries in his own home will suddenly disappear.

Xiao Wu picked up the phone, listened twice, and hung up the phone quickly. He looked at Wu Li, opened his mouth, and said nothing.

"Then you will talk about your own affairs first, and I will go first." Ferris didn't bother to see Xiaowu's family if he had something to say. In fact, Ferris still spoke very well. It's just that his status is too high, so when many people treat him, they are very careful, for fear of a little offense.

The words of Ferris caused Wu Li's misunderstanding. Wu Li thought that Ferris felt that he regarded him as an outsider. Some words were not spoken in front of him.

"Tang Tibet." "No, Dad." Xiao Wu glanced at Wu Heyang and said, "That, Wu Zihua was beaten in the entertainment area."

"What!" Wu Heyang, who had just been gloating, stood up at once. Wu Zihua, but his son, is his only son.

Ferris shook his head, these things, put in his eyes, nothing counted, these years, followed Henrynan to the North War, life and death are common, this kind of thing who is beaten, when he heard, It's as boring as a child's slapstick.

Seeing the anxious look on Wu Heyang's face,

Ferris said, "Yes , your son was beaten, don't sit here, go and deal with it." "Mr. Xie Fei Lei, Mr. Xie Fei Lei Si. Wu Heyang nodded again and again.

"Come on, go downstairs together." Ferris walked to the door of the meeting room.

Xiao Wu quickly opened the meeting room door for Ferris.

In the entertainment area of the World Hotel.

The security guards of many world hotels have rushed over and surrounded Henry's group.

Wu Zihua wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and stared at Henry with resentment, "Boy, do I want you to die today!"

Henry looked at the security guard around him and said, "Call your boss."

Henry wanted Xiaowu to come over. These security guards were not in his eyes. Wu Zihua, he was also not in his eyes, mainly because he was worried about the future life of Amity and Amity's mother, so Xiao Wu had to solve this matter.

"His, I'm the owner of this hotel!" Wu Zihua spit on the ground.

Also at this time, the elevator door opened.

Wu Heyang came out of the elevator with an angry face and shouted: "Who moved my son, don't you want to live!"

## CHAPTER 548

Wu Zihua saw Wu Heyang as if he saw a savior, "Dad, can you not let this person go! Look at my face."

Wu Heyang looked When his son's bruised face was swollen, he went out of the crowd and strode away to Henry, who was surrounded by security guards. "Boy, do you dare to beat my son?"

Henry shrugged. "Obviously, I Already hit. "

" Do you want to die! "Wu Heyang stared angrily at Henry. In this mountain city, no one dared to be so arrogant in front of him.

Wu Li, who came down from the elevator with Wu Heyang, saw Wu Zihua being beaten at his hotel and hurried forward. No matter how he fought against Wu and Yangming in secret, the scene work still had to be done well, so he had to talk about it himself. The last two sentences.

Wu Li just took a step forward and found that he was being held back. When he looked back, he saw that his son was pulling his arm and shook his head.

"Dad, this man, we can't afford it." Xiao Wu said to Wu Li very quietly.

"Can't get upset?" Wu Li looked puzzled. He even wondered if he had misheard. What character his son was. Wu Li couldn't understand more clearly. He didn't even listen to his own words, but now he took the initiative. I can't afford these three words.

"Dad, you let him go, Wu Zihua offended this person, he ruined!" Xiao Wu said with great certainty.

Although Wu Zihua's family has great strength, but it is absolutely incomparable with the white boss, this big brother of the white boss.

Xiao Wu was not surprised that Henry would appear here. In his mind, Amity is Henry's woman, and it is normal to come and see.

Wu Li listened to his son's words, stopped, and did not step forward, but he was still puzzled. This young man, dressed in ordinary clothes, could not make Wu Heyang bother him?

Seeing his father coming, Wu Zihua was even more confident, "Boy, aren't you just arrogant? I'll look at the arrogant one!"

Amity's mother stood behind Henry and pulled Henry's sleeves, and whispered: "Henry, this is Wu Heyang, the most powerful person in the mountain city is him, we can't afford it."

"Nothing." Henry Amity's mother made a reassuring smile.

"Nothing? I got him, you are a captive!" Wu Zihua screaming, rushed around the Po On Road, "it's you he do it? I do not give this man arrested!"

Those security one, It is necessary to start with Henry.

"Stop, I see who dares to move!" Xiao Wu's voice sounded from outside the crowd.

Seeing Xiao Wu squeeze the crowd away, he came towards this side.

Wu Zihua frowned, "What's your name Wu? What do you mean?"

Wu Zihua is also a young man in the mountain, and he is not afraid of Xiao Wu.

Small Wu Chong Wu Zihua chuckled, opening: "Wu Zihua, I advise you not to ask for it, today this matter, if I am wrong, you should be the first to stir up trouble"

Xiaowu After saying Henry red dot Nodded and called Brother Zhang.

Wu Zihua was surprised that Xiao Wu was willing to help Henry, but this did not mean that he was going to forget about this matter. If he could count, how would he stay in the mountain town after Wu Young, if his father Wu Heyang And how could it be called the Emperor Shi Shang.

In this mountain city, even the leader did not dare to offend Wu Heyang easily!

"Wu Li, take care of your son!" Wu Li outside the crowd of Wu Heyang said dissatisfied. "Shut up, please!" Wu Heyang's voice just fell, and Xiao Wu came back loudly, "You are yelling here, don't take our Wu family's eyes I think who can move my brother Zhang today! "

Xiao Wu's words made Wu Heyang stunned. He had no idea that Wu Li's son even said this directly to himself. When he saw himself, which one was not polite? Mad.

Wu Heyang's face sank with a sigh of face, "surnamed Wu, do you really plan to make a mistake with us?"

Wu Li was also a little surprised by his son's approach. If he was allowed to choose, he would never stand out and only watch It has changed, but now things have developed like this, he certainly can't stay out of the matter, and can only follow his son's words, "Old Wu, give me a face, this matter is all right, right?"

"Oh! Wu Heyang chuckled, "Give you a face, give you a face, who will give me a face? Surnamed Wu, I will ask you if you really want to fight against me!"

Wu Li looked at his son subconsciously Glance.

Xiao Wu's eyes nodded firmly to Wu Li.

Wu Li Xinyi Heng, Chong Wu and Yang said: "! Surnamed Wu, let alone me against you, are you now, in my place to engage in things that you Wu and Yang dare trouble, My name is Wu's dare then"

! "Good

Wu Heyang said and picked up the phone.

"Huh? Boss, why are you here?" At this moment, a voice of doubt sounded from outside the crowd.

At the moment when the voice sounded, Wu Li and Wu Heyang both had shocks in their bodies. Although the voice was unfamiliar, both of them remembered deeply.

Ferris squeezed into the crowd and looked at Henry.

"Why are you here?" Henry was also curious when he saw Ferris. "Did I ask you to check those things?"

"I'm busy with the task you gave me, boss." Ferris replied.

Wu Heyang looked at the scene in front of him, his pupils shrank suddenly, the whole person kept a posture of holding a phone, he was there, did he hear it correctly, Mr. Ferris, called this kid, called the boss? And this kid gave Mr. Ferris the task?

Wu Li was also shocked, and looked at Henry with surprise in his eyes. No wonder his son said that this young man, Wu family can't afford to make him a man who can be called the boss, what is the role! Wu Li realized that today, he may have made the most important choice in his life. If he had n't just stopped his own son, then he would definitely offend this big man just like Wu Heyang. In that case, what would be the consequences? ? Wu Li dare not imagine!

Compared with the emotions in Wu Li's heart, Wu Heyang is in a frost at the moment. He has just blamed Mr. Ferris' boss just now? So many unpleasant words! This Mr. Ferris is really to blame, what can he do? What is Emperor Shi, in Mr. Ferris's eyes, not even fart!

Wu Heyang stared at his son with hate, this incident was completely due to him!

"Boss, what's going on?" Ferris looked at Wu Heyang curiously.

"It's

okay. Someone wants to kill me. I'll take a look at him." Henry said indifferently. "You're busy, we'll contact you later." "OK." Ferris ordered Nodded his head and said nothing more. He didn't think that such a small scene would affect Henry.

Ferris waved at Henry and then looked at Wu Heyang. "I see you, I really don't know how to write dead words. Be prepared. My funds will be withdrawn in ten minutes."

Ferret After thinking about it, he looked at Wu Li again and nodded. "Your performance is good today. The project you mentioned last time, I voted, and I went back and sent the file directly to my private mailbox. That's it."

Ferris After finishing talking, he didn't wait for Wu Heyang to talk to Wu Li, and left the crowd directly.

Ferris's words are two extremes for Wu Li and Wu Heyang.

In Wu Li, it was undoubtedly a surprise of heaven, and Wu Heyang was completely penetrated into the abyss. Ferris withdrew his capital, which is equivalent to pulling out the bone marrow of his enterprise!

"Dad, who is this man, what cattle are he?" Wu Zihua didn't know Ferris, and he was not happy on the spot.

"

Slap !" Wu Heyang responded to Wu Heyang's slap. "Beast, do you know what you did!"



Wu Heyang shouted loudly.

Wu Zihua touched his face, and looked at Wu Heyang in disbelief. "Dad, I ..."

"Beast!" Wu Heyang kicked his heart and kicked heavily on Wu Zihua's stomach. Can't get up.

After finishing this, Wu Heyang quickly looked at Henry, with a look of mercy on his face, "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I have no way to discipline, I ..."

"What are you, Wu Heyang, take your son away, you are not welcome here!" Xiao Wu interrupted Wu Heyang directly, waved his hand, and told the security guards, "Throw them out to me!"

Wu Li Looking at his son's behavior with satisfaction, compared with Wu Zihua's stupidity, his son is a bit younger, but in terms of major events, he can be too much too much, this decisive approach really won his heart.

The security guards no longer hesitated upon hearing Xiao Wu's order, grabbing Wu Zihua's father and son and taking them aside.

Xiao Wu came to Henry with a smile on his face, "Brother Zhang, I'm really sorry to trouble you, those two people, I will never let go."

Henry smiled and patted Xiao Wu on the shoulder, " You are very nice. "

Henry 's simple four words make Xiao Wu ecstatic, Wu Li beside him is also very happy. In front of him, but Mr. Ferris 's elder brother, he said a compliment. What great benefits will work, it will be spread to Mr. Ferris 'ears, and his family will be developed!

Xiao Wu looked at Amity very appreciatively and said, "Well, Amity, you have performed well this time and haven't taken a good rest recently. Let's take a day off today and Aunt Qiu, I heard that you two The waist is a little bit bad. Let 's take a rest today. "

Xiao Wu finished, waiting for Amity and Amity 's mother to say goodbye to Henry and walked downstairs with his father.

Before leaving, Wu Li made a good smile to Henry.

Henry watching autumn, shrugged his shoulders, "It appears that you do not have to die today, rest, eat lunch together?" "Well." Amity nodded.

Amity 's mother, still a little dazed, could n't get back to God, Wu Heyang, but the man known as Emperor Shi Shang, but in front of Henry, he suddenly counseled!

Amity's mother, Henry can no longer be regarded as an ordinary person at this moment. Thinking of Henry is a character that can make the emperor Shi Shang bow his head, Amity's mother feels a little uncomfortable.

Amity's mother is a character who doesn't like to trouble others or owe humanity. Now she always feels that she owes Henry everywhere.

Amity planned to invite Henry for lunch at the World Hotel, but Henry refused.

Amity also knew that Henry didn't want to let herself spend money, and she didn't insist anymore, and walked outside the hotel.

Just out of the hotel, preparing to go to the parking lot to pick up the car, I saw someone standing in front of Amity's BMW three series.

This BMW three series is what Henry wanted from Aunt Amity at the time.

This is a middle-aged woman who is almost forty years old. She looks very ordinary and wears very ordinary clothes. When she saw Amity's mother, she said, "Second sister, I have been unable to call you."

Amity stood Next to Henry, whispered to Henry that her mother's hometown is Shancheng. This middle-aged woman is a distant relative of Amity's mother. The relationship is not bad.

"What's wrong, is there something?" Amity's mother asked strangely.

The middle-aged woman covered her forehead, "Second sister, don't you forget, today is the 80th birthday of Aunt Cousin."

"Ah!" Amity's mother heard it and was startled. responsibility, "Oh, I forgot how this thing!"

"nothing sister." middle-aged woman soothingly, "it's still early, too late, I'm afraid you busy forgot."

"trekking trip, Then let's go quickly now. "Amity's mother quickly pulled the door open," Xiao Yu, send me and your aunt quickly, Henry just go with him. "

"Mom, this is not good, Brother Zhang ..." Amity was hesitant. There are more rules for participating in Dashou or something. Henry came here for a while. It was too troublesome to run over again.

"It's okay." Henry waved his hand carelessly, "

let's go together." Anyway for Henry today, it's also waiting, it's good to go around.

Amity drove the car, Henry sat in the co-pilot, Amity's mother and middle-aged woman sat in the back row.

"Second Sister, is this?" The middle-aged woman looked at Henry and asked curiously.

"This is Xiaoyu's boyfriend in our family, Henry." Amity's mother introduced.

Henry turned his head and shouted at the middle-aged woman, auntie.

"You're Zhang ah." Middle-aged woman looked surprised to see Henry, "I listen to old sister you mention it, sister and drizzle is your job to find it, really have the ability to do."

Middle-aged woman After that, he looked at Amity's mother with an envious look. This worked in a world hotel. What he treated was quite good. Amity became a manager at a young age. His future is bright.

"Second Sister, you let your little Zhang also help, let my girl also go to work at the World Hotel." The middle-aged woman said.

"This ..." Amity's mother was embarrassed, and she was embarrassed about her mother and daughter. How could she still open this mouth again.

## CHAPTER 550

"OK, Auntie, I will go back and ask." Henry uttered a voice and took the matter down to relieve the embarrassment of Amity's mother.

Amity's mother gave Henry a grateful look.

The road of Shancheng is well-known throughout China. If you are not familiar with it, you will be dizzy in minutes.

Amity has been in the mountain city for quite a few days, and the road is almost the same.

At twelve noon, Amity drove to the place, not in the mountain city, but in the countryside.

In many places now, the environment in the countryside is much better than in the city. The air is fresh, not to mention the big houses. If you spend two or three hundred thousand homes, you will build a small second floor. No worse than in the city.

As soon as Amity's car arrived at the entrance of the village, he heard the sound of firecrackers roaring in the village. The red flowers made of red satin hung hundreds of meters from the entrance of the village, which was especially festive.

Almost everyone in the hometown can be related to each other. This time it is especially festive to have a 80th birthday.

Henry didn't really feel much about this atmosphere. He sat in the car, looked back and forth curiously, and listened to the sound of gongs and drums, and his mood improved.

Amity stopped the car, and when her mother got out of the car, a lot of people came to say hello.

Amity's BMW three series is envied by many people in his hometown, including Amity is now a manager at the World Hotel, which makes some young people in his hometown envious.

"Yeah, Sister Amity, who is this handsome guy?"

"That is, I have never seen it."

Some young people saw Henry and immediately asked Amity with ambiguous eyes.

Amity turned blushing, "This is Brother Zhang, I ..."

Amity just wanted to say the words of my friend, and the middle-aged woman who came with Amity and the three of them started to speak first, "This is Henry, Amity's boyfriend, and the second sister. Their jobs are all small. Zhang gave it to him, Henry, but he has the ability."

Henry just promised a middle-aged woman to help her talk about work, which can make the middle-aged woman very happy. .

When the young people heard this, they all turned their eyes to Henry.

"Wow, Sister Amity, your boyfriend is so handsome, can you let us go to work in the World Hotel?"

"That is, I heard that the treatment is good, and I eat every day."

"I want to go too."

A group of young people all surrounded Henry and Amity.

Amity looked at Henry embarrassedly, not knowing what to do.

Henry smiled and said, "Okay, the World Hotel has recently recruited a lot of people. They will come here to recruit people in advance. Anyone who meets the requirements can go in, but what they develop into is It depends on your efforts. "

Henry's remarks made these young people ecstatic. What kind of handsome Brother Zhang is, it is endless.

Henry looked at these young people. They were also simple. It was just a very common job in a world hotel that made them happy.

"Yoyo, who is this so sensational?" A yin and yang sound rang from the side, and saw a long-legged woman with a height of 1.57 meters, wearing a mink coat and walking from the side.

Although the weather is a bit cool, it is still not wearing mink wool, but I have to say that this woman's figure is really good, just the two long legs can make people hit 80. She With a standard net red face, it is definitely a beauty level. only, Henry is not interested in this kind of net red-faced beauty. He has been to Bangziguo before, and almost all the women there look like this.

"Amity, is this your boyfriend? Isn't that so!" The woman looked at Henry with her eyes. What she saw was also the clothes on Henry's body. Henry's cheap clothes made young women very disdainful.

"Meichen, this is your distant cousin." Behind the woman, a middle-aged man walked out. The middle-aged man stood on a big belly, wearing a gold necklace around his neck, and the gold watch on his wrist sparkled, waist There was a Mercedes-Benz car key, filled with the atmosphere of a local tyrant.

Middle-aged man stretches his arms around the woman's thin waist.

The woman looked at the middle-aged man with a sneer, and said softly, "I hate that so many people."

"Haha, what happened to the crowd." The middle-aged man laughed unscrupulously, "The husband hugs his wife, yet Caring for others to see. "

Henry clearly saw that when a woman looked at a middle-aged man, there was a trace of disgust in her eyes, but she still allowed the man to hug herself and compensate with a smile.

"Guo Meichen, you get me out, who made you come back!" A rough man's voice sounded.

A man who appeared to be about thirty years old, carrying a wooden stick, ran over and strode over. His eyes were red when he looked at the woman.

Upon seeing this man, Guo Meichen suddenly panicked and quickly hid behind a middle-aged man.

The man with the wooden stick was also stopped. "Brother Guo

, dispel the gas, dispel the gas ." Amity stood beside Henry and explained to Henry in a low voice, "Brother Zhang, Guo Meichen found this middle-aged man as her husband, angry Her dad is bedridden and is still lying in the hospital. The man is her brother Guo Meichen. "

Henry nodded.

Henry can fully understand such things as a young woman near a wealthy businessman. In today's society, this kind of thing is not uncommon. Similarly, Henry can also understand Guo Meichen's approach to her brother. The matter of Guo Meichen's big money will surely cause a lot of gossip. The older generation still values this aspect very much.

The middle-aged man glared at Guo Meichen's brother and yelled loudly: "A group of diaomin, but you can't do it anymore? I think who dares to do it today tells you that Lao Tzu makes hundreds of thousands of yuan per minute, you dare to try it, You can't afford to take down your village! "

There was a middle-aged man who supported him, and Guo Mei was quite angry.

"Get out, we don't welcome you!" Guo Meichen her brother squeezed the wooden stick tightly and said bitterly.

"Yes, get out!"



"You are not welcome!" A

burst of applause sounded.

"Oh, surnamed Guo, this time I came to give you benefits!" The middle-aged man looked at everyone around with a disdainful face. "My boss took a fancy to you, this document, As long as you signed this document, each according to the current house cents a square meter points to you two thousand or three hundred thousand cover that you have an old house, now just another sixty-seven one hundred thousand! "

a middle-aged man said as While taking out a document from his pocket.

When the villagers heard this, the shout suddenly subsided and looked back and forth for a few times. If this was true, it would seem to be giving away money for themselves.

## Chapter 551 Demolition Compensation

The middle-aged man glanced proudly at these villagers and read a sentence in his heart, just a few hundred thousand, to see their unbelievable appearance .

Guo Meichen Shuangshoubaoxiong, Lengheng soon, "tell you, this is my look on everyone's part, or a relative, just let my husband come before you this, otherwise this advantage can not fall upon you!"

The middle-aged The man grinned, and grabbed a hand on Guo Meichen, causing Guo Meichen to whisper, thumping his fist at the middle-aged man, "I hate you." The

middle-aged man smiled, narrowed his eyes, and looked towards the place where Amity stood  
Come.

"Little girl, I think you are in good looks. Should you consider coming to work in our company?"  
The middle-aged man could not help but lick his lips.

Amity's well-behaved look and bright eyes, which seemed to speak, all moved people's hearts.

"Cut, our sister Amity doesn't go, she is a manager at the World Hotel!" A young girl said.

The middle-aged man stunned when he heard this, and then laughed out loud, "Ha ha ha, World Hotel, is it a manager? Is it funny? A manager, how much is it in January? Eight thousand or ten thousand? Come to me , I promise you to earn more than 100,000 yuan in January! "If you are a

middle-aged man, let the people around you take a breath and earn 100,000 in January. What kind of work is too profitable.

"How are you beautiful, are you interested in coming to me?" The middle-aged man kept watching Amity.

"Sorry, our family is not interested in Xiaoyu." Amity's mother came from the side, blocking Amity and middle-aged man.

The middle-aged man glared fiercely at

Amity's mother and said unkindly : "No wonder you are poor for a lifetime!" Guo Meichen walked over and hugged the middle-aged man's arm, Jiao Didi said: "Her husband, you don't need to talk to this kind of person What more to say, they are destitute in their lives! "

As the middle-aged man turned his head, he no longer looked at Amity. Although he wanted to get the woman's hand, now, it is obviously a matter of business. It is really necessary for these people to sign the letter. This time, it will be issued!

The middle-aged man raised the file in his hand and shouted: "I repeat, our boss took a fancy to your land and paid you two thousand per square meter. How big your house is, you should be very clear in your heart, Calculate how much money you can make! "When the middle-aged man said this, many people started talking to each other again, with unbelievable eyes.

"Is this true."

"That is, don't bully us and we don't understand anything."

"Whoever gives money so freely."

Some voices questioned.

"Oh." The middle-aged man chuckled softly. "Speaking of your ignorance, it really lifted you up. This document is displayed here. It is written in black and white. Everyone who recognizes the word knows what is written on it. our company's official seal, look at what, grid light Industrial

Co., Ltd! you say that World hotel, the grid is the name of light Industry, do you think such a big company, will lie to you? "

the crowd toward the hands of middle-aged men Looking at that document, I really saw the four words of Geguang Industry.

Geguang Industry, everyone has heard of it, but that is the largest enterprise in Shancheng, with a market value of hundreds of billions.

Some people who originally had an unbelieving attitude also believed at the moment. Counting how much money they could make if they signed this document, the starting point was 200,000. "Daughter, I also have an old house, more than one hundred square meters, I will not live anymore, let's sign it." Amity's mother was also very excited at the moment, which is equal to white Do n't give away the money.

Standing on the side, Henry shook his head and said, "Auntie, don't sign

this one anymore." Henry said, many people who stood closer to him looked towards him.

"Don't sign it?"

"Brother Henry, why not sign such a good thing."

"That is to say."

Several young people couldn't help asking.

When Amity heard Henry say not to sign, she was sure that this time, there was absolutely a ghost. Amity had absolute trust in Henry. She knew very well that Henry 's social experience, even if he touched himself again Ten years, it is not necessarily comparable.

When the middle-aged man heard Henry say this, his face changed, and he said to Henry: "Boy, what's the matter with you? Does your family have a room here?"

Henry smiled and said to the middle-aged man: "Did you say that the compensation for demolition is based on every square meter of land, or every square meter of the house?" As soon as Henry's question came out, the middle-aged man's face suddenly became ugly.

The villagers were shocked. Yes, this man just said that he would pay two thousand per square meter, but he did n't say what it was. If it were n't calculated, it would have to be demolished, which was not enough to build a house. It!

"Yes, are you talking about land or a house?"

"If the land is paid, we don't sign it."

"That is, where we live after signing, you pay so little."

Villagers were reminded by Henry And asked questions one after another.

It can be seen that the middle-aged man's head is already covered with cold sweat. He wiped the sweat from his forehead, put the documents in his hand into his pocket, cleared his throat, and loudly said: "Of course it is according to yours The house has been compensated. How could it be compensated according to the ground? Look, is this document clearly written?"

The middle-aged man took out a document from his pocket again. This document was somewhere else. It is exactly the same as the one he just took. The only difference is that the previous document wrote compensation based on land area, and this one was replaced with compensation based on housing area.

The middle-aged man specifically pointed out the words “compensation according to the area of the house” and showed it to everyone. After seeing this, everyone felt relieved.

Guo Meichen stared at Henry bitterly. How could she not know what the previous document looked like, just because the person talked a lot, in a word, how much did she make less? A family pays hundreds of thousands more, and there are at least a hundred in this village.

Guo Mei is angry, but things have developed like this, and she can't help it. After all, there are nearly 100 million in profits. You have to do a good job.

Guo Meichen hugged his chest with both hands and sneered. "Some people, with the heart of a villain, feel the gentleman's belly, do we think we are here to pit everyone? Take out this document, I don't know how many people want to sign it! "

That's it! Meichen still misses our own family." Guo Meichen's voice just fell, and there was a voice in the crowd.

A man about thirty years old strode out of the crowd.

"Brother Zhang, this is the son of the village head, Guo Hong." Amity whispered to Henry.

## Chapter 552

Guo Hong came out from the crowd, and everyone looked at him as soon as he spoke. As the village head's son, Guo Hong was still very prestigious in the village .

Guo Hong glanced around and said, "Everyone, Meichen came this time, and told me in advance, about the demolition, this is a good thing for all of us. Now the times are developing. The children at home have also grown up. After a while, the second middle school will be relocated and live here again. It will be a problem for the children to go to school in the future, and as far as I know, outside, the compensation is one square meter. Thousand and eight, now every square

meter, Meichen and her husband have helped us, which is equivalent to the white welfare for our village, a certain millions of benefits! "

Guo Hongyi finished, Guo Meichen immediately showed a proud look Human look.

Even Guo Meichen was shocked by her brother.

"Sister Meichen, is this true?" A young man said.

"Of course it is true, I still lied to you?" Guo Meichen rolled his eyes. "I said to you people, I would rather believe a foreigner than me. Guo Meichen, how long did she return after Amity? And her male Friend, what is it? It 's great to be able to find a job at the World Hotel? It 's not a matter of my husband if I want to be a manager! "

" Good. "Guo Hong said, " What Meichen says From your family, you do n't have to believe what an outsider said, maybe you are not certain about someone, what abacus! "

Guo Hong said while looking at Henry with a bad face.

Henry shook his head helplessly, did not continue to speak, some should say, to remind, his home already done, others believe it or not, it does not matter to himself, he does not care.

"No, it's not." Henry didn't care, but Amity couldn't watch Henry just got misunderstood, and quickly uttered, "Brother Zhang is really good for us."

"Oh." Guo Hong chuckled. Xiaoyu, you are too young, and you can understand when you are uncomfortable. It is best to wake up in time. I guess some people are fancy in our village. "

Guo Hong finished speaking, and stopped at that stop.

These villagers now look at Henry's eyes with a hint of precautions. Compared to Henry, they definitely believe in Guo Hong more. After all, this is their own family.

"Okay, how are you, I don't care!" The middle-aged man said loudly, "Anyway, now that's the kind of thing that is willing to sell, come over and sign a contract. Those who don't want to sell, I don't force it! "

That is, give them the opportunity to make money, whether they earn or not, look at themselves. I don't want Guo Meichen to do good things, but also let people show their faces." Guo Meichen said uncomfortably.

Everyone saw Guo Meichen's appearance, and they were a little ashamed. They felt that they had done what they did before, making Guo Meichen angry. They kindly helped themselves to fight for their opportunities. Temper.

"I sign first!" Guo Hong shouted, and the first one stepped forward and signed his name on the document.

Seeing Guo Hong signed, some people who had been interested in moving for a long time also hurried up and signed their names.

"Meichen, thank you so much."

"Meichen, as I said earlier, you are a good girl, and you have developed and have not forgotten our villagers."

The villagers who signed the name also spoke with a smile on their faces.

"Xiaoyu, otherwise, let's sign it too?" Amity's mother tentatively opened her eyes and deliberately glanced at Henry, which made her feel very embarrassed. Henry helped him so much, but Henry returned If you do n't want to sign, you want to sign now. Is this embarrassing Henry?



Not to sign, these hundreds of thousands are definitely not a small number for Amity's mother, even if they are rich, they will be in the spirit of not wanting.

Henry knew what Amity's mother thought, and he understood the other party's approach. However, others didn't believe that he was deceived and Henry couldn't manage it.

"Auntie, this word can't be signed yet." Henry shook his head.

"Ah? Why?" Amity's mother puzzled.

Henry glanced at the directions of Guo Meichen and the middle-aged man and explained: "As far as I know, the original official auctioned a piece of land, and the official limited many large enterprises. The area is similar to that of the village. The auction price is 650 million. It was won by Geguang Industry. The land is not far from here. If Geguang Industry wants to take this land, the funds prepared are almost the same. , Plus the compensation, it can only be higher than 655 million, absolutely impossible, and now how much is the amount they say? Every house is compensated according to the house, and the total is less than 100 million. This kind of compensation method, plus the land, will take it up to 300 million yuan. This method will definitely be grasped by others. "

Amity 's mother listened to these words and felt a cloud of mist, she asked. Dao: "Henry, what do you mean, Geguang Industrial deliberately gave less money?"

"No." Henry shook his head. "Geguang Industrial can do such a big business, certainly not in such a thing Give someone a handle, otherwise everyone will know It 's the same thing, let 's make trouble together, let alone say, the impact on Geguang Industrial 's stock is more than a few hundred million. This matter, there are others who make money from the middle! ”

Amity 's mother could n't understand it. She did n't know what stocks hit them. What she could understand was that the compensation for the demolition was less money.

"Henry, then you say, how much can this give? Can one square meter give one thousand more?" Amity's mother asked.

Henry shook his head, "Auntie, many of the houses here are newly built. According to the regulations, the price per square meter of compensation is calculated according to the average price of the current house price in the city. You calculate, how much is this. "

Ah!" Henry's words surprised Amity's mother, the average price of houses in the city!

Although Shancheng is not as good as the land of gold in Duhai, the average price is 10,000.

Amity's mother looked at Guo Meichen. At the moment, Guo Meichen and the middle-aged man's faces were covered with smiles. According to Henry, what did they do to make money for everyone? Obviously, it was pitting everyone's money what! They are too ruthless, because everyone knows later, maybe they are angry.

"Everyone, don't sign it, don't sign it!" Amity's mother couldn't help but shouted, "They are big guys!"

Amity's words surprised everyone, and everyone looked at them.

Chapter 553: Get Out

Amity's mother is a kind person, can't hide things in her heart, otherwise she will not be easily deceived by Aunt Amity nearly 1 million.

Now Amity's mother heard that Guo Meichen and the two were pitting everyone, and she couldn't help but shouted out loud.

Those who are going to sign, and those who have signed, all look towards this side.

"Second sister, what are you talking about, what is pitting everyone." The middle-aged woman who came with Amity's family before made a noise and she was about to sign it.

Amity's mother shook her head vigorously and said, "The big guy listened to me. The compensation they gave was simply not right. At least a few thousand less, let's not sign it first!"

"Thousands?" Guo Hongxiao A cry, "You are so funny, this time Meichen has won tens of thousands of benefits for each of us, how can you be thousands less?"

"Yeah, and our hundreds of thousands, don't care about that Thousands of dollars, just give Meichen hard work. "One said.

"Meichen was able to win, but also put a lot of effort."

"Second sister, what do I think, thousands of dollars, nothing." The middle-aged woman waved her hand carelessly.

"No, it's not." Amity's mother's face was anxious. "It's not that the total price is a few thousand less, but it is a few thousand square meters less!"

"What!"

Amity's mother's words suddenly attracted a while Exclamation, how many thousands less per square meter?

Guo Meichen and the middle-aged man's complexion changed, looking at Guo Hong.

Guo Hong's face also became sullen at the moment and shouted: "Don't you talk there and lose a few thousand per square meter? You pay the money?"

"Dirty girls , don't talk nonsense to Lao Tzu!" Guo Meichen was beside The middle-aged man came directly to Amity's mother, with a bad look on his face, "I think I don't teach you anything, I really give you a face!"

The middle-aged man walked to Amity's mother, raised his hand, and slapped it on Amity's mother's face with a slap.

A "pop" sounded crisply, but it was not the sound of a middle-aged man hitting Amity's mother.

It was Henry's slap, which fell on the middle-aged man's face.

The middle-aged man was a little dazed by Henry's slap.

"What are you doing, you dare to hit someone!" Guo Meichen screamed and ran over.

Amity's mother had just been taken aback by the slap raised by the middle-aged man. She closed her eyes subconsciously. She didn't react until Henry slaps her face and opened her eyes.

Henry shook his palm and smiled: "From the legal point of view, what I just did can be regarded as a kind of self-defense. In his direction to me, he made aggressive actions and the attack is ongoing. When I was at

Zhongshi , I beat him completely within the scope allowed by law. Excuse me, why do n't I dare to beat him? ” Henry ’s words made Guo Meichen stunned. She never thought that Henry would say so. Then, it made her speechless and unsure how to answer.

"Law, do I go to your law!" The middle-aged man growled, "Do you dare to beat Lao Tzu, do you know who Lao Tzu is? Guo Hong, is he your place!"

Guo Hong beside him didn't Henry think will actually hit, he was beaten just thought it should be autumn mother, middle-aged man in the throat, run over, snapped: "! autumn, you do it, why did you beat '

"He is the one who has to do it first!" Amityliu frowned, although she was kind, but she would not let others bully him.

"Do it? Who did it?" Guo Hong shouted loudly, "I only saw that the people you brought started, and I apologize!"

Guo Hong finished, and quickly cast a smile to Guo Meichen, saying, "Beautiful Chen, let your husband dissipate, I will solve this matter. "

" Guo Hong, I tell you, if it is not resolved, I will not finish with you! "Guo Meichen glared at Guo Hong, and then quickly reached out to touch the middle-aged man's side Face, Jiao said, "Her husband, are you okay."

"Hurry, apologize!" Guo Hong rushed to Amity.

"Apology, we won't apologize!" Amity said with a firm expression on his cheeks.

"No apology? If you don't apologize, you mother and daughter will get out of the village for me. We don't welcome you!" Guo Hong reached out and pointed towards the entrance of the village. Chen's compensation! "

" Why, what right do you have to do this? "Amity was furious.

"Just because Lao Tzu is the son of the village chief, and you are nothing, just a foreigner, get out of here!" Guo Hong directly tore his face.

Amity's mother and daughter shivered with anger.

Guo Hong looked at the shaking of Amity's mother and daughter, and was very proud of him. What he hoped most now was that these two people directly shook their sleeves and left, so that they could sell their old house in a fair and fair way. The normal compensation price for one square meter is 9,800. The old house has nearly one hundred square meters. This is worth hundreds of thousands!

"Guo Hong, don't think I don't know what you think, you die that heart, the house is written with my mother's name, even if we go, the money will not be your turn!" Amity bit. Yinya, after experiencing so many things, Amity is not as simple as he used to be, and he can see Guo Hong's abacus at a glance.

Guo Hong sneered, "What's the point of me? You hit Meichen and her husband, don't you need medical expenses? That house is just enough for medical expenses! I tell you Amity, don't play me rogue here, because you A family offended the Meichen couple and let this matter go wrong. See how you told the big guy. So much money, do you come to give it! "

Guo Hong deliberately said everyone in the room, that is I want to use your name to suppress Amity.

Sure enough, after Guo Hong said this, many people cast a hostile look at Amity's mother and daughter.

"Autumn rain, if you are okay, let's go first. You don't want to sign, and don't delay us signing." A woman in her fifties said dissatisfiedly.

After the woman spoke, a lot of people spoke out.

"Yes, we want to sign, you can leave without signing."

"Don't break our good deeds!"

"Come on, you two, this doesn't welcome you!" Dao's

voice sounded, and so many people said at once Let Amity's mother and daughter leave, which made Amity's mother a little unbelievable for a while.

Henry sighed. Most of these people are distant relatives. Under the temptation of these hundreds of thousands, they tear their skins. That is normal. Let alone distant relatives, Amity's aunt and Amity's mother are relatives and sisters. The money broke out.

Chapter 554: Feng Ran Is Coming

a group of people continue to condemn Amity mother and daughter, and let Amity mother and daughter leave quickly.

"Come on, do we still have to shake the drums and drums to see you off?" Guo Hong sneered with both hands on his chest.

Amity's mother looked at these people who had escorted herself away with Guo Hong. She had just said those words anxiously, but she didn't want to let the big guy be deceived. In the end, she turned into a sinner.

Henry sighed and patted Amity's mother's shoulder, "Auntie, sometimes you have to learn not to be so kind, some people, some things, just tell them once, whether they can wake up or not is their own business. No matter what I say, it means nothing. "

" Hey. "Amity's mother nodded. The last thing, plus this one, made her learn a lot.

"Mom, let's go!" Amity took his mother's hand.

"Don't worry, go to the house and get the real estate certificate first. Although you don't have much money, don't let the villain pick up the bargain." Henry reminded.

"Yes!" Amity nodded vigorously, took his mother, and walked towards the old house.

What they said, Guo Hong listened clearly to his ears. He didn't care about the practice of Amity's mother and daughter. This is the village of Guo's family. His father is the village head and treats two women who are helpless and helpless. Only, what's not up to him?

Henry accompanied Amity's mother and daughter towards the old house.

Guo Meichen and middle-aged men stared at Henry's back, eyes full of anger, middle-aged men squeezed their fists.

"Husband, don't be angry, wait for us to make all the money here, and then get him!" Guo Meichen whispered.

"Relax, I know." The middle-aged man exhaled for a long time. Compared with revenge, making money now is the most important thing. As long as today's incident is 10%, hundreds of millions will be in his pocket. , Carefree.

The middle-aged man eased his emotions and said, "Okay, if you want to sign, just come to sign."

Guo Hong also shouted for help: "The signing is tight. After this village, there is no such shop. You know how big your house is and how much you can lose! "

The fiery signing process, with Guo Hong's encouragement, everyone rushed to sign.

A Rolls-Royce slowly drove into the village entrance. As soon as this luxury car appeared, it immediately attracted a lot of attention.

"Wow, what kind of car do you see!"



"Rolls-Royce, this car is millions of dollars."

"Millions? My God, who is this? I don't remember people in our village. How good is it?" The crowd looked at the looming Rolls Royce and made a marvel.

Guo Meichen's husband, when he saw this Rolls-Royce, immediately put down his hand and hurried towards the Rolls-Royce.

Rolls-Royce stopped in front of everyone, the door opened, and a middle-aged man walked down from the car.

"Feng, you are here." Guo Meichen's husband nodded and walked to the middle-aged man who came down from the car, saying hello.

This middle-aged man was Feng Ran who assembled the major clubs in the mountain.

When Feng Ran got off the bus, he charged Guo Meichen's husband and asked, "How is the matter going?"

"Feng, you can rest assured that there is no problem." Guo Meichen's husband answered again and again.

"Okay, I'll take a look. Since it's nothing, then let's do something more beautiful." Feng Ran looked at the crowd deliberately when he spoke. He came here, of course, not casually. , But received the advice of Xiao Wu.

itself This time, Geguang Industrial had several plots to choose from, but Guojiacun was chosen, because Xiao Wu inquired that Amity 's mother 's home was here to give Henry Leaving a good impression, Xiao Wu deliberately thought of such a way to send money to Amity's family. Xiao Wu specifically explained Feng Ran, and Amity must be satisfied.

When Feng Ran came this time, he just wanted to see what Amity's reaction was about the compensation for the land acquisition. It turned out that people were simply not there.

Feng Ran glanced at it and got on the train to leave.

As soon as Feng Ran got into the car, he heard a cry.

"Come on, don't be obscured here."

The cry made Feng Ran take a subconscious look outside the car.

Guo Meichen's husband quickly explained, "Don't misunderstand, don't misunderstand, it means a few people who don't know any good or bad."

Feng Ran nodded, glanced at it, and saw autumn rain, not only autumn rain, but One day, even Wu Shao shouted at his elder brother, and stood there.

It was Henry who was criticized.

This time, Feng Ran could be taken aback. What happened?

"Come on, you are not welcome here!"

"Go away!" Guo Hong shouted.

Amity was too lazy to look at these so-called distant relatives, took his mother, and strode toward the parking place.

Amity's mother listened to the voices around her, and her heart was bitter and unspeakable. Her original intention was just to be good for everyone.

Henry's heart is without waves. He has been on the scene for so many years. He has seen all kinds of scenes, even his brothers can cut off the other's head for a piece of meat.

When Henry and three people passed by in front of Guo Meichen's couple, Guo Meichen's husband said fiercely: "Boy, you slap, I wrote down, you wait for Laozi!"

Henry didn't listen to this kind of human threat as if he hadn't heard it.

"Zhang ... Brother Zhang ..." Feng Ran quickly got out of the car and said hello to Henry.

"You are ..." Henry looked at Feng Ran with some doubt. He felt that this person was familiar, but he couldn't remember it.

When Feng Ran gathered many clubs that day, Henry's attention was not on him at all. It is normal to think of it for so long now.

"Brother Zhang, he is Feng Ran, the person Xiaowu called that day." Amity remembered Feng Ran, and reminded Henry.

"Yes, yes, Brother Zhang, you nobles are so forgetful. Last time you were with Wu Wu, I saw you. You may not have any impression of me." Feng Ran spoke repeatedly, his body half bow .

Feng Ran's attitude towards Henry made Guo Meichen and his wife standing sideways wide their eyes, and they couldn't believe it. This was Mr. Feng! One sentence can determine the existence of his own life and death, and now he is so respectful to this kid, what the hell is this kid!

Thinking of this, Guo Meichen and his wife took a breath and felt some legs are soft. This time, they will not really accidentally kick the iron plate!

In addition, Mr. Feng said in the mouth of Mr. Feng, was n't that the son of Wuli, the richest man in the mountain city? And shouting so freely?

Such a scene made Guo Meichen and his wife chill.

Chapter 555

Henry looked at Feng Ran, thought for a moment, and asked, "Here is your company doing the demolition?"

"Yes." Feng Ran nodded again and again.

"How much is your compensation for demolition?" Henry specifically asked. Although he didn't care what these Guojiacun people said about himself, he still wanted to clarify things because Amity's mother and daughter were misunderstood .

Guo Meichen and his wife heard Henry ask this question, and his face changed suddenly. Even Guo Hong's face was ugly.

Feng Ran compensated with a smiley face and said, "Brother Zhang, our demolition compensation has always been based on the area of the house, and the compensation is based on the current average price of the houses in the mountain city. "

Nine thousand and eight!

Feng Ran's words surprised everyone in Guojia Village.

Henry raised his mouth, and it was exactly the same as he guessed. This couple of Guo Meichen were ruthless enough to push the price down to 2,000 per square meter!

"One square meter is nine thousand and eight? Guo Meichen, why are you telling us two thousand!" The middle-aged woman who just scolded Amity's mother first now asked the first voice.

Guo Meichen underreported nearly 8,000 yuan per square meter. The people present built their own houses. Most of them were 200 square meters. If this is calculated, each family will lose 1.6 million!

One family is 1.6 million, there are hundreds of them!

Guo Meichen's back was suddenly covered with sweat.

All the villagers in Guojia Village looked to Guo Meichen and his wife.

"Guo Meichen, you two are so guilty! That's how you pit everyone!"

"A family of more than one million, you can also get rid of it?"

"You are just shameless!"

The voice of condemnation sounded.

Hearing this condemning voice, Amity smiled unconsciously on his face.

"Second Sister, I really blamed you." The middle-aged woman who came with Henry before them quickly said, "If it wasn't for you just reminded me, I signed the word, I didn't expect this Guo Meichen, so disgusting, earning his family The money! "

" That's right, second sister, thanks to you asking, otherwise we would have been pitted by this little beast! "

The people who had previously condemned Amity's mother and daughter were now making noises one after another.

Amity's mother and daughter didn't speak, just now, they had thoroughly seen everyone's face, there was nothing more to say.

After listening to the villagers, Feng Ran glared at Guo Meichen's husband and yelled, "What are you doing to me? Who made you lower the price!"

Feng Ran was screaming, and his heart was full of fear, which was fortunately touched today. When he came to Zhang, Zhang raised another mouth, otherwise he really didn't know, and the compensation price was reduced to 21,000 square meters. I really wanted this price to be settled. These villagers would have to know it later. Amity's sister-in-law is dissatisfied, he must not be abandoned by Wu Ye!

Thinking of Wu Ye's methods, Feng then kept sweating out of his back, and he was almost pitted by himself!

Thinking of this, Feng Ran was even more angry. He stared at Guo Meichen's husband. "You dare to move our light money. Think about the consequences yourself!" The

couple Guo Meichen's face was extremely extreme at this time, not only now. It was these villagers who scolded fiercely, even Feng always pursued it. Once Geguang Industry pursued this matter, how could they still have the second half of their lives, by the means of Geguang Industry, could they see tomorrow's sun Two said.

"Mr. Feng! I'm sorry, Mr. Feng, I was covered with lard, so please forgive me this time, forgive me this time!" Her husband Guo Meichen knelt down on the ground with a puff, At the same time pulled down Guo Meichen.

Guo Meichen did not dare to hesitate, he quickly knelt in front of Feng Ran.

Feng Ran snorted, "I'll spare you? You have to see if you can spare you!"

Guo Meichen turned his attention to the villagers, who were all angry.

"You kind of wolf-hearted stuff! I yuck!"

"Hurry up!" The  
villagers scolded.

Guo Meichen heard such a voice, his face pale!

Guo Meichen's brother held a stick and stared at Guo Meichen bitterly, and turned away.

"Brother! Brother! Please help me, please, help me!" Guo Meichen quickly got up and ran two steps, kneeling down in front of her brother, Guo Meichen knew very well that if this happened, President Feng was really angry, You're done!

"Help you?" Guo Meichen's brother sneered, "What help you, help you pit everyone together?"

"No, no." Guo Meichen shook his head vigorously, with a crying tone in his voice, "Brother, I don't want to pit Everyone, Guo Hong, he took the initiative to find me and said that he would share the money with me. I had never thought of

pitting everyone before! " Guo Meichen's words surprised everyone again and saw Guo Hong's eyes.

"Guo Meichen, don't talk indiscriminately!" Guo Hong's face changed drastically.

"I didn't talk indiscriminately!" Guo Meichen took out his phone from his bag in panic and played a video. In the video, it was Guo Hong who came to Guo Meichen and said that he would share the demolition compensation.

When I saw this video, all the villagers reacted. No wonder Guo Hong took the lead in signing. No wonder Guo Hong kept shouting to let everyone rush to sign the name. No wonder when Amity's mother and daughter prevented everyone from signing, Guo Hong would react Big, in the end, this thing was done by him.

Everyone now understands that it is a complete misunderstanding of Amity's mother and daughter.

They looked at the place where Amity's mother and daughter had just stood and found that Amity's mother and daughter were no longer there. A BMW three-series slowly drove out of the village entrance.

"Guo Hong, are you a beast!"

A villager excitedly picked up the stick and rushed towards Guo Hong.

In the village, there was suddenly a mess.

In the car, Henry saw Amity 's mother still feeling a little heavy and comforted: "Auntie, everyone in this world lives for themselves, no one is exception. Sometimes, unnecessary relationships should be cleared, This is not a bad thing. "

Amity sat in the back row and took her mother's hands." Mom, Brother Zhang is right. We were too bullied before us. "

Henry saw Amity's mother through the rearview mirror Still not speaking, he sighed.

Many people in the older generation are still very affectionate, especially in places like their hometown, things suddenly become like this, and they will not be able to come out for a while, which is normal.



Originally said that he wanted to celebrate the birthday, because this thing happened, they did not continue. The three of them ate something casually. Henry asked Amity to take her mother to rest first, and he himself went to the future first. He took the spirit stone and found Tang Xin and Tang Zi's brother and sister.

When Henry arrived, a Buick business just stopped in front of Tang Xin's facade house.

556 Tangjiabao

The clan is more mysterious than the ancient Wu family. The ancient Wu family is hidden in the city. After understanding, you will find that many places will have ancient Wu family. The shadow, whether it is official or business, is like the Su family. They have many enterprises in Yanjing, and the place where they live, although not in the urban area, is not far away, and like Su Yu, in the official There is also some energy.

But the clan is different. The clan can be said to completely fade out of the life circle of normal people, and it is not seen at all.

Brothers and sisters Henry and Tang Xin, sitting in the Buick business car, headed for the layman in the city.

Around the mountain city, there are many mountains, even this city is built on the mountain.

The destination of this Buick business car is a big mountain.

Henry saw that the mountain road that Buick Business walked could not see other cars at all. The mountain road was steep and there were many trees on both sides. In some places, there was no clear road at all. It can be said that this Buick Business was always in the mountains. Walk through.

Tang Xin told Henry that many clans had an agreement with the official. If the clan was not born, the official would also try to ensure that the clan 's tranquility was not disturbed, so that the

clan could survive better. As for why both parties reached such an agreement , Tang Xin himself is not clear.

The path they are taking is completely undeveloped, and it is also a place where no one is allowed to travel.

The mountain road stretched upwards. Ten minutes later, Henry looked out of the window again. He was obviously already on the mountainside. The mountain road here was difficult to walk, and the vehicle had obvious bumps.

Tang Xin spoke to Henry, "Brother Zhang, you are also a clan. You should know how long the clan has existed. The records in many ancient books are not fictitious. Our Tang clan has been called Tangmen for a while. There have been many goalkeepers since ancient times, and there is no shortage of treacherous and mean people. In the most glorious period of Tang Men, there was a saying that it would be better to meet King Yan Luo than to Tang Menlang. "

When Tang Xin said the last sentence, his eyes showed a deep longing, but unfortunately, the scenery of the Tang Gate did not exist anymore.

When Tang Xin spoke, Henry didn't intervene and listened quietly. He now needs to make up for things in this respect. His understanding of the clan is too little.

Tang Xin continued: "Unlike the huge clan like the Longxi Li clan, the Longxi Li clan likes to open branches and leaves. Even now, the Li clan people are all over China, from the north to the south, our Tang clan, even in the most beautiful time They are all out of the simple, and now it is even more so. Only when the next generation is cultivated, will the young people in the family go out for a few years. "

Henry listened strangely," Many people in the ancient Wu family are married. You Do n't you marry? Do you want to go out with your family? "

Tang Xin smiled bitterly and said, "Brother Zhang, you do n't know. Although the former Tang Men were well-known, they only lived because of the indifferent concept of martial arts and evil. In his own world, he is neither willing to associate with a decent deputy, nor disdain a demon with evil spirits. He always feels right and evil to the world, so there are not many friends. Up to now, there are very few, everyone Possible ways to continue the family, who will do such a marriage, now the marriage, it is self-defeating. "

Henry listened and nodded. Indeed, if the real person is declining, marriage is indeed a kind of self-defeating.

Looking at the car walking up the mountain, Henry asked curiously, "Your Tang family, live in the mountain?"

"Good." Tang Xin nodded, "We Tang family , mostly dominated by hidden weapons, we So it can survive until now, because of the natural danger of the mountains and the protection of countless organs. The number of various organs in the Tangs is not even known to us. Only the elders can fully grasp it, otherwise Our Tang family has long since fallen. "

Tang Xin said with a sigh.

Henry saw that the vehicle he was riding in drove into a cave, which was extremely concealed. There was a whole series of vines on the mountain wall, blocking the entrance of the cave. You have to drive in if you drive, but if you do n't know that there are no holes in it, you will drive in unless someone wants to die.

The car was driving fast in the dark cave for a full five minutes. Henry calculated the time and the speed of the car, and concluded that the vehicle had definitely reached the abdomen of the mountain.

The dimness lasted too long, and suddenly a white light lit from the front, making Henry very uncomfortable.

The driver of the car was already prepared, and drove the car out in front of the light.

Tang Xin, who was sitting next to Henry, took a deep breath. "Brother Zhang, welcome to Tangjiabao!" The

vehicle stopped steadily, facing the light. Henry saw a village completely opened inside the mountain, at the top of the mountain, Not blocked, the sun shining down some gorges.

In the village in front, the houses are made of wood and stone. The clothes worn by the people inside are out of tune with the outside world. They are all costumes full of ancient styles. The houses are all built on the mountain walls. Antiques, if they are some Hanfu lovers will definitely be ecstatic when they come here.

Henry got out of the car, and the brothers and sisters of Tang Xin also got off one after another.

At the moment of seeing Tang Xin, a person on the opposite mountain wall blew a whistle violently. The whistle circulated in the valley. The people in the valley looked at Tang Xin at the same time, and finally focused on Henry Body.

Three ropes were thrown at the foot of Henry. The rope was hung on the mountain wall. Now the platform of Henry Station has to rely on the rope to slide down to enter the valley completely. This is also a threshold among the clans. It is impossible for someone with some strength to enter the gate of the clan.

Henry glanced at the platform he is now on. It is more than 20 meters high from the ground. Ordinary people can feel their legs soft when they look at their feet.

"Brother Zhang, let's go." Tang Xin smiled slightly, pulled up the rope on the ground, jumped up and slid down.

Tang Zi also pulled up a rope, as light as a wild goose, and fell down.

Henry glanced around. In the valley, he felt a crisis. This was from the sixth sense that Henry walked on the edge of life and death all the year round. Henry was certain that the seemingly normal mountain walls around him must be hidden. A lot of institutions.

At a height of 20 meters, Henry did not take the rope at all, walked to the platform, and jumped directly.

#### Chapter 557 Down

Henry can see from that Tang 's throwing these three ropes is nothing more than trying to give himself a dismountable power, and Henry also wants to give Tang a dismountable power, now Henry was not sure what would happen when he was in the clan. Tang Xin, who might have smiled at himself the next second, would wield a butcher knife to cut himself at the next second. After all, such a thing, in Henry 's experience, Have seen too much.

Therefore, the necessary force deterrence is still necessary. Henry is here, not to find trouble, but sincerely want to find someone to cooperate. Now that I have learned the mysterious clan, the strength of Guangming Island is imminent.

Henry landed vertically at a height of 20 meters. When stepping on the ground, he didn't even bend his knees and stood there straight.

The pupils of the Tang family who were originally watching and preparing to see Henry leaving the embarrassed pupils shrank.

"Hahaha, Zhang Xiaoyou, I have been admiring you for a long time. When I saw you today, I was really a hero." A laugh sounded from Henry not far away.

Henry looked up and saw an elderly figure, wearing a blue robe, walking towards himself. Next to the elderly figure, he followed the brother and sister Tang Xin.

"Brother Zhang, let me introduce you, this is our elder Tang's elder." Tang Xin said, when talking about the three elders, Tang Xin unconsciously showed a respect on his face, which shows that The prestige of the elder clan among the clan.

Henry looked at the old man and nodded slightly, "Great elder is good."

"Haha, Zhang Xiaoyou, I heard Tang Xin's child say before, you got the skill, just that jump, not everyone can make it. "" When the elder spoke, he looked over the stone platform.

Henry smiled slightly, "The elder elder has a good reputation."

"Oh." The elder elder chuckled twice and made a gesture of invitation, "Zhang Xiaoyou, the first time we come to our Tang family, there is a place where we are not well received, and I hope to forgive Ah, please! "

Henry glanced in front of him. The place where the elders compared their gestures was a stretch of valley. The valley could not be seen at a glance. On both sides of the mountain wall, there were houses everywhere, and there were huge crossbow arrows. It is four meters big and the crossbow arrows are one meter long. Even an elephant can be penetrated by one arrow. In addition to the crossbow arrows, there are many highly damaging institutions. Beside these institutions, there are several Tang clan people standing. , All looked at Henry.

Henry smiled slightly, "Big Elder, there is work."

After that, Henry took a step and walked forward.

The elder elder looked at Henry's movements and showed a thumbs-up in his eyes. There is a young man of any clan who can be as fearless as the young man in front of him.

The elder asked himself if he had reached a clan, he would never dare to take such a big step forward.

What the elders do n't know is that Henry has faced a much more dangerous situation than he is now. Sometimes, even if he is locked in the head by countless sniper rifles, Henry is also fearless. These crossbow arrows look powerful. Compared with the sniper rifle, it is much worse.

As Henry progressed, he also looked at the entire Tangjiabao.

Speaking of Tangjiabao, Henry believes that the name Tangjiagu should be renamed. This Tang family lives in the belly of a large mountain. The walls on both sides stretch upward. At the end of the mountain, it should be a canyon, standing on the canyon. People are absolutely unpredictable, there is no cave in this canyon.

the people of the Tang family lived and planted here, and a naturally formed river stretched along the mountainside.

Of course, there are some proper technologies, such as electric lights.

Henry observed that people of the Tang family, men, women, children, young people, and eyebrows, are all mixed with fierceness. This is caused by the practice of martial arts.

Henry made a rough calculation. In the Tangjiabao, there are 1,671 houses in which people live. Among them, looking at the wooden structure of the house and the degree of wear and tear, it can be speculated that most of the rooms are occupied by one person. There are very few rooms for many people. The houses for men are all on the east side of the mountain, and the houses for women are all on the west.

Among the Downs, the proportion of males is about 1.2 times that of females, which is considered to be balanced.

Through a valley that is 1,500 meters long, Henry came to a wide area, where it was round, except for where he came from, surrounded by mountain walls, which was to the end of Tangjiabao.

Tangjiabao, where Henry entered, had a huge circular area, and then led to another circular area with a valley.

The circular area where Henry is now is twice as large as the entrance he just came in. Here, there is a splendid hall. On the door plaque of the hall, there are three large gold characters, Tangjiabao!

Henry observed that here, it is divided into several areas. A huge performance stage occupies nearly a quarter of the position. On the performance stage, hundreds of young men and women are waving their fists and issuing "huha" Voices.

The arrival of Henry made the young men and women on the acting stage look subconsciously towards him. Henry's casual clothes and the entire Tangjiabao looked out of place.

Henry saw that there were many middle-aged men, male and female, standing in front of the Tangjiabao gate. They all looked towards themselves. They all exude a strong momentum.

If it was Henry before, when he hadn't mastered his qi, he would definitely have some influence on his movements because of the power exuded by these middle-aged people, but now, these people can't affect Henry at all.

After grasping Qi, Henry's strength has a qualitative leap compared to before. In the past, Henry also knew his own limits, but now, even Henry himself does not know that when he explodes, he can have How strong.

At the same time, Henry also lamented the power of the clan. Even if it was an already declining Tang family, the few people who walked out could be comparable to the strength of Poseidon and Wade White. If they really fight, the Tang people now have Can compete with some of the top powers of Bright Island, not to mention the Longxi Lis who have to look down on the Tangs.



This makes Henry more eager to make Guangming Island stronger.

"Zhang Xiaoyou, I heard that you are from the Zhang family, and you are the only one left. I don't know who your ancestors are. It's not good to say, I still have friendship with the Tang family." The elder Tang family said.

Henry shook his head, "we are just a small clan can be said that a single transmission pulse, and generally not in contact with the outside world, to where my family's, and a far cry from Shu and should be no contact."

Big elders Hearing this, there was a touch of loss on his face, "That little friend, your clan, may you have a name in the clan ranking battle?"

Chapter 558 Name of Emperor Wu

clan ranking battle Hearing these five words, Henry was full of doubts, but on the surface, he showed nothing, but just shook his head: "Our family has never participated in any activities of the clan. I heard it for the first time. "After

hearing this, Elder Tang's nodded secretly.

The clan ranking battle is generally invited by the Longxi Li clan. Each time, only 15 clan will participate. These 15 clan are all big clan. The Tang clan is in the bottom, and the other small clan, He will not be invited at all. If Henry now says that he has participated in the clan ranking battle, the elders of the Tang family will suspect that what he said was true or false.

The elder Tang said: "This clan ranking battle, once every five years, determines the strength of the clan. For a long time, the Lee of Longxi has always been a well-deserved overlord, and our Tang is just the bottom."

"Longxi, seriously So strong? "Henry said quietly.

Henry observed that at the same time he said this, the elders of Tang's eyes could not help but reveal a little fear. This little detail made Henry feel a little stunned.

The elders of the Tang family said, "Longxi Li has always been a well-deserved overlord, with rich resources in the family, geniuses, many masters, and the legendary Wu Emperor sitting in the clan, how can he not be strong?"

Wu Emperor?

This name surprised Henry's heart. Who would be called Emperor Wu?

The title of emperor, in the Chinese classical, has a very important weight. The clan has been handed down since ancient times. What role will it be known as the emperor of the clan?

Henry was horrified, but did not ask.

Longxi Li's, there are no less than 100 masters of imperial qi. These masters of imperial qi alone are not what Henry can deal with now.

No matter the head of the No. 4 or the man in the suit of Dou Li, he told Henry that compared with Longxi Li's, Guangming Island is as weak as ants.

Down the great elders see Henry did not continue to ask questions, then open: "? Zhangxiao, I listen to Don letter said the child, clan among you, and did not leave the proper use of Lingshi"

Down the great elders around a large circle , Say the most important thing at the moment.

Henry discovered that after the elders said this sentence, the faces of middle-aged men and women standing in front of the Tangjiapu gate all showed a look of emotion.

Henry nodded, "I am not afraid of elder elder jokes. There is indeed no proper way to use spirit stones in my house. Everything has to be explored by myself." When

Henry finished this sentence, the middle-aged men and women looked at them, they could not help but reveal Laughing, groping for yourself? Is it enough to use this spirit stone by yourself? Who can use it without relying on inheritance!

The elder looked at Henry, took a deep breath, and said: "I don't know, Zhang Xiaoyou can bring a spirit stone, will you please let me take a look."

"Of course." Henry reached out his hand and touched it from his trouser pocket, then a crystal , Was taken out of his pocket by Henry.

The crystal is only three centimeters long and wide, showing a transparent brilliance, giving a simple and unpretentious feeling, but at the moment of taking it out, the elders of the Tang family, including those middle-aged men and women, all have their pupils shrink.

"Spirit Stone, it really is the Spirit Stone!" The elder stared at the crystal on Henry's hand, muttering in his mouth.

Henry smiled slightly, threw the spirit stone, and threw it towards the elder.

The elder subconsciously took the spirit stone, but the whole person was stunned. He looked at Henry in disbelief, and some were unacceptable. The other party took the spirit stone to himself so easily?

Elder Henry smiled slightly. The sincerity that he should show has already been taken out. How to deal with the next matter depends on the elder himself.

The elder looked at the smile on Henry's face and couldn't help but secretly raised a thumbs up. The young man in front of him, no matter from the courage or the courage to do things, is far from what the descendants of the Tang family can match! Even the elders themselves can't easily

hand over the spirit stone to others. Know that this piece of spirit stone can determine the survival of a clan!

At the same time, the action of Henry also made the elders see a signal that the other party was not afraid of snatching this spirit stone. The other party dared to give the spirit stone to themselves, which means that the other party has its own confidence.

In fact, this is indeed the case. Henry sees the first elder, he knows that this person is a master of imperial dominance, but the feeling that the elder elder gives him is not as unpredictable as the linen people. Henry is confident that if the other party wants to snatch Spirit Stone, he can take this Spirit Stone back to his hands in the first time.

Henry said with a smile: "The elder, the spirit stone is in your hands, whether it is true or false, you will know it at first glance."

The elder nodded and nodded his head, locking his eyes on the spirit stone in his hand. His body shivered slightly, which was caused by excitement.

The entire Tang's, until now, has only one imperial atmosphere. The most fundamental reason for all this loneliness is that there is no spirit stone!

This small piece of spirit stone can completely change the status quo of the entire Tang's!

"Spirit Stone, really it is." The elder muttered in his mouth. Seeing this piece of spirit stone, he seemed to see the scene of the Tang Dynasty's future prosperity. He pinched this piece of stone in his hands as if he was most cherished. Children are generally pampered.

Tang Xin, who had always been with the elder elder, pulled the elder elder's sleeve and said softly, "Elder elder."

Pulled by Tang Xin, the elder immediately reacted, realizing his gaffe, and quickly shook his head. He reluctantly returned the spirit stone to Henry, "Zhang Xiaoyou, you laughed, it was really me, some It's difficult to control emotions. "

" Understandable. "Henry reloaded this spirit stone into his trouser pocket.

The Grand Ayatollah eyes away from his trouser dismay at Henry, and turned, rushed Tang Jiabao those standing in front of the middle-aged men and women who open: "! Open the door, prepared feast"

printed with three golden characters of Tang Jiabao vermilion The gate gradually opened, and a blue stone wall stood behind the gate, and many people's paintings were carved on the wall.

"Zhang Xiaoyou, please!" Elder Tang's voice came out again.

There are several pavilions inside the gate of Tangjiabao. Like a chic courtyard, the end of the valley in the valley is a pool of water and fish swimming in the courtyard.

As soon as Henry entered Tangjiabao, a tantalizing smell of rice spread into Henry's nose.

The elder Tang elders said with a smile: "Zhang Xiaoyou is something that he planted himself, and I don't think it is too simple."

"What is the elder elder, now, these green foods are more sought after than delicious delicacy, you can taste It is my honor. "Henry also said a few words in a polite way.

Chapter 559

anywhere in Huaxia, before discussing major events, eat first. This has been handed down since ancient times, and it is no exception among the clan.

A table is delicious, seemingly bland, but in fact contains mystery.

Henry understands traditional Chinese medicine and knows a lot of rare vegetation. The food on this table has many precious and rare medicinal herbs added to it. These medicinal herbs are only available in the mountains. I haven't seen much of this rare medicinal material along the way. It can be seen that Tang's hospitality is also very solemn.

Sitting at this table were the elders of the Tang family, brother and sister Tang Xin, and several middle-aged men and women whom Henry had just met in front of the Tangjiabao gate.

These middle-aged men have a very high status in Tangjiabao. Apart from the three elders, Tangjiabao is the highest among these middle-aged men.

Tang Hua, the head of the Tang family, is one of them.

In the Tangs, everyone has a clear division of labor, like the three elders. Among them, the elders have a little bit of confusion. The Tangs have everything to decide.

The second elder is in charge of the configuration and refining of Tangmen's poison. Poison is definitely the top priority for Tangmen.

Three elders, in charge of the design and manufacture of concealed weapons.

The rest of the middle-aged men and women sitting on the table, except Tang Hua, were in charge of Tang's guard protection, training of children, assignment of tasks, and patrols.

The operation of such a large clan is not enough to be self-sufficient. Sometimes, there will be tasks.

Before he came, Tang Xin told Henry that the official missions of some important people would cooperate with the clan, and be equipped with some clan children near those important tasks.

Now on this table, it can be said that the most important characters of the Tang family are gathered. It stands to reason that the brothers and sisters of Tang Xin are not qualified to sit here, but because they brought Henry, they will be able to take the table if they make an exception. With the successful cooperation, the status of the brothers and sisters in the Tang family will also increase.

"Zhang Xiaoyou, please use chopsticks." The elder Tang's elder chuckled.

"Please." Henry politely picked up the chopsticks, picked up the most recent dish in front of him, put it in the mouth, and tasted it slowly. An unspeakable fragrance spread out in Henry's mouth. Henry couldn't help admiring, "This The dish is delicious, and it 's really good cooking. "

" Hehehe. "A hoarse voice sounded from the side, and I saw an old woman with a slender figure. When she walked from the side, her hair was mixed in black and white, and the voice was human. A very uncomfortable feeling, "This dish is from the hands of the old man. Unexpectedly, Zhang Xiaoyou was so praised, which really made the old man feel relieved."

When the old lady came, Tang Xin spoke out to Henry. "Brother Zhang, this is our second elder. He tried poison in his early years and poisoned his throat."

Henry got up and punched the old woman slightly.

"Zhang Xiaoyou does not have to be polite. You came here to save our Tang family from fire and water, and our benefactor." The old lady sat on the table. "

Zhang Xiaoyou, let's eat." Henry looked at the table, Tang The letter just told him on the way that he came, the second elder of Tang's was in charge of the debugging and production of poison in Tangmen. So many delicacies came from a master who used poison. Eat more, but Henry is obviously not in this list.

After learning that these dishes were made by the elders of the Tang family, Henry still swallowed and tasted carefully, without any fear, which made the elders' evaluation of Henry one point higher.

Henry said curiously, "I don't know where the elder is, where is he?"

"Oh." The elder elder chuckled, "My third brother is focused on the development of the organization, and he is still watching now his design, unable to come to this, but also look Zhangxiao You forgive me ah. " "

great elders where is the word. "Henry hold the Baoquan," today there are so many predecessors in the next Jie Feng, we are already following the honored. "

dinner seats continues Going on, a middle-aged man in a red gown looked at Henry and said: "Henry, am I curious, how did you Zhang's fall?"

The man in the red gown came out, the elder His face could not help but change. Among the clan, ask why the other party's family has fallen, this is a big taboo!

The elder shouted at the Sequoia man, and used his eyes to tell the Sequoia man not to speak more words. The Sequoia man seemed to have not seen it, and kept staring at Henry, waiting for Henry to answer.

Henry smiled slightly, "Human Ding is declining, and after a single pass, it's gone."

"Oh?" The Sequoia man was curious. "I watch Henry on your style, and I thought you were killed by the enemy. In terms of seniority, what you have done is a little arrogant. If your fathers are the same, this clan has fallen and it is normal. "

Henry shook his head." Everyone has their own awe in their hearts. In fact, the reason why a person is arrogant is to suppress this awe, a person who has no awe, you will naturally feel that he is arrogant when you look at him. "



Just now the Sequoia man clearly sneered and provoked. Henry, and Henry's remarks returned quietly.

The Tang people, looking at Henry, are young juniors.

But be aware that Henry is in the underground world, but he has made countless older generations of masters bow their heads. He is known as an underground king, and he has seen too many scenes. Henry has come here. Although he is a junior, he is only a traditional Chinese etiquette. In terms of age, Henry is indeed the junior of the Tang elders, but in terms of personal strength and status, Henry does not feel that these people here are qualified to educate themselves.

This world is based on strength, especially among clans! Although the Tangs are clans and powerful, he is not a weak hell, nor is the Holy Land, Bright Island, just talking!

The Sequoia man heard Henry say this, his face suddenly changed, full of discomfort, "Junior, you talk, some are too arrogant."

Henry shrugged, picked up a chopstick dish and put it in the mouth, slowly said: Confidence and arrogance are two concepts. If you say I am confident, I can accept it. You say arrogance. I don't think that these words I say in front of you are arrogance! "

" Junior, you! "Sequoia The man slapped his hand on the table and just said something.

"Enough!" The Grand Ayatollah intolerant of loud, staring at Sequoia man a "table above, there are no rules!"

The Grand Ayatollah this out loud, Sequoia men did not dare to ignore, the sound should be quickly He stared at Henry bitterly and didn't speak anymore.

Henry's face remained the same. Before he came, he thought that this trip will not be smooth and stumbling, and it is normal. What do these Tangs have?

#### 560 Tang Family's Private Words

is what the so-called Yi Gao people are bold, Henry dag came here alone, he has enough confidence, this is also his confidence as hell king!

There was a big elder sitting in the town, and the redwood man just put a face on Henry. The rest didn't say anything. After a meal, the food was still harmonious.

Halfway through the seat, Henry suddenly got up and said to Tang Xin: "Brother Tang, where is the bathroom."

"I will take you." Tang Xin got up and took Henry towards the dining room.

Henrycai had just left, and the Sequoia man couldn't help but say, "Great Elder, really want to share the spirit stone with this kid? We can ..."

The Sequoia man made a gesture of raising the sword.

A middle-aged woman also said: "Great elders, each clan, use the spirit stone differently. If the method of sharing the spirit stone is shared with this kid, it is equivalent to exposing the core of our Tang family. This matter You have to think about it. "

" Yes, elder elder, now he dares to come here alone, we can take the spirit stone for ourselves!

"Said another.

The elders looked at the three people who had spoken and did not answer. Finally, they focused on Tang Hua, the owner. "How about you, what do you think?"

Tang Huanian has forty, which is placed on this table. Younger.

Tang Hua said: "Great elder, since our Tangs, since ancient times, although it is not a decent person, but also disdain to be with a treacherous villain."

Although Tang Hua did not say clearly, he also clearly expressed his attitude.

The elder nodded, "Yes, this time, I have already made a decision, you don't need to say more, besides!"

The elder said at this time, his eyes glanced specifically, "You think, Henry he dares Is it true that one person comes here? Tang Zi, tell me what you think of him. "

Tang Zi stood up, bowed to the person on the table first, and then said: "As far as my brother and I know him, this person's strength is definitely the top rank among the younger generation. Lingshi, I worked with him, and brothers fight, both of us jointly, we are unable to easily win him some time ago to see him, he should have reached the Royal air territory. " "

Royal air? impossible! " Sequoia man first to speak out do not believe, "I'm on him, did not feel any shadow of gas, he simply can not have gas!"

"Yes." just talking middle-aged woman looked puzzled Don posture, "How do you know that he has achieved imperial domination?"

"He showed it." Tang Zi described the scene where Henry pushed the cup out of thin air that day.

The Sequoia man sneered when he heard, "Huh, pretend to be a ghost! I pretend to be mysterious, one has to be angry and can be seen, he simply does not have it!"

When it comes to this, the elders also have doubts He looked at Tang Xin 's report and said that Henry had mastered the qi, but in the observation just now, he did not feel the flow of Henry 's anger at all, which also made him wonder whether Henry really mastered it gas.

Regarding this point, Henry himself is not clear. When a person reaches the imperial atmosphere, every movement of him will have a certain impact on the air around him. This effect is very weak, even ordinary people will not observe it carefully. It was noticed, but among the clan, there are too many people who understand Qi, even if they do not reach the Qiqi Realm, they can also see whether a person has an impact on the surrounding air. The Sequoia man has not seen Ni Duan on Henry.

"Okay, no matter whether Zhang Xiaoyou has reached the imperial Qi Realm, this time, don't do anything more, understand?" The elder gave a special glance to the Sequoia man.

The Sequoia man did not speak, lowered his head, and did not know what to think.

The elder asked Tang Hua, "What do you think of this Zhang Xiaoyou?"

"Have courage." Tang Hua said without thinking, "Walking alone into the clan and carrying the spirit stone, I can't ask myself."

"You What do you think?" The elder elder looked at the elder elder again.

The second elder gave a husky laugh, "I don't know what the person looks like, but I know that his understanding of medicinal herbs is not worse than mine. For this dish, I used a subtle The sorting method, the order in which the herbs are taken, can determine the role of this table of medical diet. His order of taking is the best, which is no coincidence. "

The elder nodded, " Yes, his Mindfulness, completely beyond my expectations, from the moment he entered the valley, I observed that the distance he walked every step was exactly the same, and the road he walked was the deepest footprint on the ground, He seemed relaxed, but in fact he kept himself on high alert every moment. His experience is by no means comparable to any of our disciples. This person is not simple. "

The elders had just finished speaking, Henry was in Tang. Accompanied by the letter, they walked in through the doorway. Everyone on the table looked at each other and all closed their mouths.

Before Henry sat down, he specially looked at everyone's expression. Henry had just used the toilet, but it was to give Tang people a chance to speak.

Henry saw the crowd look, you know that say they have finished, they open and said:. "Great elders, I think now, we are not able to talk something about the cooperation of the"

. "Of

The elder elder said, and left the dinner table first.

Henry nodded, striding to keep up with the elders, everyone knows that the ultimate goal of this meal is the spirit stone, and each side takes what they need.

This time, Henry was accompanied by no one but the elder elder.

Under the leadership of the elders, Henry came to a study room. A kind of sandalwood was burned in the study room.

"Tangmen has hundreds of years of history, and only those that are left today." The elder pointed to some ancient books on the bookshelf in the study and laughed.

Henry glanced at the ancient books, but there were only a few dozens of them, and some of the covers were rotten, and the contents were not much left.

When the elder came to the study, he patted it three times.

As the elders clapped their hands, the book shelf in front of Henry suddenly separated to the two sides. Behind the book shelf, there was a passage leading to the underground.

The elder did not speak. When he first walked into the underground passage, Henry followed.

When Henry walked into the underground passage, he discovered that the space inside was very wide, and the artificial stone steps spread downward. Every few steps, a floor lamp was lit in front of him.

The stone steps are wide enough for four people to walk side by side. The stone walls on both sides are carved with murals.

~~~~~

Chapter 561

Henry carefully looked at the mural on the stone wall. There are some tricks on the mural, and I found the thorn sword picture that I saw under the tomb of Zhujia, There are different songs with the same work.

At first, Henry didn't grasp the gas. That sword sword made Henry feel a sharp edge. Now Henry is much stronger than himself at that time, and will never be affected by this mural.

There are not many stone steps underneath. When Henry walked down the thirty-sixth stone step, he reached the bottom.

At the bottom of this underground passage, there is a small stone chamber. The stone chamber is not large, that is, about twenty square meters.

The elder came to a wall and tapped the wall gently with his hand.

After the elders tapped the wall regularly a few times, a dark grid was exposed on the wall, and the elder took out a cowhide book from the dark grid.

The elder turned around and handed the cowhide book to Henry, "Zhang Xiaoyou, this is our Tang dynasty."

"Kung Fu?" In the books, some meridian diagrams of the human body are drawn, with some annotations on them. Such annotations are very obscure.

Henry said silently.

Use the whole body with air to reach the limbs.

This sentence of light alone makes it difficult for Henry to understand, Qihai, what is Qihai?

"Zhangxiao it, although I Down decline, but in the above exercises, the ranks of the top seven can Huaxia Shi home row, as long as you can Lingshi sharing, which exercises, allows you to freely refer to three days."

Henry Listen It's hard to find a dumbfounded face. Is this book a method of using spirit stones?

Henry originally thought that the use of this spirit stone, as he would do in the future, extracts energy, but did not expect it to be a practice? Can exercises absorb the energy in this spirit stone? This is somewhat beyond Henry's cognition.

Despite the shock, Henry was still able to accept this statement. After all, he has even breath in his body at this moment, what else can't he accept?

At the same time, Henry took out the spirit stone in his pocket and gave it to the elder.

A seemingly simple exchange is what determines fate.

After receiving the spirit stone, the elder said, "Zhang Xiaoyou, you can read my Tang's exercises for free in these three days. I will try to separate this spirit stone

."

"Zhang Xiaoyou, since that's the case, let's go outside and talk." The elder elder went out of the secret room first.

After coming out of the study, the elder elder arranged the place for Henry. The spirit stone was taken away by the elder first. As for Henry, he studied the exercises books in his residence.

Henry went through the exercises, and he couldn't understand many things. He found that the Qihai was inseparable from Qihai, but what is this Qihai?

Henry was puzzled. After thinking for a long time, Henry couldn't figure it out. He simply didn't want to. He turned the exercises to the first page and sat down cross-legged according to the postures drawn on the exercises.

According to the exercises, the Qi should be stored in the abdomen and then transported throughout the body. Henry didn't know how to actively control the movement of Qi in the body. He could only blow it out.

Henry's question, I am afraid that the elder Tang's listened to it, and I don't know how to answer it.

To reach the imperial Qi realm, one must pass through the spirit stone. Each clan has a method of absorbing the energy bodies in the spirit stone. These energy bodies are called Qi.



often around the spirit stone, you can inhale this gas, slowly strengthen yourself, and you can use it over time.

But Henry's method of entering the Qiqi Realm is obviously different from everyone. He directly drank the energy liquid extracted from the spirit stone and let the Qi stay in the body in a tough way. This method cannot be said to be a future. Person, but absolutely unprecedented.

First of all, the energy in the spirit stone is too violent, and Henry's three-centimeter square spirit stone is enough for thousands of people to use it for ten years. It can be seen how abundant the energy is in this spirit stone. And, more importantly, there was no such high level of science and technology in the past, and the energy in the spirit stone can be extracted. Even now, only the future can achieve this.

It so happened that Henry encountered a spirit stone, and at the same time, he had to help him extract energy in the future, which made him accidentally hit and generated qi in his body. This process is extremely dangerous, and Henry's physical quality is far beyond ordinary people. He had been tempered in a thousand years of hard work since he was a child, and for a few individuals, he had already exploded and died.

Therefore, Henry doesn't know how to use Qi at this time, nor does he know the difference between himself and other imperial Qi Realms, only thinking that everyone is like this.

Henry crossed his knees and thought in his heart to let his qi fill his whole body. Does that mean that the whole body should work together at that moment to achieve it?

Henry thought about a lot of ways, and felt that it was the most reliable way to work together with the whole body. The book said that letting qi spread all over the body should be the meaning.

Anyone who likes to exercise knows that people can control every muscle in his body. Henry exercises all the year round, and his control over his muscles is also very powerful, but he can

only move one or two muscles as he wants. It is still difficult to say that the muscles of the whole body work together.

It 's like a person drawing a square with one hand and a circle with one hand. It 's easy to do it separately. If you want to put it together, 99% of the people ca n't do it.

It is more difficult to work with muscles than to draw a circle with a left hand and a right hand.

Henry took a deep breath and controlled the muscles on his arm to stretch. At the moment when the muscles stretched, a faint breath appeared on Henry's body.

Henry shook his head. What he just wanted to do was to make the muscles of the entire upper body work together. But in the end, only the arms and back muscles worked. It was too difficult to work the muscles of the whole body together.

However, Henry, who has a strong spirit, decided to do something good. If he couldn't do it today, he would never give up.

In the Tangjia Valley, the sunlight falling from the gorge is getting darker and darker, the color gradually becomes red, and the sun is about to set.

A house built in the junction of the ground and the mountain wall.

"Dad, what do the elders say!" A young man with long hair walked into the house.

It was the Sequoia man who was eating with Henry on the table today.

The Sequoia man shook his head. "Great elders don't agree."

"Humph!" The long-haired young man snorted coldly, "This old thing is simply stubborn, good practice, and it must be shared with others, we Tang Shi, when have you been so angry! "

The Sequoia man glanced at the young man and said softly: "Tang Fu, just tell me what you said. Don't tell anyone. "

Chapter 562

The young man called Tang Fu sneered, "Dad, how can I hear this from others, who can't do it to me? What did Tang Hua say? "

"He? "Mentioning Tang Hua, the Sequoia man was disdainful." What can he say, of course, what the elder said, what is he? "

"This coward! " Slap on the wooden table in the house, the wooden table suddenly fell apart.

Tang Fu Mulu was cold, "Dad, this Tang Hua is like a puppet, asking me to say that a dog with a dog as the patriarch of the Tang family is also better than him!"

"Tang Fu, you talk like that, but nothing. Manners, "the Sequoia man blamed, but the look between his eyebrows did not mean any blame.

"Isn't it? Daddy!" Tang Fu's face was full of dissatisfaction, "I want to say, this Tang's like this, we stay here, it's also meaningless, simply made that surnamed Zhang, together with the entire Tang's , Let's hold the spirit stone, do what we want to do! "

The Sequoia man smiled on his face and didn't speak.

"Dad, I do n't care anymore. Tomorrow, when I get that thing, I 'll get the Tangjia Valley back then. The spirit stone will be in your hands. Why should we both be affected by these birds, outside? The world is so big, I can go where I want. "Tang Fu's eyes were full of anger.

The Sequoia man smiled and said, "You grow up, have your own thoughts, what you want to do, I won't stop you." After

that day went dark, Tangjia Valley became quiet, there are no lights in the city, everyone is waiting In his own house.

As time passed, the sky became darker and darker, until the entire Tangjia Valley was shrouded in darkness. The cries of birds sounded from time to time, with a sense of loneliness.

The moonlight spattered like water, and fell mottled in the valley.

The door of a wooden house on the left side of the valley opened. Tang Zi flicked his long hair and danced in the moonlight.

In the guest room, Henry is still sitting there, six hours have passed since he just sat here. During these six hours, Henry tries to exert his muscles all the time.

For six hours of continuous exertion, Henry's muscles were sore and sore. It felt like countless ants crawling on his body. It was extremely uncomfortable. The sweat had wet Henry's back.

Although the process was painful, Henry was delighted with the results he obtained. Now he can almost control 99% of the muscles in his body to work together. With more effort, he can achieve the scene written in the book. Too.

Henry sighed, the master of Qi, really powerful, just this simple opening, he stumbled for six hours. What he did not know is that if his current practice is seen by people in the Qiqi, he will definitely Wide-eyed eyes, because what Henry is doing now is not something to get started with, but to forge body with qi!

This method of forging body with gas, even if it is the kind of experienced master gas master, dare not try it casually.

Qi is a very mysterious thing. In the Qiqi Realm, you can simply control Qi, it is already very important. If you want to make Qi and your muscles perfectly integrated, this carelessness will cause problems, and now the Henry, but he has already done it. Just this point, he has surpassed 99% of the masters of imperial dominance!

It's just that these things, for Henry, don't understand it at all. He only likes to be like everyone. Henry took a deep breath, his abdomen put away, at this moment, he agitated all his strength, so that the muscles of the whole body were exerting force at the same time.

After six hours of continuous practice, Henry completely mastered the method of muscle strength. This time, he successfully made the muscles of the whole body work together. At this moment, Henry clearly felt that the airflow in his abdomen was flying fast He spread to his limbs, and he could clearly feel that the surface of his skin was filled with gas everywhere.

This made Henry delighted. He quickly looked at the next page of the book. The following is how to get in touch with the spirit stone.

"Into the spirit stone with qi, run for a week, and then withdraw it?" Henry looked at the words in the book, a question mark at the end.

Control gas? How to control?

Henry looked through the books and found no records. Because of the control of Qi, no one needs to be taught at all. As long as he enters the Royal Qi, it will naturally be controlled.

Henry exerted his strength again, and the air on his body was thick again, followed closely. Henry saw with his eyes that a lotus flower formed completely by air gradually formed in front of him.

This lotus flower is invisible, just like people seeing a tornado. There is no color, it is transparent, but you can see its shape.

The emergence of the lotus surprised Henry. There is no such record in the book.

When the lotus appeared, Henry felt that the cyclone in his abdomen was exhaling quickly, spreading towards the lotus in front of him, and the lotus, which was not under Henry's control, gradually floated above Henry's head and stopped. Don't move, just like growing on Henry's head.

This air-shaped lotus can't be seen by others, only Henry himself can feel it.

"This is ..." Henry's misty head.

Suddenly, a voice echoed in Henry's mind.

"The martial arts are as deep as the sea, and there is no end to it. When the lotus flower gathers above your head, remember that the flowers cannot fall!"

Suddenly, Henry's body suddenly recalled the words that Old Man Lu had told him when he first came into contact with martial arts. These words, Henry had never understood before. Even the left ear went in and the right ear went out. Yuding.

But today, when Lotus appeared, Henry suddenly recalled this passage.

Lotus gathering! This is what the old man Lu said at the time, Lotus gathers at the top!

Henry's eyes widened about what was recorded in the book, how to use the spirit stone, all these things were left behind by his head, and his current attention was all on the lotus above his head.

This is something beyond Henry's cognition, just like something in a martial arts novel.

Henry gently shook his head. With this shaking, he could clearly feel that the lotus flower above his head also shook with it, as if it would fall at any time.

"Remember, the flowers must not fall!"

The words of Old Man Lu once again appeared in Henry's mind. For Old Man Lu, Henry's heart was unconditional trust. If it was not Old Man Lu, Henry would be a corpse, how could there be today? Achievement, since Old Man Lu mentioned this, Henry will not ignore it. He stood up carefully from the ground, fearing that his movements would affect the lotus and reached out to support his head.

563 I Want to Challenge Him

If someone sees what Henry looks like at this time, he will be unable to help laughing out loud.

Now Henry, his hands are carefully placed on his head, just like a transparent vase. When walking, the posture is also very slow. One foot slowly lifts up and slowly falls. It is no exaggeration to say that one step can be used He was acting like a play in three or four seconds.

This can't really blame Henry for being careful, he can clearly feel that the lotus flower above his head is really too fragile, and if there is a little wind and grass, it will fall.

Henry sat next to the bed and didn't even dare to lie down, for fear that he would lie down, and the lotus would fall.

At first, Old Man Lu said that he could not fall, so naturally there was his reason, but Henry now, no amount of doubts in his heart could be asked. Old Man Lu buried him personally.

Henry was sitting by the bed like this. When he was still, the lotus above him stayed quietly.

The emergence of this lotus made Henry's plan to study the practice of the night completely ruined. He had to sit down honestly. Now Henry is not clear. Compared with this lotus on his head, Tang's The exercises are not counted as farts. Even if the exercises are completed, it is not as important as a petal on the lotus.

In the Tangjia Valley, birds crowed and people dancing in the moonlight returned to the room.

When the first rays of sunlight rose, all the people in the Tangjia Valley came out of the house. They were livestock husbandry, farming, and younger generations of martial arts. Everyone had their own things to do.

"Today, a majority Valley, who meet the requirements of all Yanwu field collection!"

A big Sheng, resounded through the valley.

In a wooden house, Tang Fu walked proudly out of the house. He looked in the direction of Tangjiabao, and his eyes were full of aggression.

Tang Xin also came out from where he lived and squeezed his fist, "This time, we must achieve good results!"

Tang Zi also nourished his spirit and prepared for today's Dabi.

The younger generation of the Tang family, both men and women, are invigorating and rejuvenating. Dabi is a very important thing within the clan. The ranking of the dabi will determine everyone's status in the clan, including the training given Resources, we must know that the ultimate growth of a person is inextricably linked to the previous resources.

The clan dabi is a high-profile!



Henry in the house, completely ignorant of all this, is now leaning against the bed with his eyes closed and a hand still on top of his head.

"Ah!"

A burst of shouting sounded, and the sound was surging, wandering in the canyon.

The drink spread all over the canyon, sitting in the sleeping Henry, a jerking jerked suddenly, his body shook, his eyes opened.

In the first time when he opened his eyes, Henry subconsciously touched his head with his head. When he touched the lotus, Henry was relieved. Fortunately, the lotus was still there!

Last night, Henry didn't know how to fall asleep. Anyway, he was leaning on the bed and didn't dare to move.

Henry got up slowly and shook his head gently. He found that the lotus seemed to be much more solid than last night. Last night, he just moved it casually. The lotus has a tendency to fall. Now ordinary walking and shaking, Will not affect the lotus anymore.

This discovery made Henry relax a lot. God knows what the lotus is all about. If he has been growing on his head and made Henry so careful every day, it is really tiring to live. Now this is not bad. If Lotus If it becomes strong over time, it will not affect the normal life in the future. Henry walked to the door and pushed open the door. At the moment the door opened, a breath of fresh air greeted him. Henry took a deep breath. The air in the mountain was completely empty. Take a sip of the contaminated one and feel that your mind is much clearer.

Another shout, spreading along the valley, Henry looked in the direction of the shout, just to see the huge Yanwutai in front of the Tangjiabao gate, around the Yanwutai at the moment, it was full of people, On the Yanwu platform, two young men are constantly fighting, and the sound of the drink came from above the Yanwu platform.

Henry looked over there curiously and walked towards him. He supported his head with one hand. Although the normal walking has not affected the lotus on the head now, Henry's psychological role is still nonchalant.

Henry walked over and found that the elders and elders of the Tang family were here. Sitting on the throne, Tang Hua's patriarch Tang Hua, as well as the middle-aged men and women at the dinner table yesterday, also sat here.

"Brother Zhang, you are here." Tang Xin came from the side.

"You are ..." Henry looked at Tang Xin, with a purple face on his face, and the whole person looked embarrassed.

Tang Xin smiled bitterly, "Dabby, I lost, I thought I could at least make it into the top ten, but I didn't expect that some would overestimate myself."

Henry looked to the stage, and now the battle on the Wutai stage was approaching. .

Tang Fu punched his opponent in the abdomen and directly knocked his opponent off the ring.

"Good strong!"

"Too strong!"

"Don is indeed apply the younger generation first master, I am afraid that only older people, in order to cure him!"

The young audience being spectators, are looking at the stage, makes a sound.

Tang Fu put his hands behind his back and looked at the audience proudly.

The Sequoia man sat on the throne and looked at his son on the stage. His face did not change. This time, he could have thought that no one would be his son's opponent.

Henry also nodded secretly. He had just watched Tang Fu's movements and strength. Compared with Poseidon and others, it was not much different. Taking it outside, it was definitely a role that could be the only one.

Tang Hua, head of the Tang clan, stood up and said loudly: "Is there anyone else to challenge."

Tang Hua finished his question, glanced around for a week, and when no one spoke, he continued: "If not, this time, Dabi, first place That's Tang Fu, second ... "

Tang Hua was interrupted by a voice before he finished speaking.

Tang Fu, standing on the ring, said: "The patriarch, if it is usual, this first, I deservedly recognized, but today, this first, I dare not take it."

"Oh? Why?" doubt.

Tang Fu turned around and fixed his eyes directly on Henry under the ring. "Today, there is another person. I haven't challenged. Yesterday my father told me that there are people outside the world, there are days outside. Compared with people, what kind of level is Tang Fu, so I want to challenge this, Brother Henry! "

Tang Fu's words came out, and the younger generations in the audience all exclaimed.

"This ..." Tang Hua looked at Henry embarrassedly, and then shook his head, "Tang Fu, Henry Xiaoyou, are our distinguished guests of the Tang family."

"So, is he afraid to say that?" Tang Fuyi He looked at Henry provocatively.

## Chapter 564

Tang Fu is so provocative, so that Tang's people all set their eyes on Henry.

To be placed elsewhere, Henry naturally ignored Tang Fu 's provocation, but now it 's different. He stays alone in the Tang family. If he is indifferent to the provocation of a younger Tang family, then there will be more Trouble find him.

But it is not the right time to take Tang Fu's challenge. The lotus above Henry's head can't stand the normal fight. Tang Fu is not a weak person. At least it is close to the strength of the ten kings of Guangming Island. As far as Henry is concerned, although it is also a trick, this trick is not as simple as a fist, and at least it needs to exert 50% of the force.

Fifty percent of the power, Henry could not guarantee that if he gave out fifty percent of the power, the lotus on his head would still be able to be kept.

Henry is now in a dilemma.

"The surname is Zhang, I ask you, this challenge, do you take it or not!" Tang Fu on stage saw that Henry did not say anything and asked again.

Last night, when Tang Fu learned from his father that Tang was not going to deal with this outsider, he was unhappy.

As the first person of Tang's younger generation, Tang Fu's heart is undoubtedly proud. Now there is an outsider like Henry, who is still the same generation as Tang Fu, but makes the entire Tang family dare not act rashly, which makes Tang Fu He was very dissatisfied. He thought about it last night. Today, he must teach this Henry well to let the Tang family understand that this outsider is not worth mentioning in front of himself.

The younger generation of the Tang family naturally stood on the side of Tang Fu. When they saw the challenge put forward by Zhang Fu, Henry did not dare to take it, and they all spoke one after another.

"Come on, do you dare to take it?"

"When I came here yesterday, I was arrogant and jumped off from such a high platform. How is it now?"

As the first person of the Tang family's younger generation, Tang Fu Among the juniors, they are still very prestigious, and some people have long stood in the faction of Tang Fu, and everything follows Tang Fu.

"Okay, don't be rude!" The elder Tang cried out loudly.

The sound of the elder suddenly disappeared in Henry's ear, but the sound disappeared. The disdainful gaze and atmosphere can be felt by individuals.

"I picked it up."

Henry opened his mouth and sighed in his heart. It seems that this time, if I don't pick it up, it won't work. If I don't pick it up now, I'm not sure if there is any trouble waiting for me. I can't let myself wait for this one. With the disappearance of the lotus, I now hope that this lotus will be stronger, so that I can punch myself.

Seeing Henry said, Tang Fu's face showed a hint of joy.

When the elder saw Henry say this, he didn't say anything, and he wanted to see how strong Henry was.

Yanwutai is two meters high and there is no ladder at all. Here, anyone who is qualified to board the Yanwutai can jump on the stage with a light jump. Even some children who are first to learn martial arts are only a little effort.

Henry walked to Yanwutai, just preparing to jump, just made a bow and knee movement, and felt the lotus flower above his head flicked. This made him quickly reach out and held his hand, and he dared not to make follow-up movements, watching the two-meter-high performance. On the stage, Henry stretched out his arms, grabbed the edge of the stage, and then slowly climbed up.

Henry's awkward stage action made many Tang's younger generations show contempt, and Tang Fu's eyes were even more disdainful.

The elders and others are wondering, as far as the elders observed yesterday, Henry wants to board this performance Wutai, that is definitely easy.

Henry climbed the Yanwutai with hands and feet, stained with dust, he slowly climbed up, patted the dust on his body, felt that the lotus on his head had not been greatly affected, and he was relieved. .

Tang Fu looked at Henry, not far away in front of him, and a slight smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.

Tang Hua, the head of the Tang clan, stood up and said, "In this competition, you must not use hidden weapons. When either party confessed defeat, fell out of the ring, or lost their fighting ability, it was a failure. What? "

" No. "Tang Fu replied.

"No problem." Henry also shook his head and answered.

"Okay." Tang Hua nodded. "Since there is no problem, then, compare, start!"

When Tang Hua's mouth began to drop, Tang Fu, who was still standing there, moved towards Henry at a very fast speed. Washed away from the station.

"It's fast!"

"It's too fast, it's worthy of Tang Fu! At this speed, I'm struggling to see it!"

Tang Fu's movement made a cry of excitement from the audience.

Henry looked at Tang Fu, who was rushing towards him. This speed was too fast to be seen in the eyes of others. For him, it was as slow as a turtle, and during the process of Tang Fu, Henry saw no less than ten flaws. The appearance of these flaws, not to mention Henry now, that is, Henry, who had not mastered the gas before, can surely defeat Tang Fu with one move.

The Tangs, although they are clan, have a long tradition, but in the end, the children of the Tangs now only learn some of the ring skills.

Henry is different. He started from contacting ancient martial arts and learned the killing skills!

Even if the two have the same strength, Henry can perfectly crush Tang Fu, not to mention the present. If it is not the lotus constraint, the battle is over now, but the lotus above Henry's head can't help him. He can only wait for Tang Fu to approach, and then move out.

Tang Fu rushed in front of Henry at a very fast speed, and then kicked high, pulling it towards Henry's head.

Henry saw the time and suddenly punched a punch. As long as this punch was punched, Tang Fu could be easily defeated. Unfortunately, Henry failed to punch this punch.

Tang Fu's high kick brought a strong blast of wind and a stream of air, which seriously affected the lotus above Henry's head. As soon as he punched half of his fist, he felt that the lotus above him tilted sideways. If he punches himself out, the lotus will inevitably fall, which makes Henry quickly withdraw his hand and hug it on his head.

Tang Fu's foot didn't kick on Henry's head, but stopped five centimeters away from Henry's head. Tang Fu's face was full of jokes.

Such a scene, in the eyes of others, is that Tang Fu kicked out, Henry originally wanted to fight back, but found that he was not as fast as Tang Fu, and quickly reached out to protect his head.

Tang Fu slowly lowered his raised feet and sneered at Henry disdainfully, "Too weak!"

puzzledly, as they knew Henry, although Henry It may not be Tang Fu's opponent, but it should definitely not be so embarrassing.

Chapter 565: Beat Me!

Henry stabilized the lotus above his head and sighed. This lotus is not as strong as he thought. The moves all make this lotus shake.

Tang Fu sneered and shouted: "You're nothing more than that!" As

soon as the words fell, Tang Fu kicked again and kicked Henry's head. Tang Fu's speed was very fast, and the strength of his foot was very fierce. In the eyes of some less powerful people, it looks like a phantom.

Tang Fu could kick Henry's face with every foot, but he didn't kick Henry. Whenever there were a few centimeters left, he would pull back and kick again.

Tang Fu's attack brought Tao Dao Fengfeng, each of which was affecting the lotus on Henry's head, so that Henry couldn't make it.



What Tang Fu had to do was to humiliate Henry, and humiliate Henry fiercely, to let the elders of the Tang family know that the people they feared were nothing but waste.

"Gosh, it's too fast. Brother Tang Fu's leg skills are too strong. That Henry can't even react."

"That Henry can only hold his head to protect himself, it is too weak."

"Just At this level, dare to accept the challenge of Brother Tang Fu, where is his confidence? "

Dao Dao's sarcasm sounded.

At the main seat of the spectator seat, the middle-aged woman who spoke at the dinner table yesterday spoke to the elder elder: "Elder elder, I think your worries are over-considered. The method given to him is simply an insult to our Downs. If I were to say, kill him directly, everything is easy to handle! "

" Good. " If you kill it, the spirit stone is not big. Why do you have to give him some more? "

" We Tang's people are not words and unbelievers. "Tang Hua shook his head," I promise Zhang Xiaoyou to do it.

" Humph, pedantic! "The middle-aged woman sneered coldly.

"Okay, don't mention this matter again." The elder elder said impatiently. "We Tang's, are we the elders?" When

the elder elder spoke, no one spoke again. In Tang's, the prestige of the elder elder still very high.

The elder looked at the ring and saw that Henry could only hold his head under Tang Fu's offensive. He shook his head. It seemed that before himself, he really overestimated this young man.

On the stage, Tang Fu stretched out his legs one after another, snorting in his mouth, "Weak people, also deserve to have a spirit stone? It's ridiculous!"

Tang Fu kicked his head on Henry's head no longer.

Henry's face changed, and Tang Fu kicked it. It wasn't kicking himself. It was completely kicked against the lotus. God knows what will happen if this invisible lotus is kicked. Henry dodges quickly.

Among the audience watching, some people said: "It seems that this mystery has a little strength, and it can also escape Brother Tang Fu's foot."

"If he keeps hiding, there may be a chance."

"Wrong. "One person shook his head." Don't forget, Brother Tang Fu, the most powerful thing is not the kung fu on the legs, but the boxing skills. Now, Brother Tang Fu is just enjoying a fun. This Henry, he is not at all It may be Brother Tang Fu 's opponent. "

“ Indeed, once Brother Tang Fu took it seriously, Henry lost, it was only a matter of moments! ”

Among the people present, no one thought that Henry had a chance to compete with Tang Fu, In their eyes, Henry had no chance of returning, and he would only flee.

Henry's heart is bitter. This challenge does not come early, does not come late, but at this time, if you can let Lotus stay for another day and be stronger, he does not have to be so hand-to-hand.

Under Tang Fu's offensive, Henry could only protect Lotus from harm as much as possible. Because of the vulnerability of Lotus, he didn't dare to let it go too fast. Henry now can only barely dodge.

"Can you only run?" Tang Fu shouted, suddenly stopped the offensive, he stood on the ring, with a sneering smile.

Tang Fu's voice was loud, and everyone could hear him clearly.

He only ran out of three characters and made the audience immediately burst into laughter.

Tang Fu wandered in front of Henry, looked at Henry with his head tilted, and said lightly: "Beating me."

"Ah?" Henry looked stunned. He suspected he was not wrong. This Tang Fu let himself , Beat him?

"I said, hit me." Tang Fu sneered, pointing his finger at his temple, "Towards hitting hard, let me see your ability."

"This ..." Henry's face was a bit strange, he was still I thought, how should I end this challenge? As a result, Tang Fu came to make such a request, which made Henry himself a little embarrassed.

"Fight, why don't you dare?" Tang Fu felt even more proud when he saw Henry's hesitant look.

"Come on, hit me!" Tang Fu shouted. What he is doing now is to humiliate Henry as much as possible. When Henry exerts force on himself, he will strike him with a thunder and directly knock him down.

Henry raised his fist and really wanted to hit him on his own. I am afraid that 30% of his strength would make him unable to beat him. After observing Tang Fu 's strength, Henry thought that the 50% strength he had thought was too overestimating him.

Although Tang Fu has the strength to match the ten kings of Guangming Island, but in combat experience, there is too much difference. Even the one who comes from Poseidon and others can crush Tang Fu.

The Tang people under the stage saw Henry raise his fist, and they looked like they didn't dare to fight, and they burst into laughter.

Henry now thinks how he can defeat Tang Fu with a single blow, without hurting him, and making him lose his ability to act.

"Why don't you let me hit me, I hear you!" Tang Fu yelled again, his eyes widened.

"Then ... okay." Henry punched.

Henry's punch, in the eyes of others, was not at all powerful and weak, including Tang Fu thought so. He sneered in the corner of his mouth. At the same time, he punched a punch and went straight to Henry Fist away.

What he has to do is to crush Henry thoroughly. You punch, and I also punch. Look at the fists of the two of us, who is stronger!

At the moment when the two fists are about to hand over, Tang Fu seems to have seen Henry's arm discounted by himself.

When the fist face was handed over, Tang Fu sneered at the corner of his mouth, but before he laughed out loud, an irresistible force came from the fist face, running along the arm, all the way

up, Tang Fu only felt, this moment , An invisible force suddenly pushed himself towards the rear.

In the eyes of outsiders, Tang Fu and Henry fought each other very often, but the whole person flew out at the moment of the fist. This scene made everyone's eyes wide open. What happened? It should be Henrycai who flew out, why is Brother Tang Fu?

Chapter 566

"Qi!" The pupils of the elder Tang's pupils sitting on the main seat of the auditorium contracted for a while. He just clearly saw that two punches in Henry and Tang Fu During the collision, Henry's fist never touched Tang Fu, and Tang Fu was blown out by an invisible force. This is definitely a sign of qi.

Such a scene also made the elders understand that Henry had been letting Tang Fu before. The two were not at the same level. The difference between Yuqijing and ordinary ancient warriors was like heaven and earth.

The middle-aged men and women sitting with the elders all heard what the elders said.

"Great elder, has he really mastered the gas?" The middle-aged woman asked unbelievably.

"Good." The elder nodded. "Zhang Xiaoyou deliberately gave in, Tang Fu's approach was a little too aggressive."

The elder elders said with some regrets on their faces. Compared with Henry, their Tang's juniors had a poor heart. Too much, Henry intended to give in, but Tang Fu had to be intimate.

Tang Fu was hit by Henry with a punch and fell over the ring. He just felt numb all over his body. He could n't help. He glanced at Henry, who was still standing there, and then subconsciously looked under the stage. When he noticed the stage When the eyes of the younger generations of Tang's came down, Tang Fu felt a hot face.

What Lenovo has just done on stage, what is happening now, is the standard face-slapping.

What Tang Fu wants to do now is to quickly get up from the ground to make the surnamed Zhang look good, but he is numb all over, and he can't get up at all.

"Well, I announce." Tang Hua stood up and said loudly, the situation is now very obvious, Henry has reached the imperial Qi Realm, Tang Fu can't be Henry's opponent at all, and it is just to discuss it again. After bitter eating, and Tang Fu's appearance, he couldn't get up, Tang Hua announced the result, "I announced, this time to compare ..."

"Brother Zhang, be careful!" Tang Xin from the audience suddenly shouted.

I saw countless Hanmang, radiating from the place where Tang Fu was, rushing to Henry standing there, Tang Fu's mouth had a vicious smile, these countless silver needles, needles above Contains highly toxic, this surnamed Zhang, finished!

Numerous silver needles hit the sky. At a glance, there were at least thirty. This silver needle is extremely fast. Even Henry, it is too late to dodge. After all, Tang's master is a master of hidden weapons. Since ancient times, Tang's The hidden weapon recognizes the second, no one dares to recognize the first, even though many hidden weapon methods have been lost, but it can't be underestimated.

Henry looked at the silver needles coming from the lasing. At the moment these silver needles were about to come in contact with him, the muscles of his body suddenly exerted force. In an instant, powerful gas spread to Henry's limbs and bones, and he jumped out of the body.

An invisible gas mask was formed on the surface of Henry's body and spread all over Henry's body. Most of these silver needles coming from the blast hit the air as if they hit a hard wall, and all fell to the ground. And that small part, affected by the recoil of Qi, flew back towards the place where the lasing came and went straight to Tang Fu lying on the ground.

Tang Fu couldn't move at the moment, and could only watch those silver needles flying upside down, growing bigger and bigger in his pupils.

"Poo poo poo." A

few sounds, all those silver needles, all pierced Tang Fu.

"Fuer!" The Sequoia man sitting in the audience exclaimed, and quickly jumped, running towards Tang Fu.

No one thought that such a scene would happen. The silver needle tangled by Tang Fu shot at Tang Fu himself.

For this situation, Henry was also a bit confused. This method of letting qi cover the whole body was also practiced last night. Just the first test, I did not expect there is a rebound effect, but I do n't know the strength of this air shield. How high is it, if one day can ignore the bullet, how terrifying it would be?

The elders on the stage and other people's faces changed drastically, and at this moment they could not declare who won or lost. As Tang people, they knew how powerful their hidden weapons were and rushed towards Tang.

When he came to Tang Fu, Tang Fu was comatose and his face was as ugly as gold paper.

"The toxin has spread in the body. Let's stop the poison first." The second elder only glanced at the seriousness of the problem and quickly took out a few silver needles and pierced him towards Tang Fu.

After a few consecutive stitches, when Tang Fu's face was a little more beautiful, the second elder was relieved.

"It's okay, although this poison is strong, but fortunately it's just in time, it will be okay to cultivate for a few days." The second elder said.

Hearing the second elder's words, the Sequoia man felt relieved. He turned around and looked at Henry, who was still standing on the ring, and shouted, "Junior, how cruel you are!"

"Okay, this is not strange Zhang Xiaoyou! "Big Elder waved his arm, shook his robe, and sneered." If it wasn't for Tang Fu's illegal use of hidden weapons, how could this happen? This time, even if Tang Fu is done, he must think about it at the cliff face! " "

great elders, how can! "Sequoia man a reduced pupil," now obviously this outsider hurt my son!  
"

the Grand Ayatollah brow of a cross," if it is Don deposited without permission illegal, how this would happen The thing? "

The Sequoia man shouted: "We Tang's family is a family of hidden weapons. My son Tang Fu chose to use hidden weapons in order to win. There is nothing wrong with this outsider. He must take care of this matter. Pay the price! "

"Yes, elder, Tang Fu can't be injured like this." The middle-aged woman helped the Sequoia man speak together.

"Well, this matter right or wrong, I is its own!" Great elders again Huixiu, "with Don apply to recuperate it, everything, so he was fine to say!"

Sequoia man want to say anything, but Pulled by the middle-aged woman, the middle-aged woman shook her head slightly at the Sequoia man. The Sequoia man glared fiercely at Henry, hugged Tang Fu, and walked down the ring.

"Zhang Xiaoyou, haven't you been injured?" Big Elder asked Henry in front of him.



"No." Henry shook his head.

"Hehe." The elder elder chuckled, "I can't think of Zhang Xiaoyou at such an age, and he has achieved imperial imperial power. It's really unlimited potential. Today's events make you laugh

." Henry said with a smile, this matter should be put in another place. Henry must ponder with Tang Fu. He has never been a generous person, but he is still in the Tang family. A Tang Fu, if you want to mess things up and turn your face with Tang Shi, you will lose more than you get.

"Oh, thank Zhangxiao You, being the case, Zhang Xiaoyou, we'll talk about the matter began with these days?"

#### Chapter 567 Scattered Spirit Formation

The big elder leads Henry to walk in the Tangjia Valley.

"Zhang Xiaoyou, I think you have achieved imperial qi. I don't know how you absorbed the aura in the spirit stone?" The elder could not help asking a question that bothered him.

Now that the exercises in Henry's family have been lost, how did he achieve imperial domination?

"I don't know." Henry shook his head. This question, he didn't know how to explain it to the elders. He simply made a lie. "I usually carry the spirit stone on my body. After a while, I found myself able to control the airflow around me. "When

Henry compiled this excuse, he was guilty.

"Sure enough!" Who knows, the elders have a straight face, "Zhang Xiaoyou, it seems that there is a scattered spirit array in your home."

"San Ling array? What is that?" Henry asked curiously.

The elder elder smiled and shook his head. "Zhang Xiaoyou, this scattered spirit array, every clan will survive, and it is also called the root of a clan." When

the elder elder said this, he took the spirit stone from his pocket. , Continue to say: "As long as this spirit stone is put into the scattered spirit array, the spirit within the spirit stone will be radiated from the spirit stone, and surround the scattered spirit array, as long as it can stay next to the scattered spirit array for a long time, naturally , He will have a sense of qi and reach the imperial qi state. "

Henry was surprised by the words of the elder elder. He really did not expect that this spirit stone should be used in such a way, and what a scattered spirit array gave him. God's feeling.

"Great elder, as long as you stay next to the San Ling Formation, can everyone enter the Qi Qi Realm?" Henry's heart beats fiercely. If this is the case, doesn't it mean that as long as there are enough spirit stones, the master Qi Qi Can mass production?

"Naturally not." The elder elder shook his head. "You have heard of Zhang Xiaoyou, the people who learn martial arts pay attention to talent?"

"Have heard." Henry said disapprovingly, "But I think that the talent is just a kind of saying, diligence can make up for it, if you want to be strong, you have to rely on yourself. Whether you have talent or not, it's all the same."

"Wrong, wrong." The elders sighed. "In modern martial arts, many people do not pay attention to talent. They only think that talent is just a kind of rhetoric. In fact, at the beginning of martial arts, talent will determine a person's ultimate achievement. "

" Is there really talent? " Say it? "Henry wondered.

"Yes." The elder nodded. "This induction of qi is related to talents. The talents with outstanding talents only need to stay beside the scattered spirit array, do nothing else, breathe and eat every day, they can enter the royal spirit, The stupid man can't feel the sensation for the rest of his life."

"There's another thing to say!" Henry's eyes widened. He thought that he was really worthwhile. Many things he didn't understand were slow. Slowly puzzled.

"Zhang Xiaoyou, you didn't practice the exercises, you just stayed in your own scattered spirit array, and you achieved the imperial power, which is really a gifted person." The elder looked at Henry with a satisfied look in his eyes. He was especially relieved to be able to produce such a young man.

Henry digested what the elder said, and asked again: "Elder elder, what is the scattered spirit array you are talking about? Is it true that there is a formation in the world?"

Henry had seen some formations before. Books, but it's too exaggerated to see what is written above. There was an article that said that the formation of the formation method can make the people in the formation unable to distinguish the direction. This kind of statement, Henry himself is very unbelievable. The elder mentioned the formation, and a formation can release the energy in the spirit stone. Does the formation really exist?

The first time Henry faced this problem, a large elder shook his head, and nodded his head, "I do not know, every clan, owned by the matrix method, only scattered spiritual matrix, the matrix method is how this form There are no other formations, and I can't answer them."

Henry heard the elder elders say this, with some regrets, if the formations are said to be true, then this world is really wonderful!

"Great elder, can I see the scattered spirit array?" Henry asked.

"Of course, Zhang Xiaoyou, please here." The

big elder led Henry.

Henry himself thought that this scattered spirit array would also be hidden in a hidden place like Tang's skill, but it was unexpected that this array was in the valley, and he had gone back and forth several times!

The place where the elders brought Henrylai is the valley that runs through both sides of the Tangjia Valley.

The elder elder stood in front of a mountain wall and looked up, "Zhang Xiaoyou, look, the twelve meters above this is the scattered spirit array."

Henry followed the elder's gaze and looked up, there was one above A small stone plate, which is just the size of a washbasin, with patterns carved on it.

"This is the Sanling Array?" Henry originally thought, why the Sanling Array is also that kind of super-large, carved on the ground, which can allow many people to stand together, but did not expect such a small stone plate.

"Yes, this is the scattered spirit array." The big elder took a deep breath, took out the spirit stone, and the whole person leaped upward.

If we say that Henryyue jumped up, it was like a cannonball fired violently.

Then when the elder elder jumped, it was like a flying bird, giving a feeling of light and fluttering. When the robe flicked, the elder elder had already reached the twelve-meter high sky, and aimed the spirit stone in his hand at the upper Shipan, gently pressed.

At the moment of contact between the Lingshi and the stone plate, Henry felt that a breeze blew beside him. This breeze did not come from outside the valley, but formed in front of him. The direction of the breeze was just above the mountain wall. That stone plate!

The elder elder fell from above. Although he looked nothing on the surface, his body shivered with excitement. "

Zhang Xiaoyou, this will make the whole valley full of aura." Henry felt the breeze around him, and it was a bit different In the same way, in this wind, there is a sense of indecision.

Normally, if a person is facing the wind, his breath will be affected, no matter how big or small, but now, when faced with this breeze, Henry not only did not suffer a little from his breath, but also became more comfortable, taking a deep breath, as if all his pores were open opened.

"This is ... Reiki!"

Henrygang sighed with emotion, his face suddenly changed, he quickly reached out and helped his head up, because he felt that the lotus on his head was changing at the moment.

The breeze blowing beside Henry is gathering along the top of Henry's head, as if the lotus on his head is greedily sucking the aura in the air, and as the aura gathers, Henry can clearly find out This lotus is becoming strong.

"What the hell is going on?" Henry was horrified in his heart. The appearance of Lotus and what is happening now are beyond his cognition.

568 Killing Intent

great elders glanced beside Henry subconscious and found great elders did not even notice the change produced by his side, eyes tightly Staring at the top of his head, tears flashed in his eyes.

Henry probably understands the state of mind of the elders at the moment. A clan with a long history, ushering in a turning point when it is about to fall, this feeling is just like the glory of poverty.

The wind in the valley is a breeze, but in the hearts of people, a huge wave is set off.

Over time, the breeze gradually spread throughout the valley, and the people in the valley, more or less, began to gather towards this side. Every one of them already had speculation in their hearts, and you can see that everyone who comes here, Footsteps could not help but slow down, his face filled with excitement.

Someone even sat cross-legged on the ground and began to breathe greedily.

The people in the valley are gathering more and more. This is definitely the most important thing in Tangjia Valley!

No one has extra words, everyone has a silent tacit understanding, come and sit down.

Henry also sat down here. His own feelings about this aura have no change except for breathing, mainly the lotus flower above his head.

Now this lotus flower, for Henry, is a huge problem. If he does not solve it one day, he will not sleep well all day.

Henry was sitting here quietly. He was the closest to the Sanling Array, and the benefits he received were relatively the most.

Henry can clearly feel that the lotus flower above his head is becoming more and more solid. He specially shakes his head and shakes his head. Such a movement has no great impact on Lotus.

Time passes in such a minute and a second, and the aura emitted from the spirit stone has a meditation effect.

Henry's eyes closed gradually, and his breathing became gentle.

A breeze blew a trace of coolness, Henry shuddered, his eyes opened, but found that it was already dark, and unconsciously, it was already evening!

The sky is full of bright moons. Through the valley, only one tail can be seen. Most of the people who originally sat in the valley have left. Only three or two are still sitting here, working hard to practice.

The boring cross sitting is more uncomfortable for many people than training under the hot sun.

Henry felt the lotus on his head, which was much stronger than before.

Henry got up and sat cross-legged for a long time, making his legs a little numb, shaking his legs, just preparing to leave, he heard a burst of wind coming from the side.

Henry didn't even think about it. A conditioned reflex of his body muscles. When he turned out, he looked at the place where he had just stood. Three crossbow arrows were inserted, his shoulders were sharp, and he pierced the ground.

Henry frowned, looking towards the place where the arrow flew, and saw the Sequoia man, standing not far from himself, beside the Sequoia man, and followed by a middle-aged woman, and A middle-aged man, the two next to the Sequoia man, Henry met at the dinner table yesterday, all of them are Tang's seniors.

At the moment, each of the three men holds a crossbow, and the three crossbow arrows are from the hands of the three men.

"Good luck, and wake up one second later, your head will be nailed to the ground." The redwood man stared at Henry with a sneer.

Henry getting up from the ground, frowning looking at three, Chen Sheng said: "? It's three of you mean, mean or Down"

"Is there a difference?" The Sequoia man smiled indifferently, "I mean, it means the Tang's."

Henry felt relieved when he heard the Sequoia man, as long as it was not Tang What he meant was that it was easy to handle. He was not afraid of a conflict with the Tangs. What he was afraid of was to let the cooperation collapse. After all, he still has a bright island behind him to grow.

Henry redwood man chuckled, "As far as I know, aren't you patriarchs?"

"Relax, it will be soon!" The redwood man sneered and shot an arrow at Henry again.

Faced with this sharp arrow, Henry didn't have any unnecessary movements at all, just escaped slightly.

"The three of you waste, think you are my opponent?" Henry squeezed his fist, he deliberately procrastinated time, just want to take this opportunity to understand the tolerance of the lotus above his head.

"Don't be too arrogant to be a young junior!" The middle-aged woman shouted and pulled out two scimitars from her lower back, rushing towards Henry suddenly.

The machete brought up a cold awn in the dark.

Seeing the other party rushing, Henry's double fists mentioned the opportunity just now, and he has determined that the lotus above his head can at least bear his 50% strength now. Since this is the case, the rest of the matter is easy to say.



Not to mention 50% strength, only 40% is enough to clean up the three people in front of you.

Don't look at the age, these three people have a lot of Henry, but in terms of combat experience, Henry was killed from the blood of the corpse mountain. These three people add up, and they can't catch Henry!

Henry punched in the face knife to cut out the middle-aged woman, middle-aged woman Annealing pace, only to feel his hands numb, she rushed to the side shouted: "Do not read, he won together!"

"Of course," another. A middle-aged man drew a thin sword from his waist and rushed from the other direction.

The Sequoia men were armed with large swords, and the three of them were in a triangle attack, killing Henry at the same time.

Faced with the offensive of the three, Henry was not afraid at all and responded with double fists.

Among the four people, more than ten tricks passed in a blink of an eye, and Henry prevailed with one enemy against three.

This made the three people feel a little chilly. They knew that Henry was already imperial, but they still underestimated him.

The Sequoia man waved his hand violently and spilled a handful of powder directly.

Henry responded extremely quickly, and he retreated when the Sequoia men spilled the powder.

"Do you think you can hide it!" The Sequoia man sneered and didn't even care about Henry's movements.

Henry withdrew from the range of redwood men's spilled powder, and felt something wrong in his heart, because he found that there was no slight toxicity in the powder sprinkled by the redwood men.

At this time, the three men of Sequoia came to Henry again, and Henry responded.

After a few more tricks, Henry's face changed, and he finally understood what the powder spilled from the Sequoia man was doing. It was not a poison at all, but something that could limit gas!

When he punched himself, the air in the body sprayed outward, and it seemed to encounter some kind of obstacle.

Qi was restricted, which made Henry extremely uncomfortable. The power of the attack was less than half. This is not the most important. The most important thing is that because of the restriction of Qi, the lotus flower above him began to become unstable.

#### Chapter 569 Night Attack

The lotus above Henry's head is definitely the biggest hindrance to him at this moment, and suddenly becomes unstable, making Henry helpless in the battle.

The three people in front of them are not weak.

"This medicine can last for three minutes. Boy, do you think you can stay under our hands for three minutes?" The Sequoia man sneered at Henry, and the three men waved their weapons again and cut towards Henry.

The qi was blocked, making the lotus on Henry's head more and more unstable. In the face of the attack of the three, Henry sighed, "I think we can talk."

Henry specifically observed when he said this sentence A look at the Sequoia man's face, when he noticed that the Sequoia man's eyes moved a little, his heart was full.

"Talk? Boy, do you think, why do you talk to us?" Sequoia man made a disdain on his face, but his movements were much slower. The original killing trick was also accepted by him. stand up.

"I don't know." Henry shrugged. "Look at what you want."

"Boy, if you know someone, hand over the exercises. I can let you live your way!" The middle-aged woman shouted.

Henry smiled in his heart, these people really did not simply find themselves looking for revenge. Now that they can find themselves, they must have searched where they lived.

Henry has always had a habit. Wherever he goes, he will hide important things in a place. The exercise that the elders lent him to refer to is no exception.

Henry shook his head, "I'm sorry, that practice, I forgot to put it for the time being."

"Boy, are you kidding me!" The man of Redwood kicked Henry.

In order to protect Lotus, Henry can only resist this foot.

The other party kicked Henry's abdomen, making Henrylian back a few steps.

"I slaughtered you!" Another middle-aged man pulled out his thin sword and stabbed at Henry.

Henry looked at the thin sword in the opponent's hand getting closer and closer, but he didn't mean to dodge at all.

In the end, Jianjian stayed less than three centimeters before Henrymei's heart.

The man with the sword glared at Henry, and he could see that his face was very angry, his arms were trembling, but the sword in his hand didn't mean to stab forward.

Henry had 100% certainty when the opponent made the sword. The opponent would not do anything to himself now.

"Boy, you are fine, I hope, you can still talk so hard tomorrow!" The Sequoia man took a long breath and saw Henry unwilling to say, no longer entangled with Henry, took out a twine from his clothes, directly stepped up and tied Henry.

Henry took into consideration the lotus, did not do any resistance at all, and allowed the other party to bind himself to a cliff.

There is a cave in the cliff, and there is not much space inside. The stone walls of the cave are tied with four thick chains of arms. After Henry was brought here, his limbs were tied to the chains by the Sequoia man.

"Boy, I will play with you again tomorrow!" The Sequoia man left a ruthless word, walked out of the cave, and then pushed a boulder to seal the cave.

Henry was tied up with an iron chain. He tried it. This iron chain is particularly strong. With his current self, he wants to break free, which is tantamount to a fool saying a dream. Everything can only be said after Lotus is completely solidified.

After three minutes have passed, the lotus has started to absorb the aura between heaven and earth again and gradually become solidified. This is a short and long process. Henry has no way but to hurry.

Outside the stone cave, the middle-aged woman and the middle-aged man with a thin sword looked at the Sequoia man.

"Second brother, what's next?" Xijian man said.

"Wait." The Sequoia man looked up at the sky.

"Wait? What are you waiting for?" The middle-aged woman asked puzzled.

"You will know it right away." The Sequoia man stood on the edge of the cliff and looked at the sky like this.

It was quiet at night, birds and insects chirped, and a dark cloud floated, covering the moonlight, making the Tangjia Valley dark.

Suddenly, a ray of light shone down from above the valley, and the sudden light caused middle-aged women and thin sword men to narrow their eyes.

"Come on!" The Sequoia man's pupils coagulated.

A strong sound of air flow reached the ears of the three people. At the end of this bright light was a helicopter.

Do not! It is an overwhelming helicopter!

The helicopter landed slowly from above the gorge, and you can see that each helicopter carries a barrel, exuding the intention of killing.

The middle-aged woman and the thin sword man looked at the scene with wide eyes.

As these helicopters landed, one silhouette after another, slipped over the helicopter through the ropes and fell into the valley.

A man with a burnt face wearing a green shirt walked in the forefront. Those who fell from the helicopter all wore white masks on their faces. The masks had no facial features, giving a particularly strange feeling.

The Sequoia man jumped from the cliff and fell to the ground, and came to the man in the blue shirt . "You are finally here." "What about Lingshi?" Asked aloud.

"It's there." The Sequoia man reached for a finger along the valley in the valley. "But you have to get the rest of the things you want. Don't forget what you promised me."

Pathetic man mouth a blanket, "Of course, this is our deal, is not it, began to share, you get when you Down patriarch, I want this hidden weapon and poison Cheats."

Darkness deep, most of the Tang family also In the deep sleep, no one knows that in the night sky of Tangjiagu, there is a deal that will subvert the entire Tang's and is in progress.

In Tangjiabao, the elders awakened from his sleep. He always had a feeling of restlessness. When he stepped down from the bed and pushed open the door, he saw the night sky not far away, with countless lights on.

When the elder's complexion changed, just as soon as he moved, he felt a wave of engulfing, a shell exploded in front of the Tangjiabao gate.

"Boom!" A

loud noise burst into the sky, breaking the tranquility of the Tangjiagu night sky.

The Tang family, who was still in his sleep, stood up and the first thought in his mind was to wonder what happened.

The man in the blue shirt standing in the valley glanced around indifferently, "Kill!"

With the command of the man in the blue shirt, those wearing white masks all killed towards the houses on the surrounding mountain walls. .

"Who are you, what are you doing ... ah!" Before uttering a word, a scream was made.

"Enemies! Enemies ..."

"Come here!"

Tangjia Valley was full of various shouts for a time.

In the cries of Tang's children, those who wore white masks said nothing, waved the butcher's knife in their hands, and took away life after life.

"Who is it!" Tang Xin wore a robe. The falling shell just destroyed the wall of Tangjiabao, and the smoke was filled.

Chapter 570 Tang's Destruction?

"Counterattack!" On the wall of Tangjiagu Mountain, a huge crossbow arrow began to work, and the helicopter hovering in the sky was shot through by an arrow, hitting the ground and exploding Out loud.

Countless dense arrows shot from the mountain wall.

In Tangjiagu, there are institutions everywhere.

Helicopters in the sky began to burst into flames.

The T-shirt man slowly walked towards Tangjiabao. Some Tang's children saw him and yelled towards him, but before he reached him, it was as if he had been caught in the throat by the void and was thrown away.

The shirtless man's mouth had a cold smile, "Boring, Tang's is the most boring place. It's too weak, and it's not half as fun as Bright Island."

The elder Tang's climbed up from the dust, he was very fast and jumped out Tangjiabao, just wanted to start the helicopter in the sky, was stopped.

"Your opponent is here, old man, don't be distracted." The man in the blue shirt appeared in front of the elder.

When the elder saw the man in the blue shirt, his pupils condensed, "Yu Qijing!"

In a cave on a cliff in Tangjia Valley, Henry could hear the sound outside the cave, but there was a boulder blocking the entrance of the cave, so he could not even see To what happened.

The violent explosion sound kept ringing, and as time passed, the lotus flower above Henry's head became more and more solid.

This is destined to be a sleepless night.

It was slightly bright that day, and the roar within the valley stopped completely. The rooster that would have been crowing in the early morning had no sound today.

The entire Tangjia Valley is full of potholes. The valley is full of corpses, with children from the Tang family and some of these intruders.



The houses built on the mountain walls were all turned into ruins at this moment, and the entire Tangjiabao was completely destroyed. The wreckage of countless planes fell on the ruins of Tangjiabao, proving the cruelty of last night.

Boulders hit the mountain walls, and the fierce battle almost caused the mountain walls on both sides to collapse.

On the Yanwu platform in front of the former Tangjiabao gate, nearly 300 Tang family members were gathered at the moment. This is the only person left in the Tang family. Everyone is disgraced.

Tang Xin, who led Henry to here, was in a coma, his face was pale, and his back was stained with blood.

Tang Zi also had dust on his face and many small wounds on his neck.

Tang Hua, the head of the Tang clan, even broke his arm, and his face was pale and bloodless, and he can still be here, all supported by one breath.

The elder sat cross-legged on the ground, full of blood scabs in front of him, and was working hard to recover.

The elders of the two elders had blackened their hands, and after finishing a large dose of poison, they had exceeded her tolerance limit.

There is also an old man, whose arms are hanging down at the moment. This is the three elders of the Tang family, who specializes in researching the hidden weapons of the organs. At this moment, his arms have been abolished.

Everyone in the Tang family, with sad faces on their faces, looked at the people in front of them.

"Second Uncle, why!" A young man growled in confusion.

The person known as the second uncle is the Sequoia man of the Tang family.

There was a sneer on the corner of the Sequoia man's mouth, "Successful king defeated, Tang's in the hands of these wastes, sooner or later, let me carry forward!"

"Sin barrier!" The two elders made a hoarse voice, "You It's ruining the Tang's! "

" The ruin is ruining, so what? "Sequoia's man looked disdainful." Yesterday my child was seriously injured. You dreadful people, willing to watch me suffer, don't give There is a lesson from the outsider, this kind of Tang's, ruin it! "

" Zhang Xiaoyou, how is he now! "The second elder was shocked, she had forgotten Henry for such a big matter last night.

"He? Already waiting to die!" The Sequoia man smiled disdainfully.

The elder who sat there slowly opened his eyes slowly, "I have a long history of Tang's, and I don't ask about right and evil, but I didn't expect that what happened today can't guarantee Zhang Xiaoyou's safety. My Tang's century-old reputation is destroyed once.

" Old man, less nonsense, I ask you, where are the things! "The Sequoia man stepped forward, staring at the elder.

The elder elder shook his head slowly, "Since the Tang family is destroyed, let that thing be destroyed along with the Tang family."

"Slap!" The Sequoia man slapped it on the elder's face, "Old things, don't play with me Fancy pattern! "

The slap of the Sequoia man gave everyone in the Tang family a shock.

"I killed you!" Tang Hua's eyes were scarlet, yelling and rushing towards the Sequoia man.

Before he rushed to the front, he was kicked by the Sequoia man.

"What are you, I said earlier, leashing a dog is better than making you a patriarch!" The man of Sequoia spit on the ground.

"Okay." The T-shirt man standing next to him said a little impatiently, "Your family's affairs, you say it yourself, give me something!"

"Immediately." The Sequoia man responded, and then addressed the elders He said, "I will give you a chance at last, or give me something. Otherwise, I'll let people go to plan the ancestral tomb of the Tang family now!"

"You!" The elder, who looked pale even if he was slapped by the Sequoia man, At this moment the look changed dramatically.

No matter what generation they are, they are particularly respectful of their ancestors, especially the clan of the Tang family, which has been inherited since ancient times, and this is valued even more.

"Don't doubt what I said, I will give you the last chance to keep that thing or to be the ancestral grave!" The Sequoia man said again.

"Beast! Beast!" Said the three elders of the Tang family, shaking their heads unceasingly. "We, the Tang family, have raised a beast."

The Sequoia man sneered, "There are always many excuses for the weak to become kings and defeat the invaders! Where are the things!" The

big elder's face was full of sorrow.

This is also true of the Tang family on this performance Wutai. Some people, at this moment, can't believe this is true. Yesterday evening, everything was ok, everyone was still filled with the joy of spirituality in the valley, Imagine the day when Tang's rise.

But in just one night, their hopes were completely shattered, and everything was gone.

"Something ..." The elder's face seemed to grow old in an instant. He looked at the ruins of the Tangjiabao not far away, just about to speak, and a loud noise came from the side of the mountain.

A huge rock burst directly from the mountain wall.

Seeing the burst of the mountain wall, the Sequoia man's face changed, and the Chinese woman who followed him last night, and the man with the thin sword, also looked at the mountain wall.

"Impossible!"

"How could this be!"

Both eyes were unbelievable. Last night they tied Henry's iron chain, which was made of Xuan iron, so hard that he couldn't break free. What did he do? Arrived!

The sudden burst of sound caused everyone in the valley, whether it was the Tang family or the men brought by the T-shirt men, to look over there.

Henry shook his neck and walked slowly to the hole. The lotus that made him handcuffed for two days finally disappeared!

## Chapter 571 Do I Need to Run?

overnight, let the lotus flower above Henry's head spontaneously disperse. This is not a real disappearance. Henry tried it, as long as he now sends his muscles together Force, then the lotus will reappear above the head, unlike the previous planted on the head, but floating at 30 cm above the head, a curtain of air will sprinkle from the lotus, protecting Henry's whole body.

Henry stood at the edge of the cliff at this moment, looking at the bottom. He finally knew what happened to the violent blasts last night. No wonder the Sequoia man would act so boldly on himself. He had a premeditated plan to subvert the Downs.

"Xiao Xiaoyou!" Big elders and others saw Henry appeared and exclaimed.

Henry jumped gently on the cliff and landed on the ground. The disappearance of the lotus made him relaxed.

Henry's jump, like a bird, landed directly in front of Yanwutai.

"Zhang Xiaoyou, leave here soon!" The elder elder shouted, this is the Tang's business, he really does not want to involve Henry, Tang's century-old reputation, can not be destroyed once.

"Want to run?" The Sequoia man sneered. "Have you run away?"

"Who said I was going to run?" Henry tilted his head and looked at the Sequoia man curiously.

The Sequoia man opened his arms and sneered, "Oh, it's impossible, do you think that with your little imperial atmosphere, you can still fight against so many of us?"

Behind the Sequoia man, there were dozens of helicopters flying. There are hundreds of people with white masks on their faces, and the weapons on everyone's hands are covered with blood.

Sequoia man's face is absolutely confident!

The children of the Tang family on Yanwutai shook their heads. Even if Henry was a god, he could not turn the situation with one person.

"Boy, make your own choice. Do you want to hand it over, or let me abandon you, and then ask slowly?" The Sequoia man's eyes flashed coldly. "Otherwise, what do you think you can do?"

"He's not alone." The T-shirt man standing not far from the Sequoia man suddenly burst out.

The Sequoia man shook his head and looked at the T-shirt man puzzled.

The man in the blue shirt stepped forward, and his burned face directly faced Henry, "Your Lord of Hell, I think, your people should be not far away."

"The king of hell? What do you mean?" The appellation made the Sequoia man puzzled.

The elder on Yanwutai suddenly shrunk his pupils when the man in the blue shirt opened, "Hell king, it is impossible that he is ..." As

soon as the elder thought in his mind, Henry heard a long roar.

Howling went straight to the sky, full of strong penetrating power, which made people feel a pain in the eardrums. Some of the poor Tang's children unconsciously reached out to cover their ears.

Along with the howling, a white figure appeared from above the canyon. It was a long gown floating like a nine-day mysterious girl, with a touch of white damask, falling from the sky.

Henry looked at this figure in the air, not the future, but who was it.

Behind the future, countless black spots gather, and like the future, flying from the sky, the gliders on their bodies can allow them to freely shuttle through the canyon. These black spots are no less than a thousand.

When these black spots hadn't landed, they spit out their tongues and went straight to those in the valley who wore white masks. The two sides engaged in battle, and there was no need for too much nonsense.

Behind the future, four gun barrels extended out and fired at the same time. The fire rushed to four different directions and directly bombarded four hovering helicopters.

The war is about to happen.

The fire soared into the sky, making people feel a heat spread in the valley.

"Hell King, I don't know, do you still have that kind of potion today!" The man in the blue shirt grinned and rushed to Henry.

Last time, Henry took the potion and became strong, making the T-shirt men invincible. He did not think that Henry would also have such a potion, something that would make a person so powerful in a moment, and the side effects must be great. That terrible potion is not meant to be produced at will.

"Slave you, you don't need it." Henry's eyes were cold, and when the T-shirt man rushed to himself, he suddenly shot, just a simple action, he easily grasped the T-shirt man's throat.

"Impossible!" Qingshan man's pupil shrank.

Just a face-to-face, he was pinched in the throat by the hell king, which gave him a sense of unreality. It was less than a month since the last two men fought, and that time, he could easily crush the hell king, but this How can this happen!

"Say, slaughter you, you don't need to." Henry raised a smile on his lips. The last time he was, when the T-shirt man was angry, he couldn't even see his movements, but now, he is slow in his eyes. Like a snail.

Seeing such a scene, the elder took a breath. He had played with a man in a blue shirt last night. He knew the strength of the other party very well, and he was not even an opponent.

But now, just a face-to-face, defeated in the hands of Zhang Xiaoyou.

From the beginning to the end, Zhang Xiaoyou is hiding his strength!

Those Tang's children didn't consciously swallow their saliva. They saw the shot of a man in a blue shirt last night. That was definitely the strongest person on the scene, but it wasn't Henry's opponent, Henry. How strong? He is just a person of his own generation!

Henry squeezed the man's throat knot in his shirt and squeezed hard. With this movement, the pupil of the man in the shirt shrank suddenly, and then gradually loosened. His entire body became paralyzed.

A master of qi, who made Henry unmatched a month ago, is now a simple trick, and died under Henry's hands, and was absolutely crushed by Henry.

"How could it be! Impossible!" The Sequoia men and three other Tang executives shook their heads in disbelief. They played against Henry last night. They were definitely not so arrogant. Why?

The helicopters in the sky are constantly exploding. In the terrain of this canyon, the mobility and freedom of helicopters is far from the reality of flying suits. In the future, you will step on the flames and change your body freely. The helicopter was completely destroyed.



Countless hellwalkers landed on the ground. They had no unnecessary nonsense. They pulled out the blades behind their waists and killed them with white masks on their faces.

Henry tossed the T-shirt man whose throat was cut off and looked at the Sequoia man with a smile. "Do you think I need to run?"

The Sequoia man looked at Henry in front of him, feeling terrified. He yelled, "I killed you!"

The Sequoia man knew that he had no way out, except desperately, there was no other way, but under the huge gap of strength, he could not reverse the facts even desperately.

Chapter 572

a battle, from the beginning to the end, but lasts for ten minutes.

When all the helicopters hovering in the sky crashed, when those who wore white masks were all beheaded, and when the Sequoia men were lying in the pool of blood, the Tang people responded.

They looked at Henry who was standing not far in front. Tang Hua, the head of Tang clan Tang Hua, was fortunate in his heart. Fortunately, he had not listened to the false accusations and was greedy for all spirit stones. Otherwise, he would shoot this young man.

Tang Zi in the crowd looked at Henry. She still remembered that when she first knew Henry, she still thought about how to teach him and how to snatch the spirit stone from him. But now she found out how much she had thought. Naive, also of the younger generation, his achievements can not be kept up by himself, even no young people of any clan can compare with him.

Last night, the middle-aged woman who worked with Henry, as well as the thin sword man, knelt on the ground at the moment, his face was full of mercy.

"Great elder, we are ghosts, let us go." The Xijian man kept kowtowing at the elder, the middle-aged woman, and she was full of regret. Completely destroyed!

Who would have thought that such a young man, he would be called the hell king, has such a terrible strength.

The elder shook his head, just about to speak, and saw a blood mist burst in front of him.

"Sorry, I'm not going to spare you." Henry shook his head. After his voice fell, two headless bodies slowly fell in front of him.

At this moment, the battle is completely over.

The deaths of thousands of people filled the whole Tangjia Valley with a strong bloody smell. Some people were originally highly concentrated, and now when they relax, they are immediately affected by this rich bloody smell and vomit.

The elders of Tang's family looked at those young generations who kept retching, and then looked at Henry, who was sighing with emotion.

The elder elder walked slowly in front of Henry, "Zhang Xiaoyou, if it were not for you, the consequences could not be imagined, please accept me!"

The elder elder said, holding his hands to his chest and kneeling on one knee.

"Great elder, don't use it." Henry quickly supported the elder.

"Zhang Xiaoyou, you saved our Tang!" Big Elder insisted on kneeling.

Henry made a slight anger on his face, "Great Elder, you are like this, but you look down on me, Tang and I, as early as our previous transaction, they have formed an ally, and allies, help each other, why? Thank you for saying that this is nothing but a matter of division. "

"Alli ... Allies ... "Henry's words made the elders stunned.

"Why, the elder despise me, my ally?" Henry deliberately expressed an angry expression.

"Zhang Xiaoyou, you are this, I'm sorry!" Big Elder sighed heavily.

His own Tang, although inherited for a long time, can't be compared to Henry in terms of current strength.

Moreover, the name of Henry in the blue shirt just reminded the elders of another thing. I remember that when I went to join the clan dabi, many people mentioned a name, that is, the king of hell.

When these four words were mentioned at that time, most people showed disdain on their faces, thinking that it was just a civil organization, but also known as a king?

But the elders knew that this statement was just the self-consolation of those clan people. Since they can be mentioned in their mouths, it must be very important to the hell king, and they can form an alliance with the hell king. Say, it is definitely a good thing.

"Boss, what should I do now?" The future came from behind Henry.

Elder Henry said: "Elder, this Tangjiagu, you are destined to be unable to stay. So many people have died, and the next group of people will soon be found. I think you should change places."

"Change places "The elder Great looks sad," Zhang Xiaoyou, this matter is simple, the clan does not contact the outside world, want to find a place, how easy is it to talk about? "

" I have a proposal. "Henry brightened," I don't know, big The elders have never heard of it, Guangming Island? "

" Guangming Island? "The elder looked very strange to this title.

At noon, the sun was shining brightly, and there was still a strong bloody smell in the valley.

Dozens of manned helicopters took off from the canyon, facing the sun.

Inside the plane, there were only Tang people. After this battle, there were less than 400 people left in the Tang family. The rest of them were all here. Everyone's face was filled with sadness.

As these helicopters soared into the sky, a violent explosion occurred above the canyon, and numerous boulders split from the canyon and smashed into the canyon.

The mountain city not far away can hear the movements happening here, and the earth is briefly shaken because of this.

After the shaking, the original canyon was completely buried, and all traces of Tang's remains disappeared under the boulders. Unless the crust changed, the world would never see the Tangjia Valley here.

In the plane.

Some Tang's young people are wondering where they are going.

"Listen to the elders, is it to go to a place called Guangming Island?"

"Guangming Island? Haven't you heard of it?"

"Is it suitable for us."

"I don't know, I'm afraid it's a new place, everything has to start again ." Right. "

The Tang's younger generation is in doubt, and the Tang's senior management is also in doubt, including the elders, who have never heard of Guangming Island, let alone seen it.

In the helicopter where the elders were, a senior Tang officer frowned, "Elder elder, do you say that Bright Island is suitable for us?"

The elder sighed, "Whether it is suitable or not, we must wait to see you." Anyway. "

" The elder, our clan, has never been in contact with the outside world. If the Bright Island is too WTO-entry, it is not a good thing for us. "

" Yes. "Another senior spoke," And there is This lesson, the place we are looking for next, must be super concealed, and also have good defensive measures, elder elders, these issues must be considered. "

Elder elder nodded and shook again He shook his head, "These questions are important, but now, first of all, find a place to stay." All of

Guangming Island's aircraft have been modified by the future, and the cruising range is extremely high.

The overnight battle made everyone tired, and unconsciously fell asleep.

Flying in the front plane, sitting next to Henry in the future, "Boss, do you really plan to arrange all these people on the island?"

"Yes." Henry nodded, "Is there any problem?"

"Boss, I think you have been premeditated?" The future squinted at Henry. "You haven't closed your mouth along the way."

"Haha." Henry laughed and patted the future shoulder. Girl, you will be busy for a while. "

Chapter 573 Benefits to Bright Island

in the future, Henry said that the next step is to be busy, and I don't understand.

Henry smiled mysteriously. He brought Tang's people to Guangming Island, not just out of good intentions. The strength of Guangming Island is in urgent need of improvement now. .

All of this includes the strength of each person, cognition of qi, and Guangming Island's own defense.

The elder Tang, if placed on Gwangmyeong Island, can provide the help that Gwangmyeong Island is far from being as simple as a master of qi.

Listening to people's words, it is better to read ten years of books, and the elders' understanding of qi can make people take a lot of detours.

You know, the elder elder is the only person in Tang who has anger. He has lived for decades, and he knows too much.

After the Tangs have all moved to Guangming Island, they can let the people of Guangming Island enjoy the aura through the scattered spirit array. leap.

The last point is also what Henry valued most.

Tang's inheritance of poisons and hidden weapons is definitely the most of the clan. Tangmen hidden weapons are mentioned in countless TV dramas and novels. It can definitely be mentioned in this way. It is definitely not groundless. If Tang's hidden weapons and poisons can

be used When it comes to the fortifications of Gwangmyeong Island, it will definitely make Gwangmyeong Island a golden soup.

Henry can even think of the effect that future high-tech, coupled with Tang's most sophisticated hidden weapons, can produce.

Time passes by one minute and one second.

When dozens of helicopters came over Guangming Island, the time difference between the two places made Guangming Island just rise to the rising sun.

On the helicopter where the elders were, the pilot made a sound through the onboard microphone.

"Everyone, the plane is ready to land, pay attention."

The driver's voice rang in the ears of the elders and others. They woke up from their sleep and opened their eyes in a daze, looking out of the window. Below, there was the endless sea, the sea was dark blue, and the sky was connected, and there was no hope around To the end.

Looking forward, there is an island. Around the island, there is a dark high wall, and the deep black color gives a feeling of depression.

The elders and others looked through the glass and looked at the dark high walls around the island. They could not help but open their mouths. The amount of work needed to build the high walls was enough to shock them.

Above the high wall, the four radars are slowly rotating. Numerous gun barrels are slowly protruding from the high wall, aiming at each helicopter. The black barrel of the barrel makes people feel cold and a sense of powerlessness.

When I just got on the plane, I was still talking about the unsuitable top executives of Guangming Island. I was shocked at the moment, and some murmured unbelievably: "Here ... this will not be Guangming Island."

This is the fortification of Guangming Island. Compared with the canyons before them, they are much stronger, and the surrounding seas allow Guangming Island to avoid most risks.

Although the Tang people live in the middle of the valley, it does not mean that they do not understand anything. What is the use of radar, they are very clear in their hearts.

If this kind of fortification is replaced with the situation as yesterday, I am afraid that those helicopters have not fallen close to the 300-meter range.

The wide wall slowly opened a rift, and these helicopters passed the rift and came to the area of Guangming Island.

As soon as you cross the large city wall, you can see the colorful colors. The flowers on the island are in full bloom. On the island, it gives a feeling of original ecology. The green vegetation is all over the island, and the flower garden forms one pattern after another. Someone said that if Guangming Island is open to the outside world, it is definitely the most beautiful tourist destination in the world, and there is no one.

The clear water and green hills are full of purples and reds, and the flowers of birds speak flowers.

The birds rested a little on the treetops. When the helicopter's air waves rolled in, countless birds soared into the sky, forming a beautiful landscape.

Before coming, Tang's people had imagined many bright islands. They guessed that it might be an unmanned trail. Everything was simple, and they would be a place of residence with a large number of people. A fairyland!



On the ground, the child wearing a flower crown was running, with a happy smile on his face.

The island is covered with layers of ridges and lush greenery.

"Is this, Guangming Island?" Tang Zi was lying in front of the window, looking at the island, a girl standing on the beach, dancing against the sea breeze.

Dozens of helicopters slowly dropped.

The cabin door opened, and all Tang people walked out of the door. Almost everyone who came down looked at the island.

The huge fortifications, the beautiful scenery, and the superior geographical location made every point greatly exceed their expectations.

An elderly old man had been waiting here long ago. After the Tangs got off the plane, he strode forward and said in Chinese language: "Elder, welcome to Guangming Island, starting today, here is Your home is here. Introduce yourself. I am the housekeeper of this island. You can call me Pease. "

" Hello, Mr. Pease. "The elder reached out to Pease.

Two men shaking hands, Pease opening: "The great elders, all the way hard, had the room ready, do first break, with some simple meals, I come to give you a good introduction island, please!"

"There is a labor. "The elder made a fist at Pease.

Before he came, Henry had already explained that everything was prepared on the island, and he should never treat the Tang people badly.

If no accident occurs, from today, Tang's will be completely tied to Guangming Island.

This is a big step for Guangming Island, a big step towards the clan. When the Tangs are fully integrated into Guangming Island, Guangming Island will not only be a holy place in the underground world.

The children of the Tang family, following Pease, looked at the island with curiosity and longing in their eyes. They lived in the valley all year round, and there were very few opportunities to get out of the clan. These things are full of them. Freshness.

"Great Elder, if you have any need, you can tell Pease, I hope you are here and live comfortably." Henry walked to Elder Elder and smiled at Elder Elder. You can adapt to you slowly. "

" Xiao Xiaoyou, where are you? For us Tang, this is already the best result. Without you, I really don't know. Now Tang's has changed. What is it like? "Said the elder with a sincere look.

"Great elder, we are allies, let's not talk about two things, take a rest first."

Guangming Island prepared three different places for Tang's people for Tang's own choice.

After Henry waited for Tang to live, he was relieved. This means that Tang could accept this.

"Boss, it's not good. In the future, I will quarrel with the three elders of the Tang family." Henrycai had just found a place to rest, and he saw the black strong man Alex running hurriedly.

574 Collective Qi

"Noisy? What's the situation?" Henry looked shocked, just now, how angry he was.

"I don't know. Boss, please go and see." Alex shook his head like a rattle and pointed Henry in a direction.

Henry walked along where Alex was pointing. Before he saw the future and the three elders of the Tang family, he heard a quarrel.

"It was stupid, stupid ah!" Down three elders voice sounded, "such a good material, such a good position, you should arrange things so simple, is simply a waste!"

"Old man, you give me a good talk, Why is this a waste? Just look at your precision and trouble with it, and wait for the enemy to kill, and then you run over to launch the crossbow arrow? "The future is also not too much, the words are not polite.

"You look at you this, what is this? Obviously a little improvement, you can let the power of multi-play at least three times, the results of it! Simply a throwaway!"

"Oh, old man, you do not wait till I give you this things were not much better, something completely kilometer away on control, you have to hand into trouble, the normal time can emit five times, now can play a hit, I count you win! " "

Come on Little girl, look at you again ... "

Henry listened to this quarrel and suddenly stopped, he thought that Alex was talking about something, and it turned out to be this in the end. About this, Henry I thought about it for a long time.

Regardless of the future, or the three elders of the Tang family, they are people who are particularly sharp-pointed, and only people of this character can achieve certain achievements in the field of scientific research.

In the future, we will focus on science and technology. The three elders of the Tang family will focus on the precision of the instruments. The two of them met one piece, and it was definitely

the tip of the needle that was against the mang. You can see the other party 's research deficiencies and make up for it.

Henry did not look at the two of them again, but went back to where he lived. Everything was arranged by Pease. As for the future and the three elders, let them quarrel, the more fierce the better.

Most of the kings of Bright Island are outside. Only Pease and Alex often stay in Bright Island. In the future, wherever there is scientific research, there will be her.

When the Tang people came to the island, they had to adapt to the life on the island, and the people on the island should gradually adapt to the existence of the Tang people. These are all a slow process, even if Henry, the hell king, There is no way to dominate all this.

Henry has always believed that people get along with each other, they cannot rely on each other, as the owner of the bright island, he never asked the people on the island to maintain harmony or what, he only set rules, the island There can be no battle, which two people want to fight a dead fight, just go out of the island, no one will control.

But for such a long time, there were small frictions among the residents of Guangming Island, but there was never a big dispute, because everyone knows that what they want on this island is not what they want. Fight hard, this is not a place to fight hard, because the owner of this island is the strongest in the world!

After Henry threw all things to Old Pease, he returned to his room and planted it on the bed to sleep. In the past few days of the Tangs, Henry did not have a good rest. On the first day, the one above his head A lotus flower, sitting and sleeping all night, did not play a role in recuperating, but made him more tired. The next day, he was tied to the chain, listening to the roar of the night, now everything is resolved, He can finally relax and take a good rest.

Henry slept for more than ten hours, and no one could see. When Henry fell into deep sleep, an invisible lotus flower floated above his head. A layer of air curtain enveloped Henry as a whole.

If someone now attacks Henry with a long-range weapon, this layer of air curtain that covers Henry's body can protect Henry in the first time. If this air curtain reaches a certain intensity, even if he is asleep, Henry is not afraid of bullets.

When Henry woke up, he found that there was no one after getting up. The guards who would have stayed in this old castle were also missing, which made Henry puzzled.

"Boss, you are awake." Pease appeared on the corner of a corridor.

"What's going on?" Henry glanced at the corridor and asked.

"Everyone, I let it go." Pease knew what Henry was referring to, and replied aloud.

"Withdraw? What did you do?" Henry wondered.

Pease's answer was only two words, "Practice Qi."

"Practice Qi!" Henry's eyes widened suddenly.

After walking out of the old castle, Henry saw many figures on an open space in front of the old castle. There were people from Guangming Island and people from the Tang dynasty, sitting densely in front of the old castle.

"The elders of the Tangs said that he put the Sanling Array here, which can cover 60% of the whole island. Taking this as the center and spreading around, everyone is here to practice Qi, simple practice. Qi method, Tang also provided." Pease explained to Henry.

Henry nodded, he thought, after taking a rest, he took the initiative to mention this matter to the elder elders, but he did not expect that the other party had already taken the initiative, it seems that the elder elders have recognized Guangming Island.

"Attention, you should concentrate on the flow of qi, one of qi says, mysterious and mysterious, everyone's induction of qi is completely different, pay attention to the breathing method I said, not fast or slow. The spiritual power is emitted from the scattered spiritual array. The air is full of spiritual power. You let this spiritual power remain in the body for more points, and it also benefits you more. Even if you can't control the gas, you can strengthen your body! "

The voice of the elder elder sounded very clearly so that everyone sitting here could hear it clearly."

Henry saw that Alex was sitting cross-legged here, like a student.

"Great elder, you have worked hard." Henry walked to the elder elder and said.

"Zhang Xiaoyou, you are awake." The big elder smiled slightly at Henry.

Henry nodded, "Great Elder, it seems that you are quite satisfied with our ally."

"Xiao Xiaoyou, if it were not for you, our Tang's, disappeared as early as a day ago." Great Elder said, Elders said that he is no longer satisfied with the current situation. The people of the Tang family are also 100% satisfied.

Bright Island has a beautiful environment and is surrounded by the sea. It is the only choice for the absolute clan.

The elder elder was also a man of dexterity. He didn't even need to say Henry, he took the initiative to practice Qi and gave it to Guangming Island.

Chapter 575: Fire Crystal Stream

the elder elder and Henry chatted a few words, and immediately vocally guided everyone in the room to feel the gas.

Henryjian everyone is immersed in the induction of qi, so he does not bother much. Now, he is in a state of imperial qi, he knows how great the improvement that qi brings to people. Once it can be used well, the effect can be achieved. Not as simple as one plus one.

Henry glanced among the crowd, did not see the future figure, and asked Pease.

When Peixi heard Henry mention the future, he smiled bitterly, "That girl is still arguing with people, just in her laboratory."

Henry walked toward the laboratory of Guangming Island. After at least ten identity verifications, if there are more than three mistakes, countless laser rays will appear, cutting people into pieces.

When I came to the laboratory, through the glass wall, Henry saw at a glance the future that was buried in front of a pile of instruments. In the laboratory, there were the three elders of the Tang family.

The glass door opened and looked up in the future, "Boss, you are here."

After that, the future continued to sink in her research.

As for the three elders of the Tang family, they did not look at Henry, and kept their heads down, playing with the things in his hands.

For the three elders of the Tang family, although Henry had not been in contact with him, he probably knew what kind of character this person is. Put it in academics, that is, a stubborn old scholar, who only has his own bunch of things in his eyes, scientists are paranoid, The three elders of the Tang family are also a type of scientist.

"Old man, I've got it for you. What a simple thing to see. It's rare for you." In the future, he picked up a mold and threw it in front of the three elders of the Tang family.

Henry obviously noticed that when the three elders of the Tang family saw the mold thrown away in the future, there was a look of amazement in their eyes, but they still refused to accept it. "Little girl, I thought you were very able, and the result is this ability, Take a look at me. "The three elders also threw a mold to the future while speaking.

In the future, when I saw the mold thrown by the three elders, I fell silent for the first time, and my eyes flashed in the eyes. After a while, the future spoke, "Old things, are you like this."

Henry looked at these two men, covering his head. Both of them clearly recognized each other's level, but they both refused to accept.

"In the future, if you are busy, I have something to ask you." Henry said in the future and walked out of the laboratory.

About ten minutes later, coming out of the laboratory in the future, Henry was ready to speak, and in the future he said in advance: "Boss, I know what you have to ask, it has been checked out." In the

future, a document will be handed to Henry.

Henry glanced at the top of the document, writing three characters Sanshen array.

Looking at the dense data on the file, Henry only felt his head was big, "What does that mean."

"Similar to a magnetic field." The future stretched out a lazy and said, "The stone of the scattered spirit array has a very common composition, that is The most common kind of mountain rock, but inside it forms a peculiar magnetic field, this magnetic field has a strong decomposition



force, but it can not cause harm to the human body, only for that kind of energy body, another way of saying, if you stand In this scattered spirit array, the impact force of ordinary bombs cannot affect you. The so-called scattered spirit array also uses this decomposition force to let the energy body in the spirit stone radiate into the air molecules and let people Absorb. "

"How to do it?" Henry is puzzled. Why does an ordinary stone have such a decomposing power?

In the future, she shook her head, and her face was puzzled. "I do n't know, unless I can break the scattered array and let me study, otherwise I ca n't see why this stone can produce such a change. . "

Henry thought, then asked:"? this field you can simulate it "

? future nodded," simply simulated and the boss, you want to try, fire crystal "

." to "Henry hit A snap finger, I don't need to say anything at all, and I guess my thoughts in the future.

It can be seen that in the future, the eyes will be bright, "Boss, I will know! When will you test?"

"How long will it take you to simulate this magnetic field?" Henry asked.

"Ten minutes!" The future said a number very surely.

"It will be ten minutes later."

Henry put on a pair of loose shorts, his upper body was naked, and he was filled with various instruments to facilitate the future observation of changes in Henry's body.

It was the same laboratory as before. In the laboratory, there was a ceramic disc the size of a grinding disc. This disc is the magnetic field that simulates the scattered spirit array in the future. Ceramics are more controllable than stone.

A piece of red crystal with the size of an adult's fist was placed above the disc. Henry was sitting quietly three meters from the disc.

This red crystal is the fire crystal!

Before, there have been rumors that Huojing's last design drawing was on the owner of the island of Guangming Island, King Satan. As everyone knows, the so-called Huojing design is nothing more than Henry's own design, he made so many Design drawings, use all kinds of methods, and send them to all countries in the world, just don't want a certain country to reignite the idea.

There is no blueprint for the fire crystal. This crystal, Henry salvaged from the deep sea, is full of mystery.

At this moment, when the fire crystal was placed on this simple scatter array, only ten seconds later, Henry clearly saw that even the air was carrying some red.

"Boss, your body temperature is rising and has reached 38.5 degrees Celsius. Do you feel any discomfort?" The voice of the future passed through the microphone into the laboratory.

Henry shook his head slightly, "No."

Normally, 38.5 degrees Celsius. In normal people, it is already a clear symptom of fever, which will make people feel dizzy and weak, but for Henry, there is no effect.

Henry breathed slowly, and every time he took a breath, he felt as if there was a little more heat on his body.

"Boss, your body temperature is close to forty degrees, if you feel uncomfortable, immediately tell me!" The voice of the future sounded again, a little more worried.

Henry nodded, did not speak, and continued to breathe.

After several consecutive cycles of breathing, a huge airflow suddenly emanated from the cyclone in Henry's abdomen.

Through the in vivo observation of the air in the future, we can see that the cyclone in Henry's abdomen is spinning at a rapid speed at the moment, a stream of air is running towards Henry's body, and then a shield is formed on the surface of Henry's body. white.

The outside world, the airflow of the fire crystal, presents a red, red airflow and white airflow, colliding outside Henry, and then ... fusion!

Chapter 576 Evil God Fragment

Will stare at the computer screen in the future.

The white air flow and the red air flow gradually merged, and then was drawn into the body by Henry, and returned to the cyclone in the abdomen. At the same time, another air flow was separated from the cyclone, which merged with the red air flow outside Henry and absorbed again.

I don't know how many back and forth it lasts. It can be seen that every time the interaction is absorbed by Henry, the white cyclone in Henry's abdomen will have a touch of red. This process is slow, but in fact it is between breathing and breathing. The airflow blends and recycles. It seems that with some magic, the flow of the airflow is like the most beautiful curve, letting the future unconsciously immerse in it.

"Slap!"

Suddenly awkwardly, the future immersed in the graph suddenly woke up.

In the future, I suddenly recovered, and quickly looked at another data chart. The data chart showed that Henry's body temperature was close to 45 degrees Celsius! This is definitely a human body temperature that can make people fall into danger, but Henry is not affected at all, still sitting there, breathing smoothly.

The crisp sound just came from the ceramic disc in front of Henry. This was a simple scattered spirit array simulated in the future. After a few minutes, it completed its mission and broke apart.

At this moment, half of the cyclone in Henry's abdomen has turned red, and the other half is white.

When Henry took another few breaths, his body temperature dropped rapidly and soon returned to normal. The fire crystal no longer emits energy outward, and the red color in the air disappears completely.

"Boss, you can come out." The future said to the microphone, and then looked at the display that showed Henry's air flow in his eyes with complicated eyes.

Henry slowly exhaled a turbid breath and walked out of the laboratory. When he just absorbed the gas in the fire crystal, he didn't have any extra feeling except the body was hot.

"Is there any change?" Henry asked as soon as he came out.

"No." After thinking about it in the future, he still did not tell him the changes in Henry's body. The red gas emitted inside the fire crystal always gave a bad feeling to the future. This kind of gas is blending, but if it is serious, it is more like an aggression of the red gas. The white gas itself is to resist the red gas, and as a result, the red gas is forcibly fused.

"Boss, this fire crystal should have nothing to do with the spirit stone, please don't worry about it for now." She said so in the future, she put away the fire crystal, and she didn't plan to let the fire crystal in the future before thoroughly studying what the fire crystal is. Henry contacted again.

"OK." Henry nodded, not thinking too much.

When absorbing the fire crystal, he did not have any feeling of making him stronger, only if it was an ordinary energy body.

At this moment, there is a fishing boat floating 3,700 nautical miles away from Guangming Island.

The fishing boat dropped a rope into the sea. The rope extended to a depth of nine kilometers under the sea. This depth is an area that most instruments in the world cannot reach. But now, there is only one person wearing simple protective clothing. Move down the sea.

The man was holding an instrument and exploring the bottom of the sea non-stop. Around him, it was empty, without any creatures, even those deep-sea fish would not swim across him. The turbulent seawater did not affect him a little. There is an invisible gas wall to help him separate those rapids.

the person lifted a stone, cleared the mud on the stone, and then squeezed hard, the surface of the stone fell off, revealing a red crystal, which was the fire crystal! This fire crystal is only about three cubic centimeters.

After getting the Fire Crystal, the man pulled the rope on his body, and then the rope was pulled up at a very fast speed.

Ten minutes later, the man came to the surface.

"How did you get it!" A man asked nervously on the fishing boat.

"Take it." The person who emerged from the water surface threw the Huojing.

The man on the fishing boat nervously caught the fire crystal and held it in his hand. He could see that he was shaking all over, looking at the crystal in his hand excitedly, muttering in his mouth: "Unexpected, unexpected, the ancient evil spirit recorded in ancient books Fragment really exists! There is really such a thing in this world! "

" OK, let's go, this thing is a hot potato, if it is known by the group of Chinese surnamed Li, we will definitely find it immediately, we Now, they are not their opponents! "The man who dived under the sea quickly climbed onto the fishing boat. He can withstand the water pressure of nine kilometers under the sea on his own. This is absolutely appalling.

The water pressure of nine kilometers under the sea is equivalent to nine hundred atmospheric pressure, even a tank will be squashed instantly! It is such a person, he is afraid of anything.

The fishing boat quickly left the sea.

Guangming Island, which is more than a thousand nautical miles away, is obviously unable to monitor what is happening here.

Huojing will be carefully preserved in the future, and she will continue her research with the three elders of the Tang family.

Henry returned to the castle and sat cross-legged with everyone, feeling the air between heaven and earth.

In the past two days, Henry sat in front of the castle every day for two days, but he did not harvest much. In the past few days, some talented people have obviously felt The existence of Qi, but Henry found that he had clearly arrived in the Imperial Qi Realm, but could not control what Qi did to do.

"It's impossible, my talent is of that kind of inferiority?" Henry asked himself, although he has always disagreed with the idea of talent, but this guess at this time still makes him uncomfortable.

Henry stood up from the ground. After a few days of induction, he had no effect at all, so he did not intend to continue to focus on here. Since the traditional method was useless, Henry planned to use that stupid method to improve the energy in his body. For example, drink those energy potions directly.

Of course, this method will not be used immediately by Henry. He knows very well that the body is too fast, which is not a good thing. Everyone's muscles and nerves have a limit. Once this limit is exceeded, unpredictable consequences will occur. To consolidate more, and then continue to strengthen itself, this consolidation process requires time to adapt.

In the past few days, Guangming Island and Tang's getting along well, also let Henry completely rested his mind, intending to leave.

A cruise ship slowly drove to Guangming Island, and a young man walked off the cruise ship, with a respectful face on the island.

The young man held a wooden box with a broken leaf in it.

"This is Mr. Pease's token. I want to see Mr. Pease!" The youth said to the people on the island of Guangming.

Chapter 577

Bright Island, in the old castle in the center of the island.

Pease was sitting in a large leather chair, and in front of him stood a respectably young man in black.

Pease had a wooden box in his hand, and there was a dead leaf in the wooden box.

Pease looked at the dead leaf quietly. After a few minutes, Pease looked up and looked at the young man in black. "Who is this master of the dead leaf?"

"Back to Mr. Pease, it is my home An adult. "The youth in black said respectfully.

"Is your family surnamed Zhao?" Pease asked.

The youth in black nodded. "It's exactly."

"That's right." Pease took a deep breath. This dead leaf was given to someone many years ago. He thought he would never see him again in this life. Who ever thought, I was almost at the age of entering the soil, and I saw this dead leaf again. When I recalled my life many years ago, Pease smiled bitterly.

Pease will wear wooden box, good income, then said: "Well, let you come to your house adults, what to do?"

"I want a family adult life, befriend each other with the sunny island, then deliberately let me Please help Mr. Pease. "Said the youth in black.

"Oh? Want a life?" Pease raised an eyebrow. "Who's life?"

"Yan Jing Su's head!" The young man in black cautiously said these words.

Pease's complexion changed, but he knew exactly who the head of the Yanjing Su family was.

"Do you want the life of the Yanjing Su family master?" Pease confirmed again, and at the same time clenched his fist, the leaf, although it was his token, but between the token and his loyalty to



Guangming Island, Pease would be a bit He did not hesitate to choose the latter, even if such a choice would be spurned by others, he did not care.

"Yes!" The young man in black nodded vigorously, and then took out a picture and handed it to Pease.

Pease laughed suddenly when he saw this photo, and laughed loudly.

"Hahaha! Hahahaha!"

"Mr. Pease?" The young man looked at Pease with a puzzled face, not understanding why Pease suddenly made such a reaction.

Pease's eyes suddenly froze, looking at the young man in black, "I ask you, this is really the owner of this leaf, let you come? There is no other person in the middle?"

The young man in black subconsciously retreated in the eyes of Pease After two steps, he felt chills all over his body, and he could not help but tremble: "Go back ... Mr. Pease, no other people have passed."

The young man in black said that he was obviously lack of confidence, because this leaf was Mr. Zhao. Mr. Zhao's father gave it to Mr. Zhao, and Mr. Zhao gave it to him again. In the middle, he handled a Mr. Zhao.

After listening to it, Nodding nodded, a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth, "Do you know, logically, you lied to me, I can kill you, but for the sake of the owner of the leaf, I can spare you Fuck, let's go! "

When Pease said the word, a strong momentum pressed against the youth in black.

The young man in black was startled, "Mr. Pease, I don't understand."

"I do n't understand?" Pease stood up from the seat, picked up the photo that the black man had just handed in, and asked, "You know, in the photo Who is this person? "

Pease took a step forward, and the youth in black took two steps back.

"This man in the picture is not the Yanjing Su family ..." Before the youth in black finished, he was interrupted by Pease.

"Yanjing Su Family Head?" Pease sneered. "This man in the photo is named Henry. Have you heard of it?"

"I have never heard of it." The youth in black shook his head.

Pease asked again: "Then he heard, hell king? Lord of the light island?"

Hell king!

Lord of Bright Island!

These two appellations shocked the youth in black. No one in the underground world has heard these two appellations.

It is impossible for Mr. Pease to mention these two titles without any reason.

The young man in black suddenly thought of a terrible reason, which made him unacceptable. He looked at the picture in Pease 's hand and muttered: "Could it be that he is ..."

"You came to my Bright Island and threatened to kill the owner of the island. If you were not looking at this leaf, I would slash you now, get out!" Pease screamed, strong Hold back the killing intent.

The young man in black panicked and his legs were a little soft. He never thought that this was the young man Mr. Zhao wanted to deal with. He would be the owner of Guangming Island!

The young man who seemed ordinary was actually the legendary hell king!

The young man in black looked at the anger on Pease's face and ran out of the hall with a crawl.

As soon as he left the hall door, the young man in black saw Henry approaching, which caused him to shrink his neck and run away. This matter must be told to Mr. Zhao quickly.

Henry saw the young man in black, but he didn't care much. He didn't know that the young man came and asked Pease to ask for his life.

Last time at the restaurant, Henry also sensed that someone was approaching the box, and it was Su Mi who dealt with the young man in black.

Henry found Pease in the castle and told him that he was leaving, letting him arrange things on the island.

Pease said he understood that as for the youth in black, he didn't mention it. In his eyes, this is just a group of small characters, which is not worth noting.

Henry finished talking with Pease, found the elder elder again, said to the elder elder, and then flew directly to Yinzhou on a special plane.

For Henry, the contact with the Tang family this time is still good. At least he has achieved qi all over his body, and Guangming Island has also obtained a method of practicing qi, which is much stronger than the step-by-step method that Henry thought before. .

Henry turned to look at the phone. In the past few days, Sylvia did not take the initiative to contact him. Henry asked some questions about what Sylvia was doing. The reply there was very

slow. Henry also knew that Sylvia was busy every day, plus she had a I haven't returned to Lin's for many months. There must be a lot of things waiting for her to handle, so I don't bother.

While Henry left by plane, a cruise ship was gradually leaving Guangming Island. The youth in black sat on the cruise ship and kept dialing Mr. Zhao's phone, but they couldn't get through. Outside certain signals, the signals from outsiders cannot be transmitted.

When the cruise ship gradually sailed out of the nautical mile of Guangming Island, the young man in black just dialed the phone and heard a strong airflow sound from above. He looked up and saw a fighter plane hovering above the cruise ship.

"Bang!" With

a soft bang , the phone in the hands of the young man shattered.

On the fighter, a voluptuous, silver-haired woman jumped from the fighter. Her delicate and impeccable facial features made the young man in black look a little crazy.

"Are you on the island with Pease's token?" The silver-haired beauty made a silver bell sound.

The young man in black nodded headily.

Chapter 578

The silver-haired beauty who appeared in front of the young man in black is one of the former ten kings of Bright Island, the owner of the colorful king ring, and charms Chessia.

Chessia shook her long hair, and Shi Shiran walked in front of the young man in

black . She turned around playfully, "You know, who am I?" The young man in black with a fascination slowly shook his head.

"This is Lord Chessia!" There was a cry from the fighter plane.

"Cecilia!" The young man in black was shocked. One of the ten kings of Bright Island, how could he never hear of it.

"Pease agreed to your request to deal with Satan, but ..." Cecilia smiled slightly at the young man in black. "You have to change the way, don't tell your master his identity, start with the people around him, understand? ? "

Cecilia reached out and lifted the chin of the youth in black.

"Ming ... understand ..." The black youth nodded obsessively.

The enchanted witch Chessia, Henry once said that she is the best psychiatrist in the world and can unconsciously make people fall into a hypnotized state.

"Now if you understand, go ahead, giggling." Chessia laughed like a silver bell.

A rope dropped from the fighter plane in front of Chessia. Chessia gently grabbed the rope and flew away with the fighter.

Five minutes before the fighter left, the obsession on the face of the young man in black dissipated. He called Mr. Zhao 's phone, "

Second Lord , Mr. Pease agreed, but we have to change the method." On the fighter, Chessie Ya wiped her fingers in disgust. This was the place where she had just touched the chin of the young man in black. At the foot of Chessia, she had thrown countless white handkerchiefs and sprayed disinfectant, but she still wiped her fingers hard. .

"How are the four groups?" Chessia asked while wiping her fingers.

"All destroyed." The fighter pilot replied, "The Tangjia Valley was completely destroyed, and no one came out. I'm afraid that now everyone has reached Guangming Island."

"Oh, I guessed it long ago." Chessie chuckled. Looking out of the window, facing the island beyond the countless seas, muttered, "Brother Henry, you are more and more beyond my expectations!" The

fighter plane flew directly into the sky and disappeared above the blue sky.

Henry was also on a plane, hovering in the blue sky, he leaned on his seat. In the past, when he was on the road, Henry would wait quietly and calmly, but he did n't know what happened to him this time, and his heart was full of impatience. There is an urge to lose his temper.

Henry understands that this impatient mood is not a good thing, but he just can't control himself, he can only close his eyes and fall asleep as soon as possible.

After flying for more than ten hours, the aircraft landed at Yinzhou Airport after one fuel addition.

As soon as the plane landed and hadn't stopped yet, Henry took the initiative to open the cabin door and jumped down. He didn't know why, and his heart was full of irritability, feeling that he would be crazy if he wanted to stay on the plane again.

When he stepped on the ground, he finally felt a lot more comfortable.

Looked at the time, at three o'clock in the afternoon, it was already autumn, and there was some chill in the breeze, and all the people on the road put away the shorts and skirts.

Henry walked out of the airport, thought for a moment, and then took a taxi to Lin.

When Lin arrived, as soon as he entered the gate, Henry heard the hello from his ear.

"Mr. Zhang."

"Mr. Zhang, you are back."

"Mr. Zhang is good."

Henry heard these hellos and frowned. He saw that the two front desks were not standing straight, and there was an impulse in his heart. But he still bears it. This is something that has never happened before. Henry, who is very Buddhist when dealing with many things, is absolutely impossible to be dissatisfied with the company's front desk.

At the same time he saw a stain on the ground and couldn't help but want to make a noise.

Henry shook his head vigorously, wondering what was happening to him, why suddenly became anxious, could it be that there were too many things pouring into his mind recently, which caused him too much pressure?

Entering the elevator, the elevator went straight to the top floor.

Henry looked at the elevator and looked at him in a daze. He only walked for a few days. The layout of Lin's top floor changed completely.

Originally Lin's top floor, there was only one office of Sylvia, and Secretary Li Na's office, but now it is divided into three offices.

Henry looked around and saw the four characters of Hengyuan Business on the door of one of the offices.

"What's the situation?" Henry wondered.

Just after this doubt came out, the office door in front of him was opened from inside.

Jenny, wearing a beige windbreaker, appeared in front of Henry's eyes, and Jenny's hair was draped down. The tall figure made this windbreaker wear a special temperament.

When Jenny saw Henry, he was stunned for a moment, then surprised: "Henry, you are back!"

"Well." Henry nodded and looked up at the house number, "Jenny, you are ..."

" There was something wrong with Mr. Qin's company. The rent just expired. Just when Lin's vacated one floor, he rented it to Mr. Qin. "Inside the house, there was another woman's voice.

Sylvia wore a slightly neutral gray coat with hair tied up behind his head. This combination gave a particularly refined feeling. While losing the beauty of the woman, it also gave a handsome style.

The two women stand together, it is difficult to explain who is more beautiful, two different styles.

"When did you come back?" Sylvia stood beside Jenny and smiled slightly at Henry.

"Just

got off the plane." Henry Sylvia opened his arms, "Wife, I haven't seen you for a long time, hug one?" "Come on you." Sylvia rolled Henry's eyes, and a blush on his face.

Some of Jennymeis's eyes are not tasteful, "Well, you two talk first, I still have something to do."

Sylvia stepped out of Jenny's office, ticked his finger at Henry, "Come on, something to tell you."

" All right. "Henry smiled and followed Sylvia and walked towards Sylvia's office.



Jenny looked at the two people's backs, pursed his lips, and closed the office door.

Upon entering Sylvia's office, Henry lay leisurely on the large leather sofa.

Sylvia helped Henry to pour a cup of tea and sat next to Henry and said: "There is something wrong with General Qin's company. Look at these."

Sylvia threw several contracts to Henry at the same time.

Henry opened the contract and glanced, frowning, "Is these all signed by Jenny?"

"Yes, President Qin signed it himself." Sylvia nodded and smiled bitterly.

"Isn't this money?" Henry puzzled. These contracts were all signed by Hengyuan and others. The distribution of the above benefits is very unreasonable. Hengyuan is simply working in vain.

#### Chapter 579 Irritability

"There is also this rental contract, you also have a look." Sylvia handed another document to Henry.

"Rent rent has risen by 50%? There is no good commercial project in that land? Even if Hengyuan is now well developed, the rent should not be so high. Are they Jenny being a fool?" Henry frowned. The wrinkle is getting tighter.

"President Qin recently, something is wrong." Sylvia shook his head. "I saw some contracts recently signed by Mr. Qin. It was totally rejected by the visitor. During these two days, Mr. Qin was in Lin's office. During the negotiation, there was no A little emboldened, I suspect that this has something to do with her dementia. "

Sylvia said at this moment , his face was worried.

"According to my observations over the past few days, President Qin has no problems in normal life, but every time when she encounters something that requires her to make a decision, she has no opinion at all. She is the attitude that others should say. Fortunately, these contracts were stopped by me. Some of the recent cooperation negotiations were also handled by me. Otherwise, Hengyuan might suffer heavy losses. "

Henry took a sip of tea and reached out and beat on the table." So you Let Jenny move Hengyuan to Lin's? "

" Yes. "Sylvia nodded." Mr. Qin is here, I can take care of it more or less. In any case, Qin is now like this, and I have to escape. The relationship is not open, you can only do something insignificant to compensate her. "

Sylvia sighed, helpless between the eyebrows.

"Okay wife, don't blame yourself for this matter, neither of us want this." Henry stood up, walked behind Sylvia, reached out and gently pinched the woman's incense shoulder, "Add Hengyuan directly When you come to Lin 's, you have also suffered a lot of pressure. Lin 's own standing on the cusp of the storm is the target of everyone. Hengyuan 's development has been seen by everyone. Gossip. "

Sylvia sighed and said nothing.

At this moment, the door of the office room was knocked on, and the voice of Secretary Li Na came from outside the door. "Mr. Lin, those reporters are here again. I'm afraid you won't be able to show up this time."

Sylvia heard this and rolled his eyes Henry "You are really a crow's mouth, what you say comes."

Sylvia finished, rushed out the door and said: "Drag, I will go down immediately." A

few minutes later, Sylvia and Henry appeared in the company's first floor lobby.

Henry saw that in front of the company, there were already a lot of reporters, various cameras, microphones, held in the hands. If the security of Lin was not strong, these reporters would have rushed in.

"Mr. Lin, please explain why you suddenly rented a whole floor at a low price to Hengyuan Business. Is there anything unspeakable about it?"

"According to our investigation, the annual rent for Lin's one floor is one Baisan thousands, Lin why suddenly do that. " "

someone broke the news that Hengyuan recent contracts are always signed on behalf of Lin Lin, I ask why? " "

Heng Yuan Qin always has I have n't returned to my home in four days. Does Lin restrict the freedom of President Qin in some way? "

" Can President Qin be shown? "

The questions raised by these reporters are very tricky and unpleasant. Good answer. Once the answer is wrong, there are more follow-up questions, and these questions are offensive. If Sylvia keeps silent, what will be the headline tomorrow?

Jenny, chairman of Hengyuan, disappeared for four days in Lin's, did Lin not respond?

Since the appearance of these reporters, it was all pre-planned.

When I saw the appearance of Sylvia, these reporters squeezed at the door were all crammed towards the inside.

"Mr. Lin, please answer!"

"Mr. Lin, why don't you say, is there any conspiracy?"

"Is Mr. Qin Hengyuan still alive now!"

Question after question, you can ask anything The more hot things come out, the more eye-catching the things are. Sylvia's bad handling of these things will cause Lin to suffer a lot of negative effects.

Sylvia took a deep breath, opened his mouth, and just about to answer, he heard a drink from his ears.

"Ask what? Who did he make you yell here, do you want to die? Get out of here for Lao Tzu, and hear no!"

This was a scold, let alone those reporters, even Sylvia, who was shocked. Sylvia looked at Henry beside him, his eyes full of incomprehension, and the person who screamed was Henry.

In Sylvia's impression, Henry is not such an impulsive person at all, his knowledge of the overall situation is much clearer than himself.

After a short period of consternation, the reporters recovered, just like the ants who exploded their nests, throwing various questions.

"Who are you? Can I think that what you just said is a threat to our personal body?"

"You are like this, you want to

cover up the facts deliberately?" "Unable to do, Lin thinks he can only cover the sky with his hand Are the people and the officials in the eyes? "

These reporters were able to catch a person's tone of difference and asked many questions, not to mention Henry just so loudly blamed, and let these reporters find countless questions Questions, including the scene where Henry just shouted, were also recorded, and will definitely be on the news tomorrow.

"Secretary Li, Henry is too tired to go on a business trip. Take him to rest first." Sylvia even gave Li Na a look.

Li Naza couldn't understand what was going on. He quickly pulled Henry and walked to a room beside the hall. Those reporters were about to move forward and were stopped by the security guard.

"Okay, guys, I think, your question, I can answer." Sylvia stretched out his hands, LANXESS said, "You asked Mr. Qin why we are in Lin, I can tell you clearly that Hengyuan has already communicated with us Lin has reached a partnership, including President Lin himself, who lives in my house. "

" Lin, we need to know, who was that person just now, is your husband? Is your husband a mafia member? "A reporter asked urgently.

Sylvia stared, "You can eat messy food, you can't talk nonsense, if you insist on discrediting my husband, I can sue you for slandering!" After

hearing this reporter, instead of being afraid, he was very crazy. , I 'm just talking about it, your husband just threatened the safety of all of us ... "

In the room next to Lin 's Hall, Henry had been taking a deep breath. Just now, he did n't even know what was going on. Asking specific questions in a hurry, I couldn't bear it for a second, and shouted those words, which was completely inconsistent with his character.

Chapter 580

Henry tried to calm down his heart. Until now, he has an urge to rush out and pinch those reporters to death.

"What's the matter, what the hell is wrong with me!"

Henry refrained from the impulse in his heart, and kept asking himself, since the moment he left Guangming Island, his heart had not calmed down, and he was always in a state of agitation among.

Li Na made a cup of tea for Henry.

After a long time, Sylvia walked in from the door and looked at Henry without talking.

Henry looked at Sylvia's tired look, and knew what he had just done, which caused a lot of trouble to Sylvia. Just wanted to say something to apologize, he heard Sylvia said: "What do you want to eat at night, you just Come back and give you the wind. "

On Sylvia's face, there was no point in blaming Henry.

This warmed Henry 's heart and reduced his irritability. "It 's better to go eat some food stalls."

"It 's all right. I 'll give you the wind today . You 're fine. I 'll pick up the car. You call Qin. General. "Sylvia raised the car key in Yang's hand and twisted out of the room.

Henry looked at Sylvia's back of Miaoman. Although this woman never said anything, she never cared about others.

Henry came to the Lin's top floor, and just out of the elevator, he saw Jenny walking away.

"Where is this going?" Henry glanced at the time, but it was only 5:30 in the afternoon.

Jenny smiled slightly to Henry, "You're back, I'm not good to live in President Lin, I'm going to clean up."

Henry had heard Sylvia said that Jenny lived with her, and said to Jenny: "There are so many rooms, just wait for it. Anyway, it's convenient for you two to work together at ordinary times. Let's go to eat food stalls."

Henry finished, couldn't help but said, pulling Jenny's arm and walking towards the elevator.

Henry was also very worried about Jenny's illness, and after hearing Sylvia said those things afterwards, he couldn't rest assured that Jenny lived alone and lived by himself. Everyone could take care of each other.

When Henry and Jenny came to the underground garage, Sylvia had parked his car here.

Sylvia shook his head at Jenny, "Let's go, General Qin, today Henry treats, how much slaughter him."

Jenny smiled slightly, pulled the door open, and got into the co-pilot.

Henry rolled his eyes. "It seems that you two are getting along well this time."

Sylvia and Jenny chatted a lot along the way. They were all topics between women, cosmetics, what to pack.

Henry was sitting in the back seat, looking at the two women in front, and he was quite calm.

The three went to an ordinary food stall at home and ate something casually.

After returning home, Henry went to his house for the first time. As soon as he opened the door, Henry heard that someone behind him stopped him.

"Henry."

"Huh?" Henry turned around and saw Jenny standing behind him. "What's wrong?"

"You ..." Jenny pointed to Henry's half-open door, and you could see the room hanging. 'S clothes, "You and Mr. Lin, didn't live together?"

"This ..." Henry was stunned by Jenny. He didn't really realize the problem, and he doesn't know how to explain it now.

"I am, that's ..." Henry had been there for a long time, and he didn't find any suitable reason. The room was full of his clothes, and it wasn't just an excuse to block it.

Jenny covered his mouth and smiled, "I thought you were so charming, what kind of thing could you like Mr. Lin, and in the end, I overestimated you."

Jenny finished, turning around Going, leaving Henry with a wonderful man's back.

Henry reluctantly laughed, went back to the room, lay down on the bed and fell asleep.

Early the next morning, it was just dawning, and a sound of "jingling bells" was heard through the window and into Henry's ears from outside the window. Sheng Xuan woke Henry up. Henry picked up the pillow and covered his head, but the voice was still there Listen clearly.

Henry turned over from the bed and opened the window. At a glance, he saw a villa on the opposite side was renovating the guardrail. The sound of ding ding was from the opposite side.



An irritability came out of Henry's heart. He endured the urge to break the curse and looked at the time. After eight o'clock, the other party fully met the community decoration time standard.

Henry walked out of the room with a bored look.

"Husband, have you seen my watch? I haven't found it in

recent days." Henry went out, and Sylvia's inquiry sounded from the side.

For a long time, Sylvia always asked Henry if he could not find anything. Henry could tell her clearly every time.

But this time is different.

Han Lin heard the instant problem, an irrepressible sense of restlessness would in my heart Henry, Henry impatiently replied: "I do not know, do not know their stuff put it,"

Henry's word went out from under the stairs Sylvia, who walked up and down, was suddenly shocked, and his face was frozen. This is the first time Henry and her have been married for the first time. In this tone, they talked to her.

Not only was Sylvia stunned, but even Henry himself was suddenly at the door of the room.

This is ... what's wrong? Why is this happening? How do you yell at Sylvia?

That kind of rich apology grew in my heart, Henry quickly reached out his hand, "Old ..."

Henry just said a word in his mouth, and he saw that Sylvia had strode down the stairs.

Henry annoyed his own head with annoyance. These two days, the emotions were uncontrollable. It seemed that I had to see a psychiatrist. The psychiatrist invited to Jenny should be here in these two days. By the way, give yourself a look.

Henry ran to the bathroom, washed his face with cold water, and calmed himself down completely. Although the noise from the window made him uncomfortable, he couldn't control himself like he just did.

Coming downstairs, Henry saw Sylvia was staying in the kitchen, not knowing what to do.

Soon, Sylvia walked out of the kitchen with a plate and saw Henry, who was not angry at all. He smiled slightly at Henry, "After washing up? Breakfast is ready, come and eat, although you can't do it with your craftsmanship. It 's better, but it 's also possible. "

Henry glanced at the plate. Two ordinary omelettes were on the plate. In the other hand of Sylvia, he also held a cup of freshly ground soy milk.

Henry knew before that Sylvia did n't cook at all, not even in the kitchen. Seeing Sylvia 's changes now made Henry feel deeper in debt, thinking of the scene where he just roared at Sylvia, Henry wanted to give himself a slap.

"My wife, I just ..."

" My husband, I'm sorry."

Henry's words didn't come out, so I heard Sylvia's apology.

Chapter 581: Ambition in the Heart

Sylvia put the dinner plate on the table and slowly walked in front of Henry, "I am too ignorant, I have been used to everything for a long time You have to let you take care of it. If you don't think about it, you will ask you first. "

" Wife, I ... "Henrygang opened his mouth, and Sylvia took the initiative to hug him from his front.

"Husband, I know that you have something that belongs to you. That is something that I ca n't reach and ca n't help you. I can see it. When you come back this time, your spirit has always been very depressed. I 'm sorry. It 's bothering you. I wo n't be like this again in the future. Do n't be mad at me, okay? "

Henry listened to Sylvia 's words and bowed his head slightly, and saw Sylvia looking up at himself, in the eyes of the woman, With a pitiful look.

When seeing Sylvia's eyes, Henry hugged Sylvia backhand, "Wife, thank you."

Sometimes, some things need not be understood at all, and the two people's hearts are just clear. The life of the husband and wife can't be counted. Too clear, too clear, it is not life.

After breakfast, Sylvia and Jenny went to Lin's group, but Henry didn't go to the company. What he did yesterday was already caught by reporters. If he appears again today, he will be besieged by those reporters.

Moreover, Henry himself did not really want to go to the company. He had no confidence. When he met those reporters, he was able to suppress the irritability in his heart. The irritability was so strange that he was a little afraid, so, Henry chose to go to a place where no one was there, so he was familiar with it.

The yard at home is a good choice, but the sound of ding lin across the face really makes Henryjing uneasy.

The place chosen by Henry is a suburban park. This park is very green. There are many people in the morning exercise and after dinner. There are many people at work. The number of people is relatively small, only some elderly people who have retired. , Like to hang out in the park.

The park is full of trees, and now this season, the leaves have turned yellow. From time to time, two leaves will fall and fall to the ground.

Henry looked around for no one, took a deep breath, and then exerted his muscles to exert a unified force. At this moment, an invisible gas mask spread all over Henry's body. This method of exerting the whole body together, Henry started from the beginning Can't do it, it has been used freely now.

What he has to do now is to allow his body to better exert qi, and it is also a kind of harmony of qi. Only the best integration can make the body adapt to the qi in the body. When the fit reaches a high level Henry can try to absorb more gas into the body.

Henry felt that the Qi in his body was limited, but the specific limit was not clear to Henry, but what he understood was that the more Qi, the better it was. It was taken by himself at first The four medicaments can be supported, which proves that the limit of the body is there. I do n't know how many times the Qi in the body is now. The strength and the dose of Qi can fully support myself to walk in the sky. So much gas can be stored in the body during normal times. Isn't it a living land fairy?

Henry experienced the original power, and he had his own ambition in his heart.

When Qi covered Henry's whole body, Henry began to practice from one punch and one foot as before. This time, he could not only clearly feel the energy of each punch and one foot The changes that have taken place are even more subtle.

For example, when a whip kick is kicked, the Qi whip is drawn out. Henry can slightly change the trajectory of this long whip, so as to hit the leg to kick the person three points, and the effect

of pumping two points. Use it flexibly when fighting against the enemy, that is equivalent to doubling the individual's combat power.

Henry just thought about the effects he could achieve in his mind, and he felt inexplicably excited. At the same time, he also had some emotions in his heart. The previous self seemed to be extremely powerful, but it was too much worse than the master of Qi, I do n't know when I can reach the level of the man in black on the island that day.

At the beginning, the scene of being flicked and flicked by people has made Henry remember deeply, like a big stone pressed against his chest, it is difficult to breathe.

Henry began to practice boxing, and indulged in it unconsciously. During his practice of boxing, the violentness in his heart slowly disappeared.

If at this moment, Henry observes Henry with her instrument in the future, you can see that as Henry uses Qi more easily, the white air flow in his body gradually suppresses the red air flow.

Henry's punches and punches, and the air he carried, affected the fallen leaves of Henry's body. He was like a martial arts master in a TV series.

Just when Henry was completely immersed in it, a phone ringtone interrupted Henry.

Henry took out the phone, glanced at the caller, and answered, "Daisy, what's wrong?"

"Brother-in-law, I heard you are back?" Daisy's voice on the phone was anxious.

"Yeah, I just came back yesterday."

"Then you come to our school and something happened." Daisy finished, fearing that Henry didn't understand, and added another sentence, "About Lam Sun."

After Henry hung up the phone, he didn't hesitate. He rushed to Yinzhou University as soon as possible. He still remembered the last time Daisy told him that the scene where he sent Lam Sun back to the hotel that night was photographed and passed on at school. It's a rush.

While Henry rushed to Yinzhou University, the young man in black stood behind Mr. Zhao in the top floor office of Zhao Group. "Second Lord, you are looking for me."

"I arrived at midnight last night?" Asked without replying.

"Yes." The youth in black nodded.

Mr. Zhao turned around, staring at the young man in black, and said, "I ask you, how did Mr. Pease tell you, and tell me in detail."

"Second man, Mr. Pease means, this kid There is indeed a cooperative relationship with Guangming Island. If we directly move him, it would be too ugly for Guangming Island to come forward. Mr. Pease ordered us to start with the people around this kid, such as his wife, Lin "" When the young man in black said the word Lin, his eyes flashed.

"Is this really what Mr. Pease said to you?" Mr. Zhao's eyes were suspicious. According to his rumors, he understood Guangming Island. Guangming Island did everything based on his preferences and no rules. How could he say that he would directly move this? Boy, no matter how ugly Bright Island is.

"It's true!" The youth in black nodded, not half-false in his eyes.

Seeing the expression of the youth in black, Mr. Zhao felt relieved.

Chapter 582

Mr. Zhao certainly wouldn't think that the person he sent was already hypnotized by Cecilia.

Chessia's method of hypnosis is extremely high. It is to convince a person to persevere every word that Chessia said.

If one wants to deceive others, he must first deceive himself. In the heart of the young man in black, it has long been believed that what Cesia said is what Pice said.

When Mr. Zhao decided to deal with Lin's words from Pease, a smile appeared on his face, "Well, since this is the case, the impact on Lin should be deepened!"

Mr. Zhao went to At the desk, press a button on the table and say, "Go let those reporters and go to the Lins for a wave to make things bigger. By the way, pay attention to things at Yinzhou University. I want to Let that surnamed Zhang be defeated! Intimidate reporters and support female college students. These things are enough for him to drink a pot! "

When Henry rushed to Yinzhou University, Daisy was waiting for Henry at the door of Yinzhou University, and Together with Daisy, there are Wade Zhang and Amy Zhang.

When they saw Henry, the three of them hurried up.

"What's the situation now?" Henry asked without any nonsense.

"Brother-in-law, we all listened to Daisy." Amy Zhang replied, "Now this matter has been pierced to the political and religious office. You also know that this kind of thing has a very bad impact on the school and the director has already been down. In response to the criticism from the whole school, Lam Sun was expelled. "

" So serious? "Henry frowned.

"Hey." Wade Zhang sighed. "In fact, it shouldn't be so serious. After all, it's a matter of being held up. It's not out of the question. Lam Sun also explained to the director that you just sent her to the hotel. This incident was erroneously reported on the school intranet, but I do n't know

why. A bunch of reporters ran over yesterday afternoon and asked about it. It was a big blow. The director was forced to make such a choice. "

What about Lam Sun?" Henry asked again.

"In the political and religious office, her mother is here, and she is talking to the director now." Daisy stretched his finger, "Brother-in-law, let's go now too, this matter must get you out, wait for the reporter to report, my sister You can know it for sure, but you do n't have to worry, I'll explain it to her. "

"Okay. "Henry nodded and followed Daisy and the others to the political and religious office.

Walking all the way to the school, Henry noticed that many students were pointing at themselves. Henry didn't need to think about it, but also knew what they said. Since the video of that day had been spread on the school intranet, a photo of his hero It must have been everywhere.

Henry didn't even care about these things.

Henry came all the way to the door of the Political and Religious Office. He was about to push the door to enter and heard a female voice in the Political and Religious Office.

"Teacher, I made it clear to you, that is my fiance of Lam Sun. My Lam Sun has reached the legal age for marriage. Is it wrong to get along with my fiance alone?"

The sound of the voice made Henry push the door A meal.

Henry saw through the window of the Political Office that the person speaking was the stepmother of Lam Sun.



"Fiance? As far as I know, should that man be the husband of President Lin?" The director of the Political and Educational Office is a balding man almost sixty years old.

"So what?" Lam Sun's stepmother put her hands on her hips, "Who stipulates that people can't get divorced when they get married?"

"Aunt!" Lam Sun stood aside, pulling the sleeve of her stepmother embarrassedly. Said that she didn't even think of it.

"Okay, this lady, I do n't want to be entangled with you on this issue. The other party is a married woman, and now things are going on so much that it has attracted the attention of the city. The school cannot let it go. "The teaching director waved his hands impatiently." This matter must be given an explanation. "As

soon as the teaching director's voice fell, he saw the door opened.

"Explain? What kind of explanation?" Henry strode in from the door.

When Lam Sun's mother saw Henry, there was a surprise on her face. Lam Sun could even let this person come forward. That proves that Lam Sun still has a very important position in this person's heart.

Lam Sun looked at Henry embarrassedly, "Brother, you are in trouble."

"No trouble, no trouble." Henry waved carelessly and stared at the instructor, "I sent Lam Sun to the hotel, Violated the rules of your school? Which law stipulates that I can't send her to the hotel? "

" Send to the hotel? " The director looked at Henry with a disdainful smile." Send to the hotel and spend the night in the hotel are two different things.

" Ha. "Henry chuckled lightly, then pulled a chair, sat down, and tilted Erlang's legs." Speak, how much did you charge? "The

director's face changed." What's charged, don't talk nonsense. " "

Why, you can talk nonsense, I can't?" Henry leaned back in his chair and took out his ears. "I think, since someone benefits you, you should also know my identity and the consequences of offending me. You should be able to Thinking of this matter, you really intend to tear your face and play with me? Think clearly? "

Henry's words made the teaching director's body tremble unconsciously.

Henry didn't even need to pay attention to the expression of the director, he could also think that this was definitely someone who gave him money, otherwise he could only think of suppressing this matter, and wouldn't take the initiative to fix what Lam Sun did in violation of the regulations. .

The director instructed looked at Henry sitting there. Of course he knew Henry 's identity and the consequences of his confrontation with Henry. But when he thought of the 500,000 placed under his bed, he had to harden his scalp. Explain a fact. "

" Fact? "Henry sneered at these two words," The fact should be, you have received the benefits of others, and borrowed this matter to black me, let's say, who gave you the money, Zhao Which company is Shi's? "

Henry first thought of Zhao. In Yinzhou, apart from Zhao, no group would be so active against Lin, and there were things that happened before Li. Zhao It is also the most reasonable reason for Henry to doubt it.

The director's pupil shrank, and he could not help sighing the horrors of these big men. His sharpness of thought was far beyond common recognition, because it was the Zhao Group that gave him money.

"I don't understand what you are saying. When questioning me, you should think about your own style. When you start with a student at school, your behavior is comparable to that of a beast!" The instructor said righteously.

"Okay, since it doesn't make sense to you, then forget it." Henry got up from his seat, waved his hand indifferently, and then said a few words to Daisy, "Come on, it doesn't make sense to stay here, some people take advantage of others, What we said is useless. "

Henry finished and walked out of the office of the Political Department.

Daisy looked at each other back and forth, and they all went out.

### Chapter 583

Henry, as soon as he walked out of the political and religious office, he saw a large number of reporters coming in.

Henry sneered when he saw this scene. He was really ready. This is where he was waiting for him.

"Mr. Henry, what do you want to explain about the adoption of female college students?"

"I heard that you are at odds with Miss Sylvia, President of Lin's family, is this true?"

"As the person in charge of Yinzhou's largest enterprise, What do you have to say about your support for female college students and the impact on the social ethos? "

Facing the reporters' problems, Henryli ignored them. He knew that these reporters were all found by others with money. No matter what you say, it is of no use at all. Instead, these reporters will seize some ambiguities in the discourse to magnify it. Without saying that, it is the best way.

Moreover, Henry will not let things go on like this, and now Henry, with 80% certainty in his mind, is sure that this was done by the Zhao Group.

Henry intends to wait and see the original attitude towards the Zhao Group, after all, the other party is implicated with the clan.

But now, Henry is not going to wait any longer. Last time the Zhao family deliberately framed the Lin family. This time, he made so many moths. Henry has not seen the clan. The current clan seems to have only the Longxi Li family, and there are deterrent The force exists, and the rest of the clan, like the Tang family, has no threat to Henry at this moment, just like ordinary underground organizations.

Wade Zhang 's BMW X5 stopped a short distance away. Henry got rid of the reporter and went directly to Wade Zhang 's co-pilot. Daisy and others also followed the car and left the school.

As soon as the car left the school, Henry's cell phone rang.

Henry didn't even need to look at his cell phone to know who the caller was, and directly threw the phone to Daisy in the back seat.

"Hey, sister, my brother-in-law and I are together, um, this is it."

Daisy responded twice on the phone and handed the phone back to Henry again.

"How do you want to solve this matter? Now that the official person has been found, there may be more than one person behind the scenes." Sylvia's voice rang on the phone. This is a sensitive woman. Some things do not need to be said at all. What is going on.

"Let's drag it first, the other party is very careful in doing things," Henry replied.

How does the Zhao family have the background of the clan? If you want to get started with the Zhao family, you can't be as unrestrained as before. You must find a suitable reason.

After Henry hung up the phone, there was a look of annoyance in his eyes. This kind of hand-to-hand feeling made him extremely uncomfortable, and the unknown fire in his heart burned again.

In Lin's Building, in the president's office, a young man stands in front of Sylvia.

"Sylvia, it's not me who said you, this is the husband you are looking for? Including female college students, threatening the personal safety of others? I'm afraid these will have a great negative impact on your company?"

"Wei Qinghao, what does my husband do? Things are clear to myself. "Sylvia glanced impatiently at the young man.

The young man is 1.8 meters tall and looks average, but he is well dressed. At first glance, he is the son of a rich man.

"Sylvia, I'm doing it for you too. Now all the major media are staring at you. Lin's news is flying everywhere. If there is no accident, in two or three days, Lin's The stock is about to decline. According to the current trend, it is not an exaggeration to lose tens of millions a day. These are all things that your good husband does. "Wei Qinghao sat on the sofa in Sylvia's office, tilting one Erlang legs.

Sylvia did not look at Wei Qinghao again, and said directly: "If you come to tell me this, please go out now."

"Hehe." Wei Qinghao laughed, I did n't care about Sylvia 's impatient look, and said, "Sylvia, we are also old friends. I came here from Anshi specially for this matter. I want to make a deal with you, you also know that our family still has some energy in the media. If we cooperate well, this time things can be big or small. "

Sylvia looked at Wei Qinghao, She understood that when Wei Qinghao came, she came to the forefront.

Sylvia thought about it and said, "Speak, how do you want to trade."

Although Sylvia knew clearly, this dangerous Qinghao opening, it must be a lion's mouth, but in the current situation, Lin's is indeed too passive. As Wei Qinghao said, Lin is now in a rising period, and the stock is showing a continuous upward trend. If these negative news continue now, it will take another three days, no, it will not take three days. It is likely that the day after tomorrow, tomorrow, Lin 's stock will be impacted. By that time, the daily losses will be almost 100 million!

You should know that the shopping mall is like a battlefield. Lin's situation is now, but many people are staring at it. Once something happens, there are definitely not many people who have fallen into the trap!

Wei Qinghao chuckled, "Sylvia, very simple."

Wei Qinghao extended three fingers, "This number, I can help you to spread the spread of these news to a very small range, absolutely Is it acceptable to you, how? "

" Three hundred million? "Sylvia sneered." Wei Qinghao, I know you will speak big lions, but your mouth is too big, right? "

"Great? I don't think so." Wei Qinghao shook his head slightly, "Sylvia, you know, I can not only guarantee Lin's reputation, but also maintain your own reputation. Imagine, now Lin is going out of Ning province and facing the entire northwest. If your husband's negative news is flying, it will have a great impact on your future road."

Sylvia's face is a bit ugly because she is clear and dangerous. What Qing Hao said was all right. Lin did indeed start to open the entire northwest market. All the negative news was bad for Lin.

"How about, Sylvia, these 300 million yuan, the absolute value of your spending, what my family does, I don't want to say more, you know, I have this strength!" Wei Qinghao smiled, a winning ticket in the grip.

In Wei Qinghao's remarks, there is also a meaning of a threat. He once again mentioned what his family does and shows the strength of his family, which means that if you Lin is willing to spend this money, I can do it for you, if you are not willing to spend it, I can reduce the influence of this matter and at the same time expand it exponentially!

Sylvia took a deep breath, "Okay, 300 million, okay, then ..."

"Don't worry." Wei Qinghao's smile was even worse, "This is the first request, there is another one."

Chapter 584 Wei Qinghao's Purpose

-risk Qing Hao got up from the couch, he walked slowly leisurely Han Lin front desk, staring at a pair of eyes with aggressive Sylvia goes stunning face, "The second requirement, Sylvia, don't you think that if our two are combined, there is a natural advantage?"

Sylvia's face suddenly froze, "Wei Qinghao, if you come to talk about business, we will talk about it, if not, you can roll now. "

Sylvia directly used the roll word without leaving a little affection.

Hearing such words, Wei Qinghao not only did not feel angry, but instead had a more smile on his face, "Sylvia, I believe that you will carefully consider my proposal."

Wei Qinghao finished speaking, showing a winner's posture, slowly leaving Sylvia's office.

One second after Wei Qinghao left, Secretary Li Na strode in.

"Mr. Lin, the latest report came out, and the situation is not optimistic. I found someone to buy through several media. Behind this incident, the Zhao Group was helping." Li Na put a report in front of Sylvia.

"Apart from Zhao, who else wants our Lin's downfall so urgently?" Sylvia smiled slightly. She didn't read the report brought by Li Na. She could think of anything written on it.

"Mr. Lin, the members of the board of directors, jointly asked to open the board of directors, this thing ..."

"Tell them that I am in poor health, I want to open, and wait until my body is better." Sylvia waved directly, interrupting Li Na's words.

Li Na nodded, "Understand, Mr. Zhang's side, do I want to arrange a public relations team, now there are negative news about Mr. Zhang, the university thing has been completely exposed."

"No need." Sylvia shook his head, "He has his own arrangements."

"However, if this matter continues to ferment ..." Li Na stopped talking.

Sylvia affirmed: "I have confidence in him."



Yinzhou is a small city. Once there are any disturbances, it will inevitably sweep the city. The matter that the husband of President Lin 's husband threatens the safety of others and supports college students has been hung on the major news. problem.

"You tell me, Sylvia is such a beautiful woman. Does her husband still look for college students?"

" Are n't home flowers as fragrant as wildflowers."

"Ah, really his mother's envy."

When the storm all revolved around Henry Henry himself, still in the park on the outskirts of the city, was slowly punching. He found that it seemed that when punching, he could reduce his irritability a lot, and all kinds of negative news came, making him want to go to the Zhao Group. The urge to kill the last pass.

What Henry can do now is to wait for the opportunity of a Zhao Group to reveal a flaw. Once this flaw is caught, Henry will completely destroy the entire Zhao Group!

Henry stayed in the suburban park for a long time, and he didn't go home until it was dark.

When they arrived home, both Sylvia and Jenny had returned. The two women were sitting on the sofa, watching the variety show on TV, and watching the indifferent face of Sylvia, as if they didn't have to worry about things now.

Henry made a special mention of the dish. As soon as he entered the door, he got into the kitchen. Soon, the fragrance came out.

"Two queens, let's have dinner." Henry called out in the living room.

Hearing Henry's voice, the two women all stood up from the sofa and came to the dining table. The appetite at that table greatly increased their appetite.

Jenny is the first time to taste Henry's craftsmanship . After taking only one bite, he felt like he couldn't stop.

"Henry, I understand why when you are not at home, Mr. Lin can't even eat any food, haha."

Sylvia's face appeared a hint of shame.

Henry looked subconsciously at Sylvia, and the woman gave him a white eye.

After the rice bowl, Henry was picking up tableware in the kitchen, and he saw Sylvia walking in.

"Wife, isn't the TV series you're chasing started, how did you come in?" Henry asked curiously.

"Her husband, I ... I want to ..." Sylvia pretty blushed, pursing her lips, her beautiful eyes were afraid to go to Henry.

"What's wrong?" Henry was strange.

Sylvia took a deep breath, plucked up his courage, and said, "Husband, why don't we live together at night, or Qin is here, if she finds that we live separately ..."

"Oh, this thing." Henry. With a slight smile, "Jenny discovered it yesterday."

"Ah!" Sylvia was like a frightened little white rabbit, reaching out to cover his small mouth, could not help turning his head to look at Jenny in the living room, "This ... This ... "

"It's okay wife." Henry turned around and patted Sylvia's shoulder. "I personally respect your opinion. It's

okay to live separately for a while. " " Okay. "Sylvia's face showed a touch of loss and turned out of the kitchen.

Immediately after leaving the kitchen, Sylvia stomped his feet and whispered, "Dead Henry, what does it mean to respect my opinion? Can you be a big man and take the initiative? I have just mentioned it. You are still like this, really I'm furious!"

Henry, who was doing the dishes in the kitchen, listened to Sylvia's muttering words in his ears, he smiled bitterly, his current situation, even if he didn't figure it out, his emotions were not controlled at all, he didn't want to be anything suddenly uncontrollable, Sylvia was injured, so for Henry, it was absolutely impossible to forgive himself.

One night passed away quietly, life is in this daily chore, slowly turning the present into the past.

Early the next morning, Henry was awakened by the opposite decoration again. The irritability in his heart did not decrease at all, but it was even worse than yesterday. Henry learned the lessons of yesterday and stayed in the room for a few minutes before opening the door.

Today, Henry intends to go to the Lin family with Sylvia. If he hasn't shown himself, Zhao will continue to use this kind of soft knife to grind down. Every day, it will cause great loss to Lin. Solved, it is impossible for Henry not to show up.

Many reporters gathered around the Lin 's door early in the morning. The first-hand news was their job. The moment Henry appeared, he was surrounded by countless reporters.

"Mr. Zhang, how are you going to kill our mouths? Did you invite the members of the club? Or the killer in the movie!" A reporter said, as soon as he said that, there was a burst of laughter and everyone could listen. Come out, this reporter is making fun of Henry.

"Mr. Zhang, you appeared at Yinzhou University yesterday. Did you threaten anyone's personal safety?"

"Does the Yinzhou police know that you are so arrogant?" The reporters' questions were sharper than before. Faced with these problems, Henry ignored it at all.

Chapter 585 Henry's Daughter?

Wei Qinghao, who was in Sylvia's office yesterday, has long stood in the Lin's building.

At the moment when he saw Henry, Wei Qinghao's face appeared unexpectedly. Now the negative news about Henry is flying everywhere. He naturally knows that this is Sylvia's husband, but he really did not expect that this person dare to show up?

Sylvia and Jenny, two girls, followed Henry and walked towards the elevator.

"Sylvia, think about my proposal for one night, what do you think of my proposal?" Wei Qinghao smiled.

After leaving Lins yesterday, he used the energy in his hands to make this matter more fermented. As long as Sylvia is a normal person, she knows how to choose.

When Wei Qinghao asked this sentence, he completely ignored Henry beside Sylvia. In his view, this was just a silly X without a brain.

Sylvia looked at Wei Qinghao and vomited lightly in his mouth. He only said one word, "Go!"

Wei Qinghao's face was stunned for a while. He was a little skeptical that he had heard it wrong. , Let yourself go? Why is she?

Sylvia did not look at Wei Qinghao again, followed Henry and walked up the elevator.

From the beginning to the end, Henry did not even ask Wei Qinghao.

Wei Qinghao looked at the elevator door that was closing slowly, clenching his fists, "Okay, Lin's, you are fine, I will show you, offend me, what is your end!"

Wei Qinghao took out his mobile phone and dialed Go out a number, "Notify all the media, all come to Lin's, in the past few days, focus all attention on Lin's!"

At the same time, Zhao Group.

"Second lord, that surnamed Zhang appeared in Lin." The young man in black stood behind Mr. Zhao.

"He dare to show up?" Mr. Zhao's mouth sneered. "Since he gave us such a big gift, if we don't go on, it's too rude to let us know. Let's increase the intensity. Right, silver. State University, what should he teach him? "

" No problem. "The young man in black nodded." The old thing charged us another half a million. Now what he said is entirely what we said. "

" Okay Is n't the surname Zhang like to threaten people? Then let the Yinzhou University visit Lin, and tell the surname Zhang clearly that we want to engage him! If we get him, we ca n't help but start working on us "" Mr. Zhao squeezed his leading cane.

After Lin Xuan came to Sylvia 's office in Lin 's Building, he first checked the recently signed contracts of Lin 's, including those companies that had signed unequal contracts with Hengyuan before. Shadow.

Henry discovered that Zhao's method of doing things was really extra cautious, and there were few clues left. Henry had almost thought of this before.

"Her husband, I have prepared several acquisition plans. Would you like to see it?" Sylvia sat on his desk and urged Henrydao.

"Acquisition plan?" Henry looked puzzled. "Are you trying to acquire the media?"

"Well." Sylvia nodded. "Since Zhao's bought them, I simply took these media away, these two days I have observed that there are a total of seven media that dominate this matter. These seven acquisitions require about one billion yuan. "One

billion yuan is not a small number for Lin, after all, Lin Shi 's total assets have just broken through 10 billion yuan, but for the Su family, 1 billion yuan is still no problem.

Henry said , "Wife, don't say, your style of doing things is really similar to mine."

Henry recalled what competitors he encountered when he went to the mall, too If you are too annoyed, you will directly buy the other party. Whether it is a stock tug of war or a capital war, Henry has never lost.

Sylvia's current thinking is exactly the same as Henry's previous approach, just two words, violence!

Sylvia rolled his eyes at Henry, "Come on, I am a little woman, but dare not say that he has the same style of doing things as the hell king."

"Haha." Henry laughed, walked behind Sylvia, bent down to hug the woman, Do n't forget, you are my queen, and you are the wife of the King of Guangming Island. "" I

'm going to die, what kind of queen is not the queen. "Sylvia turned around, powder fist hammered on Henry, " I do n't want to be anything Mrs. King, there are people serving everywhere, don't be awkward. "

" I also feel awkward. "Henry shrugged." It's the easiest to work for you. "

" Oh, you mean that our Lin's contact is too Low, can you let this hell king play out? "Sylvia pretended to be slightly angry.

Henry was quite surprised that Sylvia would also make such a little woman's temper, hey he smiled, "I am with you, I feel comfortable."

Sylvia pretty blushed, just about to speak, just heard the office door knock Lou, Li Na's voice rang outside the door.

"Mr. Lin."

Sylvia hurriedly pushed away Henry who was embracing himself, then rushed to the door and said: "Come in." The

office door was pushed open, Li Na came in, said hello to Sylvia and Henry first, and then said: "Lin Something went wrong. A lot of media came, and many of them were not from Ning province. Now they are in a mess. "

"Just mess up." Sylvia waved indifferently. The media outside Ning province would come. She had already thought of it. Wei Qinghao, the man, had made it so clear that he had nothing to do, but instead Make Sylvia strange.

"No, President Lin." Li Na shook her head anxiously. "It's downstairs, downstairs ..."

Li Na said, looking at Henry.

"What's wrong, just talk directly." Sylvia said.

"A little girl came downstairs and said she was looking for her father. She said that her father was ..." Li Na said at this time, she looked at Henry, "It's Mr. Zhang."

"What!" Sylvia's face changed obviously, Henry still has a daughter?

The news of Henry's identity, although shocking, is not impossible!

Sylvia looked at Henry, and when she saw that Henry also had a look of consternation on her face, she felt relieved.

"Look for me?" Henry's misty water, he did not know that he still has a daughter, he asked Li Na, "How

old is that little girl." "About three years old." Li Na replied.

Henry shook his head, "I have to go and see."

"I'll go too." Sylvia took a deep breath and walked out of the office with Henry.

In the Lin's hall, a little girl with ordinary clothes and some greasy face, tied with a claw braid, and big eyes covered with tears.

Chapter 586

The little girl was sitting on the sofa in Lin's hall. Such a little girl who suddenly came to dad suddenly let those reporters smell new topics, all of them The camera is aimed at the little girl.

When I heard the little girl saying that her father's name was Henry, a title about the illegitimate daughter of Lin's president's husband was already in the minds of these reporters.

With a "ding", the elevator door opened.



Henry, Sylvia, and secretary Li Na all appeared in the elevator.

When I saw Henry, countless reporters rushed up.

"Mr. Zhang, is this your illegitimate daughter?"

"Borrowing female college students, there is a three-year-old illegitimate girl, may I ask what else you are hiding from Mr. Lin?"

"Mr. Zhang, please Answer ... "The

reporters' voices rang in Henry's ears.

Sylvia went to the elevator and saw the little girl sitting on the sofa. The little girl had big black eyes and bright eyes, especially shiny, and her eyebrows were curved, like a crescent moon hanging on the stars. Yes, the clothes are a little dirty. Sitting there, the clever look makes people want to hold in their arms at a glance.

At the same time, Henry also saw the little girl sitting there, "every day?"

Henry subconsciously called out the little girl's name.

The little girl sitting on the sofa, when she heard Henry's voice, immediately looked over here. When she saw Henry, on the round and cute little face, she immediately showed strong joy, jumped off the sofa, and strode forward Henry ran over and made a childish voice, "Dad Henry."

Henry saw Tian Tian's moment, and he understood what was going on.

Every day is a child of the Ivy Welfare Institute. When Henry went to the orphanage to see the children, other children always called Brother Henry, but he chased behind Henry's butt every day and called her to call her father.

Henry asked Tiantian at the time why he called himself so.

Tian Tian replied that only his father would treat him so well.

Sylvia heard Henry calling out the name of the little girl, and looked at Henry with a puzzled face, "Do you know this little girl?"

"Well." Henry nodded, just to explain Sylvia's identity every day, he heard a drink. Ringing from the front of the Lin's door.

"It's him! He went to my office and threatened me yesterday! Let me follow his

wishes !" This scream immediately attracted most of the attention. The master of this scream was Henry in silver yesterday. The director of teaching at the State University.

The teaching director strode into the Lin's office building and said aloud: "Dear friends of the media, I am the teaching director of Yinzhou University. I am here today to tell everyone how shameful this surnamed Zhang is! "As

soon as the instructor made this remark, he was immediately aligned by countless cameras.

"This surnamed Zhang, who concealed the fact of his marriage, deceived our students, and caused the students to become pregnant. This happened long ago, and he has been concealed by him. things check out, as well, Zhang went to my office yesterday, threatening me, he clearly told me that if I continue to pursue this matter, let me silver state this number of people did not exist! '

teachings The director's remarks made a loud noise, and there was nothing wrong with it.

The major media present will naturally not miss such breaking news.

"May I ask Mr. Zhang, why did you do such a shameless thing?"

"Mr. Zhang, do you have any good explanations?"

"Mr. Zhang, what do you want to say about fostering female college students?"

"Why should you deliberately conceal the fact of your marriage?"

Questions in the media were asked like renju shells.

"Why? He is such a dirty character, why is there anything else?" A reporter in the crowd sneered, this is a person specially arranged by the Zhao family, "This surnamed Zhang, Zhang Yang is domineering, lawless, not just support A female college student and an illegitimate girl, it is conceivable that Lin is controlled by such a person, and how good this enterprise is

! This place, Lin's, is not what everyone thinks about. "

" Resist Lin! "I don't know who yelled, and there were countless such voices in the crowd.

Wei Qinghao stood in the Lin's hall, looking at this scene with a sneer, Sylvia, you bitch, this is the end that offended me!

On the scene, those who had just arrived from other provinces' media were all arranged by Wei Qinghao.

At this moment, an elevator from Lin's top to bottom fell to the first floor, the elevator door opened, Jenny came out from inside, just now Jenny also heard about Henry's illegitimate daughter, she So he ran down quickly. After all, there was Henry in Jenny's heart.

When Jenny saw Tian Tian fluttering in Henryhuai's arms, he made an unexpected sound, "Tian Tian? Why are you here?"

"Mom!" Tian Tian's big eyes lovely narrowed into a thin slit, shouting at Jenny.

This mother completely stunned Sylvia, including Li Na, as well as the media present, but some did not respond.

President Lin 's husband 's illegitimate daughter, Mr. Qin called Hengyuan, called his mother? Could it be said that there is a shameful relationship between these two people?

The faces of these reporters on the scene all showed an excited look, which is big news, absolutely headline!

Sylvia put his eyes on Henry, now she urgently needs an explanation, why Jenny Henry, will have a daughter!

"Let's see it, this is Zhang's name. He has an affair with Hengyuan's Jenny!"

"This Jenny is not a good thing. I have seen her go in and out with President Lin, and it turns out to be a seduce The vixen of someone else's husband! "

" It's also a bitch! "The

crowd continued to sound like this, these were arranged by Zhao.

Although the appearance of this little girl today is purely an accident, none of them thought of it, but this is precisely for their benefit!

Wei Qinghao's sneer was even worse, "Interesting, interesting."

Wei Qinghao snapped his fingers, and the person standing next to him hurried up. "Xiao Shao, what instructions are there."

"Tell those in the media Let them start the live broadcast. I want Sylvia, a bitch, to completely turn away! "Wei Qinghao's eyes showed a bit of hatred. Just in front of so many people, Sylvia rolled a word, making him feel particularly ashamed Over the years, no one has dared to talk to him in such a tone and attitude!

The people around Wei Qinghao nodded again and again and immediately ordered the media to open the live broadcast. Everything that happened now will appear on the TV screen, even if Lin wants to remedy afterwards, he can't do it!

587 The Philanthropist

scolded, voices of doubt, the reporter who asked the sound, as well as silver large variety of Church and State Director at the crowd as set forth in the "facts", regarded Henry Put it in a very unfavorable place.

Even Sylvia looked at Henry suspiciously in his eyes. The daughter who suddenly came out of Henry called Jenny and his mother. This made Sylvia totally unacceptable. Is this really the illegitimate daughter of Henry and Jenny, They were related before Henry knew him?

For a woman in love, her IQ will drop to a negative number, and now things involve the emotions of the two, which makes Sylvia's mind a mess.

When Wei Qinghao asked those reporters to open the live broadcast, what happened to Lin now appears on various platforms.

The illegitimate girl threatens the personal safety of others, including female college students and allowing them to have abortions. Such words have become the title of the video.

Shock! President Lin introduced the wolf into the room, and lived with his co-friend, actually his husband's ex-wife!

Such a title immediately attracted countless people to click in. When they learned the cause and effect of the incident, those who were sitting in front of the computer screen or holding a mobile phone and watching the news live were also swearing.

Henry's design turned into a scam and a rubbish in an instant.

Here, Hengyuan Business was also implicated, and Jenny was crowned with the title of Vixen, a third party and the like.

"Lin's helms are all such people. May I ask what is good about Lin?"

"Yes, as a leading enterprise in Yinzhou, Lin's every move, more or less, represents the style of Yinzhou."

"Resist Lin's!"

"Zhao's good, I hope Zhao's can replace Lin's." Such a message stood out in a scolding comment.

"Yes, support Zhao's, resist Lin's!"

"Support Zhao's!"

This piece of information immediately attracted numerous followers of the navy, and a large number of followers of the navy can directly affect the people's own thoughts. Once everyone is in the heart of Lin's heart, Lin's doing nothing good is useless !

Sylvia's phone was constantly ringing at that time, it was called by each member of the board of directors. Lin was affected by so many negative news, the stock decline is inevitable, these will directly affect the interests of board members.

For these calls, Sylvia simply did not answer.

At the same time, Secretary Li Na, including the company's front desk, also received a call from the board of directors!

"Do you have anything to explain to Zhang's name!" A reporter arranged by the Zhao family questioned loudly. This is to completely knock down Henry into the abyss. If Henry does not make any reasonable explanation at this moment, Then everything has been confirmed.

At this moment, Henry's mobile phone rang a ringtone, which was a message. Henry took out his phone and glanced at it. A smile appeared on his face. He had to say, this information came in time.

Henry took a deep breath, facing the camera, just preparing to speak.

"Let me give you a trouble, let me give you a hand." A slightly old and weak voice sounded in the crowd.

There was some riot in the crowd, but because of this voice, it made a way.

An old woman with gray hair and a slender figure came out of the crowd. Her wrinkles on her face were very old, and her eyes were full of kind eyes. When you look at it, you will feel very comfortable in your heart.

A group of twitter children, aged between three and five, all follow the old woman, there are more than a dozen people.

"Tiantian." As soon as the old woman appeared, she shouted to the girl in Henryhuai.

"Grandma!" Tian Tian's small face sweetly called the old lady.

The old lady came forward, looked at so many reporters, and smiled apologetically at Henry, "Henry, trouble you and Xiaorou. You also know that every day this child is the most clever. Today, take the children out to play After passing here, she ran in. "

" Chief, what trouble is this, every day this child comes to me, I am too happy to be too late. "Henry put his arms on the ground every day.

"Her husband, this is ..." Sylvia watched the old woman show up with a bunch of children. The doubts in her heart deepened. Every day she called this old woman grandma, and Henry called the dean?

"Wife, let me introduce you, this is Dean Cui." Henry introduced Sylvia, "Ivy Welfare House."

"Welfare House!" Sylvia was surprised, "Her husband, you mean, this little girl ... "

Sylvia look into the body every day, every day, standing beside Cui Yuanzhang, holding Cui Yuanzhang legs, mouth god, seems can be happy.

"Well." Henry nodded. "They are all poor children."

Sylvia heard this, and suddenly felt infinite apology in her heart, but there was a doubt in her heart, "How could you call you that day? Dad, call General Qin her ... "

" Oh, you are Miss Lin, Xiaoxuan's wife. "Dean Cui laughed.

"Yes." Sylvia nodded. "Hello, dean."

"It's a good girl. She looks so beautiful. No wonder Henry likes it so much." Dean Cui looked at Sylvia and nodded in satisfaction. It can be said that Henry It was she who grew up watching from childhood until Henry secretly left the welfare home. Dean Cui, Henry's most respected elder, also saw Henry as her own child.



Dean Cui Chong Sylvia said: "The child Xiaoxuan has been subsidizing the welfare home, and the girl Xiaorou too. They often come to see these children. You also know that the children have been alone since childhood. Xiaoxuan and Xiaorou

Having gone a lot, naturally, these children were regarded as their parents. " " It turns out ... that's the case. "Sylvia's face was a bit dull. Just now, she really doubted the relationship between Henry and Jenny in her heart. However, now that she heard these words, she realized how narrow her thoughts were.

Henry subsidizes welfare homes and often visits children. Why has he never heard him say?

Sylvia looked at Henry. When he saw Henry looking at those children, his eyes were full of pampering. She found that she had not really understood the man.

Not only Sylvia was a bit stunned because of Director Cui's words, but also those in the media, and the people in front of the live video, were also stunned because of this reversal.

The person who originally shouted that Henry was born out of wedlock was originally a child of an orphanage.

The child called Henry's father and Jenny's mother, not because the two really had this relationship, but because they often went to the orphanage to see their children.

Funding welfare homes? I have never heard of Lin and Hengyuan subsidizing welfare homes. Is it possible that these are carried out secretly?

If this is the case, President Qin of Hengyuan is not a fox spirit or a third party at all. She is a philanthropist, a philanthropist who does not seek return or attention!

Now in this world, too many people are doing things under the guise of charity to do something cheap.

Over time, the words "charity" began to be disgusted by people, but now, what Henry and Jenny have done has completely refreshed many people's understanding of the word charity at this time.

The secretly sponsored welfare home has never been reported by the media!

If you want to change to another company, you can't wait to know about it.

This time, it changed many people's views on Henry.

The statement about Henry 's illegitimate daughter is also self-defeating.

Moreover, the person sitting in front of the live broadcast screen, because of this reversal, began to wonder if the title of the live broadcast is true. A person who secretly does charity and does not seek return will support college students and make them pregnant ?

The original one-sided scolding suddenly split into two factions.

Henry looked at many reporters and said: "Everyone, I have a video, I want to show it to everyone."

Henry raised his mobile phone and played a video.

At the same time, the cameras of the reporters were all aimed at the screen of Henry's mobile phone.

In the video, the previous paragraph is the scene where Henry sent Lam Sun to the hotel to be secretly filmed that night. This is only the first half of the video. In the second half of the video,

it is the hotel 's monitoring, which was originally deleted by the intentional person. It came out after he sent Lam Sun into the hotel and monitored it when he left. The video can tell everyone that Henry did not stay in the hotel that night.

"Who lied! This video was obviously synthesized. That female college student was pregnant, you said you sent her back to the hotel and left?"

"Yes, obviously it was fake!" The people arranged by Zhao began to be in the crowd Medium force.

Listening to such a voice, Henry chuckled softly, "Oh, everyone, don't worry, there is the next one."

Henry clicked again on the phone screen, another video popped out.

In the video, there are a total of two people, one of them is a strange face, and the other one, the people present, has seen it, it is the teaching director of Yinzhou University.

"You took half a million before. This is another half a million. You will go to the Lin Mansion tomorrow morning. What should I say, I don't need to teach you?" In the video, the strange face will have a few pounds. Put money in front of the instructor.

"Of course it is." The instructor accepted the money with a smile on his face, "Is it surnamed Zhang that the girls in our school are pregnant? Rest assured, I have done all the perjury in the hospital! You Zhao's waiting for tomorrow Watch the show. "The

video is not long, there is only a short exchange of two people, but when this video is released, whether it is some people on the scene or people watching live on the computer screen, it is not calm.

The director of the Political and Religious Department of Yinzhou University did such a false testimony? What he just said is not only irresponsible for his school, not only discrediting the Lin Group, but also more likely to ruin the life of a girl. Everyone knows nothing, and there must be negative news about an abortion. You know, public opinion in society can kill people!

"He did this by murdering!"

"This kind of person can sentence him to death!"

The abuse of the Internet led to the director of the Political and Educational Office of Yinzhou University.

Although the director of the Political Education Department couldn't see the comments online, the moment he saw Henry took out the video, his face became very ugly. This deal was done with someone before he came. How could it be Was photographed!

The presentation of these two videos, as well as the appearance of Director Choi of Ivy League Welfare Home, can be said to let the situation on the scene change completely.

In the video, the sentence of Zhao, the director of the Political and Educational Office, has also attracted everyone's attention.

"Money given by Zhao? Is it all possible that Zhao is making trouble?"

"It is very likely that Zhao, as the second largest enterprise in Yinzhou, will be the biggest gainer once Lin falls "

" Zhao's intention is to use everyone to

create momentum for them and help them to overthrow Lin? " " This Zhao's too disgusting! "

Such words appear not only on the scene but also on the screen of the network.

Among the crowd present, the people arranged by Zhao did not expect things to suddenly look like this. The transaction would be photographed by others, but they received money and couldn't just sit back and watch things develop.

"I seriously doubt that this video is synthetic, Lin Zhao how will unprovoked attack, this will not be a self Lin, right? Deliberately frame framed Zhao."

"Yes!"

Such a voice of doubt Out, everyone looked at Henry again, waiting for Henry's explanation.

Henry didn't speak, and took out a video again. This video was shown to him by Luo Xuan when he went to Luohe to find the contractor for the day.

In the video, it was Zhao 's public relations manager who was looking for the foreman. His appearance can be recognized at a glance by many media. The public relations manager let the foreman personally work on the Lin 's site, all of which were recorded. Come down, clearly.

As soon as this video came out, even if Zhao wanted to wash it, they could n't clean it. After all, their public relations manager stood there. Moreover, Lin had been recruited by a village to retaliate because of a private worker some time ago, although the media did not Reported, but many people have seen it in their eyes, it is impossible to do that thing, it is also Lin's self-directed, right?

Sylvia looked at the videos that Henry took out one after another and smiled slightly at the corner of his mouth. Sure enough, he never did worry about his work.

Without extra words, without extra explanations, these videos are the most favorable evidence that can explain everything!

The media present, as well as the people watching the live broadcast, also understood at this time that everything was a ghost of the Zhao family, which made everyone feel like they were being played! They vented their anger on Zhao's body one after another.

And Lin, because of this incident, gives people an image of disdain and quarrel, and makes everyone more praised.

Wei Qinghao looked at the online praise that turned from abusive to Lin, and his face was extremely ugly. Originally thinking about breaking Lin this time, he did not expect to benefit Lin. All things were broadcast live. Even if the public relations later, it has no effect!

Those people arranged by Zhao, seeing that the matter has developed into this way, irreversible, and left in a vain manner, leaving some media with a neutral attitude to start interviews.

Lin's public relations department will naturally not let this opportunity go, and stand up to answer various questions in the media. A crisis that would have caused Lin to lose countless, just because Henry took a few actions, completely reversed it!

#### Chapter 589

Of course, this kind of reversal cannot be done at will. If it had not been for Henry's long-term financial support to the orphanage, if it had not been for Henry, he had already found that package Foreman, if it wasn't for Henry since he left Yinzhou University to look for someone to investigate the director of politics and education, all the videos just now will not exist.

When someone wins the ticket, Henry has secretly started to deal with many problems.

The riot in front of him completely dissipated, the public relations team of Lin started to work, and all the anger of the masses was transferred to Zhao. Some sensitive reporters also went to Zhao.

"Henry, you're in trouble." Dean Cui smiled at Henry slightly and took Tiantian's little hand.  
"Go, go back."

"No, I don't want to go back." Tian Tian pouted and threw away Cui. The dean's hand trot to Henry's side and hugged Henry's calf. "Every day I want to stay with my father, every day I want my father and mother."

Chief Cui's face made a little anger, "Every day, don't mess around! Go back with grandma "

Tiantian's big black eyes turned red at once, and tears flowed out of her eyes," No, every day ... every day I don't want to go back, every day I want my parents. "

" Is it disobedient? "Dean Cui left Came forward, patting Tiantian 's back gently, "Go back with grandma."

Tiantian pursed her small mouth, her eyes were crystallized, "Wow ," she cried out, "No, do n't go back every day, every day To my mom and dad, every day ... every day ... "

every day weeping constantly. With her sobbing, her small body just one meter tall suddenly shook back and forth, her steps became vain, and her small face was white. , With the arm outstretched A loose, the whole person towards the ground planted to go.

Henry's eyes were fast, and he quickly bent over and hugged Tiantian, before he let Tiantian fall to the ground. Looking again, Tiantian's eyes were closed, his face pale, and he was comatose.

"This ... what's going on, every day, every day!" Dean Cui's expression was anxious and stunned.

Henry stretched his hand on Tiantian's pulse, his brow furrowed, "Chief Cui, does Tiantian have a heart problem?"

"I ... I ... I don't know." Dean Cui's turbid eyes with tears in his eyes Every child in the orphanage is her heart, and a three-year-old girl suddenly passed out in a coma, which made her very confused.

"Secretary Li, let someone prepare the car and go to the hospital!" Li Qing, beside Sylvia, yelled.

"It's too late! Wife, give me your car key." Henry shouted anxiously.

Sylvia didn't hesitate at all, took out the car key and handed it to Henry.

Henry took the car key, without delay for a second, he ran away every day while holding it, and yelled, "Wife, you can take Chief Cui directly to the hospital!"

Sylvia's car stopped at the company door Before, Henry got in the car and started, all at once, the engine made a roar and drove quickly on the road.

In the shortest time, Henry rushed to the hospital. In the process, Sylvia had informed President Ma.

Henry's car was not yet stable, and President Ma rushed to the door of the hospital.

Henry breathed a sigh of relief when he handed the pale face to the doctor every day.

The chairman of the horse immediately arranged for a rescue inspection.

A few minutes after entering the hospital, President Ma checked out the results and reassured Henry.

Every day is just a lack of oxygen in the brain, causing coma. The reason for the lack of oxygen is because there is congenital heart disease every day. Excited emotions are likely to cause cardiac arrest and decline in human function.



Ten minutes later, Sylvia and others arrived.

At this time, she was lying on the bed every day, she had no problem, but she was still in a coma, looking at the little girl's round face, white face, tight eyebrows, and tears on her face, People feel a distress from the bottom of my heart.

"Her husband." Sylvia outside the ward, gently called Henry, her voice was very low, for fear of noisy every day.

Henry Zhang pointed his finger outside the door, then covered the quilt every day, and went out with Sylvia.

Outside the ward, Dean Cui and Jenny also stood.

"Henry, how is she doing every day." Jenny asked anxiously when she saw Henry coming out. She called her every day and called her mother, and she was the same as her daughter every day.

"This is the inspection report, and see you." Henry, president of the horse just to his report, handed Qin soft, then patted the shoulder Cui Yuanzhang, comfort, "Dean, all right."

Cui hospital The long face was covered with thick self-blame.

Jenny Sylvia looked at the six words on the report of congenital heart disease and couldn't help but open his mouth wide.

The heart is the most complicated part of the human body. Even if the technology is so advanced now, it cannot fully simulate the human heart. That is the foundation of a person.

After seeing the report, the two women looked at each other at the same time and shook their heads at each other. Then they silently put away the report without telling Dean Cui. They were afraid that Dean Cui could not bear it.

A little girl, she has just known the world, and she has such a serious illness. This is the most unfortunate news for a child.

Several people sat on the benches outside the hospital.

Henry looked at Dean Cui and asked, "Dean, what happened every day."

"Hey." Dean Cui sighed and shook his head. "Xiaoxuan, you know, there are often people in the orphanage to adopt children. Yesterday, Tuantuan was taken away, and every day he kept shouting to find her father and mother, I came out today just to take this child away, and whoever wants this child will go to you. This child is smart and always remembers what you and Xiaorou said. "

Henry nodded silently. He Tiantian has been playing very well all the time. It is normal to feel sad every day after watching Tuantuan have parents.

Sylvia pursed his lips lightly and saw through the glass windows of the ward that Lin Tianhan had no mother to take care of since he was a child. He understood the sufferings very well. Fortunately, he also had a father. But what about these children? No support!

Looking at the pale face of Tian Tian's face, and thinking of just being in the company, holding Henry's calf every day and shouting at his father, Sylvia's heart was the softest place in her mother's heart, and was deeply touched.

She took a deep breath and looked at Henry, "Husband

, why not adopt us every day?" "Ah?" Sylvia's words surprised Henry.

Adopting a child is not just talking about it. Once adopted, it means being responsible for the child's life, not only economically, but also emotionally.

Sylvia is a healthy woman, as is Henry. They can have their own children. So adopting one, ninety-nine percent of them can't accept it, which requires a lot of effort.

Chapter 590 Do you want to fight me Zhao?

"Wife, don't be impulsive." Henry said, although he likes children very much, but this adoption is not his own business.

"There is no impulse." Sylvia shook his head and stared at Henry, "You know, I am not an impulsive person. Every day she is so attached to you, and she likes President Qin. Now that we are just living together, we will adopt Tiantian and chant, Are you still afraid that we two women can't take care of a child? "

Henry was silent and did not say anything. If he is still alone, he may choose to adopt Tiantian without hesitation, but now, he has a family and other considerations The most important thing is that he does n't want Sylvia to feel wronged. This is a very difficult choice.

"Husband." Sylvia took Henry's hand and pointed at Jenny's pocket.

There, there is a daily body report.

Henry took a deep breath and grabbed Sylvia's catkins with his backhand. "Wife, thank you."

"Thank you, I also like children." Sylvia smiled with a smile. We are. "

Dean Cui heard the words of the two and looked at Henry and Sylvia.

"Henry, you and your wife are good children."

Henry smiled slightly and didn't speak, but just grabbed Sylvia's hand and worked harder.

Twenty minutes later, Henry's phone suddenly received a message that he took out his mobile phone to look at, Lin Chong Han said: "Wife, you and Qin Sophie look here first, I have something to go out on a trip"

"ah" Sylvia nodded and looked at Henry, "Watch out for safety."

Henry left the hospital, looked around, and walked towards the suburbs.

Henry has been keeping people watching the movements of Zhao's people closely. Just now, he received the news that Zhao's movements are gathering people.

Henry has almost thought about the possible reaction of the Zhao family. The Zhao family can't help but do it themselves, but it is not too direct. Today, the multimedia report on the Zhao family, if the Zhao family does not retaliate, then follow. The difference between their previous practices is too great. What Henry has to do is to give the Zhao Group the opportunity to let them do it for themselves.

Henry noticed the moment he was out of the hospital, there were at least five groups of people watching his whereabouts. Those people thought they were hiding very well, but they couldn't escape Henry's eyes. In Henry's eyes, their concealment technique is too crude.

Henry walked on the road in such a leisurely manner, not too fast or too slow, several groups of people followed him respectively.

The place that Henry chose was an old factory in the industrial park. He used to fight the people in quicksand and the people in Tingmei. This is the place. Henry is very familiar with the terrain.

The waste factory is neither demolished nor developed by the government, and almost no one will come. When Henry arrived here, the time had come to noon.

The sun hangs in the sky.

Henry's footsteps stopped suddenly. He was surrounded by dilapidated factories. The roads were very narrow. The ground was potholes, and even the manhole cover was not complete. Everything that could be moved here was removed.

In the dead ends of these trails, there are already a lot of people hidden, and the number is no less than one hundred.

Holding a cane, Mr. Zhao stood in the corner closest to Henry and looked at Henry in the middle of the road, with a smile on his face.

"Second Lord, how do you wait?" The young man in black stood beside Mr. Zhao and wondered.

Mr. Zhao sneered, "Steal my elixir, bad my business, what do you say?"

Mr. Zhao squeezed the crutches in his hand, "what Su family head, but so, this kind of thing, if it is not Heguangmingdao Relevant, I cut him at will! "

"Is it? "A voice with doubt sounded behind Mr. Zhao.

Mr. Zhao turned around suddenly and saw Henry, standing behind him. The occurrence of this scene made Mr. Zhao start to sweat.

"It's impossible, you're not ..."

Mr. Zhao looked at the center of the road. The "Henry" in his eyes suddenly turned around, wearing and walking postures exactly the same as Henry himself, but his face was completely different. The "Henry" standing on the road was wearing a black grimace mask on his face.

Mr. Zhao looked incredible Henry, "how could! When did you change it!"

"Would have changed." Henry mouth of a child's cry, "You Zhao clan, much better than this."  
"You

may know how clan! "Mr. Zhao's pupils shrank suddenly," You're only a Su family head, how could you understand ... "

" Who told you that I am the Su family head, this person, has he been to Guangming Island?  
"Henry's eyes, Put it on the young man in black beside Mr. Zhao.

When he was in Guangming Island, Henry saw this young man in black. At that time, he didn't know what the young man in black was doing, but now, it is clear.

The young man in black boarded Guangming Island. What Mr. Zhao originally meant was to look at the attitude of Guangming Island.

However, when Cecilia appeared, everything changed. The young man in black after contacting Cecilia brought back another important meaning.

And here in Henry, since the youth in black boarded Guangming Island, they already knew their identity, and now the Zhao clan still hands on themselves. Does that mean that the Zhao clan must fight with Guangming Island?

Suddenly, the body of the young man in black next to Mr. Zhao posed, and he looked at Henry. At this moment, his eyes seemed to be much clearer. When looking at his surroundings, the young man in black froze for a few seconds, and then he It was full of fear, and his teeth were trembling. "Two ... two ... second lord, he is ... he is ..."

The young man in black reached out to Henry, and even the words were unclear, the young man in black swallowed hard Wear saliva to eliminate fear in your heart.

"He is, Satan!" The

word Satan was screamed by the young man in black.

"What!" Mr. Zhao's body was shocked, Satan, King of Hell, Satan, the island owner of Bright Island!

A touch of strong fear climbed into Mr. Zhao's heart. The clan is not afraid of Guangming Island, but he has not yet reached the level of returning to the clan. He is not an opponent of Guangming Island at all! These people brought by themselves are definitely not opponents of the hell king!

Mr. Zhao endured a fearful heart. He finally understood how this person knew the clan. With the strength of Guangming Island, he almost reached the threshold of the clan.

Mr. Zhao took a deep breath and said: "Since I know that I am a member of the Zhao clan, what do you want, do you want to fight with our Zhao clan?"

Mr. Zhao can only lift the clan out now, hoping to start To the effect, let the hell king have some fear.

Chapter 591

Mr. Zhao's words threaten nothing to Henry.

Mr. Zhao never imagined that Henry had already witnessed the destruction of a clan. At first, the clan was very strong in Henry's heart. With the influence of Longxi Li, Henry did not expect that a small The branch villages can all show No. 4 in person.

But when he learned about the clan, Henrycai discovered that the Longxi Li clan was already standing on top of the clan, and other clans believed that the existence of God was the same as that of the Tang clan, compared with Guangming Island, but The details are deeper, and in terms of strength, there is really no brighter island.

Henry looked at Mr. Zhao and smiled slightly, "How about the Zhao clan? Sooner or later, I will bury the Longxi Li clan, you Zhao clan, bury it in advance, start!"

Henry moved his word here, here There were screams in every corner of the film area.

When Mr. Zhao led others to surround Henry, he did not find that Henry's people had also surrounded them.

The screams that followed one another rang in Mr. Zhao's ear. He no longer had the calmness and calmness he had before, and he didn't control everything in his hands.

When he knew that the enemy he was facing was not a simple Lin family or a Su family, the arrogance in his heart was all shattered.

That's Bright Island! When this clan cannot be born, when this aura is exhausted, the overlord of the entire underground world!

What is overlord?

Looking around, all the world is a courtier!

This is the status of Bright Island! This is the status of Hell King!

Mr. Zhao looked at the young man in black beside him.

The young man in black was also caught in deep fear. He shivered all over, and when he returned from Guangming Island, what had happened until now, kept turning in his mind.

"Why?" Mr. Zhao spoke to the young man in black. He did not understand why this person who had followed him for so many years suddenly brought false news to himself.



"Not me, not me ..." The young man in black shook his head. "Second man, it's that woman, is ..."

The young man in black didn't finish his words, and a gleaming knife flashed across his throat.

The black man's face was unwilling, and he didn't explain it to Mr. Zhao until he died.

"Hell King, you will pay for this!" Mr. Zhao squeezed his cane tightly, and then suddenly pulled, a short dagger was pulled out of the cane by him, and he stabbed Henry.

Henry didn't even look at the dagger in Mr. Zhao's hand. A layer of invisible gas cover covered Henry's body surface. The dagger in Mr. Zhao's hand had already begun to bend before touching Henry's body.

Another cold flash flashed, and Mr. Zhao's head rolled to the side.

The blood was sprayed, and the blood did not fall on Henry. At a distance of less than one centimeter from the surface of Henry's body, it all fell to the ground.

Henry turned around, without looking at Mr. Zhao again, and said to himself: "Go check, where is the Clan of Zhao! Notify everyone, be prepared, Guangming Island, has never been the dross of others' eyes. Not even! "

A desire to kill gradually spread in Henry's heart. He no longer knew how long he had never had the urge to fight.

Also at this moment, on the bright island, in the future laboratory, a red crystal is slowly deepening its color, and suddenly no one sees such a change.

On a coast far from Guangming Island, a silver-haired beauty lying leisurely on the beach, enjoying the sunbathing brought by nature, her body is perfect, without any flaws, even The best

model in the world stands in front of her and will feel ashamed. The long legs seem to be God's best gifts.

The woman's slightly closed eyes suddenly opened, her eyes as bright as the stars, looking at the endless sea in front of her, "Hey, relieved, it's been a few days, Brother Henry, your character is really converging too Oh, you can't scare everyone like this before."

On this vast planet, people have explored, but one percent, the mysterious ocean, the untouchable earth's center, and so many mysterious death zones, are all inaccessible places.

In the remote Antarctica, among the ice and snow, a mysterious research station has evaded the sight of any organization in the world. It is established here. It is hidden under the glacier and isolated from the world.

The purpose of an entire research station is only for one thing, the same size as a red crystal of only three cubic centimeters. The people here call this red crystal a demon shard.

Legend has it that the fragment of Evil God can open an unknown gate. The fragment of Evil God records the legends of the ancients, and the fragment of Evil God is the only way for all mankind to follow the trail of the ancients!

The small Evil God Fragment contains huge power. In this experimental base, every scientific researcher is very careful because they heard that these three cubic centimeters of Evil God Fragment exploded. Once exploded, they could destroy half Antarctica! Power is even more terrifying than nuclear weapons!

No one can see the whole world, people at every stage, when doing each stage, ordinary people, working life, buying a car and a house, the rich, thinking about how to change the city, Shenhao, thinking about changing The pattern of people's livelihood has a long history.

And there are people who want to change the world!

In Yinzhou, Henry resolved Mr. Zhao and others and called Sylvia to contact him. Sylvia told Henry that he had been awake every day, and now he had brought Tiantian back home. Dean Cui took the children back to the orphanage.

Hearing the news that Tiantian was awake every day, Henry was completely relieved. Although he knew that Tiantian was not a big deal, such a child fell into a coma, which always caused people to worry. This has nothing to do with whether Henry understands doctor or not. Human nature.

When Henry returned home, he saw Tian Tianzheng and Sylvia sitting on the sofa, between them, a pair of backgammon.

"Haha, auntie, you lost again!" Tiantian laughter spread into Henry's ears.

"What's your aunt, my mother." Sylvia bulged his mouth and looked at Tiantian every day.

"No." Tiantian's little head shook like a rattle. "You are not my mother, no."

"I am!" Sylvia said with a very positive voice.

"You're not!" Tiantian also bulged her small mouth, staring at Sylvia with big eyes.

"I am, starting today, I am your mother."

"You are not!"

"I am!"

Henry stood at the door, listening to the conversation between the two women, one big and one small, and covering his head, he was still small every day It's normal to love to play, but my wife, who is also the helm of Lin, how can such a little girl have such a heart.

592 A Family Matter

Henry smiled helplessly, closed the door, and deliberately coughed.

Upon hearing Henry's coughing sound, Sylvia and Tiantian almost turned their eyes together at the same time. At the moment of seeing Henry, Tiantian immediately jumped off the sofa and jumped towards Henry.

"Dad, you're back."

Every day, Dad, Henry, didn't know how many times he called, and he was already very skilled.

Henry hugged Tiantian one by one, seeing Tiantian regaining this lively and cute look, he was happy in his heart, "Tiantian, are you bullying your Sylvia mother?"

"She is not Tiantian's mother." Tiantian hugged Henry's neck, "I want Qin's mother."

Sylvia on the side heard this and rolled her eyes at Henry. She returned from the hospital and educated every day. She was her mother in the future, but no one would buy it every day.

Henry rubbed Tian Tian's little head, "Every day, Sylvia's mother, and your mother."

"No!" Said Tian Tian's cheeks, whispering milky.

Although she is young, she is very clever and only recognizes Henry and Jenny.

Seeing Tiantian like this, Henry had no choice but to give Sylvia a helpless expression, which had to make Sylvia slowly cultivate feelings with Tiantian in the future.

For such a little cute, how could Sylvia be really angry with her, came over and grabbed Tiantian's little hand, "Okay, every day, then you go out with Aunt Sylvia, will the aunt buy you new clothes?"

"New clothes "" Every day when he heard these three words, his big black eyes were almost exposed.

The children living in the orphanage are particularly eager for new clothes. This is not because they love beauty, but it makes them feel that like other children, they also have some pain, some love, children Although they will not express this, it is an instinct that everyone has, regardless of age.

"Yes, new clothes, every day, do you want to go with Aunt Sylvia?" Sylvia pointedly pointed to his clothes.

"Go!" Tian Tian milk voice milky, but replied very steadfastly.

With a smile on his face, Sylvia reported every day from Henry's arms, "Come on, every day, my aunt takes you to buy clothes."

"Wife, you wait for me, I change clothes and join you." Henry Lima It was said that this dress on his body had just accompanied him through a killing. Although Henry was not a superstitious person, he felt that it was better to put on another dress with his children.

Sylvia shook his head, "Don't go anymore. The girl Daisy called me two minutes ago and said you were in a hurry to ask you to go to their school. Your phone was turned off. I guess it was with Daisy. Friends, please. "

Henry took out his phone and saw that he was dead.

"

Yes , my wife, then you have to work hard." "What's the hard work?" Sylvia gave Henry a glance, "I'll take my daughter to play, you wait, every day will only get closer and closer to me, as for you, Sooner or later I will be forgotten. "

Sylvia said this, put on his shoes, and went out every day.

Sylvia didn't drive. Every day of age, she couldn't take the co-pilot. She didn't prepare a safety seat in advance, so she simply took a car every day.

After Henry and Sylvia left, they returned to the bedroom and found the charger. As soon as the phone was switched on, Daisy's phone came in.

picked up the phone, Henry did not say anything, and Daisy's voice sounded anxious from the phone, "Brother, you finally go home, my sister said to you what!"

"Ah, What's wrong? "Henry asked.

"Lam Sun has an accident, hey, I can't tell you for a while, you come to our dormitory, the aunt is here."

Henry listened to Daisy's voice on the phone, and knew she was inconvenient to speak. Hang up the phone, pick up a charging treasure and go to Yinzhou University.

In the current relationship between Henry and Sylvia, those luxury cars in the yard were randomly moved by Henry. Henry picked up a car key from the shoe cabinet, walked out and pressed a Ferrari, and drove out the door.

When Henry drove the supercar, he used the shortest time to come to the gate of Yinzhou University. Even if the world's top driver came, he could not surpass him.

Xu Xuan's dormitory, Henry knew, was the salute he helped Daisy moved.

An exaggerated Ferrari drove into the door of the university, and immediately attracted countless attention. Henry didn't pay attention to it at all. After parking the car downstairs in Daisy's dormitory, he rushed upward.

Before reaching the door of Daisy's dormitory, Henry heard howling sounds in the corridor.

"It's all me, it's all me bad!"

Henry heard it at once, and the cry came from the stepmother of Lam Sun.

Henry came to Daisy's dormitory, and the door was half-covered. When he pushed the door open, he saw his mother-in-law, who was wiping tears. Lam Sun sat beside her mother-in-law.

Daisy, Amy Zhang, and Wade Zhang are all sitting in the dormitory.

When Henry pushed open the door of the dormitory, everyone stood up.

"Brother-in-law, you are here." Daisy nodded to Henry.

"What's going on?" Henry glanced around and asked.

"This ... Lam Sun she ..." Daisy just wanted to speak, but was interrupted by the voice of Lam Sun's stepmother.

"It's all me who's bad, I'm not good." Lam Sun's mother-in-law cried, "Before, Lam Sun's dad cooperated with others to do the project, and asked people to borrow more than two million, and was cheated. Running away with the project money, Lam Sun's dad was chased for debts and detained. The man's background was very hard. Lam Sun's dad owed 1.5 million to the man. They could n't get the money. They Just do n't let people go. ”

When Stepmom Lam Sun said this, she subconsciously looked at Lam Sun next to her eyes, and then continued:“ At that time, I was forced to do nothing. Lam Sun ’s father was beaten every day, and so did I. not bear ah, I'll Lam Sun said the marriage, the other is one of our village, quite like Lam Sun, home demolition, have the money, I'm going to the bride price of 1.5 million .....

Lam Sun after mom After these, there is no sound.

Henry's brow furrowed

slightly, "Does Lam Sun know what you said about this family matter?" Lam Sun's stepmother looked up at Henry, then shook her head slightly, "I don't know."

Henry looked at Lam Sun sitting there and sighed helplessly. What kind of person is Lam Sun's stepmother? He also saw it last time at Luohe Bar.

"Meaning, the other party is shouting to get married?" Henry asked.

Lam Sun's mother opened her mouth and made no noise.

"Things are more complicated than this." Daisy took the next words. "Brother-in-law, Lam Sun's fiancée, is dead. The other party is now determined to make Lam Sun married."

Chapter 593 Beloved Baby Syndrome

Henry's heart twitched, the man is dead, and the other party still wants to get married. Isn't this a nuptial marriage? This kind of thing is explicitly forbidden. How can it still exist?

"Why not call the police? Should the police take care of this?" Henry asked.



Lam Sun 's stepmother shook her head. "It 's useless. Their family is very powerful. There is no one in the area at all. Moreover, they know Lam Sun 's dad 's affairs. If we call the police, Lam Sun 's dad will be finished and run away. For so long, once known to those who loaned money, Lam Sun's dad had no way to live! "

" Brother-in-law, the most important thing is that Lam Sun's dad is now being arrested by that family. They insist on showing up. I heard the news from there. "Daisy added.

"Oh." Henry chuckled. "Everyone is engaged in meditation, feudalism, gods and nagging, want me to come forward?"

Henry didn't have to think about it, he knew what the other party wanted to show up for himself. Lam Sun's support of such buzzwords is definitely unacceptable. He just wants to settle accounts with himself!

Henry turned his head to look at stepmother Lam Sun and asked, "Is the day set?"

Stepmother Lam Sun nodded. "It's been booked. It's been four days since people died. They have to do things on the first seven days. They want We must go back before the first seven? "

" Where? "

Lam Sun's stepmother looked at Henry and slowly said:" Mongolia, Zhaojia County! "

While the voice of Lam Sun's stepmother fell, Henry's mobile phone rang, it was a Calls from unknown numbers.

Henry picked up the phone, and Alex 's voice came out on the phone, "Boss, the elder Tang, told us that the Zhao clan was in Mongolia, and Izal also found it, Yinzhou. Zhao 's surnamed Zhao, went to Mongolia some time ago! ”

Henry hung up the phone, and the Zhao clan is also in Mongolia! He asked Lam Sun's stepmother, "Is that the county town you mentioned, whose surname is Zhao's?"

"Huh." Lam Sun's stepmother nodded without hesitation.

After receiving an affirmative answer from Lam Sun's stepmother, Henry immediately linked the Zhao clan to this matter. The feudal nether marriage was already ordered to be abolished. The other party also put forward so blatantly that if there is a shadow of the clan behind it, then everything makes sense!

What a Zhao clan, they are going to find them, but they took the initiative to find them!

"Book tickets." Henry spit out these three words gently.

As soon as these three words came out, Lam Sun's face suddenly showed a look of surprise. She was very clear that this matter had nothing to do with Henry. If Henry was unwilling to control, there was no need to drown this muddle. water!

"Brother-in-law, I ..." Lam Sun said, this was her first voice after Henry entered the house.

"Lam Sun, do you remember what I said to you in the car that night?" Henry turned around and interrupted Lam Sun.

There was a trace of confusion in Lam Sun's eyes.

"Where friends can help you, don't be polite. I think we are already friends, what do you say?" Henry and Lam Sun smiled.

Lam Sun froze for a few seconds, then his face was relieved, "Thank you, brother-in-law."

After making an appointment with Lam Sun's mother and daughter, Henry left Yinzhou University after leaving tomorrow.

Since this time we have to face the clan of the Zhao clan head-on, there should be no lack of preparation. Henry has never been a rival of love. The lion fights the rabbit and exerts all his strength, let alone deal with a clan!

Henry does not know how many clans there are in China, but what he knows is that the clans that can be spread to this day are definitely not simple.

Henry asked Pease to ask the elders about Zhao's affairs, and at the same time, they assembled their staff and went to Mongolia.

As the third largest province of China, Mongolia occupies one-ninth of the total land area of China. It can be said that it spans more than half of China. The place where Henry wants to go is still far from Yinzhou.

After arranging the affairs of Guangming Island first, Henry contacted Wade White and others to let them put down everything and left for Mongolia. Just this time the matter was over, and then let them return to Guangming Island as Guangming Island's For top-notch combat power, they also have to enter the Imperial Realm as soon as possible.

With the gradual contact with the clan, Henry has realized that this world is no longer the one he had contacted before. It has a broader and more mysterious side. It has gradually been revealed. The strength that was originally proud of it is now. It seems that it is completely insufficient.

Fortunately, Henry possessed a strong heart and awe at the same time. He never thought he was invincible in the world. When the king would fight, he had been exploring the traces of qi.

What he is in touch with right now is what he has been exploring all the time.

When Henry returned home, it was already six o'clock in the afternoon. A bunch of colorful new clothes were stacked in the house. Every day I sat in this pile of clothes, and there was a smirk on my cute little face, and I had been living in an orphanage. She, when she has seen so many new clothes, she can't believe it, these are hers!

Every time Henry went to the orphanage, he always gave money mainly to buy clothes, which was done by Dean Cui.

Sylvia crouched in this pile of clothes, picked up one from time to time, put it on Tiantian, and then took pictures of Tiantian. Henry looked at Sylvia's unconscious smile on his face, and his heart was filled with warmth. This may be, It feels like a home.

"Wife, are the clothes you bought for Tiantian a little too much? You can't get used to her too much." Henry went to the door and came to change his slippers.

"How much? Not much at all?" Sylvia shook his head. "Husband, you said, now these children's clothes are so beautiful, I didn't hold back, I bought them all, and they are all beautiful. !"

Henry cover their forehead, Sylvia now, this is a typical pet baby syndrome, want to see what to buy your child.

"Then you can't buy these, she is still young, she grows up every day and she can't wear them." Henry glanced at the pile of clothes. Sylvia not only bought autumn, but also winter and spring, I even bought the summer clothes that have just finished.

"When we grow up, we will wear more beautiful clothes for her." Sylvia put on another dress every day.

"Wife, children can't be petted. At her age, she has to learn some basic truths." Henry came over, he still wanted to say something, but when Sylvia's face was a little lost, she didn't speak again.

"Her husband, I know, but I can't help it." Sylvia pouted, "I don't want to buy so much tomorrow ." Tomorrow?

Henry covered his head. Has his wife heard what he said?

Chapter 594 Psychological Counseling

Henry Zhang looked around the house, and found no figure of Jenny.

"Right." Sylvia said, "The psychiatrist you are looking for is giving psychological counseling to President Qin."

Sylvia pointed upstairs.

"I'll take a look." Henry nodded and walked upstairs. Just as he walked up to the stairs, he heard the sound of the door from the room, and Jenny came out of a room.

Henry looked at Jenny and asked, "How does it feel?"

"It's okay ." Jenny shook his head. "Actually, you don't have to worry so much about me."

Henry shook his head. Jenny's character now changes He could clearly feel that the former Jenny was still a little tough, but now she has no toughness in her personality at all.

Henry went up the stairs, "what do you want to eat at night, today I took back every day, invite you to dinner."

Jenny covered his mouth and smiled, looked at Tian Tian who was sitting on the pile of clothes downstairs. I ask every day. "

Jenny said, walking downstairs.

Henry glanced at Jenny's back and then pushed open the door in front of him.

A woman in her thirties was sitting in the room, wearing a pair of black-framed glasses. When she saw Henry, the woman immediately knelt on one knee, "I have seen Master Satan."

Henry carelessly posed He waved his hand and said, "Luli, how is Jenny?"

Lu Li is the 30-year-old woman in front of her, the world's top psychologist.

Lu Li got up slowly, nodded, and shook her head again, "The situation can be said to be good or bad. Ms. Qin's mental stimulation is too great. It is almost impossible to recover on her own. Fortunately, this mental depression will not have any impact on her life. "

"Is it possible to recover?" Henry asked.

"Yes, and really want to recover, this process is not difficult." Lu Li nodded. "Adult, I also heard about the last thing. Ms. Qin now has a demon and wants to let her There is only one way to recover completely. "

" What way? "

" In the face of Ms. Qin, all those who had tortured her were slaughtered. When those people died, Ms. Qin's demon naturally disappeared. "When Lu Li said this, she didn't have any mood swings. For her, it was simply telling her patients a treatment.

Henry grinned. Those people, he never thought of letting go and slaughtering them. It was just a matter of time.

"Right, Lu Li, you can show me. My recent situation is a bit wrong and always easy to get angry." Henry shook his head and pressed down the irritability that had just risen in his heart.

Lu Li smiled bitterly, "Adult, you have received severe psychological training, your psychological defense line, I can't break through at all, I am afraid it is difficult to have an effect, but you can still try it, Master, you sit down first."

Henry according to Lu Li said, sitting by the bed.

Lu Li sat at a table with a drinking glass on the table. Lu Li picked up an iron spoon, gently and regularly tapping on the drinking glass.

"Ding Ding Ding Ding" sounded in Henry's ear.

With the other hand, Lu Li took out another book and slowly turned it over, "Adult, the temperature has turned a bit cold recently, and you should add some clothes. What do you think of the weather today?"

"Alright." Henry said indifferently.

"There are no clouds, it's sunny, it's a rare good weather, sir. At this time, you get up from the bed, change your clothes, and want to pick up your wife from work, and Prepared for a romantic date. As a result, I just walked halfway. The sky was suddenly covered with dark clouds, and there was a heavy rain. The dry clothes you just put on were wet. "

Lu Li said quietly, like Is telling a story.

Henry's brow furrowed slightly, and there was no sound.

Lu Li continued to knock on the water glass with one hand, flipping through the books with one hand, and continued: "You found a place to shelter from the rain, but you just happened to pass by a car and splashed a lot of muddy water. Mud spots on your body, you were trampled on your new shoes again, you ... "

"Needless to say. "Henry suddenly said," I can't fall into the kind of artistic conception you said."  
"

Henry's frowning slowly Slowly stretching, shook his head helplessly, it seems that the psychological defense is strong, and sometimes it is not a good thing.

Lu Li's knocking on the drinking glass came to an abrupt end. She looked at Henry and said, "Adult, it's not useless. Have you encountered any strange things recently?"

"How?" Henry looked at Lu Li.

"When I knocked on the water cup, the rhythm was the same as your normal breathing rate. Then I opened this book." Lu Li picked up the book that she has been turning pages. "There are many bloody and violent pictures. , When I talk to you, your eyes will be subconsciously focused on these pictures, even from your perspective, you can't see what is on the pictures at all, indicating that you are very interested in these pictures in the subconscious mind. Does n't fit your character, as far as I know, lord, what you have longed for in your heart is a peaceful life? "

Henry opened his mouth, just preparing to make a noise, and listened to Lu Li again:

"Afterwards, I tried to slow down the frequency of tapping the cup wall, and also changed some landscape pictures. At this time, you frowned. After I increased the frequency of beating, the picture was replaced with a bloody one, and your brows unfolded unconsciously. Your subtlety tells me that you are longing for a kind of killing, you hate everything calm, and your heart is restless. "

Luli Speaking of time, slowly stood up, walked in front of Henry, Henry staring eyes," like, it suddenly began to rain, will not cause a little impact on you, because it would give you The changeable weather makes you happy, and the car that is getting muddy will not make you angry, because you are demanding this uncertainty, demanding the provocation of others, demanding a chance to vent, when a person suddenly When you step on your foot, your heart is happy, because it gives you a reason to do it, and gives you one ... "



Lu Li said these words, one by one, very clearly, the more her voice Come bigger.

"Give you one, let you see yourself and release your chance, you are eager for bloody and killing!"

When the word "killing" came down, Lu Li suddenly stepped out and stomped heavily on the side of Henry's feet. It seems like deliberately stepping on Henry's feet.

Henry, who had been sitting there all of a sudden, at this moment, suddenly, he suddenly reached out and grabbed Lu Li's neck, then squeezed Lu Li's neck fiercely, and pushed Lu Li to the corner of the wall.

Chapter 595: Far from the horizon, close at hand

Henry squeezed her throat so suddenly that Luli's complexion instantly became bluish. She shook her arm hard and let the phone play a harsh ringtone.

When the bell rang, Henry loosed his hand.

"

Huh ! Huh !" Lu Li reached out and patted her chest, breathing heavily.

"I ..." Henry saw the red mark on Lu Li's neck and looked at his hands again. At that moment, he didn't know what was going on, so he started to Lu Li.

Such a scene, as if I had just returned to Lin's day and binged those reporters, was completely out of control. As soon as my mind became hot, I naturally made it.

"Sorry." Henry Luli whispered.

Lu Li shook his head indifferently, "Adult, I just tried to provoke it deliberately. You are more angered than I thought. I'm afraid you will find my teacher to show you."

Henry smiled bitterly, "That old Guys, I'

m afraid I do n't want to show it to me. " Lu Li 's teacher was also Chesiya 's teacher. At the time, Lu Li 's teacher had said something to Henry. At that time, Henry was also considered young and arrogant The ingredients are inside, I don't believe what Teacher Lu Li said, and I quarreled with each other.

But think about it now, Henry found that what Teacher Lu Li said is not necessarily false, but his own cognition was too short.

At the time, Teacher Lu Li once told Henry a case of schizophrenia, and told Henry clearly that schizophrenic patients are equivalent to coexistence. One spirit is weak and the other spirit will be strong. Everyone has a good side. On the dark side, if the technology is strong enough to clone perfectly, the two can even be completely separated.

At that time, Henry dismissed such similar things as Lu Li said.

Lu Li heard Henry say this, but also expressed helplessness, "The teacher's temper has always been strange, unpredictable, maybe he can't remember what happened before?"

"Hey, if you have the opportunity, ask him to ask Ask. "Henry sighed." Supper has been ordered. Let's have a meal together? "

" No. "Lu Li waved her hand." Master, you know, the teacher likes to arrange some tasks. If he can't complete it in time, he I can't bear the anger of the old man. "

" This time , I'm in trouble. "The

two left customer service, and Lu Li and Sylvia and Jenny left after leaving.

Henry took two big, one small and three women and went out to find a restaurant.

In the dining room, Henry told Sylvia about his going to Mongolia tomorrow.

"Let's go again?"

Sylvia and Jenny looked at Henry almost at the same time.

Then Jenny realized that he seemed a little excited, lowered his head and stopped talking.

"Hmm." Henry nodded. "There are some things to deal with."

Sylvia never asked about Henry's things. She knew Henry's identity and understood some things, which she could not touch like a little woman like him. His power has his responsibilities, and there are many people who want to watch him come forward.

Sylvia never thought of tying Henry to herself. Although she admits that in the days when Henry left, she had a lot of thoughts in her heart, but it was unrealistic to let Henry stay with her forever. , A man will have his own career, there are things he has to do, not to mention the identity of Henry.

"How long will it be this time to come back? Recently, the weather is good. I want to take out every day to play. How do you say you are also a father? Can't you go?" Sylvia asked.

Henry squeezed her throat so suddenly that Luli's complexion instantly became bluish. She shook her arm hard and let the phone play a harsh ringtone.

When the bell rang, Henry loosed his hand.

"

Huh ! Huh !" Lu Li reached out and patted her chest, breathing heavily.

"I ..." Henry saw the red mark on Lu Li's neck and looked at his hands again. At that moment, he didn't know what was going on, so he started to Lu Li.

Such a scene, as if I had just returned to Lin's day and binged those reporters, was completely out of control. As soon as my mind became hot, I naturally made it.

"Sorry." Henry Luli whispered.

Lu Li shook his head indifferently, "Adult, I just tried to provoke it deliberately. You are more angered than I thought. I'm afraid you will find my teacher to show you."

Henry smiled bitterly, "That old Guys, I '

m afraid I do n't want to show it to me. " Lu Li 's teacher was also Chesiya 's teacher. At the time, Lu Li 's teacher had said something to Henry. At that time, Henry was also considered young and arrogant The ingredients are inside, I don't believe what Teacher Lu Li said, and I quarreled with each other.

But think about it now, Henry found that what Teacher Lu Li said is not necessarily false, but his own cognition was too short.

At the time, Teacher Lu Li once told Henry a case of schizophrenia, and told Henry clearly that schizophrenic patients are equivalent to coexistence. One spirit is weak and the other spirit will be strong. Everyone has a good side. On the dark side, if the technology is strong enough to clone perfectly, the two can even be completely separated.

At that time, Henry dismissed such similar things as Lu Li said.

Lu Li heard Henry say this, but also expressed helplessness, "The teacher's temper has always been strange, unpredictable, maybe he can't remember what happened before?"

"Hey, if you have the opportunity, ask him to ask Ask. "Henry sighed." Supper has been ordered. Let's have a meal together? "

" No. "Lu Li waved her hand." Master, you know, the teacher likes to arrange some tasks. If he can't complete it in time, he I can't bear the anger of the old man. "

" This time , I'm in trouble. "The

two left customer service, and Lu Li and Sylvia and Jenny left after leaving.

Henry took two big, one small and three women and went out to find a restaurant.

In the dining room, Henry told Sylvia about his going to Mongolia tomorrow.

"Let's go again?"

Sylvia and Jenny looked at Henry almost at the same time.

Then Jenny realized that he seemed a little excited, lowered his head and stopped talking.

"Hmm." Henry nodded. "There are some things to deal with."

Sylvia never asked about Henry's things. She knew Henry's identity and understood some things, which she could not touch like a little woman like him. His power has his responsibilities, and there are many people who want to watch him come forward.

Sylvia never thought of tying Henry to herself. Although she admits that in the days when Henry left, she had a lot of thoughts in her heart, but it was unrealistic to let Henry stay with her

forever. , A man will have his own career, there are things he has to do, not to mention the identity of Henry.

"How long will it be this time to come back? Recently, the weather is good. I want to take out every day to play. How do you say you are also a father? Can't you go?" Sylvia asked.

#### Chapter 596 Nine Palaces Bagua City

The thirty-nine sentence of Wade White makes Henry speechless. He thought that Wade White could say a high ranking. He expressed disdain for Tang's fifteenth. Is it thirty-ninth?

Wade White understood Henry's expression and waved his hand indifferently, "Boss, I don't care about the clan, and the old man in my family doesn't care about it. I don't tell me anything, Even this clan was the last time Guangming Island happened, and I asked him why he was angry before he said anything. ”

Henry thought of Wade White 's father 's character and identity and shook his head and said,“ Come on, How much do you know about the clans? ”

Wade White thought for a while and replied:" Not much, I know some basic news. There are now fifteen clans that can be ranked in total, with the Tangs at the bottom and the Longxi Lis the strongest However, my father didn't say how strong it was. "

" What about the Zhao clan in Meng province? "Henry asked again.

"Zhao's? It seems to be the thirteenth, it's a little stronger than the Tang's, but I don't know the specifics. You know, we guard the Ling family, the number is too small, and the points of concern are also Not in this respect, otherwise with my Lao Tzu's strength, it would be impossible to rank 39th. "Wade White manipulated the helicopter to close the hatch and began to lift off.

Henry understood that Wade White didn't understand anything, so he listened to his father's words and wanted to make it clear, he had to rely on himself.

The area of Mongolia is huge, and the closest place to Yinzhou can be reached in more than an hour by car. The farthest distance, the helicopter takes several hours.

Regarding the location of Zhaojia County, Henry had asked him from Lam Sun 's stepmother and went straight to there.

The temperature in Mongolia is slightly higher than that in Yinzhou. At five in the morning, Henry and Wade White arrived at their destination. They did not go directly to Zhaojia County, but landed about 100 kilometers away from the county. .

There is a huge apron here, and one person is already waiting here. It is a man in his thirties, wearing a suit and a pair of gold-tinted glasses. It looks very gentle.

When Henry and Wade White got off the plane, the middle-aged man knelt on one knee and folded his hands in front of his chest. "Ping Tianhao, I have seen my king, and I have seen Master Tu Tu."

Henry and Wade White put together in the plane. When he laughed at the time, Zhang

Xuanchong 's middle-aged man named Ping Tianhao nodded. "How is it?" Ping Tianhao knelt there on one knee, and bowed his head to answer: "Wang Wu Wang, has arrived The number of people is 1,764, all of which are ready to go at any time. "

Henry moved forward without stopping, and asked," What about Zhaojia County? "

Wade White followed Henry from Cong Ping. Tian Hao passed by.

When Henry and Wade White walked out three meters, Ping Tianhao stood up and bowed his head behind Henry. "According to the intelligence gathered in these hours, Zhaojia County has a permanent population of 73,862 people. Among them, the surnamed Zhao accounts for 10%. The well-known enterprises in the county are all managed by a family. One of them includes an educational institution starting from kindergarten to high school. The Zhao 's investment is full. The students in the county are only surnamed Zhao. However, the person at the helm of the Zhao family hardly shows up. " " The community, without contact with the outside world, it seems that the clan is undoubted. "Henry was affirmed in his heart.

The clan is mysterious, but it is not absolutely untouchable. The world is so big, and China is so big. All the places where people can live have been developed. If you want to be completely isolated from the world, it 's easy to talk about, where Tang originally lived. Natural insurance, how many people are there in China, and how many people can really do like the Tangs, without contact with the outside world, and the sadness and loneliness in it, not everyone can bear it. "Arrange a car, follow me to see." Henry ordered.

"Understood." Ping Tianhao replied respectfully.

At 6:30 in the morning, the sky here was brighter than Yinzhou. An ordinary domestic car slowly drove into Zhaojia County.

This county town, on the surface, is no different from Luohe. People commute to work every day, and street vendors shout at the roadside. Ordinary people would not think that there is a terrible clan behind this county town.

Henry and Wade White were sitting in the back seat of the vehicle, looking at the county, looking for something different. The driver who drove was Ping Tianhao who greeted Henry at the apron, he was the person in charge of Guangming Island in this place , Stationed in the office.



The person in charge of each office has tremendous strength. They are good at various fields, assassination, fighting, fighting, blasting. Everyone is the elite of the elite. After retirement, they can go to Guangming Island as they wish. , Living in that holy place, their juniors will also be blessed by their blessings and Guangming Island.

"Boss, there is something wrong with these buildings." Wade White frowned slightly. Through this observation, he always felt strange.

"Ping Tianhao, the construction company in this county, is led by the surname Zhao?" Henry did not answer Wade White's words, but asked the driver.

"Yes." Ping Tianhao nodded. "All the high-level people in the county, from the official to the private enterprises, are surnamed Zhao."

"Then it makes sense." Henry nodded with a smile.

"Talk to me, boss?" Wade White looked puzzled.

"Planning." Henry reached out and pointed to a building outside the car window. "Stop the car, let's go up and see."

The building that Henry refers to now is an iconic building in the city. Top three.

Ping Tianhao parked the car, and the three of them walked into the building together. When they came to the top of the building, they could overlook the entire Zhaojia County.

Henry looked around for a week and said: "I have been forced to watch some gossips in the Nine Palaces before. When I first entered the city, I felt a little strange. The outermost buildings of the entire county showed the same pattern, making the periphery of the county a The corners and streets are not as well as in most cities, but they are surrounded by rings, and there are several connected places in each ring. "

Wade White stood on the side of Henry, overlooking the entire county, this Zhaojia County, From a height, it is a gossip picture! Nine equal parts of Qiangong, Kangong, Gengong, Zhengong, Zhonggong, Xungong, Ligong, Kungong and Duigong in Gossip, all set into one area!

It 's so weird and strange to build an entire county into a gossip. Wade White took a deep breath. "Boss, what do you say, the surname Zhao wants to do?"

"I don't know, these forces passed down from ancient times. All of them are nagging, isn't your old man the same, let's take a look first. "Henry secretly wrote down the layout of the county.

#### Chapter 597 A Gift

Zhaojia County, a compound in the compound located on the edge of the county seat And made a cup of hot tea.

The teacup slowly rises into aerosol.

The middle-aged man picked up the tea cup and slowly spoke, "Come out, Your Excellency is approaching here silently, and you are not weak."

"Giggle, Zhao's elders really deserved their reputation." A sweet laugh sounded in the middle-aged man's ear But the master of Jiao Xiao laughed, did not show up.

Middle-aged man gently blowing in front of the cup, then drink one, and said:. "You should not come to our guest of Zhao,"

"Zhao patriarch, I'm here, is to Zhao and make friends."

"So Sneaking is not the way to make friends. "The middle-aged man put down the teacup.

"Patriarch Zhao, I brought a gift. You talked like that, but it made me very sad!" A

cold light suddenly shot from the courtyard wall toward the middle-aged man. The middle-aged man chuckled slightly and his body shook slightly, He escaped this cold mountain, is a short dagger.

"Patriarch Zhao, I'll leave the gift, please enjoy it, warm reminder, someone has arrived." The voice outside the courtyard gradually drifted away.

The middle-aged man's eyes were focused on his feet. At this moment, there was a package under his feet. How did this package appear? He didn't even see it, just when he just dodged the dagger. , Was put here.

The middle-aged man took a breath. If the other party just came to deliver the package but wanted his own life, what would be the result?

The middle-aged man picked up the package and slowly opened it. When the package opened, his pupil shrank suddenly. The package contained a head, a completely bloodless head, and even the face muscles had collapsed, but The middle-aged man recognized the owner of the skull at a glance.

This is a foreign member of the Zhao family. When I returned to the clan some time ago, I have seen it myself. The other party said that he prepared the elixir of *Dendrobium officinale*, hoping to return to the clan.

"Who is it!" The middle-aged man squeezed his fists tightly, no matter whether he was a foreigner or not, how could he be the Zhao's, who would dare to kill, Zhao's!

Although the clan does not show up, the arrogance in their hearts is stronger than everyone. Now that someone is killed in the clan, how can it not be angry!

The middle-aged man also noticed that there was also a DV inside the package. He picked up the DV, and at the moment the DV was opened, a video on the screen was played.

"Since I know that I am a member of the Zhao clan, how do you want to fight against our Zhao clan?"

"How about the Zhao clan? Sooner or later, I will bury the Longxi Li clan, you Zhao clan Bury it ahead of time, let's do it! "

The scene in the video was the scene that happened in Yinzhou Industrial Park that day.

The middle-aged man stared at the young figure in the video, shattered the DV in his hand, and shouted, "Destroy me Zhao's? Big talk!" The

middle-aged man thought of the female voice just now, and the other party said, Someone has arrived, could this be the person in the video?

"Come here!" The middle-aged man sat in the courtyard and yelled, "The thief has entered the house, go catch the thief!"

At the same time, Henry and three people walked out of the building.

"Boss, what's next?" Wade White asked Henry.

Wade White is very assertive when performing tasks alone, but when he is with Henry, he will be led by Henry. This is also a common problem of the other kings of Guangming Island, and they all go to it habitually. Follow Henry's instructions.

"Find a place to fill up my stomach, and then find a way to contact a few people from the Zhao clan. I have to see what the clan Zhao is like." Henry said, and he remembered Li before Those in the family village can be said to be overbearingly extreme.

The three found a breakfast shop that looked pretty good. Ping Tianhao walked in the forefront and opened the door of the breakfast shop.

When Henry was about to enter the door, two people came out head-on, one man and one woman.

The man walked out of the door opened by Ping Tianhao. At this time, Henry was already standing at the door. The young man shoved Henry impatiently, "Go away, good dogs don't stand in the way "The

youth's push, naturally, could not push Henry, but instead took two steps back.

"You're him!" The young man's face was embarrassed, and he opened his mouth and scolded. Then he raised his hand and hit Henry's face.

Ping Tianhao on the side stepped forward, grabbed the young man's wrist, and stared at the young man with cold eyes.

The young man worked hard and earned a few times without opening Ping Tianhao 's hand and scolded in his mouth: "Four eyes, are you what he is, let go of Laozi! Open your dog's eyes, Laozi is Zhao's family People! "

" Zhao Family? "Ping Tianhao's eyes were disdainful. In his eyes, there was only one king in the world.

With a look in Henry's eyes, Chong Ping Tianhao shook his head, "Release."

Ping Tianhao's hand relaxed, and the young man pulled his arm out.

"Sorry, I didn't notice that it was the young master of the Zhao family, you first." Henry smiled and gave way to the youth.

When the young man saw Henry admits counsel, his face showed a satisfied smile, and reached out with an insulting pat on Ping Tianhao 's face. Annoying! "The

young man finished and walked out of the door with his head held up. The woman beside her also followed the young man proudly and walked out of the breakfast shop.

After the man and the woman left, Henry Pingtianhao said: "Look for someone to investigate his identity."

"Understood." Pingtianhao nodded.

One breakfast was not over yet, and the identity of the young man just now was investigated.

"The son of the owner of Saxu Entertainment City? The video game city we just passed by?"

Henry recalled that when he was looking at this county town, he also saw the Sao Xu Entertainment City. The area is not large, just an ordinary one. gaming room.

"Yes." Ping Tianhao nodded. "That young man's name is Zhao Sui, but a very ordinary member of the Zhao family. He has a younger brother, but he died a few days ago."

Ping Tianhao's words brought Henry a lot of information, one Ordinary members of the Zhao family, in this county, arrogantly look like this, and bluntly say that they are the Zhao family, it seems that the Zhao family's power in this county is very scary.

Even from a first-class official to a private enterprise, in this city, the Zhao family said it would not be too much to cover the sky.

Looking at the performance of the young man just now, it is clear that arrogance is not a day or two.

"Sir, why didn't you just ..." Ping Tianhao made a gesture of raising and lowering his hand.

## Chapter 598

This time, Guangming Island is ready to go to war, and the combat power is ready, including where the Zhao family lives, what members are there, and all are investigated. It is clear that as long as Henry ordered it, all the members can be put into combat instantly.

"Not in a hurry." Henry shook his head slightly. "This time, I still have something to understand."

Henry left thinking about the matter of the nuptial marriage, and felt that Lam Sun's engagement was not idle. It must be engaged in feudalism. Things, after all, society has progressed to this point, Henry wanted to make it clear why the other party did this.

Yesterday, Henry queried many things about the nuptial marriage, and the opinions were different. Among them, the most important thing about Henry was that the nuptial marriage was regarded as a means of sacrifice a long time ago. He would treat the deceased person alive. The people who were nailed into the coffin together and buried were extremely cruel. It became much better in modern times. Living people don't have to die with them, but the process is also terrible. They have to be married with the deceased and spend the night together.

The sacred saying that Henry saw brought more mythological colors, and the credibility was not very high, but the recent events have caused Henry to overthrow his previous atheism silently. There are really too many people in this world who do n't understand something, just the scene where you set foot on the air, isn't it the legendary fairy means?

While dealing with the Zhao family, Henry also has to figure out some clan things. After all, there is an enemy to be contacted by the Longxi Li clan sooner or later. It is good to know everything in advance.

Henry has contacted Lam Sun's mother and daughter, and they will come directly to Mongolia.

There is no airport in Zhaojia County. The nearest airport is 120 kilometers away from Zhaojia County.

At noon, a plane that took off from Yinzhou landed at the airport.

A middle-aged man was waiting in the terminal with his eyebrows closed. When Lam Sun's mother and daughter showed up from the exit, the middle-aged man walked up immediately.

This middle-aged man has traces of wind and frost on his face. At first glance, he is a person who has suffered hardship.

"Dad!" Lam Sun saw the middle-aged man and immediately ran over, giving the other a hug.

This person is Lam Sun's father, Sun Wang.

Sun Wang touched Lam Sun's hair, tears in his eyes, because he knew very well what his daughter came back this time, what to do, marry a dead man, and worship in the church! The wedding day is also the first day of her widowhood.

"Old Sun, what are you doing with a sad face!" Lam Sun's stepmother came up.

Sun Wang shook his head and didn't speak. He did not blame Lam Sun's stepmother. If she didn't owe so much money, Lam Sun's stepmother wouldn't accept the other party's gift. Everything was because of herself.

"I'm not good, it's all me bad!" Sun Wang's man in his fifties burst into tears.

"Dad, it's okay, it's okay." Lam Sun comforted his father's back.



"Elder Sun, it's okay, this time, we have nobles to help!" Lam Sun's stepmother said confidently, "Yinzhou Lin's boss, help our family Lam Sun this time, you should be at ease. Well, that's a billion-dollar boss with a strong network! "

Sun Wang heard this, a look of hope appeared in his eyes, and then shook his head sadly, "Whatever the power in Yinzhou, no matter what Forget, it 's Zhaojia County, everything is not the surname of Zhao! ”

Sun Wang finished, and looked unconsciously to the side.

Two strong men in black suits came from one side and stood on both sides of Sun Wang, both looking cold and impatient, saying: "If someone receives it, let's go!"

Sun Wang was already taken by Zhao's family The people under control, this time came to pick up the plane, all Zhao family followed.

Lam Sun stepmother saw two strong men, the hearts of a panic, whispered to Lan Sun, "Henry, what he where were we?"

Henry is not, Lam Sun stepmother mind is not the end.

"I sent a message to my brother-in-law that he had arrived at the airport." Lam Sun glanced around and did not see Henry.

"What a shock, let's go!" Another strong man in a suit yelled impatiently.

An unconscious trembling in Sun Wang's body stepped forward.

Lam Sun's mother and daughter followed Sun Wang.

"You said Henry wouldn't stop coming?" Lam Sun's mother looked around, worried.

"No." Lam Sun shook his head confidently. "If the brother-in-law doesn't come, he will tell me clearly."

"But this ..." Lam Sun's stepmom was a little shaken. After all, everyone knows that it will cause trouble. Trouble, those rich people do not want to trouble yourself, the forces of the Zhao family are still very big in this piece.

Just as Lam Sun's mother-in-law was still thinking about it, a voice almost made her tears excited.

"Lam Sun, here!" Henry stood not far away and waved at Lam Sun's mother and daughter.

The moment I saw Henry, Lam Sun's mother's heart was completely dropped.

Henry, there is only one person here. He has asked Wade White and Ping Tianhao to do other things first.

Henry strode over where Lam Sun's mother and daughter were, striding over.

"Stop." A strong man in a suit, directly in front of Henry, looked at him with a bad look, "What are you doing?"

"This is a friend of our family Xiaolan, and also the person your master is looking for, why, there is You can stop here!" Lam Sun's mother was upset with Henry's appearance, scolding the strong man in the suit.

The strong man in the suit looked at Henry, and then made a wink at another person. The man walked aside and made a phone call. After dozens of seconds, he walked back again and nodded at the strong man in front of Henry.

The strong man glanced at Henry, and then let go, "Then let's go!"

Lam Sun introduced Sun Xuan to Sun Wang. Sun Wang looked at Henry and saw that he was just a young man in his twenties. Shaking his head, people of this age are not involved in the world. I am afraid it is difficult to make a difference this time. However, Sun Wang is still grateful to Henry in his heart. After all, the other party is here to help his family.

In a house in Zhaojia County, in this county, the surnamed Zhao lives in this kind of house. People in Zhaojia County also know that those who live in the house are people who can't afford it.

Only in the morning and Zhang Zhao Xuan from the conflict then, a look of annoyance at the moment sitting in the house, "Dad, why call me back so early, ah, play to the middle of the night yesterday, now awake yet."

"Play play , Just know to play! "Zhao Sui's father looked at his son with hatred on his face." Today the woman is coming, people in the family will come over, they see you like this, you want to figure out the consequences yourself! "

599 To Zhao Family

of the people in the listening tribe, Zhao Sui's irritability disappeared without a trace, and he changed to a respectful face.

Although he was very arrogant on the surface, he was still very clear in his heart. Compared with the big men in the family, he was nothing. To make those big men uncomfortable, just one sentence, you can get yourself out of this Zhaojia County. Those big figures are waiting for you, and then they will be more comfortable 100 times than they are now!

"Okay, go and clean up for me, don't be sloppy here!" Zhao Sui's father waved his son dissatisfiedly, then looked at the young woman brought back by Zhao Sui, frowning. "How many times have I told you, don't bring anyone to your house to see what this is, get out!"

Zhao Sui's father made the young woman embarrassed and looked at Zhao Sui.

"Hurry up, why do you stay here?" Zhao Sui gave the young woman an impatient look, then walked towards the house.

The young woman did not dare to say a word of dissatisfaction and left her house with her head down.

The back of the house was covered with white cloth strips, and a wooden coffin was lying quietly in the backyard. The happy word cut from white paper was attached to the wooden coffin. When a breeze came out, the white cloth of the entire back house Articles, all sounded hunting.

An extended version of the Land Rover was driving from the airport towards Zhaojia County.

Henry and Lam Sun's family of three were sitting in this extended road tiger car, and Lam Sun's stepmother told Henry about the basic situation of the family surnamed Zhao.

"The other party has a video game city in Zhaojia County called Saxu Entertainment City. The one who died is the younger son of Sao Xu Entertainment City boss. The other party also has an elder son named Zhao Sui, a full second ancestor. "" When

Henry heard the five words of Saxu Entertainment City, the corner of his mouth did not consciously evoke a smile. In this world, sometimes it is really such a coincidence! I only saw the young master of Saxu Entertainment City in the morning. I didn't expect that it was their family.

Thinking of Zhao Sui's arrogant appearance, Henry can probably guess what kind of character his parents are. No wonder that such a strong force restricts the freedom of Lam Sun's father. When his son dies, Lam Sun's family must be married. This is used to domineering!

In Zhaojia County, Zhao Sui and his father stood in front of their house, and a luxury car stopped here. Every time a person came out of the car, Zhao Sui and his father would bow down respectfully and say hello. What kind of second prince, uncle's, there are many generations, Zhao Sui is a bit unclear.

Zhao's veins are all concentrated here. They have been spreading leaves and leaves for many years. In order to continue the development of the clan, they have to thin their blood lines. Until now, the blood relationship of many people has been very weak, and it has to be traced back to two generations ago.

An old man in his 70s with gray hair, wearing a black tunic, walked in front of Zhao Sui's father and asked, "Is that woman here?"

"Already on the road." Zhao Sui's father respectfully replied Road.

"Well." The old man nodded. "Remember, this time things are done better. If the old folks are not satisfied, I can't help you!"

" Understood , dad." The

old man stepped up. Just about to walk into the house, he suddenly stopped and spoke again, "Yes, did the person who had the gossip brought it back together?"

"He also brought it back, this person, what are you going to do with it?" Zhao Sui's father Asked, this time it was clear to let Henry also come, the clan confessed, Zhao Sui's father did not know what the reason was.

"Don't disturb him first, someone in the family will deal with it." The old man confessed and strode into the house.

At two o'clock in the afternoon, an extended Land Rover slowly drove to the door of the house and was parked among a pile of luxury cars.

When the Land Rover drove, someone immediately came over, a strong man in a suit walked out of the car, opened the door, and rushed inside the car

, saying "Get down!" Wang ripped off the car.

"Don't pull, what do you do, believe it or not, let me sue you!" Lam Sun's mother's voice rang from the car, and with Henry giving her back, her current energy was not ordinary.

Sun Wang turned his head and repeatedly gave his eyes to Lam Sun's mother-in-law, hoping she would calm down a little bit. The people of Yinzhou who came to Zhaojia County still had to look at Zhao's face.

Lam Sun's mother-in-law, just like not seeing it, took a big step out of the car, just like the leader came to visit.

Before Henry stopped, he noticed that this house was also built in a gossip array. He had been paying attention to these things.

When he got out of the car, he thought that the people of the Zhao family would say something ruthless. After all, the other party clearly stated that he wanted to come together with him, but when he got off the car, Henry found that some people from the Zhao family To yourself, it's kind of polite.

"Mr. Zhang, hello, hello, this time you are invited, mainly to ask some things, but also to ask Mr. Zhang Haihan." A middle-aged man came to Henry and took the initiative to reach Henry.

Seeing such a scene, Lam Sun's mother-in-law's face was even more proud, and what about the Zhao family, the Lin family was not weaker than anyone, but it was tens of billions of assets!

In the eyes of Aunt Lam Sun, apart from the few people in Quan Huaxia, how many people can have assets of more than 10 billion?

After seeing this scene, Sun Wang actually ignited a glimmer of hope in his heart. Maybe, this young man really has that kind of energy.

Zhao Sui, who was standing at the door of the house, had already entered the house to entertain at the moment, and did not see Henry.

Zhao Sui's father came out and came to Henry with a smile, and said to his stepmother Lam Sun: "My mother-in-law, mother-in-law, do n't be angry. You know, I'm a businessman. Those who do business, usually in the business field, are intrigued with others, and they are used to it. When negotiating with you, the tone of the accident is a bit heavier, and you do n't care. After all, I am a white-haired person giving black hair, and the mood is also Not very good, I hope you can understand. "

Zhao Sui's father's attitude at the moment, and the attitude of talking to Lam Sun's mother on the phone before, have changed dramatically.

Lam Sun's mother glanced at Henry next to her and naturally attributed this to Henry. It seems that Henry's deterrent is still there.

Lam Sun's mother waved her hand, "It's okay, it's okay."

"Haha." Zhao Sui's father laughed, "Dear mother, you don't care, just look, our two, and we are all in a family, although right Xiao Lan is unfair, but we promise that Xiao Lan can remarry at will in a year, and our family will not block it. During this year, we will not interfere in Xiao Lan's private life, and this time, only our family knows,

If you do n't know it, you can rest assured. "

Chapter 600 Clan Plan

Zhao family's polite way of speaking is completely beyond the expectation of Lam Sun's stepmother. She looked at Henry. It was released with the Zhao family, but now she can't say anything.

I originally collected 1.5 million from the Zhao family, but now the Zhao family only makes Lam Sun married, and does not force her to do anything, just to go through a procedure, it seems that it is not too much. Ten thousand, how many people can't ask for it, the staff who play ghosts in the haunted house of the playground, does not mean that.

"My dear mother, come here, please come in." Zhao Sui's father gestured to invite and led the way for Henry and Lam Sun's family.

I thought that when I came to the Zhao family, I would be arrogant. No one expected this to happen.

Henry was puzzled, but did not say it. He saw Zhao Sui in the morning. From Zhao Sui, he could see how arrogant Zhao's family was.

Zhao Sui's father had already prepared the room and arranged for Henry to stay.

After the arrangement of Henry's four people, Zhao Sui's father came to the back of the mansion. At this moment, many people in the Zhao family had already come to the mansion.

In the house, a table of eight immortals was placed, and everyone gathered around the table.

When Zhao Sui's father came, he was stopped.

"Come with me and tell you something." The old man who stopped Zhao Sui's father was the old man who was just at the door of the house, that is, Zhao Sui's grandfather.



Zhao Sui's father was called into a study room. Grandpa Zhao Sui closed the door and whispered to Zhao Sui's father: "How's that, what's wrong?"

"No." Zhao Sui's father shook his head. "It's all up to you "It means very kind to them."

"Good." Grandpa Zhao Sui nodded in satisfaction. "I just got the news that there is a force that has quietly entered the city. Don't offend the surname Zhang before finding out that force. This Things, we have to do beautiful! "

Zhao Sui 's father nodded his understanding, and then said, "Dad, I still do n't understand. Since the family wanted to move that surnamed Zhang, why should he be so polite to him now, asking me to say that everyone else is here, directly

Just kill it. " " Short-sighted! "Grandpa Zhao Sui scolded," You think, why did the family move that surname Zhang, just because of the rumours outside? Don't say that Lam Sun is not our daughter-in-law, even if it is Well, those rumors and rumors were heard, and the family would never ask. This time, the surname Zhang was used as a springboard! "

" A springboard? "Zhao's father's eyes showed full of doubts, and he didn't understand it very much.

Grandpa Zhao Sui glanced subconsciously out of the door, lowering his voice a bit lower, and said, "Well, you can enter the clan even if this time is over. There are some things that you have to know sooner or later, now It 's okay to tell you, but keep your mouth open. If it spreads, I wo n't be able to save your life! "

Zhao Sui 's father immediately put a look on his face," Dad, you said "

" You know, why among the Chinese clan, Longxi Li has always occupied the throne? "Grandpa Zhao Sui asked.

Zhao Sui 's father replied without any hesitation: "There is Emperor Wu sitting in the town, and naturally sits on the throne for a long time."

"Haha." Grandpa Zhao Sui chuckled, "Wu Emperor is a little bit, but you have to know that only Li can be born. Emperor Wu, if there is a Wu Emperor from our Zhao family, I am afraid it is difficult to keep it? "

"Why?" Zhao Sui's father was puzzled.

"Resources!" Grandpa Zhao Sui spit out these two words, "A Wu Emperor, the spiritual stone that needs to be consumed every year is probably one cubic meter. Do you know what this concept is?"

"One cubic!" Zhao Sui's father Zhang Da Mouth, he only knows that there is a spirit stone in the Zhao family, about five cubic centimeters, which has been used for six years. Now the spirit stone is the treasure of the Zhao family, and Emperor Wu will use a cubic spirit every year. Stone, this is placed in the Zhao family, enough for the entire Zhao family for decades!

"Do n't be surprised, this is just the spirit stone that Wu Di alone needs to spend. There are many masters of the Li family. The spirit stone needed every year is a huge number. Resources are the top priority of a clan. Which clan 's spirit Shi Duo, which clan will be strong! "Zhao Sui's father finished, looked at his son, and continued," The clan has agreed with the official, the official will give the clan convenience, so that the clan can continue, but the clan can not be casual Entering the WTO, because the officials know very well that the clan has far more power than ordinary people, once it enters the WTO, it will cause riots and even change the pattern. "

Zhao 's father's eyes suddenly opened and there was a guess in his heart," Dad, you don't mean Yes, we, Zhao, want ... "

" Yes, we have to prepare and join the WTO! "Grandpa Zhao Sui showed a firm look in his eyes," This surnamed Zhang is a springboard for us to join the WTO, but we can't do it. Through him, let the public know about our existence, and then slowly integrate into the ordinary people

to obtain greater resources. You have to know that the spirit stone is money, a cubic Mi Lingshi is worth hundreds of millions of dollars! "

Hearing this, Zhao Sui's father was a little worried." Dad, if this is the case, will the official be dissatisfied. "

" Dissatisfaction is not satisfied, they can't stop it. " Grandpa said indifferently, "This time, not only are we going to join the WTO, all the clans will find their own springboard and slowly integrate into it. After such a long time, the resources of each clan are beginning to be scarce, even The same is true of Longxi Li's. Although they have a large number of people and huge branches, their consumption is as huge! "

Zhao Sui's father nodded at ease. "If this is the case, Longxi Li's take the lead. There is really nothing to worry about, but what are we going to do?"

"It's simple." Grandpa Zhao Sui said, " First stabilize that surnamed Zhang, and wait for this matter to be completed, and then solve this intruder, we directly use the pretext of Yinzhou Lin to deceive people, insult me Zhao women, and kill it, even if the official, I wo n't say anything. When Lin is exterminated, do you think that those who like to watch lively and like to pay attention to various things will let go of this mysterious force that suddenly extinguished Lin? We can borrow Therefore, it appeared in front of the public, and the officials wanted to stop it, too late. "

Grandpa Zhao Sui sneered." This time, it is a big event for our Zhao family, and it is the most important thing for our own family. We will handle both of these things. If we can do it well, you are old and there is no room for development, but my grandson will certainly be able to enter the main hall. In the future, your glory and wealth will depend on my grandson! "

" dad, listen to the whole Of! "Zhao then his father's face lit up.